Gc
929.2
B731b
v.I
1152382

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

LUCY ABIGAIL BRAINARD

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01794 7257

THE GENEALOGY

OF THE

BRAINERD-BRAINARD

FAMILY IN AMERICA

1649-1908

BY

LUCY ABIGAIL BRAINARD

A LIFE MEMBER OF THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, HARTFORD, CONN.
A MEMBER OF THE RUTH WYLLYS CHAPTER OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION AT HARTFORD, CONN., AND A MEMBER
OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF DAUGHTERS OF
FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA

Illustrated

Printed by the Author

"Happy he who with bright regard looks back upon
his father's fathers, who with joy recounts their
deeds of grace, and in himself values the latest link
in the fair chain of noble sequences." — GOETHE.

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL[1]

THE EMIGRANT ANCESTOR

PUBLISHED IN SEVEN PARTS

HARTFORD PRESS
THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY
1908

THE GENEALOGY

OF THE

BRAINERD-BRAINARD

FAMILY IN AMERICA

1649-1908

BY

LUCY ABIGAIL BRAINARD

VOL. I

PARTS I II III

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL[2], JAMES AND JOSHUA BRAINERD, SONS OF DANIEL[1] AND HANNAH (SPENCER) BRAINERD

Illustrated

Printed by the Author

HARTFORD PRESS
THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY
1908

No. 226.

1152382

To the Cherished Memory

OF A NOBLE AND GENEROUS FATHER AND A GENTLE
AND DEVOTED MOTHER,
WHOSE INTEREST IN THE LINEAGE OF HERSELF AND HER HUSBAND
WAS EVER DEAR TO HER,
AN INTEREST WHICH INSPIRED HER ONLY DAUGHTER
TO THE COMPILING OF THIS WORK,
THESE VOLUMES ARE MOST AFFECTIONATELY
DEDICATED

CONTENTS.

	Page
Preface,	9
A Genealogist's Reward,	11
Introduction.	
a. The Origin of the Name,	13
b. On the Name Brainerd,	14
c. Commissary Court for Essex and Hertfordshire,	19
d. Probate and Admon Acts,	20
e. Archdeaconry Court for Essex,	20
f. The Orthography of the Name,	23
g. Coat of Arms,	24
h. Dea. Elijah Brainerd's Statement,	24
i. English Investigation,	25
j. Jeremiah Gates Brainerd,	27
l. Explanatory,	29
Daniel's Line.	
First Generation,	31
a. Letters of Administration,	33
Second Generation,	41
Third "	42
Fourth "	47
Fifth "	60
Sixth "	90
Seventh "	128
Eighth "	160
Ninth "	163
Military Records,	164
Inventors,	167
Summary,	167
James' Line.	
Second Generation,	41
Third "	42
Fourth "	48
Fifth "	69
Sixth "	115
Seventh "	216
Eighth "	360
Ninth "	455
Tenth "	469
Military Records,	470
Inventors,	479
Summary,	480
Joshua's Line.	
Second Generation,	41
Third "	43
Fourth "	49
Fifth "	57
Sixth "	78
Seventh "	101
Eighth "	115
Ninth "	117
Military Records,	118
Inventors,	123
Summary,	123

Page

WILLIAM'S LINE.
Second Generation, ... 41
Third " 42
Fourth " 46
Fifth " 58
Sixth " 82
Seventh " 137
Eighth " 194
Ninth " 218
Military Records, ... 220
Inventors, ... 225
Summary, ... 225

CALEB'S LINE.
Second Generation, ... 41
Third " 42
Fourth " 45
Fifth " 50
Sixth " 66
Seventh " 107
Eighth " 161
Military Records, ... 183
Inventors, ... 185
Summary, ... 187

ELIJAH'S LINE.
Second Generation, ... 41
Third " 42
Fourth " 48
Fifth " 61
Sixth " 101
Seventh " 158
Eighth " 217
Ninth " 238
Military Records, ... 241
Inventors, ... 244
Summary, ... 245

HEZEKIAH'S LINE.
Second Generation, ... 41
Third " 67
Fourth " 78
Fifth " 85
Sixth " 91
Seventh " 97
Eighth " 103
Military Records, ... 104, 106
Summary, ... 105
Inventors, ... 113-155
Miscellaneous Records, ... 115

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Brainard, Lucy Abigail, . . . *frontispiece.*

INTRODUCTORY.

Braintree, Eng., Ancient Houses, between pp. 24 and 25.

Braintree, Eng., Upper Corner of the Market Square, between pp. 24 and 25.

Old Haddam, ... facing p. 30.

The Headstone of Daniel Brainerd, facing p. 32.

Thirty Mile Island, . . . facing p. 29.

DANIEL'S LINE.

Brainard, Albert, ... facing p. 80, No. 53—ii.
" Charles Edwin, . . " p. 117, " 118—ii.
" Huldah (Foote), . . " p. 79, " 53.
" Leverett, ... " p. 115, " 118.
" Morgan Bulkeley, . . " p. 157, " 227.
" Newton Case, . . . " p. 118, " 118—vii.
Brainerd, Amaziah, ... " p. 148, " 205.
" Charles Green, . . " p. 162, " 247—ii.
" Charles Greene, . . between pp. 162 and 163, No. 247.
" Charlotte Doolittle, . " pp. 162 and 163, No. 247.
" Commissions, . . . between pp. 56 and 57.
" Daniel Adams, . . . facing p. 124, " 125.
" Daniel Adams, . . . between pp. 158 and 159, No. 231—iii.
" Florence Elizabeth (Doolittle), . . . " pp. 162 and 163, No. 247.
" George Dewane, . . " pp. 158 and 159, No. 231—ii.
" Ira, ... between pp. 124 and 125, No. 126.
" Ira Dewane, . . . facing p. 158, No. 231.
" Jemima (Beebe), . . between pp. 124 and 125, No. 126.
" John G. C., . . . " pp. 62 and 63, " 28—iv.
" John Gardiner Caulkins, " pp. 62 and 63, " 28—iv.
" Lyman Bushnell, . . facing p. 150, No. 210.
" Mary Gardiner, . . " p. 93, " 76—iv.
" Oliver Day, . . . " p. 113, " 113.
" Patience (Foote), . . " p. 77, " 49.
Brooks, Marcia L. (Brainerd), . " p. 154, " 221.
Buell, Dorothy (Brainerd) Staples, " p. 83, " 59.
Fuller, Sarah (Brainerd) (Emmons), " p. 82, " 58.
Lord, Lucy Day (Brainerd), . . " p. 123, " 124.
Usher, Lucy (Brainerd), . . " p. 78, " 52.
" Olive (Brainerd), . . " p. 114, " 114.

JAMES' LINE.

Brainerd, Austin,	facing	p.	172,	No. 289
" Cephas,	"	p.	291,	No. 624.
" Cephas, Jr.,	"	p.	415,	" 1036.
" Rev. Thomas,	"	p.	164,	" 280.
" Thomas Chalmers,	"	p.	284,	" 611.
Mather, Samuel Holmes, LL.D.,	"	p.	189,	" 331—ii.

JOSHUA'S LINE.

View in Cove Burying Ground, . facing p. 41.

WILLIAM'S LINE.

Brainerd, Albert,	facing	p.	184,	No. 324—i.
" Albert W.,	"	p.	183,	" 324.
" Calvin,	"	p.	71,	" 59.
" Chauncey Niles,	"	p.	147,	" 231.
" Clara (Castle),	"	p.	209,	" 409.
" Cyprian S.,	"	p.	88,	" 102.
" Cyprian S.,	"	p.	145,	" 225.
" David,	"	p.	158,	" 258.
" Dwelling House of C. S.	"	p.	89.	
" Edward R.,	"	p.	206,	" 398.
" Ezra,	"	p.	51,	" 24.
" Ezra, D.D., LL.D.,	"	p.	203,	" 394.
" Fred Alfred,	"	p.	195,	" 363.
" Fisk.	"	p.	159,	" 259.
" Geo. Bradford,	"	p.	154,	" 248—iv.
" Hannah (Dart),	"	p.	61,	" 42.
" Henry Allen,	"	p.	209,	" 409.
" Henry Hall,	"	p.	167,	" 276.
" Henry Hall,	"	p.	209,	" 409—v.
" Henry Lawrence,	"	p.	159,	" 260.
" Hon. Lawrence,	"	p.	98,	" 127.
" John,	"	p.	96,	" 123.
" John B.,	"	p.	207,	" 401.
" Lawrence Robbins,	"	p.	161,	" 265.
" Library Building,	"	p.	145.	
" P. C. M.,	"	p.	216,	" 435.
" Sarah (Brainerd),	"	p.	71	" 59.
" Timothy Green,	"	p.	110,	" 145.
" William Chauncey,	"	p.	90,	" 108.
" William Fisk,	"	p.	157,	" 254.
" Wilson Fisk,	"	p.	202,	" 388.
Chaffee, Adeliza (Brainerd),	"	p.	206,	" 400.
Smith, Mrs. Ann Eliza (Brainerd),	"	p.	162,	" 267.
Stranahan, Mrs. Miranda (Brainerd),	"	p.	166,	" 272.
Tarbox, Julia (Brainerd),	"	p.	116,	" 151.

CALEB'S LINE.

BRAINARD,	HOMER WORTHINGTON,	.	facing	p. 118,	No. 204—i.
"	MARY ELIZA (GOFF),	.	"	p. 118,	" 204.
"	WILLIAM ROYAL,	. .	"	p. 118,	" 204.
BRAINERD,	DANIEL, M.D.,	. . .	"	p. 99,	" 153.
"	WESLEY,	. . . .	"	p. 129,	" 241.
HOLMAN,	MARGARET FULLER (BRAINARD),		"	p. 118,	" 354.
"	WARD GROVER,	. . .	"	p. 118,	" 354.

ELIJAH'S LINE.

BRAINARD,	DAVID LEGG,	. . .	facing	p. 218,	No. 431.
"	IRA FITCH,	. . .	"	p. 211,	" 405.
"	CALVIN CONE,	. . .	"	p. 154,	" 245.
BRAINERD,	CEPHAS,	. . . .	"	p. 109,	" 147.
"	POLLY A. (CROSBY),	. .	"	p. 109,	" 14..
MERRILL,	JEREMIAH B.,	. . .	"	p. 167,	" 281.
"	POLLY A. (BRAINERD),	.	"	p. 167,	" 281.

HEZEKIAH'S LINE.

BRAINERD,	CHARLIE HOBERT,	. .	facing	p. 102,	No. 54—iii.
"	DAVID, BIRTHPLACE,	.	"	p. 43.	
"	DAVID, DIARY,	. . .	between	pp. 60 and	61.
"	DAVID, TABLE MONUMENT,		facing	p. 63.	
"	GOLDIE MARY,	. . .	"	p. 102,	No. 54—ii.
"	LUCY ABIGAIL,	. . .	"	p. 102,	" 54—i.
"	MEMORIAL TABLET,	. .	"	p. 65.	

PREFACE.

The Brainerd Genealogy was commenced with the intention of preparing the records in the line of the oldest son of the emigrant ancestor, Daniel Brainerd. Having been favored with records of other lines, the idea of compiling a genealogy of all the descendants was carried into effect. The early estimate for such a work was 6,000 names, which number increased to upwards of 13,000, requiring much time, labor, and expense.

Many of the early correspondents gave such information as they could, while others consigned the circulars or letters to the waste-basket or waited a more convenient opportunity, which rarely ever came to them. If their records are not to be found in the book, the delinquents must bear the blame. The younger members of the families in the fourth generation, a few of the third, began to scatter over the known portion of our country, going first to the northern part of Connecticut, to New Hampshire, to Vermont, to Maine, to Massachusetts, the northeastern part of New York, and a few over the border into Canada. "The forest primeval" and the more remote uncultivated lands induced many, after a few years sojourn in those places, to migrate to other unoccupied lands, thereby enduring great discomfort and continued hardships. With the scarcity of paper and the infrequent correspondence with the members of the parental homes (letters frequently being sent by friends, if sent by mail the postage was twenty-five cents on each letter) and the hardships inseparable from a frontier life, the children learned but little of their ancestors, and when older were more interested in their descendants than in their past history. Records, if kept, were often lost or by the burning of homes were destroyed by fire, thus rendering it difficult to get at all times complete records, and to connect such records with the ancestral line. Ruthless hands have been a great destroyer as well as fire.

It has been impossible to verify all records, though I have aimed to have them accurately transcribed. Records written at different times by the same individual and from members of the same family have been found to vary. Many records often appear to have been written from memory in both church and town as well as private records, which will account for some discrepancies that may occur. Sometimes only an imperfect or partial list of the names of the children of a family are found recorded in the town or church records.

Many marriages were entered in town records thus: James Jones m. Ellen ————. To find who Ellen was, land and probate records must be searched if, perchance, the parent owned real estate, and church records if they were church members, where the name may be found recorded thus: James Jones and wife. When

these sources failed, tradition may supply the missing name. Marriages were often by a justice of the peace and no record of them kept, either by church or town.

The following paragraphs will enable the reader to estimate somewhat the amount of work required, as well as time spent in investigations, for compiling this work.

I have examined the land and probate records of Hartford, which gave the first accurate information of Daniel Brainerd; then of Middletown, Haddam, East Haddam, Colchester, Hebron, Marlborough, Wethersfield, Glastonbury, East Hampton, Portland, Killingworth, New Haven, Lyme, Conn, and land records in East Hartford, Branford, Guilford, Clinton, Farmington, Conn., and wills and records in New London, Conn., and Albany, N. Y.

Church records have been consulted in the following places, viz.: In Middletown, Hartford, Haddam, East Haddam, Millington, Gilead, Colchester, Westchester, Marlborough, East Hampton, Haddam Neck, Middle Haddam, Killingworth, Higganum, Glastonbury, and Bristol, Conn.

Records have been taken from genealogies wherever the name of Brainerd has been found and entered in the Brainerd Genealogy without further proof of their correctness.

My thanks are due to the following individuals for favors kindly granted and for all courtesies rendered while engaged in making researches:

To Elihu Geer's Sons for the use of their large collection of directories from all over the United States, from which were copied post-office addresses of those bearing the name of Brainerd; to the gentlemen of *The Hartford Courant* office for permission to examine such of the files of *The Hartford Courant* as were in their possession from the first issue of the paper, Oct. 29, 1764, to the present time; to The Connecticut Historical Society for the privilege of continuing such examination of the remainder of the file of that paper, together with such portions of other files of ancient papers as were found there, viz.: *The New London Gazette, The Northern Watchman, The Middlesex Gazette, The Connecticut Mirror, The Hartford Times, The American Mercury,* and *The Sentiuel and Witness.*

To all who have in any way contributed to the success of my self-imposed task I wish to express my thanks, for without their aid much less would have been successfully accomplished. Special mention should be made of a few who, in the early stages of my work, gave much and valuable assistance, viz.: The late D. W. Patterson of Newark Valley, N. Y.; the late Henry Martyn Selden of Haddam Neck, Conn., then of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Martin L. Roberts of New Haven, Conn.; Miss A. Maritta Usher of Waterville, N. Y.; the late James Martin Brainerd of Gaincsville, Mich.; James Elisha Brainerd of the same place, who finished preparing his records; the late Enos Post Brainerd of Ravenna, Ohio; the late Henry Allen Brainerd of Attica, N. Y., then of San José, Cal.; Homer Worthington Brainard of Hartford, Conn., and Rollin U. Tyler of Haddam, Conn.

Many thanks are to be extended to the custodians of our public and private libraries, which contain a large collection of historical and genealogical books that have been consulted, for the courteous privileges accorded me in my investigations, viz.: The Congressional Library, Washington, D. C.; the Long Island Genealogical and Historical Society, Brooklyn, N. Y.; the State Library at the State House, Albany, N. Y.; the Joel Munsell's Sons private library, Albany, N. Y.; the Library of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.; the Yale College Library, New Haven, Conn.; the State Library at the State House, Hartford, Conn.; the Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn.; the New England Genealogical and Historical Society, Boston, Mass.; the Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn., and at Memorial Hall, Hartford, where many of the Congregational Church records are deposited; the library of the late D. W. Patterson, Newark Valley, N. Y., which afterward was purchased by the Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn.; the private library of the late Edmund James Cleveland of Hartford, Conn., the compiler of the Cleveland Genealogy; and the library of The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, Hartford, Conn., and to the late Rev. Henry M. Field, editor of *The New York Evangelist*, for the privilege of looking over the letters and papers pertaining to the Brainerd family in his possession, left by his father, the late Rev. D. D. Field, D.D., before they were deposited in the Connecticut Historical Society of Hartford, Conn.

A GENEALOGIST'S REWARD.

The following paragraph was inserted in the circular printed February, 1904, of which 1,350 copies were mailed to descendants, viz.: "The compiling of this book (Brainerd Genealogy) and the arrangement of the material sent me has required many years of patient labor and research and has necessarily been somewhat expensive. Many members of the family would deem it a privilege to bear a portion of the expense in printing and binding so that the whole of my time for many years past will not have been given wholly without compensation. Those who can and will aid me in bearing the expense of putting the large work through the press, either by subscribing for a number of copies or by contributing to the fund for printing, are earnestly and cordially invited to do so."

Besides my brother's family I have had sixty-six subscriptions. Three gentlemen subscribed for two copies each, one gentleman subscribed for six copies; one lady sent me five dollars, another lady sent me the widow's mite, fourteen two-cent postage stamps, saying in her letter that she knew I "must have been at great expense in preparing the genealogy."

It is more than twenty years since I took hold of the work earnestly, and during that time I have received no pecuniary assistance. I call the working years fourteen (though three or four more could be added to that number of years) at five hundred dol-

lars per year (low wages for a genealogist) would be seven thousand dollars. I have spent in money about one thousand dollars. I call it five hundred dollars. The estimated cost for printing was thirty-five hundred dollars. At the lowest calculation the cost of the genealogy has been eleven thousand dollars. The genealogy was estimated to contain six hundred and fifty pages each volume, two volumes, with an index of nearly three hundred pages to be added (which was not included in the estimate of the size of the genealogy given in the circular), making a total of sixteen hundred and fifty pages, which was offered for twelve dollars. The copies subscribed for would net seven hundred and ninety-two dollars in return for an outlay of eleven thousand dollars in time and money. Hoping for a more favorable response, the genealogy has been divided into seven parts, each part containing the descendants of one of the seven sons of the emigrant ancestor, Daniel Brainerd.

Perhaps those who have not worked at preparing a genealogy infer that the facts marshal themselves in order ready for printing. Such is not the case. The whole genealogy has been twice written by hand, first, to arrange the records as sent; second, to copy and arrange them for reference, which copy by constant use became so worn that the third copying was necessary. The third copy was done on the typewriter by a stenographer hired for the purpose.

In obtaining records I have had often to write six letters to find out where I could obtain a certain record of a family, and then as many more to get the record well filled out. Four bureau drawers packed full of letters testify to the faithfulness with which I have worked. I have sat at my table weeks at a time from eight o'clock in the morning till six o'clock at night working constantly at the genealogy. If there are any doubting Thomases among those who read this statement, let them work for a year in collecting genealogical facts and they will be convinced of its truth and decide they had rather buy a genealogy than to prepare one.

THE INTRODUCTION.

THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME.

In the survey of Domesday, Braintree has two names, Raines and Branchetren, of which one is Saxon, the other British. The meaning is a town upon a hill or a town near a river, which last applies with some propriety to this place, for on the southern side of it is Podd's brook and on its northern, Blackwater. Braintree is probably derived from the two names. — Page 16, History of Essex Co., England.

The name of Brainwood is said to have been derived from Brentwood, a small town in Essex. Brentwood is a corruption of Burntwood, and was derived from the burning long ago of a circumjacent forest.

The late Dr. Bradley of New Haven sought the origin of names in the meaning of words. He was said to be versed in sixteen different languages and had traveled extensively in Europe and Asia, minister plenipotentiary to the court of Siam in Polk's administration, and for a while mandarin in China, when preparing to publish his book on Patrinomatology, searched in England for the origin of the name of Brainard. His search was not as definitely gratified as he wished, but he concluded from what he could ascertain that it was from a Celtic word noble-brained, but added that it should be spelled Brainard and not Brainerd, as the latter meant nothing at all. Therefore, as one branch spells it one way and one the other way, I think it a pity that both should not have the high privilege of being noble-brained men. His pamphlet was never completed, but was probably deposited in the Library of Yale College.

The above paragraph was sent me by a descendant in Joshua's line. She has since died.

The family is said to have come originally from the town of Braine in Flanders, or from the town of that name in France. (Braine, France, 10m. E. Soissons. There are in Flanders two towns called Braine, distinguished by the after name, viz.: Braine le Alen, 10 miles N. E.; Braine le Comte and Braine le Comte in Brainault, 15m. N.-N. E. Mons. 16 S. S. W. Brussels.)

The name Brainard is said to be common in France on the border of Germany, and that the two different ways of spelling the name Brainerd and Brainard are the French and German way.

One of the descendants thought the Brainerds might be of Spanish descent, as the Spanish made a settlement in the south of England in the early history of England.

From a letter received it is said that the first Brainerd in America was a boy who smuggled himself on board a vessel and came to this country about 1650 and was told by the captain of

the vessel if he would take the name of Brainard he would make him his heir, which he did. I have found nothing to sustain this statement.

It has also been said by one of the descendants that they originated in France.

Notwithstanding these various statements, I think the name is of English descent.

No extensive research has been made in England for the ancestry of Daniel Brainerd, whose birthplace, by tradition, was in Braintree, England, yet most interesting facts are not lacking, and these are here given in the hope that some future genealogist may be induced to make more extended investigation.

The name is found as early as the middle of the fourteenth century in the form of Brendewoode or Brendewode. The different forms are numerous, but the name may be easily traced from Brendewode through Brendewood, Brandwood, Brainwood, Braynwood to the modern form Brainard or Brainerd.

The following article, written for this work by a somewhat noted genealogist in England, treating of the evolution of the name, is here printed entire. It was mailed to me Sept. 2, 1891.

ON THE NAME BRAINARD.

The contribution which I willingly make to this important work has a precise and definite object in view, to wit, the illustration of the name Brainard. It is well that this be distinctly stated at the outset and, moreover, that with matters genealogical, I have no concern, so that readers may know both what to expect and what they must not look for in the remarks I have to offer. It is true that the evidence to be adduced will chiefly consist of parish registers and wills, but these records will be used solely for my immediate purpose and will not be applied in any way to matters of pedigree.

The family belief is, I understand, that the name which beyond the Atlantic assumed the form of Brainard was in England Brainwood or Branwood, and that the English home of the parents of the emigrant who was himself a mere lad was in Essex. To what extent, if at all, this be correct is the first point which presents itself for investigation, and upon the result which may be reached it will depend whether it be necessary to pursue the inquiry in other directions.

A person's name was that which was given in baptism, to which, in process of time, was added another, which therefore was appropriately styled the surname. The sources from which surnames were derived were various, chief among which were personal characteristics, as Long, Short, Brown, White; office, as Sumner, Reave, Constable, Parson; occupation, as Tailor, Goldsmith, Cooper, Baker; and place of abode, from which John living at Kelvedon was known as John de Kelvedon until de was dropped and Kelvedon

became the family name. It will be perceived at a glance that, as respects the name whose history we are investigating, the last of these four sources has the best — I might almost say the only — promise of success, and in point of locality we are directed first to the county of Essex.

There are in Essex two places which at once occur to those who are familiar with that part of England. Braintree suits well as to its earlier half, but its second is by no means adapted to what we require. In substance, tree and wood are indeed not distantly connected, but our concern lies less with substance than with form, and particularly with sound. With these few words we may then dismiss Braintree from consideration.

The other place is Brentwood, which in ancient time was written Brendewode. And here we have to show, if so it be fact, that there was in ancient times a family of de Brendewode or Brendewode, and then that the forms which have already been mentioned originated from it.

The first of these is easy and will not require many words, nor does the second present any feature of difficulty, though it must necessarily be treated of at greater length.

There is on record the Will of a John Brendewod, which is dated on Friday, the vigil of Saints Perpetua and Felicitas (7 March), A.D. 1348. The testator was a citizen of London, and he describes himself as a fripperer, that is to say, a dealer in second-hand clothes and furniture. His Will was proved and enrolled in the Court of Hastings of the City of London in March, 1348-49. A summary of it is given in the Appendix (A) as it stands in the Calendar of Wills of the Court of Hastings, printed by the Corporation of the City of London (Part I, p. 537). In the same highly important series another testator mentions a Stephen de Brendewode (Calendar, Part II, p. 100). This is William Castelyn, whose will, dated February 10, A.D. 1348, was not proved until 1366-67, and who calls himself a "pheliper," which was another word for fripperer. These are not put forward as the earliest instances of the name, nor for any other purpose than to prove that five hundred years ago and upwards Brendewode was a recognized surname.

The mutations and transformations, even, to which English names, both of persons and places, have been subject are legion in number, but in all the object was curtailment. However short a name might be, it was shortened whenever that was possible. Although a triangle might be small, our fathers saw no reason why they should travel round its sides when a walk along its base would bring them more speedily to the same destination. It will not be foreign to the purpose if I observe that, according to English custom, *e* was and is very frequently sounded as if it were *a*. For an instance much in point we need go no further than the town which gave its name to the capital of what is now the State of Connecticut when the early settlers, whilst evidently adopting the pronunciation, changed the spelling. Accuracy of orthography, as an abstract consideration; identity with what had been done before;

reproduction in writing of the local pronunciation — such were the conflicting claims which presented themselves to the mind of the parish priest in his capacity of custodian of the parochial register. It is probable that the first of these often weighed with men who were scholars, but when there was no standard how could one form be more accurate than any other? Nothing could be more arbitrary than the spelling of surnames, and when persons in a good position and of the best education which the age afforded spelt their names in different ways on the same document, who shall take upon himself to say that such a way was right and such a way was wrong?

In Essex the form most frequently met with is Branwood, and I will give some instances which were brought to light in the investigations I made whilst collecting materials for the present paper. Indeed it will be right to say here that the facts revealed rendered it unnecessary to seek evidence beyond the limits of that county.

In the parish of Little Baddow, near Chelmsford, is a mansion called Branwoods, a name derived, in all probability, from a former possessor. Among the Marriage Allegations in the Bishop of London's Registry, as printed by the Harleian Society, is one dated April 26, 1608, having reference to the marriage of John Branwood of Chelmsford with Ann Newman of Gingrave. In the earlier part of the same century administration to the effects of a Branwood of Fingringhoe was granted by the Consistory Court of the Bishop of London. In the Calendar of Wills proved about the same period in the Court of the Archdeacon of Essex occur the names William Branwood, 1632, and Richard Branwood, 1638. Of the latter, I took an abstract, which is printed below as Appendix (B), where it forms a pendant to the earlier Will, of which a summary is also given.

At Coggeshall the parish register contains entries which lend important aid in the elucidation of the matter, and for copies of them I have to thank an Essex antiquarian. In 1627 is the marriage of Thomas Branwood and Mary Northay, and it is followed in 1628, 1631, and 1634 by baptisms of children of Thomas Branwood and Mary his wife. In 1639, on the occasion of the baptism of a daughter, the same parents appear as Thomas Brayntwood and Mary his wife, thus clearly indicating what, in the opinion of the Vicar or his scribe, was the real origin and true orthography of the name he was called upon to write. In 1646 the form is Thomas and Mary Brainwood, still evidently the same individuals, and in 1653 is the marriage, as Mary Brainwood, of, we may safely assume, the person who in 1628 was baptized as Mary Branwood. The form Brainwood is analogous to what we find with respect to Brentford, a town in the adjoining county of Middlesex, the *t* having been almost always omitted and the name written Braineford or Brayneford.

In 1652 Thomas Branwood, with many others, clothiers of Coggeshall, was a petitioner to a Cromwellite body styling itself the Council for Trade.

It is, however, to Writtle we turn for evidence which almost appears to exist for our special benefit and which is so conclusive

that it will carry conviction to the minds of all. The parish register, it should be stated, is not extant prior to 1634, but we soon come upon entries which are decisive in their character. We start in 1637 (August 15th) with the marriage of William Braynard and Susanna Graye. Next, in 1640 (April 14th), we have the baptism of Susanna, daughter of William and Susanna Branwood, in a significant entry to which I shall revert presently. Then, in 1645, is the baptism of Jane, the daughter, and in 1646, of Reginald, the son of William Brandewoode, and lastly, at the close of the century, in 1699, that of William (the son) of Reginald and Mary Branard.

The evolution of Branard from Branwood should, perhaps, be explained, and it will only require a word. The letter *w* when followed by a vowel was usually omitted in speaking and often in writing, whence Branwood became Branood, which is very easily corrupted into Branard. In the Calendars of Essex Wills the name Brathat is found, which is a similar instance, being a manifest corruption of Braithwaite. So general was the custom to which I am now adverting that if a name beginning, for instance, Woo be not found under the letter *W*, search should not fail to be made under *O*. Woburn, locally, is always called Ooburn; Wokingham, Okingham, and so forth. Odell, in Bedfordshire, has entirely superseded Woodhill as the name of the village to which belonged an early and honored settler in New England. Brewood in Staffordshire is locally called Brood, and such instances might be multiplied indefinitely.

By a curious coincidence, the day previous to my examination of the registers of Writtle, I was at the house of the incumbent of a parish in another county, who stated that he would shortly be called upon to baptize the child of one of his parishioners, an agricultural laborer, and was in doubt as to how he should spell the surname in the register. He found, he said, so many varieties of the name that he could not take upon himself to determine which was correct, and inquiry in the parish from which he supposed the family to spring had only added to their number. I ventured to suggest that search after an assumed "correct" orthography was somewhat wide of the mark; that the point was to identify the child as the son of certain parents, and that the course was to spell the family name as it appeared in the entry of the father's marriage. This view commended itself to the worthy rector, who expressed the intention of acting upon it.

Now, at Writtle, the writer of the entry of 1640 proceeded upon a plan just the reverse, and he did this not hastily, but advisedly, and upon second thoughts. He first wrote Braynard; he then drew the pen through all but "Bra," and for "ynard" substituted "nwood." A pertinent question is, Would he have done this if they had been two distinct names, and is not the fact of his having done it conclusive proof that they are identical? He could never have intended that the surname of the child should be different from his father's, but what he did mean and thought he had accomplished was to give proper spelling in place of the sound conveyed to the ear by the popular pronunciation.

From what has gone before it will be seen we have proof positive, repeated, contemporary, that Brainwood, Branwood, and the rest are but varieties of one and the same name derived from Brentwood. And what is always matter of satisfaction, the family belief is fully and abundantly confirmed by the strongest tests to which it has been subjected, the evidence derived from the district to which our attention was a priori directed is so complete and so cogent as to render needless any research in other localities. Although it has been said already, and in a last word may be repeated, that in the work respecting the name borne by the emigrant no attempt has been made to trace his family. The evidence points very clearly to the part of the kingdom in which any investigations having that end in view should be instituted.

APPENDIX (A).

John Brandewood, fripperer. To be buried in the church of S. Michael de Cornhull. To Alice his wife all his tenements in the parish of S. Christopher, London, charged with the maintenance of a chantry, for life. To the Prior and Convent of the House of Holy Trinity within Algate the reversion of a certain shop in return for their prayers. Another shop in the said parish of S. Christopher to be sold after the decease of his said wife, and forty shillings of the proceeds to be given to William, son of William Page, and the residue to be devoted to pious uses. Dated London, Friday the vigil of SS. Perpetua and Felicitas (7 March) A.D. 1348. Proved and enrolled in the Court of Hasting of the City of London Monday next before the Feast of the Annunciation of S. Mary the Virgin (25 March) A.D. 1348-9 — Roll 76 (136).

APPENDIX (B).

Richard Branwood of the parish of Rettendon in the County of Essex, husbandman, November 26, 1638.

Though sick of body, yet of sound and perfect memory. To be buried in the Christian burial of the churchyard of Rettendon. To my godchild Richard Spurgeon an ewe sheep and twenty shillings of money. To my servant fifteen shillings. To the widow Netherwood five shillings. To William Hodges ten shillings. All the rest of my ready money, chattels, goods, or household stuff whatsoever, I give and bequeath to my two sons Richard Branwood and John Branwood, my debts, legacies, funeral and Court charges being discharged, my will is that they shall be equally divided betwixt them both, not one to wrong the other. And I make them executors of this my will. And I request Mr. Richard Benton to be my overseer thereof, to see it performed, and if any difference be betwixt them that he will be a means with another honest neighbor to end the same. Richard Branwood, his mark and seal. Witness hereto, William Taylor and William Hodges, writer. Proved December 18, 1638, in the Court of the Archdeacon of Essex. (25 Whitehead).

RICHARD BRANWOOD.

Administration of the goods of Richard Branwood, late of the parish of Fingringhoe, in the county of Essex, deceased, who died intestate, was granted by the Consistory Court of the Bishop of London, 14 December, 1621, to Elizabeth Branwood, widow, the relict of the deceased.

(Consistory Court of London — Vicar General's Book, 1616-23, fo. 238.)

. . . . . .

The name now under consideration has been discovered in the parish records of London and of a good number of places on or near the great road leading from London through Essex to Ipswich and Suffolk. Doubtless further search would reveal the name in many other towns or villages. Ongar, Romford, Brentwood, Chelmsford, Colchester, and Braintree, the last named a great center of the cloth-weaving industry in the seventeenth century, have all been homes of persons bearing our family name. This region was the scene of Rev. Thomas Hooker's preaching, and a number of Hartford's first proprietors or settlers can be traced to the same locality. It is then no accident, but a very probable tradition which connects our Daniel Brainerd with this part of Essex. Indeed, we can show that there were Brainerds in Chelmsford and Great Baddow, places especially connected with Hooker; in Braintree, whence came John Talcott, and probably also Joseph Loomis and William Wadsworth; in Bocking, whence probably came William and Ozias Goodwin; in Colchester, whence possibly came Nathaniel Foote, and in Ongar, whence came Richard Lyman. These men followed Hooker to Connecticut, or in some instances preceded him. I give below a list of such wills and administrations as have been found bearing the name, with their dates and the places in the Court records where they may be found; then a list of parishes in which persons bearing our name have lived, with the dates from which parish registers are extant; and finally a transcription of such parish records as have been printed. In the latter case it is not asserted that any of the persons were of near kindred to our New England emigrant, though doubtless if we could but know there may be distant kinship. Perhaps success will reward some future searcher in what seems to be a promising field.

COMMISSARY COURT FOR ESSEX AND HERTSFORDSHIRE.

		Date.	Vol.	Page.
Braynewood Jo——	Will.	1506	Greye.	134
Brainewood John,	"	1540	Carter.	148
Braynwood William,	"	1546	Curting.	94
Braywood Thomas,	" Pleshey.	1564-6	Kettell.	115
Braynwode William,		1567	Fourth file No.	16
Braynard Margareta, Easter Alta.		1620-1		58
Branwood Margaret, Woodham Mortimer.		1630-1		180
Brainwood Matthew, Woodham Walter.		1631-2		74
Branwood Anna, Bursted Magna,		1633-4		136
Branwood Thomas, Easter Alta.		1646-60		93
Branard Hellena, Lockley,		1661-2		48

PROBATE AND ADMON ACTS.

	Date.	Vol.	Page.
Branwood Ro—— Hockley,	1619-21		28
" Margareta, Easter Alta.	1619-21		214
" Elizabetha,	1622-3		92
" Humfridus, Woodham Mortimer,	1628-31		133
" Margaret, " "	1631-3		22
" Matheus, " Walter,	1631-3		76
" Anna, Burstcod,	1633-5		82
" William, West Hanningfield,	1641-6		14
Branard Helena, Hockley, Will.	1661-3		20

ARCHDEACONRY COURT FOR ESSEX.

Breynwood William, Baddow Magna,	1400-1510		115
Brenwood { John } " "	1508-10-12-13-18-32-27-29-84-63		5
" John " "	1508		8
" Eliz. " "			9
Brendwood Elizabeth,	1528-35	Ripton	46
Brenwood John,	" "	"	60
Braynwood John,	" "	"	127
Brainewood Hugh	1591-1602	Stevens	41
Braynwood Thomas,	1613		43
Branwood John, Harlow,	1617-1660	Brown	105

The Acts Books commence in 1558. Index in each Vol.

Colchester Registers from 1542-1610:

Fingringhoe. Near Colchester. Baptisms from 1653; burials 1678; marriages 1681.

Woodham Mortimer, between Chelmsford and Maldon. Marriages and burials from 1664; baptisms 1731.

Woodham Walter. Nearer Chelmsford. Baptisms from 1568; burials 1558; marriages 1681.

Writtle. West of Chelmsford. Registers from 1634.

Great Baddow. Southeast of Chelmsford. Registers from 1543.

Little Baddow. East of Chelmsford. Registers from 1650.

Chelmsford. Registers of St. Mary's Church from 1525.

High Easter. Northwest of Chelmsford. Baptisms and burials from 1572; marriages 1576.

Pleshey. East from High Easter. Registers from 1656.

Harlow. Registers from 1814. Previous registers stolen.

West Hanningfield. South of Chelmsford. Registers from 1558.

Great Burstead. East of Brentwood. Registers from 1558.

Little Burstead. Registers from 1681.

Hockley. Twelve miles southeast of Chelmsford. Registers, baptisms, and burials from 1732; marriages from 1757.

Romford. Southwest of Brentwood. Church of St. Edward the Confessor. Register from 1561.

Horn Church. Register from 1576.

Havering-atte-Bower. Register from 1670.

Ongar. Ten miles west-southwest of Chelmsford. Register from 1538.

Chipping Ongar. Registers from 1538.

High Ongar. Registers from 1538.

Greensted-juxta-Ongar. Registers baptisms from 1561-62; marriages from 1576; burials 1561.

Brentwood. Registers from 1695, for baptisms and marriages; for burials from 1741.

Braintree. Parish of St. Michael. Registers from 1664.

Braintree, Vol. No. I (parchment). Baptisms 1660-1740; marriages

1664-1740. No. II. Baptisms 1740-1812. No. III. Burials 1740-1812. Nos. IV-VI. Marriages 1740-1812.

Bocking. Two miles north of Braintree. Records lost in the civil wars.*

Coggeshall. Between Braintree and Colchester. Registers from 1584.

Rettendon. Nine miles southeast of Chelmsford. Registers from 1678.

Parish registers of Bobbingworth gives the marriage of Ann and James Brainwood, 16 .

From Greensted Parish Register:

Jeffrey Branwood married Grace Gooding, Oct. 3, 1631.

From the Parish Register of Chipping Ongar, Co. Essex, England:

Abigail Braynwood, daughter of James Braynwood of Chipping Ongar, was baptized Aug. 3, 1645.

James Braynard was buried June 30, 1679, according to the late act of Parliament for burying in woolen, as appeared by affidavit, received June 24th.

James, son of James Brainwood, baptized July 17, 1616.

James Brainwood and Alice Fensam were married May 10, 1613.

Anne Brainwood married James Bettis Jan. 24, 1724.

Anne Brainwood was buried Nov. 18, 1722.

Elizabeth Brainwood married Thomas Sawkin Oct. 1, 1599.

Elizabeth Brainwood, ye wife of Jeffrey Brainwood, laborer, was buried Aug. 24, 1629.

Elizabeth Brainwood was buried Nov. 20, 1729.

Joane, daughter of Thomas Brainwoode, was baptized Sept. 19, 1562.

Grace, daughter of Thomas Brainwoode, was baptized Sept. 18, 1564.

Thomas Brainwood was buried Jan. 30, 1612.

Old Mother Brainwood (probably wife of Thomas) was buried Nov. 27, 1614.

Mary, daughter of James Brainwood, ——— May 13, 1615.

Jone Brainwood was buried Sept. 24, 1562.

Jane Brainwood, baptized February 12, 1572.

Elizabeth Branwood, the daughter of Jeane and Elizabeth, baptized July 19, 1654.

John, son of James Branwood and Ann, his wife, was baptized Oct. 4, 1681.

Mary, ye daughter of James Brandwood, was baptized Dec. 31, 1683.

Lidia, daughter of Ann and Jeames Branwood, was baptized January 6, 1685-86.

Katerine, daughter of James Brandwoods and of Anne, his wife, was baptized October 5, 1690.

Katherine, daughter of James and Elizabeth Branwood, was baptized December 5, 1664.

Charles Blomer, barber surgeon, and Anne Big, daughter-in-law unto Jeffray Brainwood, of our parish, was maryed at Cheping Ongar, January 19, 1622.

Joan Branwood was buried February 13, 1572.

Mary, daughter of James and Elizabeth Branwood, was buried November 14, 1660.

Katherine, daughter of James and Elizabeth Branwood, was buried November 2, 1668.

Elizabeth, wife of James Branwood, was buried January 10, 1668-69.

Lidiah, daughter of Ann and Jeame Branwood, was buried August 27, 1686.

A male child of Jeames Branwood's was buried May 22, 1687.

Anne Brainwood was buried November 18, 1722.

James Brainwood was buried March 15, 1723. Godfrey Jones, Rector.

Elizabeth Brainwood was buried November 20, 1729.

---

* It is said they have been found.

Parish Register of High Ongar, Co. Essex:

Thomas Braynwood, son of Thomas, baptized July 14, 1594.
Thomas Braynard, son of Thomas, baptized December 21, 1596.
Thomas Branwood, son of William, baptized June 2, 1616.
Thomas Braynard, son of Thomas, buried September 8, 1596.

From Christ's Church, Newgate Street, London; Burials and Christenings:

Edward Braynard was buried July 15, 1583.

Register of St. Dionis, Back Church, London:

Anne Branwoode, daughter of William Branwoode, was baptized Dec. 1, 1560.

Anne Branwoode, daughter of William Branwoode, was baptized January 16, 1564-65.

Anne Branwoode, daughter of William, was buried February 22, 1563-64.

Katheryn Branwoode, wife of William Branwoode, was buried October 13, 1563.

John Habor, St. Buttolph's, w'out Algate, and Margaret Braynwoode of this parish, were married November 14, 1568.

Margery Branwoode, daughter of William, was baptized December 27, 1562.

Margery Branwoode, daughter of William, was buried September 16, 1563.

Nycholas Branwoode, prentice with his brother William, was buried October 6, 1563.

William Braynwoode and Margaret Pottet, both of this parish, were married April 29, 1564.

William Branwoode, householder, was buried June 22, 1566.

Marriage licenses issued by Bishop of London, 1520-1610, Harl. Soc., 1887, p. 304:

April 26, 1608. John Branwood, of Chelmsford, Co. Essex, yeoman, and Ann Newman of Gingrave, sd. Co., spinster, dau. of Francis Newman, late of the same, yeoman, dec'd. at St. Mary, Mounthaw, London.

October 16, 1638. John Branwood, of the parish of Rompford in Essex, carpenter and bachelor, aged about twenty-seven years, intendeth to marry Alice Johnson, maiden, of the parish of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Co. of Middlesex, aged about twenty-seven years. Licence to be married in St. Pauls, Covent Garden.

Registry of Marriage Licenses for Hampshire, issued by the Bishop of Winchester:

James Brainwood of Newport, Isle of Wight, gardener, and Elizabeth Preston, of the S. sp., at Gatcombe, Carisbrook, or St. Nicholas, Jan. 28, 1702-3.

The name of Brainwood does not occur in the "Herald's Visitations of London, 1633-35," or in the "Visitations of Essex, 1552, 1558, 1612, 1634," nor in the Westminster Abbey registers. A careful examination of the Harleian Society's publications discloses very few of this name and these few have been given above.

Thomas Brainwood, whose relict was Margaret and brother was William Brainwood, died in Bocking, 1576-80; owing to loss of the registers no further facts can be found.

From St. Michael's Parish, in Braintree, Eng.:

Sarah Brannard or Brainard, dau. of James, died June 2, 1662. Mr. Kentworthy, vicar of the church.

From Essex Court Directory of 1890:

Charles Brainwood, 8 Lynn Terrace, Ramsey Road, Forest Gate, E.
Olive Branwood, London, Eng., 1878.

From the Register of St. Mary's Church, Bocking, Essex Co., England:

Jane Braynhod, baptised May 11, 1564.
Johanes Braynwood, filius Robti, baptised, Januarie 19, 1566/7.
Thomas Braynewoode, filius Roberti, baptised September 4, 1569.
Maria Brainwood, filia Thomae, baptised Augustus 15, 1585.
Guilielmus Braywood, filius Abraha baptised, October 1, 1587.
Richardus Brainwood, filius Rici, baptized, October 10, 1596.
Elizabetha Braynwoode, filia Rechardi Braynwood, baptised, August 21, 1603.
Jacobus Braywod, filius Rechardi Braywod, baptised December 16, 1604.
Margareta Brainwood uxor Guili, sepulta est September 14, 1575.
Jeremias Braynewood filius Guili, sepultus Augustus 8, 1578.
Ida Braynewood, uxor Thomae sepulta September 16, 1586.
Guilielmus Braynewood filius Abraha sepultus 27 Januarius 1587/8.
Thomas Brainwood sepultus September 21, 1593.
Joana Breynwood uxor Thomae sepulta 27 Junius 1595.
Thomas Braynewood filius Richardi Braynwood sepultus 22 December 1600.
Francisca Braynwood uxor Richardi Braynewood sepulta November 6, 1600.
Eduardus Braynwood filius Rechardi Braynwood sepultus January 3, 1605.
Thomas Braynwood sepultus January 4, 1606/7.
Richardus Braynwood filius Nicholaij Braynwood sepultus 26 August 1610.
Richardus Braynwood sepultus June 27, 1612.
Margareta Braynwood vidua sepulta 28 October 1623.
Johnes Baldwin et Joan Brainwood nupti 15 Junius 1598.
Richardus Braynwood et Jone Paul nupti 5 February 1600/01.
Johnes Phillips viduus & Jona Braynwood vidua nupti 19 January 1625.

From Water's Genealogical Gleanings in England:

Oct. 16, 1638. John Brainwood of Rumford, Essex, carpenter, bachelor, aged 21, and Alice Johnson, maiden, aged 21, of St. Martin's in the Fields, at St. Paul's Covent Garden.

THE ORTHOGRAPHY OF THE NAME.

In the early days of my work some few expressions of loyalty to the supposed early style of spelling the name were aroused. In not more than two instances have I found the name written Brainwood in the early records, which, by a quick pronunciation, seems to have been merged into Brainerd, and was so spelled by the early descendants in Haddam. Some who crossed the river to the east side changed the spelling from "erd" to "ard," which change has been accepted by many scattered throughout the United States, some even averring that "ard" was the correct orthography of the name. As early as 1704 the name has been found spelled "ard." The Vermont branch have spelled the name in the old English style by substituting *y* for *i*, as Braynard. As they were not anxious to have the *y* retained, I have adopted the uniform style of "erd" and "ard." Should some find an *a* where the spelling should have

been *e*. or an *e* where it should have been *a*, I hope it will be overlooked, as it was not intentional.

The name has been found spelled in the following different ways in the Colonial records and in the newspapers. The following list of names shows when each change was made in list of representatives, viz.:

In 1669, Braynard.	In 1710, Brainard.
" 1693, Braynerd.	" 1711, Braynard.
" 1695, Braynard.	" 1711, Braynerd.
" 1696, Brainard.	" 1711, Brainerd.
" 1697, Brayner.	" 1713, Braynerd.
" 1698, Braynard.	" 1715, Brainerd.
" 1704, Brainer.	" 1715, Braynerd.
" 1705, Brainard.	" 1716, Brainerd.
" 1706, Braynard.	" 1717, Brainerd.

One of the descendants said, in writing of the spelling of the name, that his father had traveled much in foreign lands and was very learned in Philology and insisted the name should be spelled Brainard, and Brainard it had been spelled in his line since that time. He has, however, at a later date written that the name should be spelled Brainerd, and gives the tradition in his family for adopting "erd" and the spelling, which is as follows: According to our family tradition, the founder of the family was the great Saxon Chief Bran, the Hurd, who conquered the Scottish Border Counties and took and Married by force and Arms the daughter of the chief of the Clan of Gordon, and lived and controlled the four border counties on the Saxon, English, or Celtic side thereof, and was known as Bran the Hurd, because of the great number of Cattle, Horses, Sheep, Goats, etc., which this great Chief owned and controlled. Bran lived in the time of James the Second, and took part in the Saxon conquests of the previously owned English Isles by Rome. These islands were afterwards conquered by the Chevalric Normans and then in turn ruled by six French Kings following the battle of Hastings which placed the Norman Duke of Normandy on the Throne to be afterward overthrown by the House of Plantagenet.

Anyone who is interested in the above will find a clear history of those trying times if he will turn to the first twenty-two pages of the First Volume of the History of England by Macaulay.

COAT OF ARMS.

Hinman said Brainwood had one coat of arms, which was probably copied by Rev. D. D. Field in his Brainard Genealogy published in 1857, but I have found nothing to corroborate that fact or to justify anyone in laying claim to such a distinction as belonging to the family name.

DEA. ELIJAH BRAINERD'S STATEMENT.

An old manuscript was deposited in the American Antiquarian Society in Worcester, Mass., June 18, 1862, by J. W. Thornton,

Courtesy of Burdett Loomis, Hartford, Conn.

ANCIENT HOUSES AT BRAINTREE, ENGLAND.

Courtesy of Burdett Loomis, Hartford, Conn.
UPPER CORNER BY THE MARKET SQUARE (WEST SIDE), AT BRAINTREE, ENGLAND.

Esq. The society very kindly gave me the privilege of copying it, for which privilege and courtesy I here acknowledge my sincere thanks. The manuscript is as follows:

20 Jan. 1786.

A genealogical synopsis of the name Brainerd, beginning at the root, Mr. Daniel Brainerd, who by the best account was stolen from his native town, Brantrie, in the county of Essex on the Island of Great Britain about eight years of age. — Being brought to America, landed up Connecticut at Hartford, was sold for his passage to Mr. Wadsworth, farmer, in said town.

His conditions were —

To be learned to read and write and at the time of his freedom, twenty one years old, two suits of clothes.

At the age of 21 years he labored for him, one, perhaps two years, in Hartford at farming. And in the year 1661 or thereabouts came and purchased a right of land near the Center west in Haddam, 25 miles below Hartford, upon the same river on the west side. Lived first in a cave covered like a small hut or cottage. We presume that he came over in the year 1649. It is said that his name was Brainwood, and that the family owned and employed two spring looms, likewise that his mother at his emigration, was a widow, and by a certain letter sent him by her she married Mr. Grey.

In Haddam he was the first justice of the peace and commanded great respect, a judicious, sagacious and penetrating man, of superior sense but no learning.

Beginning his settlement near the center of the town and near the River he married Hannah Spencer. Then married Dea. Arnold's mother. Then Hannah Saxton formerly Hannah Spencer. (No children by two last marriages.)

Pehham (Pelham.) 22 March 1815.

I Elijah Brainerd make the following remarks relative to Dea Daniel Brainerd Esq. of Haddam in Connecticut my ancestor in N. E.

By the best information he came over from Braintree in Essex County England A D 1649, being then eight years old, to Hartford, where by his gravestone it appears he died A D 1715 ae 74 yrs. Born 1641, settled in Haddam, A D. 1665.

Haddam 10 April 1786

This may certify that Elijah Brainerd A B is a legal freeman in the town of Haddam State of Connecticut

NEMH BRAINERD } Select
EDMUND PORTER } men of
DAVID BRAINERD } Haddam.

From Elijah Brainard b. 1677 — sprung as computed in 1786, 275 souls. By making the first seven sons and one daughter a common ratio thus 275 by 8 makes 2200 by this moderate calculation have at this day 6 Apr. 1786 sprang from the first man Daniel Brainerd who first settled and married in Haddam in the year or nearly 1662.

The remainder of the manuscript was devoted to genealogical records which have been placed in the family records to which they belonged.

ENGLISH INVESTIGATION.

MONTREAL, May 24, 1904.

The most complete summary of the legends concerning the origin of Daniel Brainerd is given in the manuscript* written by Rev. Elijah Brain-

* A manuscript very similar, prepared by the same person, has been deposited in the New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass.

erd (1757-1828), which is now in the library of the American Antiquarian Society at Worcester, Mass.

Dr. Field, in his "Brainerd Genealogy," said he was raised by the Wyllys family in Hartford, and that the letter from his mother, in which she spelled her name Brainwood, was received after he settled at Haddam. Who could mislay such a document? May we hope that it will yet be found.

In the very quaint and interesting church at Braintree all the parish records previous to 1660 were destroyed during the troubles of the times.

The only item upon the books involving the name and date is in one entry: "Sara, daughter of James Brainard, byried 2 Junne 1664." Beside the loss of church manuscripts, caused by Cromwell's soldiers, the whole of that part of Essex was decimated by the "great plague," and among those who died from that cause at Braintree in 1665 were two "Barnards," one of whom, from the differences in spelling below noted, may possibly have been the father of Daniel.

The family was a prolific one, then as since, and among those proved to have been related the name is given in many different ways, including the following: Brainerd, Brainard, Brainwood, Branwood, Brainewood, Braynard, Braynerd, Branard, Branerd, Brannard, Baynard, Barnerd, Barneard, Barnard, Bernard, and Burnard. It should be remembered that few of the parishioners could spell at all, and that the almost equally ignorant parish clerks entered their names on the records according to the local pronunciation.

Most, if not all, of the above are descended from Ralph Baignard, a favorite lieutenant of William the Norman. By the latter's order he built Baynard's Castle, the Western bastion of the defences of London corresponding to the Tower at the Eastern corner, a small part of the wall of which castle is still standing near Blackfriars Bridge. According to "Doomsday Book" he received some sixty of the captured Saxon fiefs, the greater part being in Essex County. In an article on that book in the *Pall Mall Magazine* is a photograph of a page showing his property in Westminster, London, and in this, as elsewhere, his name is spelled Bainiard. His arms were: "sable, a fesse between two chevrons, or." One of his descendants, Henry Barnard, member of Parliament during the reigns of Henry IV, V, and VI, generally spelled his name Baynard. Ralph's principal residence was in Raynes, the old name of Braintree. Later the family possessed the Lordship of the County, and their home was in the "Manor of Baynards at Missing, twelve miles from Braintree."

Some of the sturdy American Brainerds may not appreciate having their progenitor come to England with William the Conqueror, but the fact cannot be helped. They may perhaps think it more creditable that Daniel's mother owned and operated "two looms." Possibly these are still in existence, for silk weaving remains a specialty at Braintree, as shown by Queen Alexandra having had her coronation robe manufactured there.

Daniel's immediate parentage has not been identified, and therefore his actual connection with the above family is not proved. By his tombstone he was born about 1641, and there is a long interval between that date and the battle of Hastings in 1066. Of many possibilities perhaps the most promising is in the records of the town of Coggeshall, six miles from Braintree, where, on November 23, 1624, Thomas Branwood married Mary Northey; but their last child, whose birth is mentioned there, is Grace Braynwood, born in 1639. Gray is a common name in Coggeshall, and Daniel's mother may have taken her second husband from the friends of her youth in that village.

Yours truly, THOS. C. BRAINERD.

JEREMIAH GATES BRAINERD.

The following article is from notes kept by Mary G. Brainerd of New London, Conn., which was written by her grandfather, Jeremiah Gates Brainerd:

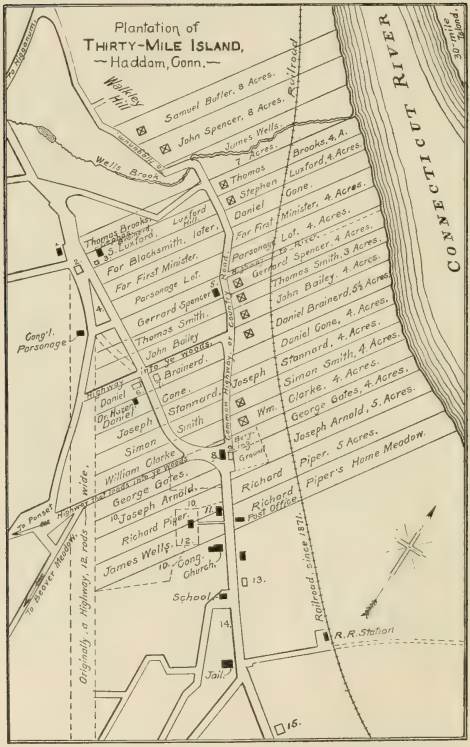
The first Brainard was born in Braintree, Eng., Co. of Essex. It is also said he was decoyed when a boy, brought to Hartford and sold for his passage either into the Wadsworth or Wylys family. His Christian name was Daniel. It is doubtful whether he could either read or write. Haddam was sold about the time he became of age. He purchased a right and became a settler. His first habitation was under a bank, in Haddam, near the old 'Burying Ground,' a little N. E. of the Court House, it was a kind of Mugs or 'Borough.' In 1807, the remains of it were visible. Daniel was a deacon and settler in Haddam and so called by way of eminence. He was the first and only merchant, in his day, in that town. The store was made of logs. He built a wharf."

From a statistical account of the County of Middlesex by David D. Field:

"The tract of land embraced in the town of Haddam was purchased from the Indians May 20, 1662, for thirty coats which may have been worth one hundred dollars. In the summer of that year it was settled by twenty-eight persons, of which Daniel Brainerd was one, coming from Hartford, Conn. All the early Proprietors of Haddam settled within the limits of Haddam Society, on the rising ground now known as Walkeley Hill, lying between the village of Haddam and Higganum. In Oct., 1668, the settlers were invested with town privileges, and received the name of Haddam, probably from Haddam or Hadham, in England, as the name of the town in its early history was spelled both ways. On Feb. 11, 1686, the assembly gave to the inhabitants a patent of all the lands which had previously been granted them, thereby conferring the grants, with all the appurtenances and privileges, to them and their heirs forever. The settlement was confined to the western side of the river for thirty or forty years. About 1685 and possibly as early as 1670, some of the inhabitants of Haddam, among them the Brainards, moved across to the east side of the river a little south of Haddam and settled East Haddam, probably in that portion of it which is called Creek Row. About 1712 one or two families of Brainerds with others went across the river and settled on what is now called Haddam Neck, opposite to Haddam and extending a few miles north of Haddam. About 1732 or '4, some families moved a few miles farther east and formed a settlement which is now called Millington Society, in the town of East Haddam."

Some of the grandchildren a little later moved to the town of Colchester, just over the boundary line dividing East Haddam from Colchester, and settled in the western part of the town in the parish of Westchester. In this line are found many of the descendants of the oldest son of the emigrant Daniel Brainerd. The spirit of enterprise which characterized the early settlers seems not to be waning in their descendants, as they are now found in almost every state of the United States, and in Canada and Australia.

Till within a few years many bearing the name of Brainerd resided within the limits of the town of Haddam, but at the present time a few only with the time-honored name are to be found within its precincts, though many descendants bearing other names are living there.


Plantation of
THIRTY-MILE ISLAND,
—Haddam, Conn.—
Walkley Hill
Samuel Butler. 8 Acres.
John Spencer, 8 Acres.
James Wells. 7 Acres.
Railroad
Wells Brook
Thomas Brooks. 4 A.
Stephen Luxford 4 Acres.
Daniel Gone.
For First Minister. 4 Acres.
Parsonage Lot. 4. Acres.
Gerrard Spencer. 4 Acres.
Thomas Smith. 3 Acres.
John Bailey. 4 Acres.
Daniel Brainerd. 5½ Acres.
Daniel Gone. 4. Acres.
Stannard. 4. Acres.
Simon Smith. 4 Acres.
Clarke. 4. Acres.
George Gates. 4 Acres.
Joseph Arnold. 5. Acres.
Richard Piper. 5 Acres.
Piper's Home Meadow.
Richard Post Office.
Joseph
Wm.
Meeting House
Cong. Church
Highway
Thomas Brooks.
S. Luxford.
Luxford Hill
For Blacksmith. later.
For First Minister.
Parsonage Lot.
Gerrard Spencer
Thomas Smith.
John Bailey
Daniel Brainerd.
Daniel Gone.
Joseph Stannard.
Simon Smith
William Clarke
George Gates.
Joseph Arnold.
Richard Piper.
James Wells.
Cong. Church.
Cong'l. Parsonage
To Tarrant Highway, 12 rods wide.
To Becker Hodgin.
Originally, a Highway, 12 rods wide.
School
Jail
R.R. Station
Railroad since 1870
CONNECTICUT RIVER
To Middletown
To Portland
1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.

EXPLANATORY.

The accompanying diagram, compiled in 1906 from descriptive matter in the ancient Haddam records, is intended to represent, approximately, the "Town Plot," or first settlement in that town, soon after 1662, and its location with reference to more recent and present landmarks.

Haddam was incorporated as a town, and given its present name, in October, 1668; previously, it had been known as "The Plantation of Thirty Mile Island."

The highway or "Country Road" through the settlement was probably much wider at first than is now indicated. The lots between it and the river were called "home lots," and the corresponding lots on the opposite side of the road "additional lots." The earliest houses of the settlers seem to have been located along this highway "from the easternmost point of Walkley hill down to the town grave-yard."

The highway leading from the Court House northwesterly to Mr. Cephas Brainerd's place, now the main thoroughfare, does not date back to the settlement; and that portion of it above the "highway into ye woods," was not opened until the Middlesex Turnpike was established, about 1802.

There was another original settlement, known as "The Lower Plantation," located about a mile and a half below the Court House, in what is now "Shailerville."

The lots indicated on the diagram as belonging to Daniel Brainerd are described in the earliest land records at Haddam, as follows: —

"Lands at thirtie mile Ileland Belonging to Daniell Braynard and to his heirs forever:

"One parcel of land being a home lott with the houseing and fenceing thereon Containing five acres & an halfe more or lesse, abutting one the great River Noreast one the Comon high way south west one the land of John Bayly northwest, the land of Daniel Cone South east.

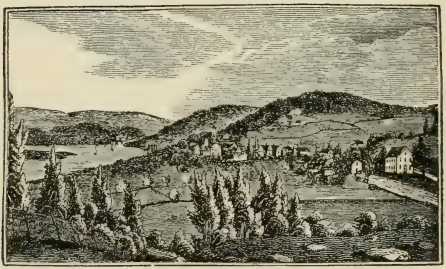
"One parcell of land being an addition to the former Containing three acres more or lesse, abutting one the common high way north east one the Common toune land south-west one ye highway that leads to the woods northwest the land of Daniel Cone South East."

REFERENCES.

■ Buildings now standing.
⊠ Supposed location of some earliest dwellings.
▢ Other buildings no longer in existence.

1. House of Rev. John Marsh, pastor, 1818-1834.
2. Third Meeting House, standing 1771-1861.
3. Home of Rev. Eleazer May, pastor, 1756-1803.
4. Meeting House Green, dedicated 1878.
5. House of Capt. George Parmelee.
6. Site of M. E. Church, erected 1837.
7. Homestead of Dea. James Brainerd, and of his son, Heber; also birthplace of Hon. Stephen J. Field, 1817.
8. Middlesex County Court House, and Town Hall, erected 1829.
9. Second Meeting House, 1721-1771.
10. Field Park, dedicated 1878.
11. Home of General John Brainerd.
12. Brainerd Academy, founded 1839.
13. Birthplace of Hon. David Dudley Field, 1805; also site of Brainerd Memorial Library.
14. Homestead of Rev. Jeremiah Hobart, first settled pastor.
15. First Meeting House, 1671-1721.

The explanatory article on this page and the accompanying diagram was prepared by Rollin U. Tyler of Haddam, Conn.



Barber's Historical Collections of Connecticut, published in the year 1836, p. 515:

This view was taken at a point on a hill upwards of half a mile northwest from the courthouse, a few rods east from the main road. Connecticut River is seen on the left; also the mouth of Salmon River, and the southern extremity of Haddam Neck, on the east side of Connecticut River. East Haddam Landing is faintly seen in the distance, near the mouth of Salmon River. The courthouse appears nearly in the center of the engraving. The large building seen on the right is the Congregational Church. On the hill which rises in the distance, between and beyond the church and courthouse, is seen the situation of part of the granite quarries, about one hundred yards from the river.

BRAINERD-BRAINARD GENEALOGY.

FIRST GENERATION.

DANIEL[1] BRAINERD,* the progenitor of nearly all of those who bear the name of Brainerd in America, was probably born in Braintree, Essex Co., England, near the year 1641, and was brought to this country when about eight years of age and lived with the Wadsworth† family in Hartford, Conn., remaining there until 1662, when with others, he took up land and made Haddam his permanent home, where was then the stillness of the unbroken wilderness and where the foot of white man had scarcely trod. No house, with its cheery household and welcoming hearthstone, with its glowing fire and warm supper, awaited his arrival. There was no store at which he could procure supplies, no sawmill to prepare the lumber for a house, no church where he might worship God in the humility of his soul, no families to whom he might resort in case of sickness for the tender care which is so much appreciated, but with the energy which characterized the early settlers of our country all obstacles were overcome, trees were felled and soon a house was ready for occupancy. A rude hut or house of small dimensions, of one or at most two rooms was probably built, which well accommodated the household and the few articles for housekeeping of which they were possessed. Houses were often built with a cellar under only a part of the house or under one room only, which was reached by a trap door. Stones gathered from the vicinity were used for the underpinning, covered or banked with earth and turf to protect from the winter's cold. These rude preparations were the foundation for other and more permanent improvements, which followed in due time.

Daniel Brainerd's children were baptized in Middletown, about eight miles distant, before permission was granted to the citizens of Haddam by the General Court of Connecticut to build a church and with a settled minister to maintain independent worship, to

---

* The late D. D. Field, in the Brainerd genealogy printed in 1857, stated that the Brainerd boy lived in the Wyllis family in Hartford. Excepting his statement I have found nothing whatever to support it. Mr. Cephas Brainerd of New York city once said to me that he did not doubt the statement, as Hezekiah Brainerd, who died in Hartford while a member of the Connecticut Legislature, was taken to the house of Hezekiah Wyllis for funeral obsequies. As Hezekiah Wyllis and Hezekiah Brainerd married sisters it was very natural that his body should be taken there. He probably stopped there while attending the legislature. I have once seen it in print that he was in the Wadsworth family, but did not take the title of the book in which it was found. Others have seen it, but are unable to state in what book.

† The manuscript to which reference is made in other places said he lived in the Wadsworth family. The manuscript was deposited in "The Antiquarian Society of Worcester, Mass.," by J. W. Thornton, Esq., June 18, 1862.

baptize the children, to perform the marriage ceremony, and to bury the dead. The journey thither was on horseback, following the Indian trail, which became a bridle path, with the wife seated on a pillion, carrying the child in her arms. The children were baptized as "children of ye church of Christ in Lyn (Lynn, Mass.) received ye Initiatory seal of ye covenant baptism by virtue of Communion of Churches."

Daniel Brainerd of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn., m., about 1663 or '64, Hannah Spencer,* b. about 1641 at Lynn, Mass., dau. of Gerrard and Hannah Spencer of Lynn, Mass., formerly of "The New Town," Cambridge, Mass., afterwards, about the year 1663 or '64, one of the first settlers of Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Hannah (Spencer) Brainerd d. before 1691, or about that time. He m. (2), March 30, 1693, Mrs. Elizabeth (Wakeman) Arnold, b. . dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth ( ) Wakeman, formerly of England. Samuel Wakeman d. at the Bahama Islands in 1641. Mrs. Arnold was mother of Deacon Arnold.† Mrs. Elizabeth (Wakeman) (Arnold) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (3), November 29, 1698, Mrs. Hannah (Spencer) Sexton, b. probably April 25, 1653, and dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Bearding) Spencer, and widow of George Sexton,‡ who was son of George Sexton of Windsor, Conn. Dea. Daniel Brainerd d. April 1, 1715, ae. 74 yrs., and is buried in the ancient burying ground in Haddam, a few rods east of the Court House. Mrs. Hannah (Spencer) (Sexton) Brainerd, d.

Daniel Brainerd's home lot in the town plot was No. 5½, and was bounded west on the main street, north by John Bailie, east on the river, and south by Joseph Stannard. The home lots contained about four acres.

East Haddam — Incorporated May, 1734, from Haddam. In Hartford until October sessions, 1741, since then in East Haddam, except that a small part of the town was in Chatham from May

---

* In the book entitled "Our New England Ancestors and their Descendants" it says that a child older than Hannah Spencer was born in Lynn, Mass., so I inferred that Hannah was born there. The late D. D. Field said she was born in England. Gerrard Spencer, the father of Hannah (Spencer) Brainerd was born in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England.

† By the manuscript Dea. Arnold's mother m. Daniel Brainwood and Dea. Arnold's father was Joseph Arnold; and the town records state that his widow m. March 30, 1693, but it does not state whom she married.

‡ There were three early Sextons who had wives of the name of Hannah. Mr. H. W. Brainard, in searching for Sexton records, found that Richard Sexton m. June 20, 1706, Hannah, dau. of Peter Buel (Simsbury records). Richard d. March 27, 1714, and his estate was distributed April 4, 1727, at which date the widow Hannah had not married again.

Joseph Sexton, son of Thomas the miller at Boston, b. May 9, 1656, at Boston, d. 1715 in Stonington, Conn. He m. July 15, 1680, Mrs. Hannah Cheesboro, b. May 20, 1643, dau. of Capt. George and Bridget (Thomson) Denison, and widow of Nathaniel Cheesboro, who d. Nov. 22, 1678. Joseph Sexton died the same year that Daniel Brainerd died. Not either of these two Hannahs could have been the third wife of Daniel Brainerd.

Hannah, the widow of George Sexton, Jr., of Hartford, Westfield, and Newtown, L. I., and probably dau. of Sergt. Thomas Spencer, was undoubtedly the third wife of Daniel Brainerd. I have so placed it. Other investigators may be able to find facts I have been unable to discover to prove or disprove the statement.

THE HEADSTONE OF DANIEL[1] BRAINERD, THE EMIGRANT ANCESTOR, AT HADDAM, CONN.

session, 1830, to June 2, 1831. Colchester was taken from East Haddam May 29, 1832. — From *Annual Report of Connecticut Historical Society,* May, 1897.

Daniel Brainerd* held many public offices of that day. He was repeatedly honored by reappointment to the office of constable, surveyor, fence viewer, town assessor, collector, and justice of the peace, and with others was one appointed to stake out land and to lay out highways. He was elected Commissioner by the General Court in Hartford, Conn., in 1669. For his services as deputy to the General Court see foot note p. 40. He was one of a committee to secure a minister, Jan. 1, 1682, and was elected deacon of the Congregational Church in that place, serving in that capacity through life.

At the present day it is interesting to note how particular the inhabitants, 250 years ago, were in making an inventory of all their household goods and their belongings or estates, therefore, I have printed as an item of exceeding interest to the descendants, the inventory and distribution of the property of Daniel Brainerd, our common ancestor. The will has not been found.

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

This Court grants Letters of Administration on the Estate of Daniel Braynard late of Haddam, Senior deceased joyntly to Daniel Braynard and Hezekiah Braynard sons of the Said decd provided they give bond as the law requires — and this Court Orders the said Administrators to render an acct of their Administration on or before the first Mundy of June Anno Dom. 1716, and the said Daniel and Hez: Braynard exhibited now in this Court an Inventory of the Estate of the said decd upon oath in manner accustomed which Inventory this Court Orders to be Recorded and kept upon file.

Daniel Braynard, James Braynard, Joshua Braynard, William Braynard, Caleb Braynard, Elijah Braynard and Hezekiah Braynard, children of Daniel Braynard, Senr late of Haddam, deceased exhibited now in this Court an agreement in writing under their hands and seals made for the Division and Settlement, of the Estate of the said deceased among them, which agreement they severally acknowledged to be their voluntary and free act, and Deed and owned their hands and seals thereunto sett, This Court proceed not to approve and confirme the said agreement, inasmuch as one of the parties therein concerned could not attend this Court at this time to acknowledge the same as the Law requires. But order that the said

---

* Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1689?1706, Vol. IV, p. 71, May 12, 1692: "This Court doe for the present upon good consideration and till farther ordered free Daniel Braynard from training."

Page 294, May, 1699: "Mr. Danll Brainard with others are by this Assembly appointed a committee with full power to view the lands at Cockinchauge and the parts adjacent, and to lay out a township therein such forme as they shall judge most convenient for the farmes already laid out there."

Page 321, May 9, 1700: "Some of the inhabitants of Haddam having presented Mr. Daniel Brainerd senr to be established Captn of the train-band there, this court considering the present circumstances of the people there, doe see cause to suspend that matter till their sessions in October next.

Page 368, Oct., 1701: "Mr. Daniel Brainard was appointed an agent with others for the proprietors in the undivided lands on the west side of Connecticutt River in the township of Haddum."

agreement be kept on file — pp. 253 & 254, Bk. 8. Probate Records, Hartford, Conn.

An Inventory of the Estate of Mr Daniel Braynard late of Haddam, deceased, taken April 18th & 19th, Anno Dom. 1715 by us the Subscribers:

	£	s.	d.
Imprs 1st To his son Daniel Braynard, 31 acres land at Machemodus, 20l. 20 acres at the head of the meadow, 10l	30	0	0
50 acres at the north corner of Haddam bounds 12l	12	0	0
2ly To Joshua Braynard 70 acres at upper end the meadow by Said Daniel Braynard	35	0	0
2½ acres boggy meadow at Machemodus 54s/ & 50 acres at Haddam north corner 12l	14	12	0
3ly To James Braynard 1 acre land in home field 4l/10s/ 2 small pieces in home meadow 5l/ old orchard 3l/	12	10	0
2 small lots at lower end the upper meadow 10l/ a 3 acre lot in equall division 3l/ 50 acres East side near 8 mile river 15l/	28	0	0
20 acres nex Wm Spencer, 6l/ 2½ acres bog meadow at Machemodus, 54l/ & 50 acres at Haddam, North Corner, 12l/	20	12	0
4ly To William Braynard 2 lots in 2nd division East Side adjoining 60l/ 2½ acres bog meadow 54l/ Luxford's 3 acre lot 3l/	65	10	0
half Capt Gate's lot against the houſe 12l 60 acres on Chesnut Hill West Side River 15l/	27	0	0
130l/ right in undivided land East Side to be equally divided between James & William —	13	0	0
5ly To Caleb Braynard 30 acres in 2nd division West Side wch was kenmods 6l/ 62 acres in 4th Division West Side 15l/10s	21	10	0
Tho Brooks lott upper meadow lower lot 6l/ Danl Cone's upper lot in Sd meadow — 12l/	18	0	0
6ly To Elijah Braynard his Originall right on the plain East Side 8l/76s/10d, right thro Sd plain or neck of land 6l/	14	0	0
all the meadow land at Heganum Cove except 4 acres at upper corner, 30l/ a lot in 3d Division near Durham 8l/	38	0	0
7ly To Hezekiah Braynard his Dwelling houſe, barn, Orchard, and southermost part of his Farm from the highway to his brother Elijah's land & from the Country Road to the River being 35 acres —	167	10	0
4 acres land at Heganum cove 20l/ 31 acres of Wm Spencer's 7l/15s/ 16 acres of Saml Spencers 4l/16s	34	11	0
⅓ part of the 4th division lot on West Side his own Original right being 374l/ containing 75 acres. the 3d whereof is	15	0	0
24 acres at Candlewood hill 13l/6s/ the upper lot in the upper meadow 12l½ blackleach's & Capt. Gate's lots in Sd meadow rgt,	54	6	0
long table & chest, 21s/ bay horse 4l/ 2 oxen 11l/ beam tackling & cart plow, Chains, yoke & 4 horse tackling 4l/10	20	11	0
2 Cows 6l/ a harrow 20s/ 7ly To Hannah Gates 50 acres land at Haddam, North Corner, 12l	19	0	0
8ly 269l right in plain or neck East Side Great River 28 pound 677l Right in undivided land West Side River, 50l/	78	0	0
9ly a 4 yr old Steer 3l/10s/ a Cow at Nat Spencer Junr 3l/10s/ 1 cow 3l/ 1 Cow 3l/ a bull 50s 4 year old Cattle 5l/ a heifer & Steer in woods 5l/	25	10	0
2 two year old steers, 3l/16s/ 10 sheep & 10 lambs 4l/ 13 sheep 3l/9s a 2 yr old Colt 4l/ 2 small deer skins 3s/	13	8	0
12 flints, 2 laces, 2 aulblades & 1 C 4d nails in a pouch 18d/ 18 flints 6d 6l lead 2s/ a catechism 3d/ 2 napkins 1s/ ½ m pins 14d 1l powdr & bag its in 3s/	0	9	5
2 horns 6d/ 12 needles 4d 6 doz wast coat buttons 18d old iron wth 4 ferrels 4s/6d a horse & pad Lock wth keys 2s a narrow ax & candlestick 2s/	0	10	10
a Cowbell 4s/6d handſaw 2s/ drawing knife 18d 2 Sythes &			

tackling 8s/ ½ a Sythe 6d/ a gimlet 4s 2 hammers 2s a Chifell 6d an axe 2s/	1 - 1 - 10
a Stubbing hod 30d a hatchet broad axe 3s/ 1 auger 1s a hatchet 6s/ beetlerings & 3 wedges 7s/6d Iron crow 5s/ peas hook 18d	1 - 6 - 6
a mortar & Iron pestle 3s/ a dripping pan & fender 6s/ old frying pan 2s/ a tramel 4s/ 1 dito 3s/ a pr tongs & peal 7s	1 - 5 - 0
a gridiron 3s/ 2 Candlesticks 18d 12 pr stillyards 8s/ per pr a sword 4s/ great gun 7s/ 1 dito small 5s/ brass kettle wgt 40l at 5l	6 - 6 - 10
a Skillet 5s/ 1 dito 18d warming pan 12s/ Iron Spindle 6d/ old brass kettle wgt 22l at 20s/ large Iron pot 19s/ wth hooks	2 - 18 - 0
a small Iron pot 9s/ a broad hod 4s/ 2 dito old 2s/ plough share & Colter 7s/ a cupboard 2l/10s/ large bible 35s/ 5 small books 4s/2d	5 - 11 - 2
a spitt 4s/ seed peck 8d/ half bushl 16d/ half peck 1s/ a fan 8s/ 2 forks with ferrels 3s/	0 - 18 - 2
10by 1 old Sythe 1s/ a Spade 2s/ grindstone 3s/ hay knife 30d/ old table 2s 6 barrls 8s 2 dito 18d/ Chees prefs 5s/ a tub & 2 old barrls 3s	1 - 8 - 0
Meal trough 1s 3 old barrels 2s/8d 2½ C 6d nails 20d 8 barrls in cellar 13s a funnel 18d a Cag 1s/ butter tub 2s gallon bottle 18s	1 - 4 - 4
a bafket 8d/ Small tub 1s/ can 16d hand pail 6d/ a Riddle 8d old Cart rope 30d a Feather bed 2 bolsters & 2 pillows in porch 4l/10s	4 - 16 - 8
under bed 18d/ Coverlet 6d/ 1 dito 4s/ a bedstead 5s/ a pr sheets & bed cord all wth said bed a bedticking in North Chamber 13s/4d	2 - 10 - 4
a coverlet 8s/ a sett of curtains & vallans 10s/ bedstead 3s bed ticking & bolster 6s/ a chest 5s/ a saddle 2s/ a pr sheets 20s/ a pr dito 15s/	3 - 9 - 0
a pr. sheets 15s/ a pr dito small 10s/ a pr dito 12s/ 1 dito 3s/ 1 dito 5s a table cloth 6s/ 1 dito 30d 1 dito small 2s/ 1 dito 2s/	2 - 12 - 6
1 dito 1s/4 towels 2s/8d 2 old pillow bears 1s/4d 3 napkins 2s/12 dito 13s/ a table cloth 2s/2 pillow bears 2s	1 - 4 - 0
1 towel 8d/ 1 dito 4d a tablecloth 4s/ a pr cotton sheets 20s/ 1 old pr sheets 5s/ 2 sheets 10s/ all in a chest North Chamber	2 - 0 - 0
6 bags 4s/ 3 bags 9s/ 3 dito new 10s/6d 3 yds Coarse Cloth 4s/6d a Cane 11s/ a large glass bottle 20d 1 dito small 8d	2 - 0 - 10
5 Chairs 5s/ 1 great dito 18d/ a Chest 3s/ 1 dito 2s/ a pail 1s/ 1 dito 8d/ 2 trays 3s/ 9 trenchers 6d/ 2 bowls 2s/ 4d/ 2 dishes 8d	0 - 18 - 2
2 wood Platters 7d/ a knot dish 1s/ 6½l old Pewter 7s/6d — a flaggon 3s/ a qt pot 2s/ old platter & small beaker 4s/	0 - 18 - 1
a qt. pot 2s/ a Chamberpot 3s/ 23l pewter at 2s/3d a tin funnel 10d a tin pint 4d/ a Feather bed in lower room wth bolsters & pillows 4s/16d	7 - 7 - 11
under bed & matt 2s/ bed cord 2s/ bedstead 5s/ Curtains & valians 20s/ green rug 30s/ a Coverlet 10s/ 1 dito 15s/ a blanket 8s/	4 - 12 - 0
old blanket 4s/ 15l Tanned leather 15s/ 2 old pr woolen Stockins 2s/ a wastcoat 6s/ a pair woolen breeches 5s/ a Callybash 8d/	1 - 12 - 8
a large Foarme 6s/ severall small things to the value of about 16s	1 - 2 - 0
	£834 - 10 - 3

1152382

Taken by Nathan[1] Spencer Gerrard Spencer Joseph Arnold — Vol. 9, page 37, Book of Hartford Probate Records.

A Distribution made by agreement among the Children and heirs of Mr Daniel Braynard of Haddam deceased of the Estate of their Said Father —

Wee Daniel, James, Joshua, William, Caleb, Elijah and Hezekiah, all Sons of said Daniel and I Thomas Gates acting in behalf of my wife Hannah, onely daughter to Said Daniel Braynard, finding the last Will and Testament of or Sd Honed Father not in all things So full and Clear as we could wish, have thou't it best to agree upon a distribution of the Estate of Sd Honed Father and having first come to a Loving agreement with our Honed Mother in Law Hannah Braynard have proceeded to make the following Distribution of the Remainder of our Said Father's Estate, which distribution we do hereby bind and oblige orselves and heirs to abide by forever. Impr To Daniel Braynard Eldest Son, 31 acres or half a Lottment of Land at Machemodus in the 2nd Division, Said Daniel already having a deed of Gift from Sd Honed Father for the other half thereof at	£20 - 0 - 0
More — twenty acres in the 4th Division at Sd Machemodus at the head of the meadows — at	10 - 0 - 0
More — fifty acres of land bought of Mrs blackleach on the North Side of Haddam bounds in Colchester bounds at	12 - 0 - 0
More — in Personall or movable Estate	8 - 1 - 0
Total	50 - 1 - 0

	£ s. d.
2nd To James Braynard — One acre of Land in the homefield at —	4 - 10 - 0
More — 2 Small parcells of Swamp in the home meadow	5 - 0 - 0
More — the Old Orchard in the home field at —	3 - 0 - 0
More — 2 Small Lotts in the lower end of the upper meadow, viz, or Fathers own Original lot, and John Spencer's lott lying both together —	10 - 0 - 0
More — Thomas Smith's lott in the Equall Division at	3 - 0 - 0
More — a lott at Machemodus, in the 3d division Containing 50-acres Lying near Eight mile River —	15 - 0 - 0
More — half the Right in undivided Land at Machemodus which was or Fathers at his death at —	6 - 10 - 0
More — twenty acres of Land at Machemodus in the 3d Division Joyning with land of William Spencer at	6 - 0 - 0
More — a third part of or Fathers boggy meadow at Machemodus not disposed of before his death — at —	2 - 12 - 0
More — 50 acres of land bought of Mrs Blackleach lying on the North Side of Haddam bounds in Colchester bounds — at —	12 - 0 - 0
More — lands and Rights on the plain and on the West side of the River	17 - 0 - 0
More — in personall or moveable Estate	8 - 1 - 0
Total	92 - 13 - 0

3d To Joshua Braynard Seventy acres of Land (if Join the lot) it being the remainder of the lot at the head of Machemodus meadow whereof Daniel hath 20 acres — at —	35 - 0 - 0
More — one third part of our Fathers boggy meadow at Machemodus not disposed of before his death — at	2 - 12 - 0
More — fifty acres of Land bought of Mrs Blackleach on the North Side of Haddam bounds in Colchester bounds	12 - 0 - 0
More — in Personall or moveable Estate	8 - 1 - 0
Totall	57 - 13 - 0
4th To William Braynard — Lotts in the 2nd division at Machemodus. viz. Ventrous his lott and parents his Lott Joyning both together — at —	60 - 0 - 0

More — one third part of our Fathers boggy meadow at Machemodus not disposed of before his death — at	4 - 12 - 0
More — Stephen Luxfords 3 acre lott in the Equal division at	3 - 0 - 0
More — a lott bought of Thomas Gates in the upper meadow — at	12 - 0 - 0
More — 63 acres of Land on Chesnut Hill on the West Side of the Great River bought of Nathan[l] Cone — at —	15 - 0 - 0
More — half the Right in undivided Lands in Machemodus which was o[r] Fathers at his death.	6 - 10 - 0
More — in Personall or Movable Estate	8 - 1 - 0
More — Lands and Rights on the Plain and on the West Side the River	17 - 0 - 0
Totall	£124 - 3 - 0

5th To Caleb Braynard 30 acres of Land on the West Side the River w[ch] was John Kennots S[d] division	6 - 0 - 0
More — 62 acres of Land on the West Side the great River w[ch] is 4th division land bo't of Nathan[l] Cone — at	15 - 0 - 0
More — Thomas Brooks his lower in the upper meadow — at	6 - 0 - 0
More — Daniel Cone his upper lott in the upper meadow — at	12 - 0 - 0
More — Lands and Rights on the Plain on the West Side the great River	* 17 - 0 - 0
More in Personall or moveable Estate.	8 - 1 - 0
Totall	64 - 12 - 0

6[thly] To Elijah Braynard o[r] S[d] Fathers own Original lot on the plain, on the East Side y[e] great River — at	8 - 0 - 0
More — 76[l]/10[s]/ Right which was o[r] Fathers own also thro all Said Plain, or neck of land besides S[d] 1st division — at	6 - 0 - 0
More — all o[r] Fathers land meadow or upland at or near Heganum Cove. Except 4 acres at the North end next S[d] Cove	30 - 0 - 0
More — one lot viz: o[r] Fathers own Original Lott near Durham in the 3[d] division lots	8 - 0 - 0
More — Lands and Rights on the West Side the great River	10 - 0 - 0
More — in Personall or Moveable Estate	8 - 1 - 0
Total	£70 - 1 - 0

7th To Hezekiah Braynard, o[r] S[d] Hon[ed] Fathers house, barn, Orchard, & homestead viz; about 35 acres of land, being the Southermost part of the farme he lived on abutting on the high way South East on the high way or Country Road South West on the Meerstones Sett by our father, one near the River, and one near the Road which are to be boundaries betwixt Elijah and Hezekiah and their heirs forever North West and on the great River, North East with fruit trees and fences, all at	167 - 10 - 0
More — 4 acres of Meadow at Heganum Cove viz. at the Northermost End of o[r] fathers meadow lane there — at —	20 - 0 - 0
Total	£187 - 10 - 0

More — 31 acres of land bought of William Spencer lying near Durham	7 - 15 - 0
More — 16 acres of 1st Division land on the West Side bought of Sam[l] Spencer	4 - 16 - 0
More — one third part of o[r] Fathers own 4th Divifion lot on the West side the great River being 75 acres	15 - 0 - 0
More — 25 acres of land at Candlewood Hill	13 - 6 - 0
More — our Fathers own Originall upper lot in the upper meadow — at	12 - 0 - 0
More — half a lot Bought of Mr Blackleach and half a lot bought of Joseph Gates lying together in y[e] upper meadow	29 - 0 - 0

More — 35 acres and half of Land on the West Side at a place called Thomas Millars pond — at	12 - 0 - 0
More — Lands and Rights on the plain and on the West Side the great River	17 - 0 - 0
More — in Personal or moveable Estate	8 - 1 - 0
	£330 - 18 - 0
8[ly] To Thomas Gates acting in behalf of his wife Hannah only daughter to o[r] Said Hon[rd] Father 50 acres of Land bought of M[rs] Blackleach on the North Side of Haddam bounds in Colchester bounds	12 - 0 - 0
More — in Personall or moveable Estate	33 - 10 - 0
Total	£45 - 10 - 0

Moreover — Wee the aforenamed Eight, Viz[t] — Dan[l] — James and the Rest do hereby unanimously agree that all Lands divided and Rights in undivided Lands which belonged to o[r] S[d] Father the day of his death on the West Side the great River in Haddam which are not herebefore Exprefsed shall belong to James William Caleb Elijah and Hezekiah in Equall Proportion S[d] Lands and Rights being apprised at fifty [50] pounds.

Moreover We do unanimously agree that all Lands and Rights in undivided lands on the East Side the great River in that Tract of Land Called the Neck or plain viz from Middletown bounds to the great Cove and from the Great River to Salmon River not before Exprefsed shall belong in Equall proportion as afore to James, William, Caleb, and Hezekiah, Said Lands and Rights being apprised at 28[l] pounds.

— Pages 37, 38, 39, Book 9, Hartford Probate Records.

This Distribution. — I Thomas Gates acting in behalf of my wife Hannah, and We Daniel, James, Joshua, William, Caleb Elijah and Hezekiah have fully and freely made of our Hon[ed] Fathers Daniel Braynard his Estate, and do hereby promise and engage for o[r] Selves and heirs each to tak[e] up Satisfied of lands herebefore Sett down to us and to make no more Challenges or demands of any more lands or Rights with or by vertue or under Colour of any deed of Gift Received from our Father in his life time, or upon any other Colour or pretense whatsoever, and that we do receive S[d] lands and every parcell of them as o[r] S[d] Father held them the day of his death, each running the resque (risk) of the Title o[r] Father had to them, and being obliged to defend the Same for his own part of these occasion.

Moreover Wee said Daniel, James, Joshua, William, Caleb and Elijah do hereby, that we have received Eight pounds and one Shilling apiece at Inventory apprizement out of the Personall Estate of our Said Father. and I Thomas Gates do acknowledge that I have Received 33 pounds and one shilling — And I Hezekiah have Received 34 pounds and twelve shilling both at Inventory apprizement as afore which Sums we do all acknowledge to be our full dues of the Personall Estate of o[r] Said Father, and we have received into o[r] full Custody or pofsefsion and do hereby declare our full acceptance of, as fully as if every particular we received were here inferted — Moreover, we do all and each of us for o[r] Selves and heirs hereby Covenant and promife that we Shall make no more demands of Estate Real or Parsonell, that was o[r] Fathers and that we will in no wife disturb, or annoy each other, but that each of the Eight afore mentioned and their heirs may Quietly Enjoy his part afore mentioned. Moreover, I Elijah do hereby Covenant and promise for mySelf, my heirs and Afsigns. forever, to allow pafsing and Repafsing in the Usual Cartway through my land, on all necefsary Concerns to the 4 acres of meadow lying at Heganum Cove, which is my brother Hezekiah's and that neither I my heirs or afsigns shall hinder or disturb him his heirs or Afsigns in so doing, and whereas there is a Cart way from the great River cross the farme about the dividend line betwixt us Elijah and Hezekiah, we do each for o[r] Selves and heirs hereby Covenant and promife that neither of us Shall disturb the other, in using Said Cart way, freely, unto the full Ratification

of all wch premises we have all and each of Us hereunto Sett our hand and Affixed his seal this 2nd day of May in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifteen, in the 1st Year of the Reign of King George —

DANIEL BRAYNARD — [A SEAL] — JAMES BRAYNARD — [A SEAL] —
JOSHUA BRAYNARD — [A SEAL] — WILLIAM BRAYNARD — [A SEAL] —
CALEB BRAYNARD — [A SEAL] — ELIJAH BRAYNARD — [A SEAL] —
HEZEKIAH BRAYNARD — [A SEAL] —

— Hartford Probate Records, Book 9, p. 39.

Children by the first marriage:

2. i. DANIEL, b. March 2, 1665-66, in Haddam, Conn.
   ii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 20, 1667, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Oct. 3, 1692, Thomas Gates.* b. Jan. 21, 1664-65, in Haddam, Conn., son of George and Sarah (Olmsted) Gates of the same place. He was chosen proprietors' clerk, and filled the office till his death, his last record being dated March 6, 1734. This office was equivalent to that of town clerk. The records of the east side of the town were kept separately from those on the west side (Haddam). He was chosen justice of the peace in 1704, and held the office till his death. He represented the town in the legislature of his state for twenty-two sessions, from May, 1703, to Oct., 1738, and after the division of the town of East Haddam from Haddam, which was in 1734. He was elected deacon of the Congregational Church in that place in 1704, and retained the office during life. He was called Captain. Dea. Thomas Gates d. April 20, 1734, ae. 69 yrs., in East Haddam, Conn. The inscription on his tombstone is as follows: "Here lieth the body of Thomas Gates, Justice of the Peace." Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Gates d. Sept. 7, 1750, in the same place, ae. nearly 83 yrs. The following inscription was found on her gravestone: "Here lies interred the body of Mrs. Hannah Gates, relict of Thomas Gates, Esq., who departed this life Sept. 17, 1750, in the 83d yr. of her age." Her body lies in the Cove burying ground a mile north of East Haddam Landing. Gates ch.: 1. Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1693, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. May 20, 1694, in Middletown, Conn.; m. Aug. 17, 1722, Dorothy Cone, dau. of Dea. Daniel and Mary (Gates) Cone. 2. Daniel, b. May 26, 1695, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 10, 1695, in Middletown, Conn.; m., June 13, 1723, Sarah Cone, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Gates) Cone. 3. Jeremiah, b. March 17, 1697, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Dec. 7, 1721, Mary Emmons, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Cone) Emmons. 4. Hannah, b. June 11, 1699, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct., 1713, ae. 14 yrs. 5. Esther, b. Feb. 24, 1701, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 1, 1720, ae. 19 yrs. 6. Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1703, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Bezaleel Brainerd. 7. George, b. Nov. 17, 1705, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Dec. 30, 1730, Sarah Olmsted, dau. of John and Susannah (Brainerd) Olmsted. 8. Joshua, b. April 26, 1708, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Lydia Brainerd, dau. of Joshua and Lady Mehetable (Dudley) Brainerd. 9. Timothy, b. May 29, 1710, in East Haddam, Conn.
2. iii. JAMES, b. June 2, 1669, in Haddam, Conn.
2. iv. JOSHUA, b. July 20, 1671-72, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 7, 1672, in Middletown, Conn.

---

* Thomas Gates was the second son of George Gates, one of the first settlers of Haddam, Conn., whose wife, Sarah Olmsted, was dau. of Nicholas Olmsted of Hartford, Conn.

2. v. WILLIAM, b. March 30, 1673-74, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. May 5, 1674, in Middletown, Conn.
2. vi. CALEB, b. Nov. 20, 1675-76, in Haddam, Conn.
2. vii. ELIJAH, b. about 1677-78, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. March 26, 1678, in Middletown, Conn.
2. viii. HEZEKIAH, b. May 24, 1680-81, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. March 7, 1682, in Middletown, Conn.

The Colonial Records of Connecticut (vol. 1689-1706), show that Daniel Brainard was present as a deputy to the General Court at the May session, 1692 (page 66), special session, June, 1692 (page 75), October session, 1692 (page 78), May session, 1693 (page 92), special session, September, 1693 (page 102), October session, 1693 (page 105), special session, February, 1693-4 (page 117), May session, 1695 (page 138), October session, 1695 (page 149), October session, 1696 (page 174), May session, 1697 (page 197), October session, 1697 (page 221), special session, January, 1697-8 (page 235), May session, 1698 (page 244), October session, 1698 (page 265), May session 1701 (page 343), October session, 1701 (page 359), May session. 1702 (page 372), October session, 1702 (page 395), May session, 1703 (page 407), October session, 1703 (page 434), May session, 1704 (page 461), October session, 1704 (page 482), May session, 1705 (page 499), October session, 1705 (page 521), May session, 1706 (page 532).

The same volume also shows that Mr. Daniel Brainard was chosen Justice of the Peace for the county of Hartford at the May session in 1701 (page 347) and again in May, 1704 (page 467) and a third time in May, 1705 (page 499), May session, 1692. "This Court do for the present upon good considerations and until further order free Daniel Braynard from training." (page 71).

May session, 1700. "Some of the inhabitants of Haddam having presented Mr. Daniel Brainard Sr. to be established Capt. of the trainband there, this Court considering the present circumstances of the people there, doe see cause to suspend that matter till their sessions in October next" (page 321).

There is no record of any further action upon this nomination of Daniel Brainard, Senior, as captain, and he was in all probability never confirmed.

The Colonial Records (vol. 1706-1716) show that Daniel Brainard was present as a deputy to the General Court (or assembly) at the special August session, 1710 (page 163), October (regular) session, 1710 (page 141), October session, 1711 (page 275), November session (special) 1711 (page 293), October session, 1712 (page 345), October session, 1715 (page 519).

As the records do not have the designation senior or junior after the name in any case it is impossible to tell whether Daniel[1] Brainard or his son Daniel[2] Brainard was the deputy, or Justice of the Peace. Certainly it was Daniel, Jr., who was deputy in October, 1715, for Daniel Senior had died in April of that year. It is not an impossible supposition that Daniel, Jr., was a deputy as early as 1692, and that all the later entries on the records refer to him.

A Daniel Brainard was confirmed as captain in 1714 (?) (page 465, of vol. 1706-1716) and this was certainly Daniel[2] Brainard.

SECOND GENERATION.

FIRST SON AND FIRST CHILD.

2. DANIEL[2] BRAINERD, JR. (*Daniel*[1]), of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., about 1688, Susannah Ventres, b., about 1669, in Haddam, Conn., bapt. May 21, 1704, dau. of William and Elizabeth ( ) Ventres* of the same place; she joined the church Feb. 5, 1720-21. He was a farmer, locating on the east side of Connecticut River, a mile north of East Haddam Landing, near a spring of water at the southern end of Creek Row, where his descendant, Darius Brainerd, lived and died. The property (1890) was owned by another descendant, William Orrin Brainerd. He was collector May 21, 1688, surveyor the same year and in 1692; constable in 1693. He was elected deacon in the Congregational Church in East Haddam, in 1725, which office he held during life. He was often chosen committee for laying out of lands in East Haddam, and was chosen one of the proprietor's committee Jan. 5, 1782. At a town meeting held in East Haddam Sept. 21, 1724, Capt. Daniel Branierd† and Lieut. Joshua Brainerd were of the committee chosen to build a church. He was several times chosen representative to the General Court, at its semi-yearly sessions, which were held alternately at Hartford and New Haven, Conn., nearly continuously from May, 1726, to May, 1734. Dea. Daniel Brainered d. Jan. 28, 1742-43, or, by his headstone, Feb. 28, 1742-43, ae. 77 yrs. Mrs. Susannah Brainerd d. Jan. 26, 1754, in her 86th year.

Children:

3. i. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 9, 1689, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. May 31, 1691, in Middletown, Conn.
4. ii. DANIEL, b. Sept. 28, 1690, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. May 31, 1691, in Middletown, Conn.
5. iii. HANNAH, b. June 12, 1694, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June 21, 1696, in Middletown, Conn.
6. iv. NOADIAH, b. April 4, 1697, in East Haddam, Conn.
7. v. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 27, 1699, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June 9, 1700, in Middletown, Conn.
8. vi. BEZALEEL, b. April 17, 1701, in East Haddam, Conn.
9. vii. MARY, b. Sept. 10, 1703, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. May 24, 1704.

---

* The wife of William Ventres, at the time he made his will, was Elizabeth. Savage thinks she was not the mother of his children. I have been unable to find any statement for or against it. In his will he calls his dau. Elizabeth Brainwood.

† Colonial Records of Connecticut, 1706-1716, Vol. 5, p. 465, Oct., 1714: "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Daniel Brainard to be Captain of the company or trainband in the town of East Haddam.

THIRD GENERATION.

3. Susannah[3] Brainerd (*Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. John Olmsted, b. 1677 in East Haddam, Conn., son of Samuel and Mary (Lord) Olmsted of the same place. He was a farmer in East Haddam. Mrs. Susannah (Brainerd) Olmsted d. Feb. 6, 1746, in her 57th year. Mr. John Olmsted d. July 10, or 15, 1771, in his 95th year.

Olmsted children:

i. Sarah, bapt. June 15, 1707, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Dec. 3, 1730, George Gates 2d. He d. Dec. 29, 1756. She d. Aug. 25, 1784. Ch.: 6.
ii. Mary, bapt. Oct. 23, 1709, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 8, 1764.
iii. Daniel, bapt. Oct. 7, 1711, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Rebecca Spencer, dau. of Isaac Spencer.
iv. John, bapt. May 30, 1714, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Abigail Cone, dau. of Stephen Cone.
v. James, bapt. Oct. 7, 1716, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. June 18, 1763, Anna Cone, dau. of Stephen Cone.
vi. Susannah, bapt. June 27, 1718, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Jonathan Gates, son of Joseph Gates.
vii. Stephen, bapt. Aug. 17, 1721, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Mary _____.
viii. Abigail, bapt. Aug. 29, 1725, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. June 2, 1751, Elisha Cone, son of Stephen Cone.
ix. Jonathan, bapt. Nov. 26, 1727, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Ruth Cone, dau. of Stephen Cone the third. She d. Dec. 2, 1797, in her 63d year. He d. April 2, 1817, in his 90th year.
x. Noadiah, bapt. Sept. 10, 1732, in East Haddam, Conn.
xi. Zechariah, bapt. Aug. 18, 1734, in East Haddam, Conn.

4. Daniel[3] Brainerd (*Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 2, 1715, Hannah Selden, b. 1686, in Deerfield, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Church) Selden of Lyme, Conn. She joined Congregational Church in East Haddam Feb. 24, 1724-25. He joined the church June 12, 1726. He was a farmer in East Haddam. Mr. Daniel Brainerd d. Sept. 28,* 1728, ae. 38 yrs., and is buried in Hadlyme graveyard. After his death she m. (2), Dec. 3, 1730, Jonathan Chapman, and had four children. Mrs. Hannah (Selden) (Brainerd) Chapman d. March 17, 1742, ae. 56 yrs. He d. August 23, 1742.

Children:

i. Susannah, b. Nov. 27, 1716, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 4 or 10, 1726-27, in her 11th year.
ii. Hannah, b. Nov. 28, 1718, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 17, 1726, in her 9th year.

* Hartford probate records, Bk. 12, pp. 143-4, gives the date as Sept. 8, 1728.

10. iii. DANIEL, b. Feb. 24, 1720-21, in East Haddam, Conn.
    iv. MARY, b. Sept. 24, 1723, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 2, 1726.
    v. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 9, 1726, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 14, 1751, in her 26th year.
11. vi. HANNAH, b. April 17, 1729, in East Haddam, Conn.

5. HANNAH[3] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 8, 1718-19, Joseph Gates, b. Dec. 28, 1695-96, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hungerford) Gates of East Haddam. He was a farmer in East Haddam. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Gates d. March 20, 1744, ae. 49 yrs. Mr. Joseph Gates d. Nov. 1, 1770, ae. 75 yrs.

Gates children.

i. HANNAH, b. Nov. 16, 1719, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Mr. Spencer, probably Ebenezer Spencer.
ii. JOSEPH, b. March 28, 1722, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Dec. 4, 1746, Abigail Fuller. She d. Sept. 9, 1807, ae. 83 years. He d. April 17, 1808, ae. 86 yrs. Five ch.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 12, 1724, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Jonah Cone, son of Daniel Cone.
iv. BEZALEEL, b. Oct. 14, 1726, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Mary Brainerd.
v. SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 24, 1730, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. May 25, 1742.
vi. AARON, b. Oct. 20, 1733, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 14, 1740.
vii. ANN, b. Oct. 20, 1733, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 18, 1740.
viii. DAVID, b. April 18, 1738, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 12, 1740.

6. NOADIAH[3] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 4, 1724, Hannah Cone, bapt. Nov. 18, 1705, dau. of Jared and Elizabeth ( ) Cone of East Haddam, Conn. She joined the church Nov. 7, 1725. He joined the church May 21, 1732, and was elected deacon of the Congregational Church in East Haddam April, 1743, which office he held until his death. Mrs. Hannah (Cone) Brainerd d. May 14, 1744, in her 38th year. He m. (2), 1745, Deborah (Dudley) Selden of Lyme, Conn., b. Nov. 15, 1701, dau. of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah (Pratt) Dudley of Guilford, Conn., and widow of Capt. or Dea. Samuel Selden of Lyme, Conn. He was representative to the General Assembly in the years 1742-43-45-46. He was a farmer in East Haddam. Dea. Noadiah Brainerd d. Sept. 30, 1746, ae. 49 yrs. Mrs. Deborah (Dudley) (Selden) Brainerd d. March 8, 1800, in her 99th yr., and was buried in the Marvin Cemetery in North Lyme, beside her first husband.

Children:

12. i. HANNAH, b. April 24, 1725, in East Haddam, Conn.
13. ii. MARY, b. April 27, 1727, in East Haddam, Conn.

iii. NOADIAH, b. March 10, 1729, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. March 31, 1750-51 (or d. March 31, 1741, by M. L. Roberts).
iv. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 12, 1731, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 15, 1731-32.
v. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 27, 1732-33, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. June 13, 1733.
14. vi. SYBIL, b. June 7, 1736, in East Haddam, Conn.
15. vii. JARED, b. Sept. 17, 1737, in East Haddam, Conn.

7. STEPHEN[3] BRAINARD* (*Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 24, 1730, Susannah Gates, b. Sept. 21, 1705, in East Haddam, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hungerford) Gates of the same place. He was a farmer, and settled in the southwest district, in Westchester parish, in the town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn., on an elevation of ground just north of the line dividing the town of East Haddam from Colchester. His removal was then regarded as a removal into the country; all around was a dense forest, and the deer were then so plenty that they could be shot from their door. Tradition says his path from East Haddam to Westchester was marked by the blazing of trees. He cleared the land and made preparation for building a house, and when Saturday night came, sat down on a log and looked toward home and cried because he was so far from home. The following week, on Saturday night, he was to return to his father's home, about five miles distant, near East Haddam Landing. He was accompanied by two† others when he went into the wild and uninhabited country. The house he built was on the site where his grandson, Amaziah Brainard, afterwards built a house, and in which he lived during his lifetime. When an old man and several of his grandsons were going to Hamilton Co., N. Y., he wondered they could go so far from home. His descendants always spoke of him with the greatest respect, and the following incident will show him to be entitled to it: One night, when quite aged, several young men of somewhat convivial habits had assembled by the well which was near the corner of the house where he had his room, and hearing their loud talk as the glass was passed from one to the other, he arose from his bed, and opening the door said, "Gentlemen, I do not allow such talk around my house," then closed the door. Not another loud word was spoken, and the group quietly dispersed, it is hoped with wiser and better thoughts for mending their habits.

They were constituent members of the church in Westchester when it was formed, and probably before had belonged to the church in East Haddam. Mrs. Susannah (Gates)

* Died, Jan. 26, 1784, Caesar, negro servant to Stephen Brainard, ae. 66 years.

† Probably the two who accompanied him were his two future brothers-in-law, John and Jonathan Gates, who settled in Westchester, Conn.

Brainerd d. April 29, 1793, ae. nearly 88 yrs. She was the first person to be buried in the Southwest Cemetery in Westchester. All bodies before that time had been carried to East Haddam for interment, nearly six miles distant, on a bier, and borne on men's shoulders. Mr. Stephen Brainerd d. March 30, 1794, ae. 95 yrs.

Children:

16. i. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 24 or 29, 1731, in Westchester, Conn.
17. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. or Dec. 17, 1733, in Westchester, Conn.
18. iii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 2, 1737, in Westchester, Conn.
19. iv. MARY, b. Feb. 15, 1739-40, in Westchester, Conn.
20. v. STEPHEN, b. March 24, 1741-42, in Westchester, Conn.
21. vi. SARAH, b. Apr. 30, 1744, in Westchester, Conn.
22. vii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 27, 1746, in Westchester, Conn. By town records his birth was Aug. 16.

8. BEZALEEL[3] BRAINERD* (*Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 30, 1727, Mary Gates,* b. Aug. 29, 1703, in East Haddam, Conn., dau. of Dea. Thomas and Hannah (Brainerd) Gates of the same place. She joined the church April 27, 1735. Mrs. Mary (Gates) Brainerd d. March 1, 1742, ae. 38 yrs. He m. (2), June 17, 1744, Elizabeth Warner, b. Oct. 17, 1721, in Sunderland, Mass., dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Adams) Warner, then of East Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Elizabeth (Warner) Brainerd d. Oct. 5, 1746, in her 25th yr. He m. (3), May 19, 1749, Phebe (Smith) Almany, b. May 16, 1720, in Eastham, Mass., dau. of Ralph and Mary (Mayo) Smith of East Hampton, formerly Chatham, Conn., and widow of George Almany, late of Eastham, Mass., who d. Jan., 1747-48.

As he took command of the East Haddam military company, his soldiers, wishing to honor him on his promotion, fired a salute, which, by an accidental discharge of the gun, wounded him in one of his legs, causing his death. He was a farmer, living about a mile north of East Haddam Landing. Capt. Bezaleel‡ Brainerd d. Oct. 9, 1749, in his 49th yr. He died while making his will and before he had signed it. The will was accepted and put on file in the Probate Office, and is now in Colchester, Conn., and his property distributed according to his will. His widow married John Marsh, formerly of Braintree, Suffolk Co., Mass., but then of East Haddam, Conn. She had two children by this marriage. Mrs. Phebe (Smith) (Almany) (Brainerd) Marsh d. Jan. 23, 1760, in her 40th yr.

Children by the first marriage:

i. HANNAH, b. Aug. 26, 1728, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 29, 1736.

---

* The manuscript said he m. Hannah Gates.

† Colonial Records of Connecticut (1744-1740), Vol. IX, p. 387, Oct., 1748. This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Bazaleel Brainerd to be Captain of the south company or trainband in the town of East Haddam, and order that he be commissioned accordingly.

‡ This name is often spelled Bezaliel.

ii. ESTHER, b. Oct. 21, 1729, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 19, 1736.
iii. MARY, b. June 3, 1731, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 10, 1738-39.
23. iv. FRUIN, b. April 15, 1733, in East Haddam, Conn.
v. SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 14, 1734, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 22, 1737.
24. vi. BEZALEEL, b. April 15, 1737, in East Haddam, Conn.
vii. MARY, b. July 7, 1740, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 12, 1754.

Child by the second marriage:

25. viii. DANIEL, b. March 17, 1746, in East Haddam, Conn.

Child by the third marriage:

26. ix. ENOCH, b. Sept. 9, 1749, in East Haddam, Conn.

9. MARY[3] BRAINARD (*Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July, 1728, William Olmsted, b. Nov. 21, 1705, in East Haddam, Conn., son of Samuel and Mary (Rowley) Olmsted of the same place. He was Sergeant in 1740, and afterwards Captain. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Olmsted d. April 16, 1742. He m. (2), Nov. 5, 1743, Anna Rowley, and had four children. He was a farmer in East Haddam. Capt. William Olmsted d. April 16, 1746.

Olmsted children:

i. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 4, 1728, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. March 20, 1746, Mary Cone, dau. of Noadiah Cone. She d. Jan. 3, 1791. He d. Jan. 1, 1811, in Canaan, N. Y. Seven ch.
ii. MARY, b. Oct. 1, 1729, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Aug. 29, 1746, Joseph Bates, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Spencer) Bates. She m. (2), Eleazer Brainerd. Ch. by the first marriage: Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1747.
iii. SARAH, b. March 21, 1732-33, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Col. Jabez Chapman, b. 1731. She d. July 4, 1809, ae. 78 yrs. He d. Jan. 27, 1820, ae. 88 yrs. Nine ch.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 16, 1735, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Sept. 24, 1755, Sylvanus Tinker. She d. Oct. 2, 1773. Eight ch.
v. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 13, 1737, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Esther Robards or Roberts of Cairo, N. Y.
vi. DOROTHY, b. Feb. 9, 1741-42, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. April 14, 1743.

FOURTH GENERATION.

10. Daniel[4] Brainerd, Esq. (*Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 7, 1743, his cousin Hannah Gates, b. Oct. 23, 1723, dau. of Dea. Jeremiah and Sarah (Emmons) Gates of East Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Hannah (Gates) Brainerd d. May 5 or 6, 1746, in her 23d yr. He m. (2), Aug. 15, 1751, Esther Gates, b. July 27, 1727, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy (Cone) Gates of East Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Esther (Gates) Brainerd d. May 11, 1769, in her 42d yr. He m. (3), Prudence Gridley of Farmington, Conn. Mr. Daniel Brainerd d. Jan. 10, 1777, nearly 56 yrs. of age. His gravestone says: "A man distinguished for his public spirit and exemplary life." His widow married, Nov. 11, 1779, John Porter of Farmington, Conn. Mrs. Prudence (Gridley) (Brainerd) Porter d. June 8, 1811, in her 75th yr., and is buried in the Landing Cemetery at East Haddam, Conn.

He was judge of probate, justice of the peace, and town clerk 1769-77, and member of the semi-annual sessions of the legislature in May and October, 1760, and from May, 1765, to October, 1776, inclusive. He was a farmer. Judge Brainerd was known as the Butternut Lawyer from the ordinary color of his clothing.

From *The New London Gazette* of Jan. 17, 1777, the following is taken: "At East Haddam, on the 6th instant, Daniel Brainerd Esq. for a number of Years past one of the representatives of the Town, was suddenly struck with an apoplectic Disorder, which deprived him of his Reason, locked up his Senses, and put an end to his life last Friday morning Jan. 10, in the 55th year of his age. Without the help of a liberal Education, in early Life, by uncommon Application to Study, and a diligent Improvement of his Time, together with the Advantages of a Mind, naturally penetrating and Comprehensive, he had attained that Degree of Knowledge, which qualified him for public Business, and enabled him to sustain a variety of Offices with Honor to himself and Benefit to others. He was a man of great Integrity, slow and deliberate in forming his Judgment, he could not be turned aside from the purpose of his Duty, by any of the Arts of Dissimulation, Flattery or Corruption, his Stability of Mind and ardent Love for his Country, have manifested themselves for some Time past in his resolutely firm and unwearied Exertions for the public Good wherever his Influence extended and for raising effectual Opposition to the Power and violence of our Enemies; but the greatest and best Thing that can be said of him, is,

that he was as we have Reason to believe a good Christian and a faithful Servant of God, and that he has gone to inherit the Promises. The Society and Town where he lived has lost a great Bond of Union and Support of Authority, the Poor and Injured a Patron and Benefactor, and the church of God an example of Virtue and true Religion. 'Help Lord for the Godly Man ceaseth, and the Faithful fall from among the Children of Men'."

Child by the first marriage:

i. DANIEL, b. March 10, 1744, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 15, 1755.

Children by the second marriage:

ii. GIDEON, b. Dec. 2, 1752, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 25, 1775, at Roxbury, in Mass Bay, in his 23d yr. He enlisted in Gen. Spencer's Brigade in 1775, in Capt. Willy's Co. He d. of smallpox at 10 o'clock at night.
27. iii. DANIEL, b. June 13, 1755, in East Haddam. Conn.
28. iv. ESTHER, b. Aug. 7, 1757, in East Haddam. Conn.
29. v. JEREMIAH GATES, b. July 28, 1759, in East Haddam, Conn.
30. vi. HANNAH, b. Aug. 25, 1761, in East Haddam, Conn.
vii. SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 1, 1766, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. May 9, 1769.

Children by the third marriage:

31. viii. SUSANNAH, b. June 21, 1772, in East Haddam, Conn.
32. ix. PRUDENCE, b. July 31, 1774, in East Haddam, Conn.
33. x. MARY, b. Sept. 1, 1776, in East Haddam, Conn.

11. HANNAH[4] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 9, 1749, Jabez Warner, b. Nov. 5, 1720, son of John and Mehitable (Chapman) (Richardson) Warner of East Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer living a little north of the East Haddam line near Hadlyme, Conn. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Warner d. in the fall of 1811, in her 82d year. Mr. Jabez Warner d. about Dec. 17, 1816, ae. 96 yrs.

Warner children:

i. JABEZ, b. Aug. 19, 1750, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1786, Sarah Harvey. He d. Feb. 8, 1812, ae. 61 yrs.
ii. SUSANNAH, b. April 9, 1753, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Joseph or James Banning.
iii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 21, 1755, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Samuel Phelps.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. May 18, 1758, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Elijah Graves.
v. SELDEN, b. Dec. 8, 1760, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. June 30, 1785, Betsey Brockway.
vi. MEHETABLE, b. Aug. 31, 1763, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. James Ranney; 2d, Joseph Gates.
vii. DANIEL, b. June 22, 1766, in East Haddam, Conn.
viii. SARAH, b. March 6, 1769, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Sterling Clark. She d. July 5, 1855.
ix. LUCINDA, b. March 29, 1773, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Richard Willis or Wyllys.

12. HANNAH[4] BRAINERD (*Noadiah*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 26, 1744, William Selby, b. June 5, 1717, son of Jeremiah and Susannah (Dutton) Selby of East Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer in East Haddam. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Selby d. Feb. 1, 1748-49, in her 23d yr. He m. (2), Feb. 6, 1749-50, Dorothy Booge, and had six children. She d. April 6, 1764, ae. 87 yrs. He m. (3), Feb. 28, 1765, Anna Sparrow, probably widow of John Sparrow. Mr. William Selby d. June 6, 1804, ae. 87 yrs., and was buried in the Town Hill burying yard in East Haddam.

Selby children:

i. JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 9, 1745, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Sarah Cone. Eight ch.
ii. WILLIAM, b. July 23, 1747, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. and settled in Hartland, Conn.

13. MARY[4] BRAINARD (*Noadiah*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 26, 1749, Bezaleel Gates, b. Oct. 14, 1726, in East Haddam, Conn., son of Joseph and Hannah (Brainerd) Gates of the same place. He was a farmer in East Haddam. He was called Ensign. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Gates d. Dec. 24, 1796, in her 70th yr. Mr. Bezaleel Gates d. March 28, 1802, in his 76th yr.

Gates children:

i. HANNAH, b. May 24, 1750, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 10, 1827, ae. 75 yrs.
ii. BEZALEEL, b. Oct. 2, 1751, in East Haddam, Conn. He m. Ann Ackley. He m. (2), Hannah or Helen Wilder. He d. Jan. 24, 1789. She m. (2), Seth Stanley, and settled in Geneva, N. Y., where she d. in 1824.
iii. HARRIET,* bapt. May 22, 1753.
iv. AARON, b. Aug. 31, 1753, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Johnson.
v. MARY, b. Nov. 9, 1755, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Amasa Spencer.
vi. HENRY, b. Sept. 30, 1757, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. of disease in the Revolutionary army about 1778.
vii. SYBIL, b. March 3, 1760, in East Haddam, Conn.
viii. NOADIAH BRAINERD, b. Dec. 18, 1761, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. May 24, 1823, ae. 61 yrs.
ix. ESTHER, b. March 19, 1764, in East Haddam, Conn.
x. OLIVER, bapt. April 27, 1766; m. May 4, 1786, Mary Gates.
xi. HULDAH, b. April 24, 1768, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 20, 1794, in her 27th yr.

14. SYBIL[4] BRAINERD (*Noadiah*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 24, 1751, at East Haddam, Aaron Cleveland, b. June 30, 1730, in Canterbury, Conn., son of Benjamin and Anna (Church) Cleveland. Mrs. Sybil (Brainerd) Cleveland d. July 5, 1755, in her

* East Haddam Ch. Rec.

20th yr. He m. (2). Eunice Spencer of East Haddam, Sept. 4, 1755, and had seven children. He was engaged in trade with the West Indies. Capt. Aaron Cleveland d. about 1776, in Litchfield, Conn. He was Capt. of the militia at Millington Society, East Haddam.

Cleveland children:

i. NOADIAH, b. Aug. 11, 1753, in Millington Soc., Conn.; probably d. young.
ii. BRAINERD, bapt. Aug. 17, 1755, in Millington Soc., Conn. He was in the battle at Groton, Conn., and was run through by one of the British officers. He killed a British officer while his inwards were running out on the ground.

15. JARED[4] BRAINERD (*Noadiah*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., April 19, 1763, Sybil Bate, bapt. May 23, 1742, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Spencer) Bate of East Haddam. She joined the church in Millington parish, a society in East Haddam, July 19, 1789. He was a farmer in Millington, Conn. Mr. Jared Brainerd d. Jan. 4, 1823, in his 84th yr. Mrs. Sybil (Bate) Brainerd d. July 13, 1826, in her 85th yr., in Millington, of old age.

Children:

34. i. HANNAH, b. Dec. 31, 1764, in Millington Soc., Conn.
ii. SIBYL, b. about 1767, in Millington Soc., Conn.; d. Nov. 7, 1815, ae. 48 yrs.
35. iii. MARY, b. May 7, 1773-74, in Millington Soc., Conn.
36. iv. SARAH, b. in Millington Soc., Conn.
37. v. NOADIAH, b. about 1775, in Millington Soc., Conn.
vi. EPAPHRODITUS, b. March 4, 1777, in Millington Soc., Conn.; d. in the West Indies, Aug. 4, 1796, ae. 19 yrs.
38. vii. DOROTHY, b. in Millington Soc., Conn.
39. viii. JERUSHA, b. in Millington Soc., Conn.

16. SUSANNAH[4] BRAINERD (*Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 13, 1754, Joseph Day, Jr., b. May 6, 1731, in Colchester, Conn., son of Joseph and Esther (Hungerford) Day of the same place. He was a farmer in Westchester Soc., Colchester. Mrs. Susannah (Brainerd) Day d. Oct. 22, 1817, in her 87th yr. Mr. Joseph Day, Jr., d. April 8, 1819, in his 88th yer.

Day children:

i. SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 27, 1755, in Westchester Soc., Conn.; m. June 19, 1776, Elisha Kellogg.
ii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 2, 1756, in Westchester Soc., Conn.; d. Aug. 2, 1776, ae. 20 yrs.
iii. RHODA, b. Aug. 2, 1756, in Westchester Soc., Conn.; m. John Staples.
iv. ASENATH, b. April 2, 1759, in Westchester Soc., Conn.; m. Daniel Williams.

v. ASA, b. Aug. 12, 1761, in Westchester Soc., Conn.; m. Apr. 25, 1790, Anna Marvin of Hebron, Conn. He d. Oct., 1841.
vi. ESTHER, b. Oct. 1, 1763, in Westchester Soc., Conn.; d. April 6, 1829, ae. 66 yrs.
vii. MARY, b. Oct. 14, 1765, in Westchester Soc., Conn.; m. Dec. 26, 1791, John Kellogg. She d. Dec. 10, 1848, ae. 82 yrs.
viii. ELI, b. Nov. 12, 1768, in Westchester Soc., Conn.; d. Sept. 10, 1776, ae. 8 yrs.
ix. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 6, 1772, in Westchester Soc., Conn.; d. Sept. 17, 1776.
x. TALITHA, b. April 12, 1774, in Westchester Soc., Conn.; d. Oct. 17, 1775.
xi. A son, b. Sept. 17, 1776, in Westchester Soc., Conn.; d. young.

17. ELIZABETH[4] BRAINERD (*Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., April 27, 1758, Samuel Brown, b. August 17, 1729, son of Samuel and Mary (Dunham) Brown of East Hampton, Conn. He was a farmer in East Hampton, living near Comstock's Bridge, and near the dividing line of the towns of East Hampton and Colchester. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Mr. Samuel Brown d. Jan. 11, 1795, in his 66th yr. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Brown d. Nov. 29, 1812, in her 76th yr.

Brown children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 12, 1759, in East Hampton, Conn.; d. Jan. 22, 1830.
ii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 14, 1761, in East Hampton, Conn.; m. Oct. 13, 1783, Mary Kellogg. She d. Feb. 22, 1795/96. Four ch. He m. (2), Feb. or March 27, 1803, Sybil Cowdrey, widow of Loren Cowdrey. He was in the Revolutionary War. She d. Oct. 9, 1825, ae. 59 years. He d. April 8, 1833, ae. 72 yrs.
iii. SUSANNAH, b. April 16, 1763, in East Hampton, Conn.; d. April 8, 1830.
iv. MARY, b. April 8, 1767, in East Hampton, Conn.; d. Sept. 26, 1829.
v. ENOS, b. March 26, 1769, in East Hampton, Conn.; m. June 1, 1796, Anna Williams. He d. Nov. 16 or 17, 1822 or 1823, in his 53d yr. She d. March 8, 1871, ae. 95 yrs.
vi. ABNER, b. Oct. 6, 1775, in East Hampton, Conn.; d. Aug. 12, 1794.

18. HANNAH[4] BRAINERD (*Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., May 4, 1758, by family records (by East Haddam records June 22, 1758), Bezaleel Brainerd, b. April 15, 1737, son of Bezaleel and Mary (Gates) Brainerd of East Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer, living in the Creek Row, a mile north of East Haddam Landing, on the homestead of his father. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Aug. 26, 1819, in her 82d yr. Mr. Bezaleel Brainerd d. Aug. 31, 1822, in his 86th yr.

Brainerd children:

i. BEZALEEL, b. Jan. 24, 1759, in East Haddam, Conn.

ii. Amaziah, b. May 16, 1761, in East Haddam, Conn. He was in the Revolutionary War, and after a hurried and protracted march was never heard from.
iii. Mary, b. July 4, 1763, in East Haddam, Conn.
iv. Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1765, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 27, 1776.
v. Darius, b. July 29, 1767, in East Haddam, Conn.
vi. Lucy, b. May 26, 1769, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 1, 1776.
vii. Uri, b. Aug. 18, 1771, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 4, 1776.
viii. Nehemiah, b. May 14, 1774, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 27, 1776.

19. Mary[4] Brainerd (*Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 8, 1761, Daniel Bigelow, b. May 25, 1738, son of David and Editha (Day) Bigelow of Marlborough, Conn. He was a farmer in Marlborough. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Bigelow d. July 6, 1777, in her 38th yr. He m. (2), Sarah F. Ingraham. Mr. Daniel Bigelow d. Nov. 11, 1822, in his 85th yr. She d. Oct. 3, 1820, ae. 72 yrs. He had four children by the second marriage.

Bigelow children:

i. Stephen, b. Jan. 18, 1762, in Marlborough, Conn.; m., Meh. 5, 1793, Deborah Gates Smith.
ii. Zelotes, b. Aug. 17, 1764, in Marlborough, Conn.; m., Dec. 26, 1792, Deborah Foote of Colchester, Conn.
iii. Daniel, b. Oct. 22, 1766, in Marlborough, Conn.; res. New Hampshire.
iv. Oriniel, b. Oct. 19, 1768, in Marlborough, Conn.
v. Enoch, b. Nov. 15, 1770, in Marlborough, Conn.; d. Nov. 15, 1770.
vi. Enoch, b. in Marlborough, Conn.; d. Nov. 29, 1775.
vii. Epaphroditus, b. Aug. 14, 1775, in Marlborough, Conn.; d. Feb. 2, 1778.
viii. Mary Brainerd, b. June 11, 1777, in Marlborough, Conn.; d. Feb. 2, 1778.

20. Stephen[4] Brainerd* (*Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 31, 1765, Rachel Day, b. Nov. 22, 1746, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Hungerford) Day of Westchester Parish, town of Colchester. He was Capt. of a company of militia called to White Plains, N. Y., and to New London, Conn., in the Revolutionary War. He was a Continental Captain. He was a farmer, living in the town of Chatham, just over the line near the road which divided the town of Colchester from Chatham, but in the Society of Westchester. Mr. or Capt. Stephen Brainerd d. June 4,

---

* Records of the State of Connecticut (1776-1778), Vol. I, p. 137, Dec., 1776: "This Assembly do establish Stephen Brainerd to be Ensign of the fifth company or trainband in the 25th regiment in this State."

Page 432, Oct. 1777: "This Assembly do establish Stephen Brainerd to be Captain of the 5th company or trainband in the 25th regiment in this State."

or 26, 1820. Westchester church records say Dec. 9, 1820, in his 79th yr. Mrs. Rachel (Day) Brainerd d. July 14, 1839, in her 93d yr.

In the fall of 1776 he was drafted at Chatham, Conn., and served three months as Sergeant in a company commanded by Capt. Timothy Dutton, in Col. Dyer Throop's Regiment.

At a town meeting held in Chatham, April 1, 1777, "voted that a Committee be appointed and Directed To Engage in Behalf of the Town To provide necessarys for the families of the Soldiers Belonging thereto who Shall Engage and Go into any of the Continental battallions To be raised in this State agreeable to the Recommendation of his Honour the Governor and Com,tee of Safety in a proclamation Issued Mch ye 18:1777." The Proclamation Issued by his Honorable Governor and Counsel of Safety on the 18th of March was Taken into Consideration and the following vote Passed Relative To the Matter Therein Contained Voted that there Should be a Committee Chosen and appointed in Each Parish of sd. Town To procure Said Necessarys above mentioned. In East Hampton Stephen Brainerd was one of the Committee appointed.

He also served at New London in the fall of 1777, not less than two months as Capt. He again served for two months as Capt. at New London in 1778. He again served for two months as Capt., in 1781, at New London. From Harkett's receipts in the Comptroller's office, Hartford, Conn., his name is found on page 107.

Oct. 4, 1779, for service at New London, the amount paid him was £509, 8s, 11d; specie value £24, 15s, 9d.

18th June, 1780. State of Connecticut To Town of Chatham, Dr.

To Supplying Capt. Brainerd's Compy With Provisions & Stores on March to Westpoint in an alarm. By Orders from Genl. Ward. For twenty days

To 800 wt of Bread at 24/	9. 12. 0
To One Barrel Pork	6. 0. 0
To One Beef Kin	2. 6. 0
To 10 Galls Rum at 9/	4. 10. 0
To Man & Team to Carry Baggage & Stores for the Company 8 days at 9/	3. 12. 0
To the expenses of teams 8 days	2. 8. 0
	29. 8. 0

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of Chatham, held Novem'r 14th A.D. 1780 for the purpose of Carrying Into Execution an act of the General assembly of the State of Connecticut at their Session in October Last intitled an (Act) for Clothing and Storeing a Quantity of provision for the use of the Continental army and the forces Raised for the Defence of the State.

"Voted further by this meeting To chuse a Committee agreeable To a Late act of the Assembly To ascertain the Number of Soldiers already in Service and also To Class the Town

if need Be according to Said act the Committee for the purpose are as follows (viz) Colo John Penfield Capt Joseph Blague Hezekiah Goodrich Doct Jerh Bradford Capt Daniel Brainerd Lieut David Smith Capt Elijah Cook Capt Bryan Parmelee and Capt Stephen Brainerd.

"Voted to Chuse and appoint a Comitee To Class the Town into Eight Classes agreeable To a Late Act of the General Assembly in order To Raise our Quoto of State Soldiers To Guard this State.

"The Comitee chosen and appointed are as follows (viz) Joseph Sage Ithemer Pelton Capt Daniel Stewart Capt: Elijah Smith Doct'r Jer: h Bradford Capt. Bryan Parmelee L't James Bill and Stephen Brainerd. On December 16th 1782, David White, Noah Smith, Thomas Cooper, Josiah White, Joseph Pelton, Hezekiah Sears, Capt. Stephen Brainerd, Isaac Bevin, and Benjamin Smith were Chosen a Committee of Supplies for the year ensuing." — From the Middlesex County Book, pp. 184-185.

Children:

40. i. LEVI, b. Dec. 5, 1766, in Westchester Soc., Conn.
41. ii. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 22, or Feb. 23, 1769, in Westchester Soc., Conn.
42. iii. RACHEL, b. Dec. 23,1770, in Westchester Soc., Conn.
iv. DAVID, b. Oct. 5, 1772, in Westchester Soc., Conn.; d. Dec. 11, 1775, ae. 3 yrs.
43. v. ELISHA, b. Oct. 3, 1774, in Westchester Soc., Conn.
44. vi. DAVID, b. July 2, 1776, in Westchester Soc., Conn.
45. vii. OLIVE, b. Sept. 18, 1778, in Westchester Soc., Conn.
viii. MARY, b. Jan. 14, 1781, in Westchester Soc., Conn.; d. Dec. 31, 1863, ae. 83 yrs.; unm.
46. ix. REUBEN, b. Sept. 24, 1782, in Westchester Soc., Conn.
47. x. CLARISSA A., b. Oct. 6, 1784, in Westchester Soc., Conn.
48. xi. SARAH OR SALLY, b. Sept. 13, 1786, in Westchester Soc., Conn.

21. SARAH[4] BRAINERD (*Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 4, 1762, Judah Lewis, b. March 27, 1737, or March 14, 1738-39, son of Rev. Judah and Mercy (Kellogg) Lewis, the first minister in charge of the Congregational Church in Westchester Parish. He was a farmer and lived in Westchester Soc., near the line dividing the town of Colchester from East Haddam, Conn. Mr. Judah Lewis d. July 4, 1790, in his 54th yr. She m. (2), Nov. 23, 1791, Col. Henry Champion, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1723, in East Haddam, Conn., son of Col. Henry and Mehitable (Rowlee) Champion. She was his second wife. He was a farmer and a large landholder in Westchester Parish. Oct. 8, 1741, he was appointed Ensign of East Haddam South Co., at the age of 18 yrs. In 1758, he was elected Capt. In May, 1780, he resigned his commission. He was deacon from 1775 till he handed in his resignation. Col. Henry Champion, Jr., d. April 29, 1793, or July 24, 1797, at Westchester, Conn. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) (Lewis) Champion d. Jan. 19, 1818, in her 74th yr.

Lewis children:

i. LYDIA, b. Aug. 1, 1762, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. April 19, 1778, James Maker Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1760, son of Capt. Elijah and Mary (Maker) Smith. He d. July 1, 1778. She m. (2), Noadiah Taylor of Middle Haddam, Conn. She d. Sept. 10, 1822, ae. 61 yrs. Four ch.

ii. THEODOSIA, b. July 8, 1764, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Dec. 11, 1783, John Bates Olmsted of Millington, Conn., son of Capt. Ichabod and Dorothy (Bates) Olmsted. He d. April 30, 1819, ae. 59 yrs.

iii. JUDAH, b. Aug. 22, 1766, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. July 2, 1797, Polly Olmsted of East Haddam, Conn., b. Feb. 24, 1771. Ch.: 1. Mary, b. April 13, or April 30, 1798, m. May 7, 1820, Robbins Tracy of Westchester, Conn. Judah Lewis d. April 18, 1847, in East Haddam, in his 81st yr. She d. Dec. 15, 1854, in Westchester, Conn. Both are buried in Bashan Yard, East Haddam, Conn.

iv. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 5, 1768, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1824, Polly Hall. He d. March 10, 1840, ae. 84 yrs.

v. SARAH, b. Nov. 1, 1770, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Oct. 15, 1789, Gamaliel Ripley Tracy, son of Nehemiah and Susan (Smith) Tracy of East Haddam, Conn., formerly of Norwich, Conn. He was a farmer in Westchester, Conn. Ch.: 1. Susannah, b. July 14, 1790. 2. Tryphena, b. Oct. 27, 1791. 3. Jerusha, b. Oct. 24, 1793. 4. Gamaliel Ripley, b. Oct. 14, 1795. 5. Robbins, b. May 12, 1797; m. Mary Lewis, his cousin. He d. Sept. 12, 1853, in Westchester. She d. Feb. 26, 1875, in Stamford, Conn. They are buried in Westchester. Ch.: i. Judah Lewis, b. March 24, 1821, in Westchester, Conn.; m. May 7, 1842, Leura Elizabeth Palmer, dau. of Horace and Teresa (Fox) Palmer of East Haddam, Conn. Ch.: i. John Robbins, b. June 2, 1843; m. May 25, 1870, Mary Churchill Taylor, dau. of Charles and Adeline (Hyde) Taylor of Englewood, N. J.; no ch. ii. Mary Lewis, b. Oct. 29, 1846, in Westchester, Conn.; m. Oct. 12, 1865, James Scott Wetmore of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of David Woodhull and Harriett (Wetmore) Wetmore. Ch.: I. Mary Lucy, b. Jan. 2, 1867. II. Fannie Spencer, b. June 8, 1868; d. in Stamford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1876, and buried in Stamford. III. Judah Lewis, b. Nov. 27, 1869. 6. Ralph, b. Dec. 26, 1799. 7. Susanna Crowell, b. Oct. 20, 1803. 8. Nehemiah, b. July 9, 1805. 9. Julia Ann, b. July 2, 1810.

vi. MARY, b. July 4, 1773, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. March 26, 1797, James Stranahan, b. May 12, 1772, son of James and Mary Stranahan of Plainfield, Conn. She d. April 25, 1830, ae. 56 yrs. He d. March 13, 1874, ae. 71 yrs., in East Haddam, Conn.: Several.

22. WILLIAM[4] BRAINERD* (*Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 31, 1772, Lucy Day, b. May 14, 1752, in Colchester, Conn., dau. of Abraham and Irene (Foote) Day of the

---

* Records of the State of Connecticut (1776-1778), Vol. I, p. 432, Oct., 1777: "This Assembly do establish William Brainerd to be Ensign of the 5th company or trainband in the 25th regiment in this State."

(1665-1677), Vol. II, p. 459, Jan., 1780: "William Brainard is Ensign in the first regiment for the deffense of the state."

same place. He lived in the house where his grandson, the late Samuel N. Brainerd, lived for many years and which was pull down a few years ago to erect another house on the same spot, in the Southwest district of Westchester, Conn. The house was built on a higher hill, a little east of where his father lived, and commanded an extensive prospect. He was a farmer. He was Capt. of the 5th Co. or Trainband in the 25th Regt. of Conn. His commission was given him by Jonathan Trumbull, Capt. General and Commander-in-Chief in and over the State of Conn. in America, Nov. 16, 1783. He was also Capt. in the 24th Regt. 1st Brigade, of which Eliphalet Bulkeley was Lieut. Col., in the trainband. He was Ensign in Col. Wells' Regt. Two State Regt's, composed of detachments of militia, were raised in the spring of 1780 for service along the western coast. On Dec. 9, 1780, Col. Wells, at Horseneck, was attacked by the enemy and taken prisoner, together with 1 Capt., 2 Lieut's, 2 Ensigns, and 10 privates. They were minute men and volunteers. Capt. William Brainerd d. Jan. 26, 1820, in his 74th yr. Mrs. Lucy (Day) Brainerd d. May 20, 1823, in her 72d yr.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, *Esquire,*
Captain-General, and Commander in Chief, of the
State of CONNECTICUT, in AMERICA.

To. *WILLIAM BRAINARD* Gent. GREETING.

YOU being by the General Assembly of this State accepted to be Enſign of the 5th Company or Trainband in the 25th Regiment of Militia in the State aforesd Repoſing ſpecial Truſt and Confidence, in your Fidelity, Courage, and good Conduct, I do, by Virtue of the Laws of this State, me thereunto enabling, appoint and impower you to take the ſaid Company or Trainband into your Care and Charge, as their Enſign carefully and diligently to diſcharge that Truſt; exerciſing your inferior Officers and Soldiers in the Uſe of their Arms, according to the Diſcipline of War; keeping them in good Order and Government; and commanding them to obey you as their Enſign for the Service of this State. And you are to obſerve all ſuch Orders and Directions, as from Time to Time you ſhall receive, either from me, or from other your ſuperior Officer, purſuant to the Truſt hereby repoſed in you.

[SEAL] *Given under my Hand, and the Seal of this State, in Hartford, the 28th Day of October, Anno Domini,* 1777.

By His Honor's Command.

JON ; TRUMBULL.

GEORGE WYLLYS. *Sec'ry.*

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, *Esquire,*
Captain-General and Commander in Chief in and over the STATE of
CONNECTICUT, in AMERICA.

To *WILLIAM BRAINERD* GENT. GREETING.

YOU being by the General Aſſembly of this State accepted to be Captain of the 5th Company or Trainband in the 25th Regiment in this State repoſing ſpecial Truſt and Confidence in your Fidelity, Courage and good Conduct, I DO by Virtue of the Laws of this State, me thereunto enabling, appoint and impower you to take the ſaid Company into your Care and Charge, as their Captain carefully and diligently to diſcharge that Office and Truſt. exer-

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Esquire,

Captain-General, and Commander in Chief, of the State of CONNECTICUT, in AMERICA.

To *William Grainard* Gent. GREETING

YOU being by the General Assembly of this State accepted to be *Major of the 1st Company in Colonel Ely's Regiment of Militia in the 1st Brigade.*

[illegible] Trust and Confidence, in your Fidelity, Courage, and good Conduct, [illegible] Virtue of the Law of this State, me thereunto enabling, appoint and impower you to [illegible] *Grainard* into your Care and Charge, [illegible] *Office* carefully and diligently to discharge that Trust [illegible] Officers and Soldiers in the Use of their Arms, according to the Discipline of War; keep them in good Order and Government, and commanding them to obey [illegible] *Officer* for the Service of this State. And you are to observe all such Orders and Directions [illegible] Judge to have authority, either from me, or from other [illegible] to the Trust hereby reposed in you.

Given under my Hand, and the Seal of this State, in Hartford the [illegible] Day of October Anno Domini, 1777

By His Honor's Command,

George Wyllys Secry.

Jon. Trumbull

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, *Esquire*,
Captain-General and Commander in Chief in and over the STATE of
CONNECTICUT, in AMERICA.

To *William Brainerd* GENT. GREETING.

YOU being by the General Assembly of this State accepted to be *Captain of the Company in Mansfield in the Regiment in this State*, reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Fidelity, Courage and good Conduct, I DO by Virtue of the Laws of this State, me thereunto enabling, appoint and impower you to take the said *Company* into your Care and Charge, and their *Captain* carefully and diligently to discharge that Office and Trust, exercising your inferior Officers and Soldiers in the Use of their Arms, according to the Rules and Discipline of War, ordained and established by the Laws of this State, keeping them in good Order and Government, and commanding them to obey you as their *Captain*, and you are to observe all such Orders and Directions as from Time to Time you shall receive, either from me, or from other your superior Officer, pursuant to the Trust hereby reposed in you.

GIVEN under my Hand, and the Public Seal of this State, at Hartford the 16th Day of May A. D. 178[illegible].

By His Excellency's Command.

George Wyllys Secretary. *Jos. Trumbull*

cifing your inferior Officers and Soldiers in the Ufe of their Arms, according to the Rules and Difcipline of War, ordained and eftablifhed by the Laws of this State, keeping them in good Order and Government, and commanding them to obey you as their Captain and you are to obferve all fuch Orders and Directions as from Time to Time you fhall receive, either from me, or from other your fuperior Officer, purfuant to the Truft hereby repofed in you.

[SEAL] *GIVEN under my Hand, and the Public Seal of this State, at Hartford, the 16th Day of May,* A.D. 1783.

By His Excellency's Command.

JON$_{TH}$: TRUMBULL.

GEORGE WYLLYS, Secretary.

Children:

49. i. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 23, 1773, in Westchester Soc., Conn.
50. ii. ELIJAH, b. March 23, 1775, in Westchester Soc., Conn.
51. iii. EZRA, b. Feb. 10, 1777, in Westchester Soc., Conn.
52. iv. LUCY, b. April 22, 1778, in Westchester Soc., Conn.
53. v. AMAZIAH, b. June 12, 1780, in Westchester Soc., Conn.
54. vi. IRENA, b. Aug. 12, 1782, in Westchester Soc., Conn.
55. vii. ORIN, b. June 11, 1784, in Westchester Soc., Conn.
viii. HANNAH, b. May 5, 1786, in Westchester Soc., Conn.; d. May 5, 1786.
56. ix. SUSANNAH, b. May 1, 1788, in Westchester Soc., Conn.
x. A child, b. June 7, 1790, in Westchester Soc., Conn.; d. June 7, 1790.
57. xi. ROXY, b. Feb. 23, 1792, in Westchester Soc., Conn.
58. xii. SARAH, b. Jai. 28, 1794, in Westchester Soc., Conn.
59. xiii. DOROTHY, b. Nov. 5, 1795, in Westchester Soc., Conn.

23. FRUIN[4] BRAINERD (*Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., April 25, 1754, Nehemiah Gates, b. April 17, 1730, in Westchester, Conn., son of John and Sarah (Fuller) Gates of Westchester. He was a farmer, living in Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, Conn. Jan. 25, 1757, he was an inhabitant of Middletown, Conn. He was deacon in the Congregational Church in Westchester, having been chosen Oct. 22, 1779. Deacon Nehemiah Gates d. Aug. 30, 1783, ae. 54 yrs. Mrs. Fruin (Brainerd) Gates d.

Gates children:

i. MARY, b. March 22, 1755, in Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, Conn.; m. July 10, 1777, Col. Uriah Carrier of Westchester, Conn. She d., and he m. (2), Eunice Blish. He d. May 13, 1826, ae. 70 yrs. She d. May 1, 1856.

ii. LOIS, b. Sept. 16, 1756, in Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, Conn.; m. April 1, 1776, Capt. Elijah Smith of Chatham, Conn. She was his third wife. She d. July 19, 1794. Ch.: 1. Elijah, bapt. May 2, 1779, in Westchester, Conn. He m. (1), May 31, 1759, Mary Maker. Ch.: i. James Maker, who m. Lydia Lewis, dau. of Judah and Sarah (Brainerd) Lewis. He m. (2), Deborah Gates, b. about 1750, dau. of Jonathan and Susannah (Olmsted) Gates.

24. BEZALEEL[4] BRAINERD* (*Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 4, 1758, Hannah Brainerd, b. Nov. 2, 1737, dau. of Stephen and Susannah (Gates) Brainerd of Westchester Soc., Conn. He was a farmer, living in the Creek Row, a mile north of East Haddam Landing. He was Sergeant Major in 1785 and '86 in the 24th Regt., 1st Brigade, in the home militia, Lieut. Col. Eliphalet Bulkeley. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Aug. 26, 1819, ae. nearly 82 yrs. Mr. Bezaleel Brainerd d. Aug. 31, 1822, in his 86th yr.

Children:

60. i. BEZALEEL, b. Jan. 24, 1759, in East Haddam, Conn.
ii. AMAZIAH, b. May 16, 1761, in East Haddam, Conn. He went into the army and was never heard from. In Aug., 1778, a body of militia under Brig.-Gen. John Tyler served under Sullivan and engaged in the attempt to dislodge the British at Newport, R. I. He was present at the battle of Long Island, Aug. 29, 1778.
61. iii. MARY, b. July 4, 1763, in East Haddam, Conn.
iv. HANNAH, b. Aug. 13, 1765, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 27, 1776, ae. 11 yrs.
62. v. DARIUS, b. July 29, 1766-67, in East Haddam, Conn.
vi. LUCY, b. May 26, 1769, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 1, 1776, ae. 7 yrs.
vii. URI, b. Aug. 18, 1771, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 4, 1776, ae. 5 yrs.
viii. NEHEMIAH, b. March 18, 1774, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 27, 1776, ae. 2 yrs.

25. DANIEL[4] BRAINERD (*Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., April 16, 1768, Ann Marsh, b. May 15, 1748, in Quincy, Mass., dau. of John and Submit (Woodward) Marsh, who was son of John Marsh who was son of Alexander Marsh, all of Braintree, later called Quincy, Mass. Mrs. Ann (Marsh) Brainerd d. Jan. 31, 1772; by gravestone Dec. 31, 1771. He m. (2), Dec. 31, 1773, Dorcas (Dimmock) Gilbert, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Davis) Dimmock, and widow of William Gilbert, to whom she was married April 26, 1768. She had two sons by her first marriage. Samuel Dimmick, or Dimmock, was son of Shubael and Tabitha (Lathrop) Dimmick. He was chosen clerk, at the town meeting in East Haddam, from 1769 to 1777, inclusive. He was a farmer. Mrs. Dorcas (Dimmock) (Gilbert) Brainerd d.
Mr. Daniel Brainerd d.

---

* Colonial Records of Connecticut (1775-1776), Vol. XV, p. 340, May, 1776. "This Assembly do establish Bezaleel Brainerd to be Lieutenant of the 2d company or trainband in the 12th regiment in thin Colony."

Page 428, June, 1776: "This Assembly do appoint Bezaleel Brainerd to be 1st Lieutenant of the 1st company or trainband in said battalion (4th)."

Children by the first marriage:

63. i. ANNA MARSH, b. Feb. 7, 1770, or b. Feb. 6, 1769, in East Haddam, Conn., by record. She said the first date was correct.
64. ii. DANIEL ADAMS, b. Dec. 31, 1770 or 1771, in East Haddam, Conn.

Children by the second marriage:

iii. ROBERT, b. about 1775, in East Haddam, Conn. The date of his death not known by his relatives. He died from home, and is supposed not to have been married.
65. iv. SAMUEL DIMMICK, b. Dec. 26, 1777, in East Haddam, Conn.
v. DYER, b. about 1779, in East Haddam, Conn. He never married. He served on board of a ship, and was so severely punished that it caused his death.

26. ENOCH[4] BRAINERD* (*Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Prudence Hungerford, b. , dau. of Green and, probably, Elizabeth (Stewart) Hungerford of East Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer in East Haddam. He was commander of a cavalry company. Mrs. Prudence (Hungerford) Brainerd d. Feb. 7, 1790, in Millington Parish, East Haddam, æ. 38 yrs.; by record by D. D. Field, in her 40th yr. He m. (2), Esther Southward, b. , dau. of Beriah and ( ) Southward of Lebanon, Conn. He was Capt. of the North Co., Millington, of the home militia in 1816. Capt. Enoch Brainerd d. April 12, 1796, in Millington, Conn., in his 47th yr. Mrs. Esther (Southward) Brainerd d.

Children by the first marriage:

66. i. PRUDENCE, b. in Millington Soc., Conn.
67. ii. PHEBE, b. in Millington Soc., Conn.
68. iii. AZUBAH, b. July 6, 1778, in Millington, Soc., Conn.
69. iv. ROXANNA, b. in Millington Soc., Conn.
70. v. HARRIET, b. March 6, 1787, in Millington Soc., Conn.
vi. A child, b. Dec. 21, 1789, in Millington Soc., Conn.; d. Dec. 23 or 27, 1789.
vii. ELIZABETH, d. in New Lebanon, N. Y.; unm.
viii. REBECCA, d. in New Lebanon, N. Y.; unm.

Child by the second marriage:

71. ix. ENOCH S., b. April 2, 1796, in Lebanon, Conn.

---

* Colonial Records of Connecticut (1636-1665), Vol. I, p. 270, May, 1777: "This Assembly do establish Enoch Brainerd to be Ensign of the 7th company or trainband in the 25th regiment in this State."

† Colonial Records of Connecticut (1665-1677), Vol. II, p. 140, Oct., 1778: "This Assembly do establish Enoch Brainerd to be Lieutenant of the 13th company or trainband in the 25th regiment in this State."

FIFTH GENERATION.

27. DANIEL[5] BRAINARD (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., in Richmond, Mass., (Dimmis) Damaris (Fox) Chamberlain, b. May 13, 1757, in East Haddam, Conn., dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Burr) Fox, and widow of John, or Brown Chamberlain.

He served his country in the American Revolution, both on sea and land. He commanded a privateer, which was for a time successful, and it is supposed, from his share in prizes, he acquired considerable property. But at length he was taken by the British and confined on board of a prison ship in New York city, and subjected to indignity and abuse. He lost much property at one time and another and finally his all at New London, when that town was taken and partly burned by the infamous Benedict Arnold.

He lived in Richmond, Mass.; from there he moved to Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1788, and later to Canandaigua, N. Y., when there were only four log cabins in the place. He was poor and somewhat discouraged, but while able to labor sustained his family by farming and surveying lands. From Canandaigua he removed to Lower Sandusky, now Fremont, Ohio, about 1814.

Mrs. Damaris (Fox) (Chamberlain) Brainard d. May 26, 1826, ae. 69 yrs., in Fremont, Ohio. Mr. Daniel Brainard d. Dec. 31, 1837, in his 83d yr., in Fremont, Ohio, and in view of his services in the Revolution, he was buried with military honors.

Children:

72. i. DANIEL, b. Oct. 20, 1787, in Richmond, Mass.
73. ii. ESTHER or HESTER, b. 1791, in Canandaigua, N. Y.
74. iii. ELECTA, b. 1793, in Canandaigua, N. Y.
75. iv. JEREMIAH GATES, b. Aug. 27, 1796, in Canandaigua, N. Y.
v. SELDEN, b. 1799, in Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. ae. 22 yrs., in consequence of a fall.

28. ESTHER[5] BRAINARD (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 8, 1781, Gurdon Collins Johnson, b. Feb. 2, 1759, in Killingworth, Conn., son of Samuel and Margery (Collins) Johnson of the same place. He lived in Guilford, Conn., in 1783, and after that moved to New York state, and thence to Vermont. Mr. Gurdon Collins Johnson d. Feb. 22, 1813. Mrs. Esther (Brainerd) Johnson d. at Dryden, N. Y., March 10, 1819, ae. 65 yrs. She was buried at Virgil, 12 miles distant, in the county of Cortland, N. Y.

Johnson children:

i. Clarissa Fidelia, b. Jan. 5, 1782, in Guilford, Conn.
ii. Gurdon Collins, b. ———.
iii. Samuel Van Vechten, b. ———.
iv. Esther Brainerd, b. ———.
v. Daniel Brainerd, b. ———.
vi. Statyra, b. ———.

29. Jeremiah Gates[5] Brainard (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New London, New London Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 10, 1783, Sarah Gardiner, b. March 10, 1767, dau. of John and Sarah (Palmer) Gardiner of New London, Conn.

"He was at Roxbury at the battle of Bunker Hill, though but a lad of 16 years. He was on a height, where he could see the battle, and near him was a large body of American soldiers; among these was his brother Gideon, who beckoned to him and cautioned him to keep out of the range of the shots from the British ships of war. He was fitted for Yale College by Rev. Elijah Parsons, pastor of the church in East Haddam, and, while a member of that institution, distinguished himself as a scholar, particularly in the languages, being a successful candidate for the Berkeleian prize. He was graduated in 1779 as a B.A. and an M.A., and about that time received a Lieutenant's commission, with a view of being an officer in one of the companies then proposed to be raised and constituted a part of the American army. For some reason the regiment was not raised, though the officers were commissioned. He held his commission about a year, and during a part of that time was employed principally in attending to the accounts of the Connecticut Line at the War Office, in Philadelphia; some part of the time he spent at West Point. He then resigned, and began the study of law with Gen. Dyer Throop in East Haddam. He settled in New London, and, besides attending to the duties of his profession, was honored with various civil offices. He was a justice of the peace from October, 1800 to 1829, inclusive. He was on the circuit court from 1802 to 1808, inclusive, and practicing attorney from 1780 during his life.

"For several years he represented New London in the legislature and was once chosen clerk of the House. He was appointed judge of the Supreme Court in 1806 and Mayor of New London in 1805, both of which offices he held till 1829, when he resigned them in consequence of infirm health. His character was held in the highest estimation by his fellow citizens as a public man, and his domestic virtues adorned humanity. As a judge he was highly esteemed by the bench, and greatly respected by the bar. Stern integrity ever marked his conduct in his political and private life. His funeral obsequies were attended by the mayor, aldermen, and common council of the city, civil officers of the town, and a concourse of citizens, who will

long venerate his memory." — From *The New London Gazette* of Jan. 19, 1830.

He delivered an oration on the death of Washington in 1800.

Mr. Jeremiah Gates Brainard d. Jan. 7, 1830, in his 71st yr.

Mrs. Sarah (Gardiner) Brainard d. June 13, 1830, ae. 63 yrs.

Children:

76. i. WILLIAM FOWLER, b. Sept. 21, 1788, in New London, Conn.

ii. DYER THROOP, b. June 10, 1790, in New London, Conn.; unm.; d. Feb. 6, 1863. He graduated at Yale College in 1810, and was made a B.A. in 1810 and M.D. by his alma mater in 1826. He began the practice of physic in 1813 in New London, where he remained through life. He attended a course of medical lectures in N. Y. in the winter of 1819-1820. He was a surgeon of the Third Brigade in 1814, and continued in that capacity for many years. He was a member of the New London Medical Society from 1845 till his death. A Fellow from counties to the annual convention, from 1818-1842 inclusive. He was chosen director of the New London Bank in 1846, and continued many years as director. He was alderman, and judge of New London City Court in 1847.

iii. LUCRETIA, b. April 19, 1792, in New London, Conn.; d. on her birthday, April 19, 1831, ae. 39 yrs.

iv. JOHN GARDINER CAULKINS, b. Oct. 21, 1796, in New London, Conn. Until his entrance into college his time was spent under the roof of his father, the Hon. Jeremiah G. Brainard. Having finished his preparatory studies under the direction of an elder brother, he entered Yale College in 1811. His social qualities, equally with his gifts of intellect, drew forth the strong regards of his more particular acquaintance in college, and he met them with the smile and the repartee, with the playful jest and mimic fun, which are so easily tolerated in the gayer intercourse of friends, and which, in him never gave offense. The possession of these feelings was not, however, incompatible with a tinge of thoughtful and almost depressing pensiveness which was sometimes observed on his features.

Brainard graduated in 1815, B.A., and, returning to his native place, commenced the study of law in the office of his brother, William F. Brainard, Esq. On the completion of his professional course and admission to the bar he removed to the city of Middletown, with a view to the practice of law. This was in 1819; but in the earlier part of the year 1822 he engaged in the duties of an editor in the city of Hartford, his paper being a weekly, *The Connecticut Mirror*. His career in the profession he had chosen was therefore short.

With whatever gifts of intellect he was endowed, and however he might have excelled in the profession, had he applied all his powers to it, still it was not the calling he loved, and he had no disposition to make the desired application. Judging by the event he was destined to become eminent in another walk of life. The direction of Brainard's genius appeared in the poetic creations he was meditating during his residence in Middletown. These resulted in several of his smaller printed poems. He also prepared at the same period, several pieces for a literary paper conducted by Cornelius Tuthill, Esq., one of the earlier editors of *The Christian Spectator*. The paper was published at New Haven, and called *The Microscope*. The humorous story of Gabriel

John G. C. Brainard

JOHN GARDINER CAULKINS BRAINERD.

Gap in that publication was from the pen of Brainard, though he left it unfinished.

His literary career as an editor and as a writer of poetry was short, extending only to six years. It was, nevertheless, important to his own fame and to his country's intellectual wealth. He culled every variety of sweet that lay in his path, and looked on nature and man with the eye of a poet, and to subserve a poet's purposes.

Three years sufficed to furnish a small volume of the poetry thus contributed to *The Mirror*, or that remained by him unprinted. It was published early in the year 1825. It was accompanied by a very brief and unpretending introduction, and left to find its way by its own merits into the hearts and minds of his countrymen. The naïveté with which it was committed to their attention was answered by a generous and general approval of its contents.

Other fugitive pieces followed this volume, which, together with the former, were collected in a volume published in 1832 by Mr. Goodsell, with a sketch of the author's life by Mr. Whittier prefixed. In 1842 another edition of his poems was given the public, published in Hartford by Edward Hopkins, with a memoir of his life and poems inscribed to his memory from the pens of Whittier, Mrs. Sigourney, Snelling, and Dutton.

Early was our poet called to resign life into the hand of the Giver. His health had begun to decline previously to the spring of 1827, at which period he retired from his professional labors, though not with a design to relinquish them finally. He sought repose in his native town; but nothing could arrest the progress of his disease, which proved to be consumption. He lingered till the 26th of February, 1828, when he cheerfully departed to his rest, ae. 31 yrs., 4 mos., 5 dys.

The following is from an address of Rev. D. D. Field at the second centennial anniversary of Middletown, Conn.:

"While in Middletown he was an universal favorite, so sweet was his temper, so correct his taste, and so interesting his conversation. His fame arose especially from afterwards becoming the editor of *The Connecticut Mirror* at Hartford, and issuing in that periodical short pieces of prose and poetry. His conversion and his profession of religion were both remarkable, and, when he came to die, faith in Christ turned the shadows of death into the light of the morning."

The late William R. Cone, of Hartford, Conn., in his reminiscences of the Hartford Bar, November, 1861, sent the following article under the title "Old Days of Hartford, Conn.," to one of the Hartford papers, which is inserted here:

J. G. C. BRAINARD, THE LAWYER POET.

J. G. C. Brainard, John Gardiner Caulkins Brainard, was reckoned among the Hartford lawyers in 1826. I did not know him; but afterwards heard so much of him from my partner, William Hungerford, who knew the whole family well, that I almost think of him as an early acquaintance. He was the son of Jeremiah G. Brainard, a judge of the Superior Court, and the brother of William F. Brainard, a lawyer with a successful practice in New London. Judge Brainard I have seen. He was a man of very diminutive stature. During his time on the bench much more form and ceremony was observed and more dignity given to all court proceedings and deference and respect shown to the judge than in these modern times. The judge was always accompanied from his lodgings to his seat on the bench

by the sheriff, who commanded the people in the court room, as they entered, to "make way for the court." The first opening of the superior court I ever witnessed was when Judge Brainard was holding court at New Haven. I heard the sheriff cry, "Make way for the court!" and expected to see some man of large proportions and dignified deportment enter as the embodiment of the court. But when this little, unpretentious man took his seat upon the bench as the court, the absurdity of the thing made it ridiculous. Judge Brainard, however, was an excellent judge and filled this office most creditably. John G. C. was a plain, ordinary-looking man, careless in his dress, and, like his father, small in stature, which was a source of great annoyance to him, and any allusion to his size greatly distressed and disturbed him. He was a universal favorite, and his society peculiarly fascinating in his gayest moments, and in his younger life, with his early friends, there was a sort of drollery about him and ready wit. This was also a marked feature in the character of his brother, Bill Brainard, as he was familiarly called, and with whom John studied his profession, and between whom there was an inseparable attachment which stuck out everywhere. It used to be said that Bill Brainard would, at any time, sooner lose a case than spoil a good joke. As a little sample: There is a maxim of law in Latin, "facit per alium, facit per se." In that day lawyers usually rode on horseback to court. Brainard and the other New London lawyers were on their way to court at Norwich in the winter — facing a cold, northeast storm of sleet and rain — and after enduring for a time the discomforts of the ride, he called to his lawyer friends to tell them it was an occasion when he had rather face it per alium (by another) than to face it per se (by himself).

THE SADNESS OF BRAINARD'S LIFE.

Early in life at times there came upon him from some cause a sadness which to some extent clouded his life. He was never a hard student, but indolent and procrastinating, never doing today what could be put off till tomorrow. He commenced his practice at Middletown, in 1819, but it was by no means congenial to his taste. He was sensitive to a fault, and could not endure the rough and tumble of life. He made no effort to secure business. His office door was always open to everybody except a client. As a lawyer he was a failure, and in this greatly disappointed his father, brother, and friends. In 1822 he came to Hartford, opened an office here, but had no law business. He in fact came to act as the editor of *The Connecticut Mirror;* but he did not make it a success. Notwithstanding his sensitiveness he loved society, had a host of friends, and not an enemy. His chief if not his only distinction was as a poet. His productions were hasty and unstudied, but had the quality of genuine poetry. "The Fall of Niagara," which has been said by such writers and poets as Whittier to be the most beautiful description of that fall ever written, was composed upon the spur of the moment for *The Connecticut Mirror.* Brainard had never seen Niagara. The printer's devil came to his office for copy for *The Mirror,* but he had none, and then while this messenger was waiting for him to furnish some he wrote these wonderfully beautiful and exquisite lines. Whittier, his friend, also wrote frequently without previous reflection and as the inspiration prompted. Standing with a friend

of mine, viewing the falls of the Passaic, as the water came on rushing and pouring over the cliff, and looking down the stream over the green meadow and beyond, where the river had regained its smoothness, both became absorbed in the beauty and grandeur of the scene. Whittier was asked for a description, and instantly wrote:

> "The cloven rock and the rushing flood
> Proclaim the tremendous power of God,
> The verdant vale and the calm flowing river
> Are the types of His kindness forever and ever."

These two poets were great friends during their residence in Hartford, and Whittier, after the death of his friend, edited a volume of his poems. His "Machit Moodus," the "Black Fox of Salmon River," "The Shad Spirit," and various other of his poems were suggested by the legends which were then current in the neighborhood when his grandfather lived on the neck of land between the Connecticut and Salmon Rivers. That whole region was full of romance, with which Brainard became very familiar from his frequent visits to his father's early home. In 1827 his health failed, consumption threatened him, he hoped for relief, and left Hartford never to return.

The following pieces were selected from Brainard's poems by his niece, Miss Mary G. Brainard of New London, Conn., as good examples of his genius and style:

FORT GRISWOLD, Sept. 6, 1781.

> What seek ye here — ye desperate band?
> Why on this rough and rocky land,
> With sly and muffled oar?
> Why in this red and bright array,
> Stealing along the fisher's bay,
> Pull ye your boats to shore?
>
> Day broke upon that gentlest Sound,
> Sequestered, that the sea has found
> In its adventurous roam,
> A halcyon surface — pure and deep,
> And placid as an Infant's sleep
> Cradled and rock'd at home.
>
> What wakes the sleeper? Harm is near —
> That strange rough whisper in his ear,
> It is a murderer's breath;
> A thousand bayonets are bright
> Beneath the blessed morning's light,
> Moving to blood and death.
>
> Land ye and march — but bid farewell
> To this lone Sound, its coming swell
> May moan when none can save;
> Many shall go and few return,
> That rock shall be your only urn,
> That sand your only grave.
>
> Across the river's placid tide,
> With steady stroke is seen to glide
> A little vent'rous boat:
> 'Twas like the cloud Elijah saw,
> Small as his hand, yet soon to draw
> Its quiver'd lightnings out.

'Twas like that cloud, for in it went
A heart to spend and to be spent
Till the last drop was shed;
'Twas like that cloud: it bed a hand
That o'er its lov'd, its native land
A shadow bread has spread.

Ledyard! thy morning thought was brave,
To fight, to conquer, and to save,
Or fearlessly to die;
Well did'st thou hold that feeling true —
Did'st well that purpose bold pursue,
'Till death closed down thine eye.

I dare not tell in these poor rhymes
That bloody tale of butchering times —
'Tis too well known to all;
I write not of the foeman's path,
I write not of the battle's wrath,
But of the Hero's fall.

He sleeps where many brave men sleep,
Near Groton heights; and nibbling sheep
Their grassy graves have found;
But some, they are a few, are laid
Beneath a little swarded glade
On Fisher's Island Sound.

The Sound is peaceful now, as when
It saw that arm'd array of men:
And one old fisher there
Gave me this tale — 'twas he who told
The rough, the headlong, and the bold
How their rash fight should fare.

He too is dead, and most are dead
Who stood or fell, who fought or fled,
On that September day.
Old man! thy bones are gently laid
Close by yon shatter'd oak tree's shade,
Beside the fisher's bay.

THE FALL OF NIAGARA.

Labitur et labetur.

The thoughts are strange that crowd into my brain,
While I look upward to thee. It would seem
As if God pour'd thee from his "hollow hand,"
And hung his bow upon thy awful front;
And spoke in that loud voice, which seem'd to him
Who dwelt in Patmos for his Saviour's sake.
"The sound of many waters"; and had bade
Thy flood to chronicle the ages back,
And notch His cent'ries in the eternal rocks.

Deep called unto deep. And what are we,
That hear the question of that voice sublime?
Oh, what are all the notes that ever rung
From war's vain trumpet, by thy thundering side!
Yea, what is all the riot man can make
In his short life to thy unceasing roar!
And yet, bold babbler, what art thou to Him,
Who drown'd a world, and heap'd the waters far
Above its loftiest mountains? — a light wave,
That breaks and whispers of its Maker's might.

"QUI TRANSTULIT SUSTINET."

The warrior may twine round his temples the leaves
  Of the Laurel that Victory throws him;
The Lover may smile as he joyously weaves
  The Myrtle that beauty bestows him.
The Poet may gather his ivy, and gaze
  On its evergreen honours enchanted;
But what are their ivies, their myrtles and bays,
  To the vine that our forefathers planted?

Let France boast the lily — let Britain be vain
  Of her thistles, and shamrocks, and roses;
Our shrubs and our blossoms sprout out from the main,
  And our bold shore their beauty discloses.
With a home and a country, a soul and a God,
  What freeman with terrors is haunted?
Bedecked with the dew drops and washed with the flood
  Is the vine that our forefathers planted.

Then a health to the brave and the worthy that bore
  The vine whose rich clusters o'ershade us;
They planted its root by the rocks of the shore,
  And call'd down His blessing who made us.
And a health to the Fair who will raise up a brave
  Generation of Yankees undaunted,
To nourish, to cherish, to honor and save
  The vine that our forefathers planted.

STANZAS.

On the lake of young life is a fairy boat,
  Like the sweet new moon in a summer sky;
Through a calm of brightness it seems to float,
  And in light and beauty its course to ply.
    As sudden as a cricket's spring
      Its feathery paddles dip the seas,
    As gaily as the hum-birds wing
      Its sails arrest the scented breeze:
    And pennons bright and streamers gay
    Flutter above the diamond spray,
    As the keel cuts its wimpling way.

    A little boy — they call him Love —
      With dimpled cheek and sunny brow,
    And pinions like a nestling dove,
      Sits laughing on the fairy prow.
    And one as rosy bright as he,
      Bearing his torch of purest light,
    With more of joy and less of glee,
      Trims the gay bark and shapes aright
The course, as they distance to weather and lee
The scud of the sky and the foam of the sea.

Two forms are their lading, two hearts are their care,
  And precious the charge that they joy to convey;
The young and the happy, the brave and the fair,
  Have sped on their journey, how blithely away!
    But as the moon, which shone but now
      A silver streak of heavenly light,
    With added glory on her brow
      Now nobly walks the queen of night —

---

* Motto of the arms of Connecticut.

And firmly moves, though clouds arise.
By storm and tempest fiercely driven,
Shrouding the blue and starry skies,
And darkening all the lights of heaven; —
Thus sped the boat; each wale became
Of strong and more enduring frame,
And sternly to the sweeping blast
Stood out the tall and gallant mast.

That boy has strength and courage high,
And manhood lights with thought his eye;
And he, the pilot, sits demure
In dignity, serene, secure;
Yes, all have left their brightness now,
A brighter hope is on each brow;
No fancied chart, of fairy bays
And elfin isles, direct their ways —
A heavenly guide sits kindly there,
Directing the course of the brave and the fair,
In yon blessed place be their anchor cast.
And holy the haven they find at last.

30. HANNAH[5] BRAINARD (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 31, 1780, Daniel Hurlbut White, b. July 16, 1757, son of Capt. Elijah and Abigail (Hurlbut) White of East Haddam, Conn. They moved to Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1788. He was a silversmith. Mr. Daniel Hurlbut White d. Feb. 4, 1805, in his 48th yr. Mrs. Hannah (Brainard) White d. May 3, 1826, ae. 64 yrs., at Brutus, N. Y.

White children:

i. GIDEON BRAINARD, b. Feb. 2, 1781, in Guilford, Conn.; d. Oct. 16, 1795, ae. 14 yrs., 8 mos., 14 ds., in Granville, N. Y.
ii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 11, 1783, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Electa Evarts.
iii. HOPE LORD, b. Aug. 10, 1786, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. (1), Oct. 12, 1806, John Walker. He d. about 1815, in Auburn, N. Y. She m. (2), in 1817, Aaron B. Sheldon, a farmer. He d. Feb. 18, 1826. She m. (3), in 1836, David Thomas, a farmer at Skaneateles, N. Y.
iv. CARROL CASE, b. Feb. 25, 1789, in Granville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1811, his cousin, Esther Brainard Johnson, dau. of Gurdon Collins Johnson.
v. FANNY, b. Sept. 24, 1790, in Granville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 4, 1796, ae. 5 yrs., 3 mos., 10 ds.
vi. GIDEON, b. Oct. 6, 1794.
vii. JEREMIAH GATES BRAINARD, b. Dec. 22, 1795, in Granville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1822, Lois A. Richardson, dau. of Ephraim and Lois (Porter) Richardson. Five ch.
viii. FANNY FIDELIA, b. May 27, 1798, in Granville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1823, John Olmsted of Auburn, N. Y. He was a cabinet-maker. She d. Dec. 8, 1824, ae. 26 yrs., 6 mos., 11 ds. No ch.
ix. HANNAH ADELIA, b. June 24, 1801, in Granville, N. Y.; m., March 27, 1826, David Bonta of Syracuse, N. Y. She d. Aug. 17, 1842, ae. 41 yrs., 1 mo., 23 ds. Ch.: 1. Derrick Hurlburt, b. Jan. 21, 1827. 2. Fidelia, b. July 24, 1829. 3. John Olmsted, b. Aug. 15, 1831. 4. Hope Ann, b. June 15, 1833. 5. Catharine Y., b. Aug. 27, 1835. 6. Margaret M., b. Dec. 1, 1839. 7. Mary S., b. Jan. 16, 1841.

31. SUSANNAH[5] BRAINARD (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 18, 1791, Timothy Gates, Jun., b. Sept. 20, 1763, in East Haddam, Conn., son of Timothy and Hannah (Percival) Gates of the same place. He succeeded his father in the office of town clerk and treasurer, and was reëlected every year thereafter till his death. Mr. Timothy Gates d. April 4, or 11, 1814, in his 51st yr. Mrs. Susannah (Brainard) Gates d. Dec. 14, 1846, in her 75th yr.

Gates children:

i. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. June 13, 1793, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Oct. 15, 1818, Julia Jennings Smith. He d. June 1, 1880.
ii. MARIA, b. Feb. 15, 1796, in East Haddam, Conn.
iii. SYLVESTER, b. July 7, 1798, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Jan. 15, 1839, his cousin, Sarah or Sally Gleason of Avon, Conn., b. Jan. 16, 1804, in Farmington, Conn., dau. of Ebenezer Steele and Prudence (Brainard) Gleason. He resided in East Haddam, on the homestead of his father and grandfather. He d. Oct. 19, 1863.
iv. ALFRED, b. Feb. 7, 1802, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. March 29, 1832, Maria Swan. He d. June 20, 1863.
v. PRUDENCE EMELINE, b. May 3, 1805, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Sept. 20, 1825, Edward Langdon of Plymouth.

32. PRUDENCE[5] BRAINARD (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 25, 1791, Ebenezer Steele Gleason, b. Dec. 6, 1767, son of Isaac and Mary (Smith) Gleason of Farmington, Conn., where he lived. Mr. Ebenezer Steele Gleason d. June 23, 1808. She m. (2), Sept. 29, 1816, Isaac Chapman, the husband of her sister, Mary Brainard, deceased, son of Isaac and Tabitha (Chapman) Chapman. She was dismissed from the church in East Haddam to the church in Avon, Conn., Dec. 25, 1828. Mrs. Prudence (Brainard) (Gleason) Chapman d. Nov. 17, 1860. Mr. Isaac Chapman d.

Gleason children by the first marriage:

i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 9, 1792, in Farmington, Conn.
ii. GEORGE BRAINERD, b. Aug. 20, 1794; m. Sept. 6, 1846, Anna Edwards, b. March 11, 1797. He was a broker at Buffalo, N. Y. He d. June 16, 1866, ae. 72 yrs.
iii. MARY, b. May 15, 1796, in Farmington, Conn; m. July 19, 1813, Frederick Deming, and lived in Litchfield, Conn.
iv. ISAAC, b. July 12, 1798, in Farmington, Conn.; d. Nov. 15, 1815, ae. 17 yrs.
v. DOLLY, b. Aug. 3, 1800, in Farmington, Conn.; d. Aug. 15, 1800.
vi. SALLY, b. Aug. 3, 1800, in Farmington, Conn.; d. Aug. 15, 1800.
vii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 20, 1802, in Farmington, Conn.; d. Jan. 29, 1803.
viii. SALLY, b. Jan. 12, 1804, in Farmington, Conn.; m. Jan. 15, 1839, Sylvester Gates, her cousin.
ix. CHARLOTTE, b. June 2, 1806, in Farmington, Conn.; m. about Aug. 26, 1828, Richard W. Green. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

x. PRUDENCE, b. May 8, 1808, in Farmington, Conn.; d. July 10, 1810.

Chapman child by the second marriage:

xi. A son, b. July 4, 1820; d. July 7, 1820, ae. 3 ds.

33. MARY[5] BRAINARD (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 27, 1801, Isaac Chapman, Jr., b. April 12, 1771, son of Isaac and Tabitha (Chapman) Chapman of East Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Mary (Brainard) Chapman d. Aug. 25, 1815, in her 39th yr. He m. (2), Sept. 29, 1816, Prudence (Brainard) Gleason of Farmington, Conn., his wife's sister, and widow of Ebenezer Steele Gleason. Mrs. Prudence (Brainard) (Gleason) Chapman d. Nov. 17, 1860, in her 87th yr. He lived in his last days with his son, Daniel B. Chapman, at Warsaw, Hancock Co., Ill. (See Chapman Genealogy.) Mr. Isaac Chapman d.

Chapman children:

i. A child, b. ———; d. 1804.
ii. ISAAC, b. Aug. 1, 1804, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 3, 1804.
iii. DANIEL BRAINARD, b. June 2, 1807, in East Haddam, Conn.
iv. MARY TABITHA, b. Feb. 3, 1810, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Aug. 31, 1835, George Washington Hawley, b. Jan. 6, 1806.

Chapman child by the second marriage:

v. A son, b. July 4, 1820; d. July 7, 1820, ae. 3 ds.

34. HANNAH[5] BRAINERD (*Jared*[4], *Noadiah*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., March 28, 1803, Benjamin Wickwire, b. 1762, son of James and Mary (Grant) Wickwire of Millington Society, East Haddam, Conn. His first wife was Sarah, who d. Oct. 6, 1794. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Wickwire d. July, 1839, in her 75th yr., being killed by lightning. Mr. Benjamin Wickwire d Feb. 25, 1841, ae. 79 years.

No children.

35. MARY[5] BRAINARD (*Jared*[4], *Noadiah*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Samuel Dickinson, b. . He was a native of Hadley, Mass., but lived in East Haddam at the time of his marriage. Mrs. Mary (Brainard) Dickinson d. May 6, or June 10, 1851, ae. 77 yrs. Mr. Samuel Dickinson d. March 28, 1855, ae. 79 yrs.

Dickinson children:

i. EMILY, b. April 27, 1799, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. July 20, 1838.
ii. EPAPHRODITUS, b. Jan., 1802, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. about 1827, Almira Attwood.

iii. PHILINDA, b. April 7, 1805, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Austin Smith Shaler, son of Ezekiel and Lydia (Smith) Shaler. He d. Feb. 22, 1866. She d. Feb. 22, 1876, ae. 71 yrs. Ch.: Helen Frances, b. April 2, 1830; m. Martin L. Dickinson of Troy, N. Y., a native of Hadley, Mass. He d. April 27, 1866. Ch.: 1. Austin L. 2. Arthur. 3. Martin Elmer.

iv. LAURESTON S., b. Aug. 11, 1807, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. May 19, 1830, ae. 23 yrs.

36. SARAH[5] BRAINARD (*Jared*[4], *Noadiah*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 12, 1791, Gilbert Holmes, b. son of . Mr. Gilbert Holmes d. Aug. 27, 1800. She m. (2), Nov. 17, 1814, Israel Cone, b. Dec. 21, 1749, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Graves) Cone of East Haddam, Conn. Mr. Israel Cone d. Nov. 4, 1825, in his 76th yr. Mrs. Sarah (Brainard) (Holmes) Cone d. May 7, 1838, ae. 67 yrs., at Vernon, Conn., to which place she had removed.

Holmes children by the first marriage:

i. GILBERT, b. Dec. 19, 1791, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Mary Marsh.

ii. NOADIAH, b. Dec. 14, 1793, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Deborah W. Denison of Saybrook, Conn.

iii. SARAH, b. Aug. 8, 1796, in East Haddam, Conn.

iv. MASON, b. Jan. 21, 1800, in East Haddam, Conn.

37. NOADIAH[5] BRAINERD (*Jared*[4], *Noadiah*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., , Sylvina Southworth, b. , dau. of Andrew Southworth of Chester, Conn. He lived in Haddam, Conn., Tylerville district. Mr. Noadiah Brainerd d. Jan. 26, 1847, ae. 73 yrs. Mrs. Sylvina (Southworth) Brainerd d. Nov. 23, 1846, ae. 76 yrs.

Children:

i. DOROTHY, b. in Haddam, Conn.; d. in Cornwall, Conn.

77. ii. JOSEPH BATES, b. Oct. 16, 1802, in Haddam, Conn.

iii. JARED, b. in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 5, 1826, ae. 19 yrs.

78. iv. MARY ANNE, b. Nov. 18, 1810, in Haddam, Conn.

v. SUSANNAH, b. in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 12, 1822, ae. 10 yrs.

38. DOROTHY[5] BRAINERD (*Jared*[4], *Noadiah*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 10, 1813, Nathaniel Emmons, bapt. April 21, 1771, son of Thomas and Huldah (Cone) Emmons of East Haddam. He was a farmer, in Millington Society, East Haddam. Mr. Nathaniel Emmons d. April 17, 1825, æ. 54 yrs. He hung himself. Mrs. Dorothy (Brainerd) Emmons d. Sept. 13, 1867, ae. 63 yrs. She was killed by lightning.

Emmons children:

i. ELIPHALET, b. Sept. 12, 1815, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. March 25, 1838, Mary Swan, b. ———, dau. of Diodate Lord and

Mary (Cone) Swan of Millington, Conn. She d. Oct. 2, 1848, ae. 27 yrs. He d. Nov. 24, 1851, ae. 36 yrs. He weighed at one time 465 lbs., and was enormously corpulent. Ch.: 1. Nathaniel, b. ———; d. Jan. 28, 1845, ae. 2 yrs., 3 mos.

ii. HULDAH ANN, b. April 7, 1817, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 14, 1817.

39. JERUSHA[5] BRAINERD (*Jared*[4], *Noadiah*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Samuel Watson, b. , 1785, son of John and Huldah (Fox) Watson of Millington Society, East Haddam, Conn. She was a sister of Col. Moses and Capt. Aaron Fox. He was a farmer, in Millington Society, East Haddam. Mrs. Jerusha (Brainerd) Watson d. Feb. 1, 1860. Mr. Samuel Watson d. Feb. 11, 1871, ae. 88 yrs.

Watson children:

i. HULDAH ANN, b. in Millington Soc., Conn.; m. Mr. Dunton.
ii. HENRY WELLMAN, b. in Millington Soc., Conn.; m. Miss Wildman.
iii. OLIVER WOLCOTT, b. in Millington Soc., Conn.; m. Sept. 6, 1844, Miss Newcomb. Ch.: 1. Gilbert N., b. Dec. 7, 1845. 2. Elizabeth E., b. Feb. 13, 1847. 3. Alvin B., b. Sept. 27, 1850. 4. Henry C., b. Oct. 7, 1855. 5. Frank W., b. Nov. 25, 1857. 6. Leverett O., b. Feb. 16, 1861; res. Clutterville, Butler Co., Iowa.
iv. CATHERINE BRAINARD, b. in Millington Soc., Conn.; m. May 22, 1836, Hezekiah Selden Cone. Ch.: 5.

40. LEVI[5] BRAINERD (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Sarah Smith, b. Sept. 28, 1764, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Foote) Smith, Jr., of Lyme, Conn. About 1820 they removed to East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. Mr. Levi Brainerd d. May 15, 1847, in Hamilton, N. Y., ae. 80 yrs., 5 mos., 10 ds. Mrs. Sarah (Smith) Brainerd d. Nov. 29, 1855, ae. 91 yrs., 2 mos., 1 d., at the same place.

Children:

79. i. GEORGE B., b. Sept. 20, 1795, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
80. ii. FREDERICK, b. Jan. 6, or Feb. 2 or 3, 1797, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
81. iii. LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 28, 1801, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
82. iv. EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 25, 1802, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
83. v. AMASA ORLANDO, b. Sept. 6, 1804, in East Hamilton, N. Y.

41. STEPHEN[5] BRAINERD (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 2, 1800, Olive Ackley, b. March 5, 1780, dau. of Samuel and Olive (Beebe) Ackley of Westchester, Conn. He was a farmer in East Hamilton, N. Y. Mr. Stephen Brainerd d. March 15, 1853. Mrs. Olive (Ackley) Brainerd d. Feb. 4, 1854. They both died in East Hamilton, N. Y.

Child:

84. i. SAMUEL ACKLEY, b. May 10, 1807, in East Hamilton, N. Y.

42. RACHEL[5] BRAINERD (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 9, 1793, Elisha Fuller, b. Oct. 3, 1771, son of Elisha and Sarah (Sparrow) Fuller of Millington, Conn., who were m. Nov. 9, 1770, and he d. Aug. 7, 1778. Mrs. Rachel (Brainerd) Fuller d. Nov. 19, 1826. He was a farmer in East Hamilton, N. Y. He m. (2), May 1, 1827, Sally (Brainerd) Emmons, wid. of Brainerd Emmons, and dau. of William and Lucy (Day) Brainerd. Mr. Elisha Fuller d. April 3, 1845, æ. 74 yrs., 6 mos. Mrs. Sally (Brainerd) (Emmons) Fuller d. June 26, 1880, at Dexter, Mich.

Fuller children:

i. LAURA, b. April 9, 1794, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. in 1812, Mr. L. E. Beach. She d. Jan. 2, 1829. The children live in Michigan.

ii. ROXY, b. Jan. 30, 1796, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1821; unm.

iii. DEBORAH, b. March 11, 1798, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. 1824, Silas Graham; res. Michigan. She d. Aug. 25, 1828.

iv. SPARROW, b. Sept. 30, 1799, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. 1826, Electa Sexton. He d. Feb. 5, 1849. Four ch. A son and dau. live in Hamilton, N. Y.

v. LORENZO, b. Feb. 2, 1806, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. April 14, 1830, Martha Haling, dau. of John and Mary Haling. He is a farmer in East Hamilton, N. Y. He d. May 17, 1871. Ch.: 1. Azubah, b. March 15, 1831; m. Jan. 8, 1860, Griffith Murphy. 2. Lucinda, b. Oct. 31, 1837. 3. Sophronia, b. Dec. 30, 1839.

vi. EZRA NEWEL, b. Oct. 2, 1809, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. 1835, Louisa Yeomans, dau. of Moses and Lucinda (Prentice) Yeomans. He lived in North East, Erie Co., Penn. He d. Dec. 31, 1886, æ. 78 yrs. Ch. 1. Julia Delphine, b. Sept. 26, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1845. 2. Sophia Yeomans, b. July 8, 1837; m. Nov., 1853, John Jacks; one dau. 3. Rachel Janette, b. March 11, 1840; m. Feb., 1866, G. W. Butt; she d. 1872; one dau. 4. Melvina, b. July, 1842; m. 1870, Simeon Royce; one son. 5. Elisha T., b. May 4, 1845; m. Elizabeth Franklin, in 1867; three ch. 6. Leander Sparrow, b. May, 1847; m. Betty Bennett, at Mo.; two dau.'s, b. in Mo.

43. ELISHA[5] BRAINERD (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., March 21, 1798, Anna Scoville, b. Nov. 24, 1780, dau. of Judah Scoville. He moved to East Hamilton, N. Y., and in 1817 removed to Gainesville, Genesee Co., now Wyoming Co., N. Y., on what is known as the Holland Purchase, and bought 360 acres of heavily timbered land, the larger portion of which is now owned by his descendants. A schoolhouse was built on this tract of land, which is now known as the Brainerd district.

He and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church. He was a man of integrity and much respected by his family and neighbors. At the age of 85 he was sprightly, hale and hearty. They remained upon the old homestead till their death.

By his energy he subdued the forest and tilled the soil of the newly cleared land, till he had one of the finest farms in that town. Mr. Elisha Brainerd d. March 17, 1855, ae. 80 yrs., 5 mos., 14 ds. Mrs. Anna (Scoville) Brainerd d. July 16, 1855, ae. 80 yrs.

Children:

85. i. DAY, b. July 28, 1799, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
86. ii. ELISHA, b. July 14, 1801, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
87. iii. LUKE, b. Sept. 15, 1803, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
88. iv. STEPHEN, b. April 17, 1805, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
89. v. EZRA STYLES ELY, b. Feb. 26, 1807, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
90. vi. AUGUSTUS FERDINAND, b. Dec. 1, 1808, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
vii. MARY ANN, b. June 6, 1810, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. April 8, 1811, ae. 10 mos., 5 ds.
viii. DOCTOR FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 29, 1812, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. June 10, 1834, ae. 22 yrs., 3 mos., 11 ds. He was poisoned by eating some bread made from flour into which some white lead had fallen by accident.
91. ix. WELLS, b. May 7, 1814, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
92. x. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 23, 1817, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
93. xi. JULIA ANN, b. March 14, 1819, in Gainesville, N. Y.
94. xii. PHILANDER, b. Feb. 2, 1821, in Gainesville, N. Y.

44. DAVID[5] BRAINARD (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. (by Elder Stacy of the Universalist Church), June 23, 1806, Micheal Terry Hale. He was a farmer in Hamilton, N. Y., and moved from thence to Clarendon, Mich. Mr. David Brainard d. Aug. 16, 1856. His funeral services were conducted by Elder Beba Fancher, pastor of the Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Micheal Terry (Hale) Brainard d. Nov. 20, 1857. Her funeral services were conducted by Elder Sabin of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They were both buried in the cemetery on Cook's Prairie, town of Clarendon, Mich.

Children:

95. i. ORVILLE HALE, b. Aug. 12, 1807, in Madison, N. Y.
96. ii. LUCY ANN BANCROFT, b. May 23, 1813, in East Windsor, Conn.
97. iii. DAVID DAY, b. Feb. 25, 1815, in East Windsor, Conn.
98. iv. CLARIA MARIA, b. March 15, 1818, in Hamilton, N. Y.
99. v. ORRIN WILLIAM, b. Oct. 7, 1819, in Hamilton, N. Y.
vi. SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 19, 1823, in Frankfort, N. Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1885.
vii. JOHN HALE, b. Dec. 16, 1827, in Utica, N. Y. He was a farmer, mason, wagon-maker, cooper, fiddler, tinker, fisherman, and hunter. He lived at Clarendon, Mich. He was in the late Civil War.

45. Olive[5] Brainerd (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; married her cousin, Ezra Brainerd, son of William and Lucy (Day) Brainerd of Colchester, Conn. He was a farmer in East Hamilton, N. Y., moving there soon after marriage. Mr. Ezra Brainerd d. March 25, 1851, ae. 74 yrs., 1 mo., 15 ds. Mrs. Olive (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Jan. 5, 1867.

Brainerd children:

i. Oliver Day, b. Aug. 28, 1799, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
ii. Olive, b. Nov. 17, 1803, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
iii. Dolly, b. Feb. 20, 1805, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. March 21, 1805.
iv. William A., b. Jan. 1, 1807, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. April 3, 1807.
v. Ezra Austin, b. Sept. 20, 1809, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
vi. Diodate, b. April 27, 1812, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
vii. Amaziah, b. July 9, 1814, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
viii. Mariette, b. June 26, 1817, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1893; unm.

46. Reuben[5] Brainerd (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 10, 1812, his cousin, Roxy Brainerd, b. Feb. 23, 1792, dau. of William and Lucy (Day) Brainerd of Westchester Soc., Colchester, Conn. Mrs. Roxy (Brainerd) Brainerd d. March 11, 1824, ae. 33 yrs. He m. (2), Nov., 1826, Ann Savage, b. Sept. 28, 1795, dau. of Luther and Prudence (Goodrich) Savage of Chatham, now Portland, Conn. He was a farmer in Westchester Soc., Chatham, Conn. Mr. Reuben Brainerd d. Nov. 18, 1859, ae. 77 yrs., 3 mos., 24 ds. Mrs. Ann (Savage) Brainerd d. Feb. 9, 1874, ae. 78 yrs., 6 mos., 11 ds.

Children by the first marriage:

100. i. Stephen Day, b. Aug. 10, 1813, in Westchester, Conn.
ii. Dolly Lucretia, b. Sept. 9, 1817, in Westchester, Conn.; d. May 30, 1854, ae. 36 yrs.
iii. A dau., b. Feb., 1819, in Westchester, Conn.; d. April 8, 1819, ae. 2 mos.
iv. A child, b. in Westchester, Conn.; d. Jan., 1821.

Child by the second marriage:

v. Abby Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1827, in Westchester, Conn.; d. Aug. 1, 1880.

47. Clarissa A.[5] Brainard (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 30, 1808, in East Haddam, Conn., William Lord, b. May, 1785, son of Ezekiel and Sarah (Lord)* Lord of the same place. He was a farmer and moved to

* Or Sarah Woodwell. Ezekiel's first wife was said to have been Lydia Lord.

East Hamilton, N. Y. Mrs. Clarissa A. (Brainard) Lord d. June 20, 1834, æ. 49 yrs., 10 mos., 14 ds. He m. (2). March 8, 1835, his wife's cousin, Lucy Day Brainerd, b. April 15, 1804, dau. of Daniel and Irena (Brainerd) Brainerd of East Hamilton, N. Y. Mr. William Lord d. Nov. 18, 1855 or '56. Mrs. Lucy Day (Brainerd) Lord d. April 17, 1891, ae. 87 yrs.

Lord children:

i. LYDIA MARIA, b. Nov. 21, 1810, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1833, James H. Dunbar, b. March 15, 1811, son of David and Polly (Doane) Dunbar of Hubbardsville, Madison Co., N. Y., a farmer. He d. Aug. 29, 1870. Ch.: 1. Charlemagne Lord, b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. Aug. 22, 1865, Harriet M. Seymour, b. April 8, 1837, dau. of Alexis and Abigail (Green) Seymour. Ch.: i. Walter Seymour, b. Oct. 9, 1866. ii. Georgia May, b. July 24, 1871. 2. Betsey Clarissa, b. May 17, 1840; d. Feb. 10, 1841. 3. Georgiana Josephine, b. Nov. 21, 1842; m. Oct. 9, 1867, Almeron T. Nash, b. Nov. 21, 1845, son of Elijah and Lucina (Blanding) Nash of Hubbardsville, N. Y. She d. Dec. 22, 1875, ae. 33 yrs. 4. Rodolphe Doane, b. May 31, 1847; m. Jan., 1868, Kate M. Risley, b. 1848, dau. of Julius and Olive (Dix) Risley of Madison, N. Y. Ch.: Willie James, b. 1870; d. ae. 6 wks.

ii. ORIN BRAINERD, b. Nov. 9, 1813, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1838, Palmyra Sheldon, b. 1815, dau. of John and Miriam Sheldon of Lebanon, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Sheldon De Forest, b. July 2, 1841; m. Feb. 14, 1861, Hannah Smith of Fabius, N. Y. He d. Dec. 7, 1891. Ch.: i. Freddie, b. Dec. 28, 1861; d. Jan. 9, 1862. ii. Lula, b. June 7, 1864; d. Jan. 7, 1866, and three other children.

iii. GEORGE, b. March 17, 1815, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 23, 1840, Calphurnia Delphia Fay, b. Feb. 24, 1820, in Hamilton, N. Y., dau. of James Robinson and Marilla (Nash) Fay. He lives at Bay City, Mich. Ch.: 1. Frederick H., b. Dec. 12, 1849, in Oneida, N. Y. 2. William, b. Aug. 14, 1852. 3. George H., b. Aug. 21, 1855; d. an infant in Bay City, Mich. 4. Jessie Benton, b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. 1890, Henry Waller Jennison of Bay City, Mich., where they reside.

iv. LOUISA FREDERICK, b. Nov. 20, 1820, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Lyman O. Preston, son of Lewis and Susan (Snow) Preston of Poolville, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Norval DeAlton, b. Nov. 7, 1844; d. Oct. 23, 1864, at Caledonia, Livingston Co., N. Y. 2. William DeElwyn, b. Oct. 10, 1846; d. Feb 9, 1860, at Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y.

48. SARAH[5], or SALLY, BRAINERD (*Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., about 1809, Orin Brainerd, her cousin, son of William and Lucy (Day) Brainerd of Westchester, Conn. He was a farmer, living in Poolville, a society in East Hamilton, N. Y. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Brainerd d. March 19, 1858, ae. 71 yrs., 8 mos., 6 ds. Mr. Orin Brainerd d. June 5, 1865, ae. 80 yrs., 11 mos., 26 ds.

No children.

PATIENCE FOOTE BRAINERD.

49. WILLIAM[5] BRAINERD (*William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 31, 1799, Patience Foote, b. Feb. 1, 1783, dau. of Nathaniel and Patience (Skinner) Foote of Westchester, Conn. He was appointed Capt. of the home militia, and was surveyor and collector from 1806 to 1822, inclusive. He was a farmer at Westchester. Capt. William Brainerd d. March 18, 1844, ae. 70 yrs., 6 mos., 25 ds. Mrs. Patience (Foote) Brainerd d. June 19, 1859, ae. 76 yrs., 4 mos., 18 ds.

Children:

101. i. JERUSHA, b. Aug. 31, 1800, in Westchester, Conn.
102. ii. NATHANIEL FOOTE, b. Aug. 20, 1802, in Westchester, Conn.
103. iii. LUCY DAY, b. Nov. 4, 1804, in Westchester, Conn.
104. iv. ABIGAIL LUCINDA, b. Sept. 27, 1807, in Westchester, Conn.
105. v. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 23, 1810, in Westchester, Conn.
vi. MARGARET FOOTE, b. July 6, 1812, in Westchester, Conn.; d. April 11, 1860, ae. 48 yrs. She was a devout Christian, and left a large circle of friends to mourn her departure. Her loss was felt throughout the whole of the little community in which she resided. She had suffered long and patiently, when death came to her relief.
106. vii. CLARISSA LOOMIS, b. July 19, 1814, in Westchester, Conn.
107. viii. ASA, b. Dec. 24, 1816, in Westchester, Conn.
108. ix. HARRIET ATWOOD, b. Sept. 23, 1819, in Westchester, Conn.
109. x. SAMUEL NEWELL, b. April 14, 1822, in Westchester, Conn.
xi. ROXY MEROA, or ROXANA MEROA, b. March 23, 1824, in Westchester, Conn.; d. Sept. 23, 1848, ae. 24 yrs. She was lovely in spirit, mild and sweet in disposition, of a genial temperament, and beloved by all. Her untimely death caused universal sorrow among her relatives and friends, by whom she was long mourned.

50. ELIJAH[5] BRAINERD (*William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 28, 1797, Eunice Fuller, bapt. Dec. 5, 1779, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Sparrow) Fuller of East Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer in Poolville, Madison Co., N. Y. Mrs. Eunice (Fuller) Brainerd d. June 20, 1842, ae. 66 yrs. Mr. Elijah Brainerd d. Feb. 14, 1843, ae. 67 yrs., 10 mos., 21 ds.

Children:

110. i. SARAH S., b. Jan. 3, 1806, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
111. ii. WILLIAM G., b. May 7, 1808, in Poolville, N. Y.
112. iii. ELIJAH, b. Oct. 3, 1810, in Poolville, N. Y.
iv. OGDEN, b. March 28, 1813, in Poolville, N. Y.; d. April 8, 1813.
v. OGDEN ALPHONZO, b. July 24, 1815, in Poolville, N. Y.; d. March 16, 1816.

51. EZRA[5] BRAINERD (*William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m. (by Esq. Brainerd, her cousin), Olive Brainerd,

b. Sept. 18, 1778, or 1779, dau. of Stephen and Rachel (Day) Brainerd of Westchester, Conn. He was a farmer at East Hamilton, N. Y. Mr. Ezra Brainerd d. March 25, 1851, ae. 74 yrs., 15 ds. Mrs. Olive (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Jan. 5, 1867, ae. 88 yrs., 5 mos., 25 ds.

Children:

113. i. OLIVER DAY, b. Aug. 28, 1799, in Westchester, Conn.
114. ii. OLIVE, b. Nov. 17, 1803, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
iii. DOLLY, b. Feb. 20, 1805, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. March 21, 1805.
iv. WILLIAM A., b. Jan. 1, 1807, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. April 3, 1807.
115. v. EZRA AUSTIN, b. Sept. 20, 1809, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
116. vi. DIODATE, b. April 27, 1812, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
117. vii. AMAZIAH, b. July 9, 1814, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
viii. MARIETTE, b. June 26, 1817, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1893; unm.

52. LUCY[5] BRAINERD (*William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., about 1797, Robert Usher, b. Dec. 14, 1772, son of Dr. Robert and Susannah (Gates) Usher of Westchester, town of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn. Susannah Gates was dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Susannah (Olmsted) Gates, both of Westchester, Conn., and of direct descent from Thomas and Hannah (Brainerd) Gates. He was a farmer and hop grower at East Hamilton, N. Y. Mr. Robert Usher d. Sept. 27, or 29, 1851, ae. 85 yrs., 9 mos., 13 ds. Mrs. Lucy (Brainerd) Usher d. Aug. 31, 1864, ae. 86 yrs., 4 mos., 7 ds.

Usher children:

i. NEWELL F., b. March 31, 1798, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1821, Anne Ischam, dau. of Chauncey and Fanny Ischam. She d. 1846. He m. (2), Feb. 25, 1847, Fanny Smith. Soon after his first marriage he settled in Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he continued to reside. He d. March, 1870. She d. May, 1875. Ten ch. by first marriage.

ii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 5, 1799, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Rosette Foote, b. Feb. 14, 1797, dau. of Jesse and Mary (Skinner) Foote of Colchester, Conn. He d. Feb. 5, 1875, in Colchester, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Cordelia R., b. Jan. 4, 1827; unm.; lives in Hamilton, N. Y. 2. Devereaux William, b. Dec. 18, 1830; m. Jan. 23, 1861, Fidelia Kinney, b. Nov., 1840, dau. of Edwin and Lucinda (Hubbard) Kinney. She d. Oct. 5, 1890, ae. nearly 50 yrs. He m. (2), Dec. 16, 1891, Miss Rose Howe, dau. of Stillman and (Colson) Howe. He d. Feb. 26, 1901. Ch.: i. William D., b. Oct. 28, 1866. 3. Ambrosia, b. ——; d. in infancy.

iii. HORACE, b. Nov. 22, 1801, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1830, Olive Brainerd, dau. of Ezra and Olive (Brainerd) Brainerd, his cousin.

iv. ALMIRA, b. Jan. 7, 1810, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Aug., 1840, Ira Sherman. He was a stonecutter. She d. July 30, 1851. No ch.

v. ROBERT ROBBINS, b. Dec. 31, 1811, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1839, Ursula Felton, dau. of Robards and Martha (Stacy) Felton. He was a farmer and hop grower

LUCY (BRAINERD) USHER.

HULDAH (FOOTE) BRAINERD.

in East Hamilton, N. Y. He d. Nov. 7, 1890. She d. Sept. 23, 1891. Ch.: Two sons, b. ———: d. at birth. 3. Martha Stacy, b. Aug. 28, 1854; d. Oct. 31, 1855, in Westchester, Conn., while her parents were on a visit at that place.

53. Amaziah[5] Brainard (*William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m. (by Jacob Scales, pastor of Second Congregational Church in Colchester), March 29, 1824, Huldah Foote, b. Dec. 4, 1791, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Foote) Foote of Westchester, Conn. His life was spent in his native town, Colchester, Westchester Soc. In his earlier years he taught school for several seasons with success; later he occupied many positions of honor and trust. He was acting justice of the peace from 1828 to 1835, inclusive, and in 1839. He represented his town in the legislature during the sessions of 1829 and 1830 with much credit to himself and satisfaction to his constituents. Being often called upon to settle local differences among his townsmen, he managed them with so much tact that he got the title among his neighbors of being the peace maker. He was a man of large and commanding figure, being six feet and one inch in height and correspondingly heavy. Possessing more than an ordinary degree of intelligence and of strict integrity, he enjoyed the honor and respect of his associates during life and was lamented at death. He was a farmer, having built his house at the time of his marriage on the site where his grandfather built when he settled in the Southwest district, Westchester Society. She was a teacher many seasons, having taught one summer at Cold Spring, Long Island. She was of a quiet and gentle disposition, social and pleasing in her manners, and much respected and beloved by her relatives and friends. If the poor needed a helper or friend, she was ever ready to sympathize with them and to render such aid as time and strength would permit her to do. The following words of King Lemuel in Proverbs, Chapter 31, are applicable to her: "She layeth her hands to the spindle, and her hands hold the distaff. She stretcheth out her hands to the poor: yea, she reacheth forth her hands to the needy. She openeth her mouth with wisdom: and in her tongue is the law of kindness. She looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not the bread of idleness." She was blind the eight last years of her life. Mr. Amaziah Brainard d. April 1, 1841, ae. 60 yrs., 9 mos., 19 ds. Mrs. Huldah (Foote) Brainard* d. at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 9, 1881, ae. 89 yrs., 8 mos., 5 ds. She was buried in the cemetery in the Southwest district in Westchester, Conn., by the side of her husband.

* The marking on her headstone is wrong. It makes her one year too young.

Children:

118. i. LEVERETT, b. Feb. 13, 1828, in Westchester, Conn.
ii. ALBERT, b. June 26, 1832, in Westchester, Conn. In his early life he worked on the farm, which had been in the Brainard family for three previous generations, attending school winters and farming during the summer months. His schooling was finished at the State Normal School at New Britain, Conn. He spent two winters teaching a district school, while not neglecting his farming interests. In 1860 the farm was sold, and he came to Hartford, engaging in the grocery business on Asylum St., where Hills & Co. are (1902), under the firm name of Brainard & Bulkeley, Mr. Frank Bulkeley being the other partner. About 1864 the partnership was dissolved and the business discontinued. He then became part owner in the Hartford Paper Company, whose mills are located in Poquonnock and Rainbow, with an office in the building of The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company in Hartford, Conn. He was a member of the Veteran Association of the Hartford City Guard. He joined the active company in Sept., 1862, and was on duty with the company when they were guarding the State Arsenal during the Civil War. He was a quiet, industrious, and respected citizen, leaving many friends to mourn his untimely death. Mr. Albert Brainard d. June 16, 1878, lacking ten days of being 46 yrs. of age; unm.
iii. LUCY ABIGAIL, b. June 26, 1832, in Westchester, Conn. She was five years a schoolteacher, and since then has had charge of the house, and during much of that time the otherwise unoccupied moments have been devoted to the preparation of the Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy, comprising all the descendants of the emigrant Daniel Brainerd, which work is now completed; unm. She is registrar of the Connecticut Chapter of the Daughters of the Founders and Patriots of America (1907).

54. IRENA[3] BRAINERD (*William*[1], *Stephen*[2], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m. Daniel Adams Brainerd, son of Daniel and Ann (Marsh) Brainerd of East Haddam, Conn. He moved to East Hamilton, N. Y., and was a farmer. He also engaged in teaching, receiving in payment for his services the sum of six dollars and two-thirds of a dollar per month. Mrs. Irena (Brainerd) Brainerd d. May 10, 1821, ae. 38 yrs., 8 mos., 28 ds. Mrs. Daniel Adams Brainerd d. Oct. 28, 1831, ae. 61 yrs.

Brainerd children:

i. LUCY DAY, b. April 15, 1804, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
ii. ANNE M., b. Aug. 23, 1806, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. June 20, 1808.
iii. DANIEL ADAMS, b. Sept. 17, 1808, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
iv. IRA, b. Aug. 24, 1810, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
v. EDMUND L., b. Aug. 16, 1812, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. April 5, 1813.
vi. ANNE, b. Jan. 24, 1814, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. June 17, 1892.
vii. ERASTE MARIA, b. Feb. 15, 1816, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. March 1, 1890.
viii. CLARISSA, b. July 7, 1818, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1818.

ALBERT BRAINARD

55. ORIN[5] BRAINERD (*William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., about 1809, Sarah Brainerd, b. Sept. 13, 1786, dau. of Stephen and Rachel (Day) Brainerd of Westchester Soc., town of Chatham. He was a farmer at Poolville, N. Y. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Brainerd d. March 19, 1858. Mr. Orin Brainerd d. June 5, 1865, ae. 81 yrs.

No children.

56. SUSANNAH[5] BRAINERD (*William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 8, 1808, Joseph Staples, b. April 23, 1784, son of John and Rhoda (Day) Staples of Westchester, Conn. He was justice of the peace for eight years or more, and represented his town in the State Legislature in May, 1841. He was chosen Capt. of the 20th Regt. and 2d Brigade in 1817. He was a farmer in Westchester, Conn. He owned the farm which was given to the Westchester Soc. by David Day and which was leased by him for 999 years from the society. Mrs. Susannah (Brainerd) Staples d. April 21, 1848, ae. 59 yrs., 11 mos., 20 ds. Capt. Joseph Staples d. Aug. 13, 1856, ae. 72 yrs., 3 mos., 22 ds.

Staples children:

i. RHODA DAY, b. Nov. 18, 1809, in Westchester, Conn.; m. May 4, 1853, her cousin, William Brainerd.

ii. LUCY BRAINERD, b. May 24, 1811, in Westchester, Conn.; m. March 25, 1834, her cousin, Nathaniel Foote Brainerd.

iii. SALLY MARIA, b. Jan. 25, 1813, in Westchester, Conn.; d. Sept. 24, 1831, ae. 18 yrs.

iv. JOHN BRAINERD, b. July 22, 1814, in Westchester, Conn.; m. Dec. 16, 1855, Lucrétia Bigelow, dau. of Guy and Nancy (Hurd) Bigelow of Colchester, Conn. He was justice of the peace in 1857 and 1858. He was chosen Lieut. in 1841 and Capt. in 1842 and 1843. He d. Aug. 11, 1856. Ch.: 1. A son, b. ———.

v. SUSANNAH, b. May 4, 1816, in Westchester, Conn.; m., March 13, 1861, Timothy Allen Avery. He enlisted in the Civil War, and d. Sept. 21, 1863, at sea, 40 miles south of Cape Henry, on his way back from service. He was a farmer in Lebanon, Conn. She m. (2), 1867, Job Card. She was a tailoress before marriage. She d. June 22, 1883, ae. 67 yrs. She was stricken with paralysis about two yrs. before her death and for the last eight months was entirely helpless. No children.

vi. DOLLY IRENE, b. July 15, 1821, in Westchester, Conn.; d. Sept. 17, 1831, ae. 10 yrs., 2 mos., 2 ds.

vii. RONY ELIZA, b. Dec. 15, 1824, in Westchester, Conn.; m. Sept. 15, 1861, Demas Carrier. She d. Dec. 9, 1877. He d. Dec. 13, 1893. Ch.: 1. Josie Demas, b. May 11, 1862; d. Sept. 8, 1862. 2. Susie Minette, b. Sept. 28, 1865; m. Robert Brown. 3. Atta Bell, b. Jan. 2, 1867; m. Clarence Norton; res. North Westchester, Conn.

viii. JOSEPH ORRIN, b. July 30, 1826, in Westchester, Conn.; d. March 31, 1827, ae. 8 mos.

ix. JERUSHA KELLOGG, b. Jan. 24, 1828, in Westchester, Conn.; d. Oct. 14, 1867, ae. 40 yrs.; unm.

57. Roxy[5] Brainerd (*William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 1, 1812, or, by church record, Dec. 10, Reuben Brainerd, b. Sept. 24, 1782, son of Stephen and Rachel (Day) Brainerd of Westchester Soc., town of Chatham, Conn. He was a farmer living on the farm of his father in Westchester Soc., town of Chatham. Mrs. Roxy (Brainerd) Brainerd d. March 11, 1824, ae. 32 yrs., 18 ds. He m. (2), Nov., 1826, Ann Savage, b. Sept. 18, 1795, dau. of Luther and Prudence (Goodrich) Savage of Chatham, now Portland, Conn. Mr. Reuben Brainerd d. of a cancer, Nov. 18, 1895, ae. 77 yrs., 3 mos., 24 ds. Mrs. Ann (Savage) Brainerd d. Feb. 9, 1874, ae. 78 yrs., 6 mos., 21 ds.

Brainerd children by the first marriage:

i. Stephen Day, b. Aug. 10, 1813, in Westchester, Conn.
ii. Dolly Lucretia, b. Sept. 9, 1817, in Westchester, Conn.; d. May 30, 1854, ae. 36 yrs., 7 mos., 2 ds.
iii. A dau., b. April 8, 1819, in Westchester, Conn.; d. April 8, 1819.
iv. An infant child, b. in Westchester, Conn.; d. Jan., 1821.

Child by the second marriage:

v. Abby Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1827, in Westchester, Conn.; d. Aug. 1, 1880; unm.

58. Sarah[5] Brainerd (*William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., Sept., 1815, Brainerd Emmons, b. Sept. 20, 1782, son of Noadiah and Elizabeth Champion (Brainerd) Emmons of Millington, Conn. He was a farmer in Poolville, N. Y. Mr. Brainerd Emmons d. May 24, 1825. She m. (2), May 1 or 5, 1827, Elisha Fuller, b. Oct. 3, 1771, son of Elisha and Sarah (Sparrow) Fuller of Millington, Conn., afterwards of East Hamilton, N. Y. His first wife was Rachel Brainerd, her cousin. He was a farmer in Poolville, N. Y. Mr. Elisha Fuller d. April 3, 1845. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) (Emmons) Fuller d. June 26 or 28, 1880, ae. 86 yrs., in Dexter, Mich., where she had gone to live with her daughter, Mrs. Lane. She was the last one of her father's family.

Emmons child by the first marriage:

i. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1816, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 23, 1834, Andrew J. Forbes of Poolville, N. Y. She d. Mch. 8, 1879. Ch.: 1. Rosalthe B., b. June 25, 1836; d. July 16, 1837. 2. Brainard E., b. Jan. 5, 1838; m. June 2, 1858, Ellen S. Nash, dau. of Loring and Almira (Cadwell) Nash. She d. July 17, 1859. He m. (2), Jan. 14, 1860, Ardelissa Brown, dau. of Walter and Harriet Brown. He d. July 28, 1901, in New Hartford, N. Y., where he was a physician. Ch. i. Nellie B., b. Feb. 27, 1862. ii. Charlie B., b. May 15, 1864. iii. Walter D., b. Dec. 10, 1868. iv. Andrew J., b. Aug. 21, 1874. 3. Lavantia

SARAH (BRAINERD) (EMMONS) FULLER.

DOROTHY (BRAINERD) (STAPLES) BUELL.

Brunette, b. Oct. 2, 1840; d. May 16, 1857. 4. Sarah A., b. Dec. 4, 1842; d. March 27, 1844. 5. Sarah Adell, b. July 8, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1864, Dr. Nelson L. Griswold. She d. June 17, 1867. 6. Elizabeth Flora, b. Feb. 1, 1851; m. Aug. 8, 1869, her late sister's husband, Dr. Nelson L. Griswold. She d. Dec. 25, 1869. His first wife was Mary Dean; He m. (4) Nettie Anderson. He d. July 9, 1901, in Utica, N. Y.

Fuller children by the second marriage:

ii. ROXY IRENA, b. May 6, 1828, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. July 5, 1846, John Muir, b. Dec. 28, 1827, son of John and Mary Muir. He deserted his wife. She d. Oct. 1878. Ch.: 1. Mary A., b. May 26, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1860. 2. Frank, b. Feb. 7, 1860. 3. Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1863.

iii. LAURA CELINDA, b. Aug. 12, 1830, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1848, William H. Lane, b. July 22, 1823, son of Benjamin and Almira (Booth) Lane. Ch.: 1. Herbert D., b. April 3, 1850; m. Jan. 6, 1869, Emma R. Arnold, b. Oct. 16, 1846, dau. of Calvin C. and Lucretia C. (Gridley) Arnold. Ch.: i. Henry C., b. Nov. 22, 1869. ii. Elisha B., b. Oct. 15, 1871. 2. Elisha D., b. Dec. 5, 1851; m. Dec. 23, 1875, Belinda E. Arnold, b. Aug. 6, 1850, dau. of Calvin C. and Lucretia C. (Gridley) Arnold. 3. John H., b. Dec. 16, 1853. Mrs. L. C. Lane d. May, 1881, in Dexter, Mich., whither she had gone to live.

iv. ELISHA, b. June 5, 1832, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. March 13, 1833.

v. DEBORAH SALOME, b. July 5, 1835, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1854, Orsemus C. Sawdy, b. Feb. 16, 1832, son of Frederick and Ruth (Wake) Sawdy. Ch.: 1. Frederick S., b. Dec. 31, 1856; d. May 23, 1859. 2. Andrew B., b. Aug. 19, 1861. 3. Adie, b. Oct. 22, 1865. 4. Freddy, b. July 30, 1868. 5. Nora, b. Sept. 27, 1872.

59. DOROTHY[5] BRAINERD (*William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m. (by Jacob Scales, pastor of the Second Congregational Church of Colchester), Dec. 1, 1819, Orin Staples, b. Feb. 28, 1788, son of John and Rhoda (Day) Staples of Westchester, Conn. He was a Lieut. in the 20th Regt. and 3d Brigade in 1819, and Capt. in 1822-1823. Mr. Orin Staples d. Aug. 9, 1826, ae. 38 yrs., 5 mos., 11 ds. The following article was in *The Middlesex Gazette* of Aug. 16, 1826: "A few weeks before his death he was called to bid adieu to the fascinating charms of a beloved child and with much weakness followed it to the grave. He was a man mild and pleasant in his manners, kind in his disposition, affectionate and social in his feelings, and as a member of society was much esteemed and respected and their sympathy with the relatives manifest their sensibility to the loss they sustain by his death." He was a farmer. She m. (2) June 26, 1838, Talcott L. Buell, b. July 14, 1775, son of Joseph and Mercy (Carrier) Buell. He was a miller and lived at the Iron Works, Westchester, Conn. She was a person of good intelligence, pleasing and kind in her manners, and highly esteemed by her neighbors,

friends and relatives. She was very industrious, and her influence was so great that in her immediate neighborhood and among her relatives she received the title of "Queen Bee." She possessed the qualities of a truly noble woman, admired and beloved by all and sincerely mourned. Mrs. Dorothy or Dolly (Brainerd) (Staples) Buell d. July 14, 1860, ae. 64 yrs., 8 mos., 9 ds. He m. (3), widow Louisa D. Main of East Haddam, Conn. His first wife was Mary Carrier, dau. of Col. Uriah and Mary (Gates) Carrier of Westchester, Conn. He was blind the few last years of his life. He was representative to the Connecticut Legislature in 1856. Mr. Talcott L. Buell d. May 2, 1885, ae. 87 yrs.

Staples children by the first marriage:

i. WILLIAM ORIN, b. Dec. 1, 1821, in Westchester, Conn.; m. April 8, 1844, Abby Jane Carrier, b. Nov. 22, 1824, dau. of Oren and Prudence Robbins (Loomis) Carrier of Westchester, Conn. He d. Oct. 27, 1862. He was a farmer and merchant. She d. July 17, 1904, in Colchester, Conn., and was buried by the side of her husband in the cemetery at North Westchester or Iron Works district in Westchester, Conn. Ch.: 1. William Orin, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1845, in Westchester, Conn., m., Dec. 15, 1869, Elinora Prior, b. July 1, 1848, or 1838, dau. of Jonathan Newman and Adeline (Marks) Prior of Middletown, Conn. She d. Aug. 3, 1872. He m. (2), Apr. 14, 1875, Caroline Elizabeth Nettleton, b. Aug. 11, 1849, dau. of Abner and Hannah (Stevens) Nettleton of Middletown, Conn. He d. Nov. 24, 1899, in New Haven, Conn., ae. 54 yrs. He was National Secretary of the Daughters of America, and was a member of the Masons, the Knights of Pythias, and the A. O. U. W. Ch. by the second marriage: i. Herbert Claude, b. Sept. 29, 1876. ii. Edith May, b. June 12, 1879; d. Oct. 17, 1879, ae. 4 mos., 5 ds. iii. William Eugene, b. Sept. 20, 1880. 2. Jennie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Feb. 19, 1874, Seth Hall Plumb, b. May 18, 1844, son of Seth Gilbert and Catherine Savage (Hall) Plumb of Ada, Kent Co., Mich. He d. Jan. 15, 1906, at the house of his brother-in-law, Carroll Eugene Staples, in Colchester, Conn. Ch.: i. Ray Sheldon, b. Aug. 11, 1882; d. April 1, 1887. He was a bright and interesting child, far beyond his years in intelligence. Mr. Seth Hall Plumb lived in New Haven, Conn., and was a traveling salesman. 3. Carroll Eugene, b. April 22, 1852, in Westchester, Conn.; m. Feb. 16, 1876, Ella Maria Kellogg, b. Nov. 22, 1853, dau. of George and L. Maria (Payne) Kellogg of Colchester, Conn. No ch.

ii. LUCY ROXANNA, b. Jan. 13, 1824, in Westchester, Conn.; d. June 4, 1826.

iii. DOROTHY ROXANNA, b. April 15, 1826, in Westchester, Conn.; m. Sept. 15, 1850, Ralph Henry Skinner, b. Jan. 20, 1827, son of Asahel and Jerusha (Tracy) Skinner. He was a farmer in Westchester, Conn. He d. June 26, 1863. Ch.: 1. Carlton Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1851. 2. Alice Roxanna, b. Feb. 24, 1856, in Westchester, Conn.; m. Dec. 17, 1885, Frank Albert Williams, b. June 10, 1858, son of DeWitt Clinton and Fanny Doane (Selden) Williams. He is a farmer in Westchester, town of Chatham, Conn. She was a teacher many years before marriage. She d. June 16,

1893. Ch.: 1. Jennie Skinner, b. Jan. 22, 1887. 2. A child, b. ———; d. ———.

60. Bezaleel[5] Brainerd (*Bezaleel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Oct. 21, 1787, Lydia Deming, b. 1758, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Tisdale) Deming of Norwich, Conn. They lived at Creek Row, East Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer. He was Adjutant in the home militia in 1791 and '93. He was afterward chosen Lieut. and was Capt. in the War of 1812. He was Capt. of the South Co. of home militia in 1816. She had a pension granted her in 1840. Capt. Bezaleel Brainerd d. June 25, 1827, ae. 68 yrs., 5 mos., 21 ds. Brainerd d. June 25, 1827, ae. 68 yrs., 5 mos., 21 ds. Mrs. Lydia (Deming) Brainerd d. April 25, 1853, ae. 95 yrs.

Children:

119. i. Laura, b. July 19, 1788, in East Haddam, Conn.
120. ii. Hannah, b. Dec. 4, 1790, in East Haddam, Conn.
121. iii. Lucy, b. July 17, 1793, in East Haddam, Conn.
122. iv. William, b. Oct. 29, 1795, in East Haddam, Conn.
123. v. Phebe, b. Dec. 11, 1798, in East Haddam, Conn.

61. Mary[5] Brainerd (*Bezaleel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., March 12, 1782, Watrous Beckwith, b. Sept. 18, 1754, son of John and Elizabeth (Dart) Beckwith of Lyme, Conn. He served in the Continental Army in 1776. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Beckwith d. April 3, 1783. Mr. Watrous Beckwith d.

Beckwith child:

i. Mary Brainerd, b. March 3, 1783; m. Nov. 24, 1802, Asa Smith, son of Matthew Smith. She d. Oct. 1, 1842, ae. 60 yrs. He lived in East Haddam, Conn. Fourteen ch.

62. Darius[5] Brainerd (*Bezaleel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 7, 1828, Harriet Selden, b. Nov. 8, 1792, dau. of Thomas, 3d, and Jerusha (Clarke) Selden of Middle Haddam, Conn. He lived on the place occupied by Daniel Brainerd, Jr., who was the first of the name to settle in East Haddam. He was a farmer. He commanded a cavalry company. Mr. Darius Brainerd d. Dec. 13, 1841, or Dec. 9, 1842, ae. 74 yrs. She m. (2), Feb. 18, 1852, Amasa Carrier of Marlborough, Conn., son of Joseph and Lois (Day) Carrier of Marlborough. He was Capt. of the North Co. of home militia in 1816 while living in Westchester. His first wife was Sophronia Ackley, who d. Nov. 4, 1847, in Westchester, Conn. After her death he moved from Westchester, town of Chatham, to Marlborough, Conn., and from there he went to Michigan. He d. Sept. 28, 1878, at Mt. Morris, Mich. Mrs. Harriet (Seldon) (Brainerd) Carrier d. Feb. 11, 1886, ae. 92 years at the same place.

No children.

63. Anna Marsh[5] Brainerd (*Daniel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Oct. 6 or 17, or 27, 1799, Darius Gates, b. Aug., 1768, in Chatham, Conn., son of Stephen and Esther (Fuller) Gates of East Haddam. He was a farmer living near the Congregational church in that place. Mr. Darius Gates d. April 20, 1833, ae. 66 yrs., of consumption. Mrs. Anna Marsh (Brainerd) Gates d. Feb. 19, 1868, ae. 98 yrs., 12 ds.

No children.

64. Daniel Adams[5] Brainerd (*Daniel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., about 1802, Irena Brainerd, b. Aug. 12, 1782, dau. of William and Lucy (Day) Brainerd of Westchester, Conn. They moved to East Hamilton, N. Y., where they lived and died. He was a farmer. He taught school one term in Sangerfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and was rewarded for his services by receiving the sum of six dollars and two-thirds per month. Mrs. Irena (Brainerd) Brainerd d. May 10, 1821. Mr. Daniel Adams Brainerd d. Oct. 28, 1831.

Children:

124. i. Lucy Day, b. April 15, 1804, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
ii. Anne M., b. Aug. 23, 1806, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. June 20, 1808.
125. iii. Daniel Adams, b. Sept. 17, 1808, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
126. iv. Ira, b. Aug. 24, 1810, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
v. Edmund L., b. Aug. 16, 1812, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. April 5, 1813.
vi. Anne, b. Jan. 24, 1814, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. June 17, 1892.
vii. Eraste Maria, b. Feb. 15, 1816, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. March 1, 1890.
viii. Clarissa, b. July 7, 1818, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1818.

65. Samuel Dimmick[5] Brainerd (*Daniel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Weybridge, Addison Co., Vt.; m. (by Samuel Jewett, justice of the peace), Feb. 24, 1805, Tamar Lawrence, b. July 16, 1786, in New Haven, Vt., dau. of Zimri and Tamar (Hubbell) Lawrence of Weybridge, Vt. He was divorced. He m. (2), Feb. 3 or 5, 1829, at New Haven, Addison Co., Vt., Electa (Chalker) Hoisington, b. Sept. 17, 1792, dau. of Samuel and Damaris (Everest) Chalker, and widow of George Hoisington. He was appointed Capt. of the militia May 8, 1810, by Jonas Galusha, Governor of Vermont. He removed from Vermont to Illinois in 1843, with his wife and two youngest daughters. He was a farmer. He was skilled with the divining rod, using wild black cherry* with forked branches — they would writhe in his hands, by means of which he would locate the depth

* It is said witch hazel or an apple branch may be used with similar results.

necessary to dig to find water. He never failed to be right. He owned a pottery and mills in New Haven and Weybridge, Vt. Mr. Samuel Dimmick Brainerd d. May 7, 1849, ae. about 70 yrs., in Chesterfield township, Macoupin Co., Ill., at his daughter Louisa Adelia's home. Mrs. Electa (Chalker) (Hoisington) Brainerd d. Oct. 1, 1865, in Medora, Macoupin Co., Ill., at her daughter Maria Electa's home. Mrs. Tamar (Lawrence) Brainerd married Aug. 1, 1848 (by Rev. Lyman Prindle), Samuel Shepard. Mrs. Tamar (Lawrence) (Brainerd) Shepard d. Aug. 11, 1871, in Weybridge, Vt., at the home of her grandson, Oren K. Brittell.

Children by the first marriage:

127. i. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1806, in Weybridge, Vt.
128. ii. Nelson, b. Dec. 10, 1808, in Weybridge, Vt.
129. iii. Lucinda, b. March 21, 1813, in Weybridge, Vt.

Children by the second marriage:

130. iv. Louisa Adelia, b. Aug. 30, 1830, in New Haven, Vt.
131. v. Maria Electa, b. June 11, 1832, in New Haven, Vt.

66. Prudence[5] Brainerd (*Enoch*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Millington Soc., East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 19, 1798, John Parmelee, b. son of of Chester, now Saybrook, Conn. He moved to Clarkson, Monroe Co., N. Y., after 1815. Mr. John Parmelee d.
Mrs. Prudence (Brainerd) Parmelee d.

Parmelee children:

i. Maria, b. ———.
ii. Betsey, b. ———.
iii. Prudence, b. ———.
iv. Mary Ann, b. ———.
v. John, b. ———.
vi. Catharine, b. ———.

67. Phebe[5] Brainerd (*Enoch*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Millington Soc., town of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 25, 1798, Ambrose Church, b. son of William and Susannah (Hungerford) Church of Middlefield, Mass. He was in Canaan, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1816. Mr. Ambrose Church d.
Mrs. Phebe (Brainerd) Church d.

Church children:

i. Azubah, b. March 23, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1812.
ii. Emeline, b. Feb. 20, 1804.
iii. Ambrose, b. Jan. 1, 1807.
iv. Augustus Mather, b. Nov. 1, 1809.

68. Azubah[5] Brainerd (*Enoch*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Millington Soc., town of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 1, 1796, Aaron Cone Palmer, b. Feb. 5,

1773, in Bashan, son of Levi and Elizabeth (Cone) Palmer of East Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer in Bashan district. East Haddam. Mr. Aaron Cone Palmer d. Jan. 5, 1855, ae. 82 yrs. Mrs. Azubah (Brainerd) Palmer. d. Sept. 12, 1869, ae. 76 yrs., 5 mos., 29 ds.

Palmer children:

i. BRAINERD, b. April 27, 1797, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Jan. 19, 1820, Eunice Avery Fox. He d. Feb. 7, 1887, ae. 89 yrs., 10 mos. His dau. Catherine m., Oct. 22, 1862, Julius Attwood, b. Feb. 23, 1824. Ch.: 1. Bertha, b. Aug. 24, 1864.

ii. ELIZA, b. Nov. 10, 1800, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. about Jan. 3, 1827, Asa Hungerford, son of Robert and Olive (Ely) Hungerford of Hadlyme, Conn. He d. May, 1874. She d. April 10, 1900, ae. 99 yrs., 5 mos.

iii. HARRIET E., b. Jan. 22, 1806, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Willard E. Bliss.

iv. FREDERIC AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 21, 1811, in East Haddam, Conn.; moved to Painesville, Ohio, but returned to Millington, Conn. He d. July 16, 1835, ae. 33 yrs.

v. ADALINE ANN, b. Jan. 3, 1815, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. George W. Smith of Hartford, Conn., then of Norwich, Conn.

vi. LEVI, b. March 15, 1818, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Aug. 8, 1838, Eliza Ann Flood. He d. June 23, 1845. Two ch.

69. ROXANNA[6] BRAINERD (*Enoch*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 17, 1804, George Palmer, b. May 22, 1781, son of Levi and Elizabeth (Cone) Palmer of East Haddam. He was a tanner and currier living in East Haddam. Mrs. Roxanna (Brainerd) Palmer d. Nov. 10, or 19, 1811, ae. 28 yrs. He m. (2), Catherine Chauncey Rawson, dau. of Rev. Mr. Rawson of Hadlyme, Conn. She d. and he m. (3), Louisa C. Brooks of East Haddam. Mr. George Palmer d. June, 1844, ae. 63 yrs.

Palmer children:

i. GEORGE, b. Feb. 1 or 2, 1805, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. in 1827, Jane Mitchell. He d. in 1885 or 1886. Ch.: 1. Harriet, b. 1828; m. 1848, Wade Hampton Gilbert. She d. leaving a son, Wade Hampton, who is married and lives in Donaldsonville, La. 2. Jane, b. 1835; m. about 1855, Mr. Shratt in New Orleans, La. She m. (2), 1865, Arthur M. Wackerbath, res. New Orleans, La. Ch. by first marriage: i. Jane. ii. Alice. 3. George, b. 1848; d. young.

ii. ANN GOODSPEED, b. Oct. 8, 1806, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. 1828, Frederick Allen. He d. 1830. She m. (2), 1833, Jonathan B. Parsons. She d. 1886. Ch.: 1. A son b. 1834; d. 1834, ae. 2 ds. 2. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1836; m. in New Brunswick, N. J., Oliver I. Munsell, who d. in 1888. 3. Henry Holmes, b. Jan. 21, 1843; unm.

iii. EDMUND M., b. Aug. 27, 1808, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. 1834, Helena F. Webster. She d. 1862. Ch.: 1. George H., b. Aug. 8, 1835. 2. Brainerd, b. July 9, 1838; unm.; a druggist at Atlanta, Ga. 3. Virginia, b. April 27, 1841; m. and lives in or near Athens, Ga. 4. Edmund, b. June 3, 1845; d. 1845. 5. Henry P., b. June 2, 1848; lives in or near Athens, Ga. 6. Joseph Rawson, b. Feb. 5, 1852;

m. and lives in or near Athens, Ga. 7. A dau., b. 1855; d. young.

70. HARRIET[5] BRAINERD (*Enoch*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 20, 1807, Capt. Hezekiah Canfield, b. Oct. 25, 1778, son of of Chester, Conn. He was a seafaring man and lived at Chester, in the town of Saybrook, Conn. He afterward moved to New York city. Capt. Hezekiah Canfield d. Sept. 17, 1830, in New York city, ae. 53 yrs., 12 ds. Mrs. Harriet (Brainerd) Canfield d. Nov. 19, 1840, ae. 53 yrs., 8 mos. Both were buried in Chester.

Canfield children:

i. CAROLINE N., b. Dec. 25, 1808, in Chester, Conn.; lives in New York city.
ii. FREDERICK BRAINERD, b. Oct. 15, 1810, in Chester, Conn. He d. Dec. 31, 1833, ae. 23 yrs., 1 mo., 16 ds.
iii. ADELIA R., b. Dec. 31, 1811, in Chester, Conn.; m. Edward Barlow. She d. Feb. 24, 1881, ae. 69 yrs. All are buried in Taunton Hill Cemetery, Deep River, Conn.

71. ENOCH S.[5] BRAINARD (*Enoch*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lebanon, New London Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 17, 1820, Abigail Brainerd, b. June 22, 1797, dau. of Silas and Lucinda (Brainerd) Brainerd of East Haddam, Conn. He lived in Middle Haddam, Portland, and Glastonbury, Conn., and in Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Mr. Enoch S. Brainerd d. Nov. 5, 1881, in Newburgh, Ohio. Mrs. Abigail (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Feb. 1, 1882, in Stowe, Summit Co., Ohio.

Children:

132. i. ELIZABETH R., b. July 18, 1821.
ii. ABBA, b. ——; d. Oct., 1834.
133. iii. GEORGE, b. ——; bapt. 1831.
134. iv. JOSEPH LEACH, b. ——.
v. ABBA LUCINDA, b. ——; d. Feb. 20, 1848 or 1849, ae. 19 yrs.
vi. JOHN WILLIAMS, b. ——; bapt. Sept. 2, 1832; d. Oct. 16, 1848 or 1849, ae. 16 yrs.
135. vii. ENOCH SOUTHWORTH, b. ——.
viii. HENRY, b. ——.
ix. A child, b. ——; d. ——.

SIXTH GENERATION.

72. Daniel[6] Brainerd (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., m., in 1818, in Buffalo, N. Y., Marcia Fox, b. March 25, 1801, in Chester, Va., dau. of James and Nancy (Landon) Fox. He was subjected to great difficulty in obtaining his early education, from the reduced circumstances of his father, but commenced the study of medicine before he was twenty years of age, at St. John, Lower Canada, in the same province, but the war of 1812 compelled him to come to the United States. He then went to Vermont and studied with Prof. John Pomeroy, and graduated at the Medical College in Burlington, Vt., early in 1812. He removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., and entered into partnership with Dr. Wells, which continued for seven years. Six months of that time, in 1812, he was assistant surgeon in the American army (Peter Allen's Regt.) but was obliged to resign on account of sickness. In 1816 he moved farther west, and in 1819, to Lower Sandusky, Fremont, Ohio, where he practiced medicine about 20 years, then, owing to failing health, declined all professional business.

He was once elected sheriff and once mayor of Fremont, Ohio. He delivered a masonic temperance address before the lodge in Fremont, Ohio, in May, 1853.

Mr. Daniel Brainard d. Jan. 17, 1856, ae. 68 yrs., 4 mos., 27 ds., in Fremont, Ohio. Mrs. Marcia (Fox) Brainard d. Jan. 20, 1868, ae. 66 yrs., 9 mos., 25 ds.

Children:

136. i. Betsey E., b. Aug. 9, 1820, in Buffalo, N. Y.
137. ii. Nancy Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1822, in Sandusky,* Ohio.
iii. Daniel Lafayette, b. Dec. 13, 1825, in Sandusky, Ohio; d. Sept. 7, 1833, ae. 8 yrs.
138. iv. Almira Adaline, b. April 4, 1827, in Sandusky, Ohio.
v. Edward Augustus, b. Oct. 20, 1828, in Sandusky, Ohio; d. Jan. 8, 1842, ae. 14 yrs.
139. vi. Esther Marilla, b. July 8, 1830, in Sandusky, Ohio.
140. vii. Electa Sophia, b. Aug. 17, 1832, in Sandusky, Ohio.
vii. Charles Selden,† b. May 15, 1834, in Sandusky, Ohio; d. May 28, 1835, ae. 1 yr.
ix. Julia Maria, b. March 24, 1836, in Sandusky, Ohio; d. Feb. 10, 1837.
x. Mary Fidelia, b. June 1, 1839, in Sandusky, Ohio; d. Nov. 19, 1840.
xi. Catherine Amelia, b. March 26, 1841, in Sandusky, Ohio; d. July 17, 1841.
141. xii. Marvette E., b. Feb. 10, 1843, in Sandusky, Ohio.

---

* Sandusky is now called Tremont, Ohio.

† His name has been called Charles M.

73. Esther[6], or Hester Brainard (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., m., , Ira Roberts of Michigan, where she lives. Mrs Esther (Brainard) Roberts d.

Roberts children:

74. Electa[6] Brainard (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y., m., , Mr. Perrin.* He lived in Pontiac, Mich. Mrs. Electa (Brainerd) Perrin d. about 1839. Mr. Perrin d.

Perrin children:

i. Brainerd, b. ———.
ii. Edward, b. ———.
iii. Mary, b. ———; m. Mr. Gardner.
iv. A child, b. ———.

75. Jeremiah Gates[6] Brainard (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ; m. Sept. 8, 1816, Mary, or Polly, Fox, b. April 7, 1801, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Landon) Fox. Mrs. Polly (Fox) Brainard d. . He m. (2), Ann (Cruse) Stone, b. in Bath, or Bristol, Eng., and widow of Enoch Stone. Mrs. Ann (Cruse) (Stone) Brainard d. March, 1849. He m. (3), Olive ( ) Anderson, widow of Lewis Anderson. He was a farmer in Dearborn, Mich. Her res. (1900) was Plymouth, Mich. Mr. Jeremiah Gates Brainard d. , at Dearborn, Mich.

Children by the first marriage:

142. i. William Augustus, b. Aug. 13, 1819, in ———.
143. ii. Charles Nelson, b. June 9, 1821, in Dearborn, Mich.
144. iii. Nancy Amanda, b. June 19, 1823, in ———.
145. iv. Mary Zibilia, b. Dec. 19, 1825, in ———.
v. Jeremiah Franklin, b. June 4, 1828; d. at sea returning from the Mexican War.
146. vi. Amasa Fox, b. April 24, 1830.
147. vii. Comfort Maria, b. Oct. 13, 1832.
148. viii. George Washington, b. July 16, 1835, in Dearborn, Mich.
149. ix. Lewis Scott, b. Jan. 31, 1840; d. 1863 or 1864, in Scholot, Ia.

Child by the second marriage:

150. x. Esther Cornelia, b. May 8, 1848.

Children by the third marriage:

xi. Electa Almira, b. Oct. 29, 1851; d. May 8, 1853.
151. xii. Laura Ann, b. March 11, 1853.
xiii. Electa Ann, b. May 17, 1855; d. May 19, 1855.
152. xiv. Jeremiah Gates, b. Nov. 3, 1857.

---

* Mrs. McLaughlin thought Electa m. Mr. Roberts.

76. William Fowler[6] Brainard (*Jeremiah Gates*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New London, New London Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 10, 1811, Anna Learned, b. June 16, 1784, dau. of Hon. Amasa and Grace (Hallam) Learned. Mrs. Anna (Learned) Brainard d. Aug. 16, 1817, ae. 33 yrs. He m. (2), March 18, 1832 (by Rev. Mr. A. McEwen), Sarah Ann Prentiss, b. Aug. 21, 1801, dau. of John and Eunice (Frink) Prentiss.

He was fitted for college by Jacob B. Gurley, entered Yale in 1798, and through his college course was one of the best scholars in his class. He graduated at Yale in 1802, M.A., and was made Bachelor of Arts by his Alma Mater the same year. He studied law with his father and practiced his profession in New London till his death; was an able advocate, generally interesting, often very humorous, and not unfrequently brilliant. He was also a fine writer. Two addresses of his, one delivered before a masonic lodge, and the other at the laying of the cornerstone of the Groton monument, have been published and excited much attention. The former passed through three editions. The latter is evincive of much genius and of great care and felicity of composition. When the distinguished Roger Griswold became Governor of Connecticut he was appointed aid-de-camp and Capt.-Gen., and Commander, which gave him the rank of Colonel. He was justice of the peace for New London Co. for 14 yrs.; notary public from 1811 to 1844, inclusive; clerk of the City Court from 1811 to 1828, inclusive; representative to the General Assembly in 1840; quartermaster of the 3d Brigade in 1810; attorney for the Whaling Bank of New London.

He was the subject of some religious exercises in the revival at college in 1802, and though nothing saving was then experienced, a conviction was made upon his mind that experimental religion was indispensable to salvation, that never left him. He was a constant attendant upon public worship, a careful and critical hearer of the Word, and for quite a number of years before his death he maintained worship in his house from a conviction that it was a duty he owed his family, and there is good evidence that he yielded to the conditions of mercy. In Jan., 1843, he was admitted to membership in the First Congregational Church, and his friends and acquaintances rejoiced in the belief that when he died he was received into the joy of his Lord.

Mr. William Fowler Brainard d. April 27, 1844, ae. 59 yrs., 7 mos., 1 d. Mrs. Sarah Ann (Prentiss) Brainard d. Nov. 29, 1882, ae. 81 yrs., 3 mos., 8 ds.

Child by the first marriage:

i. A dau., b. ———, in New London, Conn.; d. ae. 1 or 2 ds.

MARY GARDINER BRAINERD.

Children by the second marriage:

153. ii. LUCRETIA, b. Nov. 11, 1833, in New London, Conn.
iii. SARAH PRENTISS, b. July 13, 1835, in New London, Conn.; d. June 5, 1901, ae. 66 yrs., 4 mos., 22 ds.
iv. MARY GARDINER, b. June 19, 1837, in New London, Conn.; d. Nov. 30, 1905.
v. JOHN, b. June 11, 1841, in New London, Conn.; d. June 8, 1843.

The following sweet poems are from the pen of Mary Gardiner Brainard:

SONG OF THE ROBIN.

Never so chilly and blowy be March,
Robin knows it's Spring:
Tell him, if you can, when it's time to sing;
He comes with his calendar under his wing.
He will be ahead of the buds and leaves;
He cannot wait for the mildest days;
His eager spirit its note must raise.
Hear him in morning's duskiness,
Loving the stillness, the sombre gray,
Plaintively caroling forth his lay,
Till a grand chorus comes in to say:
"We are so glad, we are wild with joy;
God is so good that he must be praised:
We cannot help it — we cannot wait;
Spring may be chilly, but Summer is late.
Praise Him, high in the tall tree-top,
While people are sleeping and know it not."
Some sleepless, sad one listens and says:
"Oh, that those wild, mad birds would stop."

Over and over, the glad, loud song,
Just touched with the sadness that clings to earth:
Ye are not sinners — why should ye care?
Sing as pure spirits sing; sing and share
None of the sadness, but only the mirth.

Robin seeks not for listeners — no;
This is his full heart's overflow
Unto the trees, and the clouds, and the dew, —
Into the ear of the waking morn, —
Piercing the earliest twilight through
With the burst of his gushing song.
He sings, for he must sing; he cannot wait;
Dawn is half darkness, but sunrise is late.
Oh, the joy of that shadowed hour!
Bubbling over with hymns of praise;
Never could daylight such music pour;
Never could midday such chorus raise.
Yet is there plaint in the melody,
A thread of grief in the nest of song;
The Spring brings many gladsome things,
But many things are gone!

Here and there, when the sunlight comes,
Robin in singleness warbles his hymn;
Pours out his love and his gladness of heart:
Oh, his own song has no sadness for him.

Diving deep into April showers,
Sweeter his note when the rain-drops fall:
"I have so much to utter," he says,
"My heart is so full that I cannot tell all."

Spring yields to Summer, still Robin sings on;
June lends her ear to his mystical note,
Sometimes he tells a July afternoon
Part of the joy that bounds into his throat:
Farewell outgushings, sweet thoughts left till last,
Tender good-byes, for the time glideth fast.
"Summer is lovely, make much of it, drink
Deeply its cup of joy, — soon 'twill have past;
Hold fast the Spirit of Beauty so fleet,
Listen her harmony — sit at her feet."

Mute grow your voices, yet linger your forms;
True friends to Summer, ye stay while ye may;
Then without utterance, folded your songs,
Silently, stealthily glide ye away.
When will ye come again? winter is long;
Many the days before April and June:
Never again will ye sing the same song;
Never your tune will be just the old tune.

OWNERSHIP.

That which we look on with unselfish love
And true humility, is surely ours;
Even as a lake looks at the stars above,
And makes within itself a heaven of stars.
The lowliest flower the prairie land presents
Raising its sweet face to the far off sun,
Has the whole earth for its inheritance,
And calls the sunlight and the air its own.
The clouds and dews and drops of falling rain,
As ministering spirits to it come;
Its little life has all it can contain,
As though Creation were for it alone:
So to the meek, the wide, wide earth is given,
Yea, and the Maker too of earth and Heaven.

NOT KNOWING.

"Not knowing the things that shall befall me there." — Acts XX; 22.

I know not what shall befall me;
God hangs a mist o'er my eyes,
And thus, each step of my onward path,
He makes new scenes to rise,
And every joy he sends me comes
As a sweet and glad surprise.

I see not a step before me,
As I tread on another year:
But the past is in God's keeping,
The future His mercy shall clear,
And what looks dark in the distance,
May brighten as I draw near.

For perhaps the dreaded future
  Is less bitter than I think:
The Lord may sweeten the waters
  Before I stoop to drink.
Or, if Marah must be Marah,
  He will stand beside its brink.

It may be He keeps waiting
  Till the coming of my feet,
Some gift of such rare blessedness,
  Some joy so strangely sweet,
That my lips shall only tremble
  With the thanks they cannot speak.

O restful, blissful ignorance!
  'Tis blessed not to know.
It keeps me still in the mighty arms
  Which will not let me go.
And hushes my soul to rest
  On the bosom which loves me so!

So I go on not knowing;
  I would not if I might;
I would rather walk in the dark with God,
  Than go alone in the light; —
I would rather walk with Him by faith,
  Than walk alone by sight.

My heart shrinks back from trials
  Which the future may disclose,
Yet I never had a sorrow
  But what the dear Lord chose;
So I send the coming tears back,
  With the whispered word, "He knows."

THE LITTLE FACE OF THE LONG AGO.

O little face of the Long Ago, come back to me once more
  to-night,
As I sit and dream by the fire's soft light.
While the winds roar and rage without,
And the snow is swirling in drifts about.
I shut my eyes till I feel the thrill
Of a "vanished hand" and "a voice that is still."
The fire on my hearth burns high, burns low,
And I see by the light of its fitful glow
A little face of the Long Ago.

A hand into mine confidingly slips
  As was its wont in the days gone by,
And a smile is touching the parted lips
  And lighting the beaming eye.
Silently, side by side we sit,
And hark to the wind and the clock's low tick
As it softly tells of the flight of time
And chimes the hour with a gentle chime,
Swinging its pendulum to and fro
While I am watching the happy glow
On the little face of the Long Ago.

We need no words in this quiet hour,
The voice of Silence is louder far

As we sit and dream by the hearthstone's light.
You and I on this stormy night.
Once more, under shadow of spreading trees
We feel the breath of the summer breeze;
We think our thoughts in some little nook,
Or ramble through woods and beside the brook;
And ever I'm turning to see if 'tis so —
If you are going the way I go
O little face of the Long Ago!

O little face where the April sky
Of shadow and sunshine go flitting by,
How the cloud is sent to its hiding place
That light may shine on another's face,
(O sky of hope, sure thou hast not for me
Worn thy sweet sunset hues — it cannot be!)
So steadfast in purpose so brave in woe
Is the little face of the Long Ago.

The wind is softening its rage without,
The fire on my hearth is almost out;
I cover the embers with ashes o'er
And sit me down in the gloom once more.
I gaze on the ashen pile which lies
Where the recent glow met my dreaming eyes;
Ah me! it is hidden beneath the snow —
That little face of the Long Ago!

77. JOSEPH BATES[6] BRAINERD (*Noadiah*[5], *Jared*[4], *Noadiah*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.: m., May 5, 1833, in Meriden, Conn. Sarah Ann Dimmick, b. ———, probably in New London, Conn., dau. of Lot and Hannah (Searles) Dimmick of Meriden, Conn. After his marriage he moved from Meriden to Bristol, thence to Ansonia, Conn., where he died. He was a man of more than ordinary mental capacity, of sterling integrity, and was universally respected while he lived and lamented when he died. He was a cabinet maker. Mr. Joseph Bates Brainerd d. May 8, 1876, ae. 76 yrs., 6 mos., 22 ds. Mrs. Sarah Ann (Dimmick) Brainerd d. March 30, 1879, ae. 69 yrs.

Child by adoption: 1. MARIA SCOVILLE, b. Aug. 15, 1829, in Watertown, Conn. Her baptismal name was Maria Scoville Merriam, dau. of Edward Scoville Merriam, who d. in Waterbury, Conn., and his wife, Julia (Beecher) Merriam of Woodbridge, Conn.

* She went to Waterbury, Conn., about 1849, and sang in St. John's choir under the direction of L. T. Downs and T. L. Driggs. G. H. Curtiss, an accomplished musician of that period, hearing her sing, advised her to go to New York to study. She began work about 1853, with Dr. C. W. Beams, then organist of the church of the Ascension. She sang for several years in this church, and nine years in St. Bartholomew's, and during this period was constantly

in demand for concert and oratorios, and unquestionably ranked as the leading American soprano. After singing for some eight or nine years at Yonkers, N. Y., and for a time at the Broadway Tabernacle, New York city, and filling other church engagements, she became engaged in teaching vocal music under the auspices of the Presbyterian Board of Missions at Oakland Institute, in Asheville, N. C. She was without doubt the greatest artist whose career has originated in Waterbury, and her singing in oratorio, especially in Handel's 'Messiah,' has been praised in the warmest terms by leading critics."—*From History of Waterbury.*

In a New York paper of Sept. 11, 1892, in a lengthy obituary notice of the late Mr. Timm, a noted musician in New York city, the following anecdote was given by him in his own words: "It was at the beginning of our Civil War. The news of the firing upon Fort Sumter had arrived the day before our last concert that season. We had many thousand copies of the words of 'The Star-Spangled Banner' distributed at the entrance of the Academy of Music on the evening of the concert, with the request of the audience to join in the chorus. The audience was very large on that occasion. After the performance of the last piece on the programme the largest flag we could procure was let down from the flies of the stage, forming a background to the orchestra. I then led Miss Brainerd, who wore a scarf of the national colors, to the footlights. After a long and tremendous applause she began to sing with her fine voice the best of all our patriotic songs, 'The Star-Spangled Banner.' I shall never forget the almost wild enthusiasm of the whole audience when the chorus broke in: the waving of handkerchiefs and hats, the tremendous noise of the stamping of feet and canes."

78. Mary Anne[6] Brainerd (*Noadiah*[5], *Jared*[4], *Noadiah*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 24, 1836 (by Samuel Mills, pastor of the Congregational Church), Rev. Mark Ives, b. Feb. 10, 1809, son of Cephas and Nancy (Clark) Ives of Goshen, Conn. He attended Goshen Academy; graduated at Union College in 1833; at Andover Theo. Sem. in 1833-34; at Hartford Theo. Sem. (then East Windsor) in 1836; ordained at Sharon, Conn., Sept. 28, 1836. They sailed from Boston Dec. 14, 1836, as missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M. to the Sandwich Islands, where he remained till 1851, a space of 14 years, 6 mos., his wife remaining three years longer. They were stationed at Hana on the eastern extremity of Maui from 1837 to 1840, a place much exposed to the trade winds, in company with Mr. and Mrs. Conde, where no missionary had ever been. They were the first white ladies the natives had ever seen. As missionaries they were welcomed with an enthusiasm that was very cheering. "They would come twenty miles and wake us up in the night to talk with us, and asked all manner of strange questions. Mrs. Ives went into school six hours every day and the scholars in a few months learned to read fluently in the Bible. We commenced life in a house made by planting posts in the

ground and sticks tied across them and the whole covered with grass, which resembled a hay stack with a hole for a door, and three or four smaller holes for windows." Mr. Ives had a school about two miles distant, of a hundred scholars, and preached at distant villages. On March 21, 1838, during his absence, their house took fire and burned to the ground. This left them so much exposed to the elements Mrs. Ives took a severe cold and was threatened with consumption, and on that account they were removed to Kealakekua, on the eastern side of the island of Hawaii, where Capt. Cook was killed. His field extended 40 miles along the sea coast. Mr. Forbes occupied the station while Mr. Ives took an outpost 12 miles distant, and took the care of all the schools, which at the time he left had increased to a thousand scholars.

He gathered a church of about two thousand, but his labors were too arduous. When he had been there nine years, one Sabbath, having taken forty that day into the church, in the midst of his sermon, he suddenly sank down in his pulpit, and was not able to preach again. With the advice of the physicians, and being commended by the mission to the secretary in Boston, he left the Sandwich Islands, Dec. 9, 1850. His health not being restored as was expected, at the decision of the Board, his family left there Dec. 1, 1843, to join him in America. They lived in Cornwall, Conn., and he became a farmer. He moved to Danbury, Conn., Oct., 1883. Those who enjoyed the privilege of personal acquaintance with Mr. and Mrs. Ives can testify to their rich Christian experience, the true missionary spirit not being exhausted by their residence in heathen lands, but developed and enlarged. Mrs. Mary Anne (Brainerd) Ives d. March 2, 1882, at Cornwall, Conn., æ. 71 yrs., 3 mos., 14 ds. Rev. Mark Ives d. March 21, 1885, ae. 76 yrs., 1 mo., 11 ds., in Danbury, Conn. They are both interred in Cornwall, Conn.

Ives children:

i. Joseph Brainerd, b. Oct. 16, 1837, in the Sandwich Islands; m. July 5, 1876, in New Haven, Conn., Mary Morris Tucker, b. Oct. 8, 1847, in Bristol, Conn., dau. of Edwin and Abby J. (Ells) Tucker of New Haven, Conn. She was a teacher. He grad. at Yale Theological Seminary in New Haven. He is a Home Missionary, and has preached in Douglas, Butler Co., Kansas. He was (1890) in San Jacinto, San Diego Co., Cal. Ch.: 1. Bessie Brainerd, b. Sept. 3, 1877; d. Feb. 13, 1880. 2. Nettie Henderson, b. Oct. 7, 1879; d. Nov. 29, 1884.

ii. Harlan Page, b. Aug. 18, 1840, in the Sandwich Islands; m. April 29, 1863, Elvira Elizabeth Vaill, b. April 28, 1845, dau. of William and Mary Vaill of Danbury, Conn.; a farmer. He is superintendent of the Sabbath-school and deacon in the Congregational Church in that place. Ch.: 1. William Harlan, b. Jan. 26, 1864. 2. Joseph Mark, b. Jan. 9, 1866. 3. Robert Allyn, b. Nov. 19, 1867. 4. Charles Gulick, b. March

22. 1870. 5. Mary Brainerd, b. Jan. 31, 1872. 6. Hattie Evelyn, b. Jan. 21, 1874. 7. Jesse, b. Jan. 17, 1876. 8. Nellie Vaille, b. May 26, 1878. All born in Cornwall, Conn. 9. Herbert Russell, b. Nov. 17, 1884, in Danbury, Conn.

iii. MARY PARNELLIE, b. March 23, 1847, in Sandwich Islands; grad. of Mt. Holyoke Sem.; a governess.

iv. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 14, 1849, in Sandwich Islands; a teacher or governess.

79. GEORGE B.[6] BRAINERD (*Levi*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Lovee Goodell, or Goodwill, b. Oct. 21, 1801, in Hamilton, N. Y., dau. of . He was a farmer and lived in Ohio. Mr. George B. Brainerd d. Jan. 28, 1843, ae. 47 yrs., 4 mos., 8 ds. She m. (2), Mr. Blackman, and lived in Aurora, Portage Co., Ohio. They had an adopted son called Luman Longley. Mrs. Lovee (Goodell) (Brainerd) Blackman d. Nov. 1, 1866, ae. 65 yrs., 10 ds.

No children.

80. FREDERICK[6] BRAINERD (*Levi*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., April 1825, Lucretia Latimer Smith, b. August 17, 1800, in New London, Conn., dau. of Dudley and Anna (Gould) Smith of Lyme, Conn. In his early life he was a shoemaker, later a farmer. They moved to East Windsor, now South Windsor, Conn., about 1828 or 1829, from East Haddam, Conn. Mr. Frederick Brainerd d. Dec. 9 or 10, 1859, ae. 62 yrs., 10 mos., 7 ds. Mrs. Lucretia Latimer (Smith) Brainerd d. Sept. 5, or 31, 1887, in West Hartford, Conn., at the home of her neice, Mrs. R. N. Francis, moving there in 1872.

No children.

81. LUCRETIA[6] BRAINERD (*Levi*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., July 9, 1814, John Goodwin Webster, b. March 18, 1805, son of John and Thankful (Roberts) Webster of Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., formerly of Glastonbury, Conn. He was a farmer in Lee Center, Oneida Co., N. Y. Mr. John Goodwin Webster d. June 21, 1874, ae. 69 yrs., 2 mos. Mrs. Lucretia (Brainerd) Webster d. Nov. 4, 1875, ae. 74 yrs., 2 mos., 6 ds.

Webster children:

i. CHARLOTTE LUCRETIA, b. March 18, 1824, in Deerfield, N. Y.; m. Amaziah Brainerd.

ii. SARAH SOPHIA, b. July 18, 1825, in Deerfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 30, 1846, Erastus Tiffany, b. July 5, 1824, son of Mr. ——— and Sally Tiffany of Deerfield. He was a flour dealer, and supervisor of the fourth ward in Rome, N. Y. Ch.: 1.

Thankful Arlette, b. Jan. 20, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1877, Hedding A. Caswell of New York city, son of William and Harriet Caswell of Rome, N. Y. He is head clerk in a shoe establishment in New York city. 2. Eva, b. June 15, 1859, in Lee Center; d. Nov. 21, 1863.

iii. THANKFUL M., b. Nov. 15, 1826, in Deerfield, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1830.

iv. JOHN ROBERT, b. Nov. 5, 1828, in Deerfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 30, 1853, Eliza Jane Schermerhorn, b. Jan. 2, 1833, dau. of Uriah and Sally Schermerhorn of Deerfield, N. Y.; res. Poland, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; a farmer. Ch.: 1. Allie T., b. Aug. 22, 1855. 2. Cora L., b. Aug. 28, 1857; d. Dec. 5, 1864. 3. Curtis G., b. Jan. 25, 1860; d. Sept. 12, 1863. 4. Lottie M., b. Aug. 13, 1862. 5. Eva M., b. May 5, 1865. 6. A dau., b. Aug. 19, 1868; d. Aug. 24, 1868.

v. PHEBE LUSCINA, b. May 30, 1830, in Deerfield, N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1857, Stephen Schermerhorn, b. Nov. 14, 1828, brother of Eliza Jane; a farmer; res. Lee Town, Oneida Co., N. Y.

vi. FREDERICK, b. March 13, 1837, in Deerfield, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1861, Helen Potter, b. Jan. 22, 1841, dau. of George and Harriet Potter of Poland, N. Y. He was proprietor of a Temperance Hotel in Poland.

vii. HARRIET, b. March 13, 1837, in Deerfield, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1841, in her fifth yr.

viii. BETSEY ALZINA, b. Aug. 13, 1842, in Deerfield, N. Y.; res. Lee Center, N. Y.

82. EPHRAIM[6] BRAINERD (*Levi*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Aug., 1829, Jerusha Carrier Fuller, b. Feb. 7, 1807, in Hamilton, N. Y., dau. of Newel and Deborah (Carrier) Fuller. He was a farmer in Hamilton. Mr. Ephraim Brainerd d. March 17, 1861, ae. 58 yrs., 2 mos., 22 ds. Mrs. Jerusha Carrier (Fuller) Brainerd d. Nov. 20, 1883, ae. 76 yrs., 9 mos., 13 ds.

Children:

154. i. MARY E., b. July 18, 1830, in Hamilton, N. Y.
155. ii. LYMAN, b. March 2, 1832, in Hamilton, N. Y.
156. iii. LYDIA C., b. Sept. 22, 1841, in Hamilton, N. Y.

83. AMASA ORLANDO[6] BRAINERD (*Levi*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1825, Clarissa Elnora Hopkins, b. Dec. 13, 1808, in Hamilton, N. Y., dau. of Chillingsworth and Eunice (Tucker) Hopkins. He was a farmer in Hamilton. Mr. Amasa Orlando Brainerd d. March 25, 1846, in Madison and was buried at Hamilton Center, N. Y. Mrs. Clarissa Elnora (Hopkins) Brainerd d. Oct. 4, 1886, ae. 78 yrs.

Children:

157. i. PHEBE MARY, b. March 9, 1823, in Hamilton, N. Y.
158. ii. JOSHUA FREDERIC, b. July 4, 1826, in Hamilton, N. Y.
159. iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 20, 1829, in Hamilton, N. Y.
160. iv. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 8, 1832, in Hamilton, N. Y.
161. v. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 25, 1834, in Hamilton, N. Y.
162. vi. MENZO, b. March 27, 1837, in Hamilton, N. Y.

84. Samuel Ackley[6] Brainerd (*Stephen*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1832, Abigail Lucinda Brainerd, b Sept. 27, 1807, dau. of William and Patience (Foote) Brainerd of Westchester, Conn. He was a farmer in East Hamilton. Mrs. Abigail Lucinda (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Aug. 30, 1834, ae. 26 yrs., 11 mos., 3 ds. Mr. Samuel Ackley Brainerd d. March 26, 1864, ae. 56 yrs., 10 mos., 16 ds.

No children.

85. Day[6] Brainerd (*Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 11, 1824, Emily Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1806, in Belchertown, Mass., dau. of Chauncey and Phebe (Buxton) Smith of Gainesville, N. Y. He was a farmer, living on a portion of the old Brainerd homestead, which was purchased by his father. He was an exemplary member and class leader in the Methodist Episcopal Church for many years. His wife was a member in high standing in the same church. Mr. Day Brainerd d. Feb. 7, 1875, ae. 75 yrs., 6 mos., 10 ds. Mrs. Emily (Smith) Brainerd d. Dec. 25, 1883, ae. 77 yrs., 3 mos., 13 ds., in Gainesville, N. Y.

Children:

163. i. Lucy Ann, b. April 6, 1826, in Gainesville, N. Y.
ii. Oliver, b. Aug. 24, 1828, in Gainesville, N. Y.; d. June 7, 1857, ae. 28 yrs., 8 mos., 14 ds.; a farmer and broker; unm.
164. iii. Chauncey, b. April 13, 1831, in Gainesville, N. Y.
165. iv. Mary Jane, b. April 14, 1834, in Gainesville, N. Y.
166. v. Martha Eliza, b. Dec. 30, 1836, in Gainesville, N. Y.
vi. Juliaette, b. May 15, 1839, in Gainesville, N. Y.; d. Oct. 18, 1840, ae. 1 yr., 5 mos., 3 ds.
167. vii. Julia A., b. Aug. 9, 1841, in Gainesville, N. Y.
viii. Augustus F., b. June 19, 1844, in Gainesville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 11, 1865, ae. 21 yrs., 1 mo., 23 ds., at his father's home.
ix. Morris, b. March 10, 1848, in Gainesville, N. Y.; d. March 31, 1848, ae. 3 wks.

86. Elisha[6] Brainerd (*Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 27, 1825, Hannah Patterson, b. in Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y., dau. of William and Hannah (Hoag) Patterson of Gainesville, N. Y. Mrs. Hannah (Patterson) Brainerd d. April 25, 1838, in Gainesville. He m. (2), Oct. 25, 1838, Mary Millen, b. Jan. 2, 1818, in Pelham, Mass., dau. of Ira and Patty (Jones) Millen. He was a farmer, living on a portion of the old homestead till his death. Mrs. Mary (Millen) Brainerd d. Oct. 27, 1872, ae. 54 yrs., 8 mos., 25 ds. Mr. Elisha Brainerd d. Sept. 24, 1874, ae. 73 yrs., 2 mos., 10 ds., in Gainesville, N. Y.

Children by the first marriage:

i. Horace Franklin, b. Dec. 16, 1827, in Gainesville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 26, 1827, ae. 10 ds.

ii. Oliver Augustus, b. May 23, 1829, in Gainesville, N. Y.; d. May 23, 1829.
168. iii. Cornelia Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1830, in Gainesville, N. Y.
169. iv. Julia Emeline, b. April 10, 1833, in Gainesville, N. Y.
170. v. Mary Adaline, b. Feb. 22, 1835, in Gainesville, N. Y.

Children by the second marriage:

171. vi. James Martin, b. Aug. 2, 1842, in Gainesville, N. Y.
172. vii. Wilbur Elisha, b. Oct. 20, 1845, in Gainesville, N. Y.

87. Luke[6] Brainerd (*Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 6, 1834, Rucksbe Cole, b. Jan. 13, 1812, in Canandaigua, N. Y., dau. of Southworth and Mary (Adams) Cole. He was a farmer, living in the town of Pike, also a school teacher and carpenter. He was a builder in Gainesville, N. Y. Mr. Luke Brainerd d. Aug. 11, 1849, ae. 45 ys., 11 mos. She m. (2), Jacob Hiller, who d.
Mrs. Rucksbe (Cole) (Brainerd) Hiller d. Feb. 24, 1901.

Children:

i. Lyman, b. May 27, 1835, in Gainesville, N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1837, ae. 2 yrs., 4 mos., 25 ds.
173. ii. Franklin Augustus, b. May 5, 1837, in Gainesville, N. Y.
174. iii. Lyman L., b. Sept. 5, 1844, in Pike, N. Y.

88. Stephen[6] Brainerd (*Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., March 6, 1828, Jemima Helmer, b. Nov. 23, 1808, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Elmer) Helmer. He was a farmer, living on a portion of the old Brainerd homestead in Gainesville, N. Y. He was for many years deacon in the Congregational Church, where they were both members. Mr. Stephen Brainerd d. March 22, 1879, ae. 73 yrs., 11 mos., 5 ds. Mrs. Jemima (Helmer) Brainerd d. Dec. 31, 1886, ae. 78 yrs., 1 mo., 8 ds.

Children:

175. i. Lorenzo, b. Feb. 26, 1829, in Gainesville, N. Y.
ii. Helen Amanda, b. Nov. 23, 1830, in Gainesville, N. Y.; d. July 30, 1859; a good scholar and exemplary Christian woman.
176. iii. Addison H., b. July 26, 1834, in Gainesville, N. Y.
177. iv. Julia Maria, b. Feb. 16, 1839, in Gainesville, N. Y.
178. v. James Franklin, b. Sept. 24, 1842, in Gainesville, N. Y.
179. vi. Edgar H., b. Feb. 16, 1849, in Gainesville, N. Y.

89. Ezra Styles Ely[6] Brainerd (*Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 28, 1830, Sabrina Woodard, b. April 17, 1810, in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., dau. of John and Sabrina (Tucker) Woodard. He was a farmer and removed about 1837 to Alganzee, Branch Co., Mich. He was blind. Mrs. Sabrina (Woodard) Brainerd d. Sept. 26, 1889. Mr. Ezra Styles Ely Brainerd d. April 21, 1890.

Children:

180. i. Frances L., b. July 21, 1831, in Gainesville, N. Y.
181. ii. Mahlon W., b. April 23, 1834, in Gainesville, N. Y.
182. iii. Caroline L., b. Sept. 28, 1838, in Alganzee, Mich.
183. iv. Ruksde Janette, b. July 15, 1840, in Alganzee, Mich.
184. v. Augusta A., b. April 28, 1842, in Alganzee, Mich.
185. vi. Corlan E., b. June 2, 1844, in Alganzee, Mich.
186. vii. Scovel Germaine, b. Jan. 16, 1850, in Alganzee, Mich.

90. Augustus Ferdinand[6] Brainerd (*Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., June 9, 1847, Helen Maria Cary, b. in Alexander, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1830, dau. of Abigence Waldo and Caroline (Tracy) Cary of Brockport, N. Y. The heavy and laborious work of clearing the farm not being in harmony with his idea of life, he left home at the age of 15 years, and soon was employed by Abigence Waldo Cary, whose son-in-law he afterwards became, as well as partner in business. After his father-in-law's death he became sole proprietor of the hardware store and of the pump factory.

After living at Mr. Cary's 6 or 7 yrs., a dau. was born to A. W. Cary and Caroline his wife. While she was yet being rocked in the cradle Augustus declared his intention of waiting for her and making her his wife. He worked and waited, and waited and worked until June 9, 1847, when she became his wife. He had a stroke of paralysis which rendered him helpless many years before his death He lived and died at Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y. Mrs. Helen Maria (Cary) Brainerd d. July 10, 1865, ae. 34 yrs., 6 mos., 19 ds. Mr. Augustus Ferdinand Brainerd d. Jan. 28, 1881, ae. 73 yrs., 1 mo., 27 ds.

Children:

i. Helen Caroline, b. March 24, 1854, in Brockport, N. Y.; d. Dec. 4, 1854, ae. 18 mos.
ii. Jennie Cecilia, b. Nov. 4, 1855 or 1856, in Brockport, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1, 1880, ae. 24 yrs., 10 mos., 27 ds.
iii. Waldo Elisha, b. March 16, 1863, in Brockport, N. Y.; d. Sept. 19, 1883, ae. 20 yrs., 6 mos., 3 ds., in Rochester, N. Y. He was an honest and industrious young man, of good habits and good business qualifications. He was a clerk in a hardware store.

91. Wells[6] Brainerd (*Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 15, 1838, Phebe Smith, b. April 4, 1820, in Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., dau. of Chauncey and Phebe (Buxton) Smith. Mrs. Phebe (Smith) Brainerd d. March 18, 1855, in her 35th yr., in Gainesville, N. Y. He m. (2), Oct. 28, 1855, Jerusha Webster, b. Dec. 4, 1820, dau. of Amos and ( ) Webster of Warsaw, N. Y. He was a farmer in Gainesville till 1857, when he moved to Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He sold his

farm and returned to Gainesville Creek, N. Y., where he lived till his death. While on his way east, in 1881, he stopped at a hotel in Rochester, N. Y., and was found nearly suffocated with gas. He revived and returned to his home. He was an active, energetic man, and was a carpenter as well as a farmer, and a man of great decision of character, prompt and reliable in business as well as in church matters, in which he showed great interest and where his helping hand and energy of character will be greatly missed. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His sudden death brought sorrow to the hearts of stricken children and relatives and to the church of which he was so zealous a member, and where he had been so well and favorably known. Mrs. Jerusha (Webster) Brainerd d. Sept. 19, 1881, ae. 60 yrs., 9 mos., 15 ds. Mr. Wells Brainerd d. Dec. 26, 1881, ae. 67 yrs., 7 mos., 19 ds.

Children by the first marriage:

187. i. LAURA ANN, b. Nov. 23, 1840, in Gainesville, N. Y.
188. ii. ACHSAH, b. March 16, 1842, in Gainesville, N. Y.
189. iii. MARY, b. July 3, 1844, in Gainesville, N. Y.
190. iv. ELLEN, b. Sept. 20, 1846, in Gainesville, N. Y.
191. v. FRANCIS, b. Nov. 14, 1848, in Gainesville, N. Y.
192. vi. ADELL, b. Oct. 23, 1854, in Gainesville, N. Y.

Child by the second marriage:

193. vii. WALTER, b. Jan. 2, 1862, in Wethersfield, N. Y.

92. MARY ANN[6] BRAINERD (*Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 26, 1846, Chauncey Smith, b. March 23, 1811, son of Chauncey and Phebe (Buxton) Smith. Mr. Chauncey Smith d. March 23, 1855, ae. 44 yrs. She m. (2), Sept. 9, 1855, William S. Knapp, b. Oct. 24, 1805, in Orwell, Vt., son of Samuel R. and Betsey (Seymour) Knapp. He lived at Curwensville, Wyoming Co., N. Y. He was an honored member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, as well as his wife, she being highly respected and beloved by all who knew her. She was living, June, 1888, in Gainesville, N. Y. Mr. William S. Knapp d. Feb. 12, 1888, ae. 82 yrs., 3 mos., 18 ds. Mrs. Mary Ann (Brainerd) (Smith) Knapp d.

Smith child by the first marriage:

i. MADISON, b. June 2, 1849, in Gainesville, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1855, ae. 6 yrs., 27 ds.

93. JULIA ANN[6] BRAINERD (*Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 26, 1842, Charles Evans Thayer, b. Nov. 22, 1815, in Heath, Franklin Co., Mass., son of David and Susan (Haven) Thayer (by J. M. Ballou). He was a farmer,

then bookkeeper, and also a good veterinary. They lived in Gainesville, then moved to Castle, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and from thence to Stanton, Montcalm Co., Mich., where he died. Mr. Charles Evans Thayer d. Dec. 30, 1879, ae. 64 yrs., 1 mo., 8 ds. Mrs. Julia Ann (Brainerd) Thayer d. April 27, 1901, in Oakland, Cal.

Thayer children:

i. SUSAN MARIAN, b. Oct. 16, 1844, in Gainesville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 30, 1867, Edwin Kleber Wood, b. Feb. 12, 1840, son of Cheney and Laura S. (Brown) Wood of East Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; a merchant and engaged in the sawmill and pine lumber business. Ch.: 1. Frederick J., b. July 2, 1869, in Stanton, Mich. 2. Blanche Theresa, b. May 6, 1871; d. Aug. 21, 1871. 3. Amy (Houser), adopted, b. Feb. 7, 1871. 4. Walter, b. June 23, 1875.

ii. CLARENCE ALLEN, b. Jan. 8, 1852, in Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1875, in Castile, N. Y., Clara J. George, b. Nov. 22, 1854, in Rushford, N. Y. Soon after marriage he moved to Stanton, Mich., and engaged in mercantile business. In 1886 he removed to Kansas and engaged in the same business. Ch.: 1. Louis J., b. April 3, 1877; d. July 23, 1877. 2. Mabel Agnes, b. Aug. 4, 1878. 3. Gertrude Julia, b. Feb. 6, 1881. All b. in Stanton, Mich.

94. PHILANDER[6] BRAINERD (*Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., m., Oct. 26, 1846, Clarissa Winslow Russell, b. April 7, 1823, dau. of James and Rachel (Hammond) Russell of Gainesville, N. Y. They resided the first few years in Wyoming and Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. In the spring of 1849 they removed to the town of Sharon, Walworth Co., Wis., upon a tract of government land while Wisconsin was yet a territory. They resided on their farm about six years, when they returned to Gainesville, N. Y., where they resided June, 1888. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He has had a stroke of paralysis. Mrs. Clarissa Winslow (Russell) Brainerd d. Nov. 10, 1898. Mr. Philander Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

194. i. JAMES ELISHA, b. June 27, 1848, in Machias, N. Y.
195. ii. RACHEL ANN, b. Aug. 2, 1852, in Sharon, Wis.
196. iii. AUGUSTA JANE, b. Dec. 24, 1855, in Gainesville, N. Y.
197. iv. NELLIE OCTAVA, b. June 8, 1858, in Gainesville, N. Y.

95. ORVILLE HALE[6] BRAINERD (*David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Clarendon, Calhoun Co., Mich; m., Oct. 9, 1859 (by S. A. Flint, justice of the peace), Mrs. Electa (Phelps) Erwin, b. May 10, 1807, in Penn., dau. of Rosel and Lydia (Right) Phelps, and widow of Dr. Samuel Erwin of Clarendon, Calhoun Co., Mich. He was a mason by trade and resided in Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich. Mr. Orville Hale Brainerd d.

No children.

96. Lucy Ann Bancroft[6] Brainard (*David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Clarendon, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m., Jan. 1, 1835, Myrtle B. H. High, b. Nov. 30, 1805, son of William and Lovisa ( ) High of Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y. They were married in the village of Jordan, Onondaga Co., N. Y., by Elder Wright, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was a tailor by trade, then studied law and became a successful lawyer. Mr. Myrtle B. H. High d. Oct. 12, 1876, in Wear, Oceana Co., Mich. Mrs. Lucy Ann Bancroft (Brainard) High d.

High children:

i. Luther Charles. b. Dec. 15, 1835, in Lysander, N. Y.; m. Amelia F. ———. He d. Dec. 14, 1872, in Wear, Mich. His widow, Amelia F., and two children, are living in Manistee, Mich.
ii. Sophronia, b. Aug. 2, 1841, in Parma, Mich.; d. Sept. 15, 1841.
iii. Lovisa, b. April 18, 1843, in Smithfield, Mich.; m. in Wear, Mich. (by her father, justice of the peace), May 25, 1859, Henry Mullen, b. Oct., 1835. She d. June 11, 1860, in Wear, Mich. Ch.: Henry Charles, b. June 11, 1860, in Wear, Mich.
iv. Angeline, b. July 22, 1846, in Smithfield, Mich.; m. Nov. 20, 1865, her brother-in-law, Henry Mullen of Wear, Mich.
v. Lucy Ann, b. June 26, 1849, in Clarendon, Mich.
vi. William, b. Aug. 15, 1852, in Homer, Mich.; d. Dec. 14, 1852.

97. David Day[6] Brainard (*David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Clarendon, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m., March 11, 1850, Sarah Melissa Vanderbognart, b. April 10, 1832, at New Castle, Erie Co., N. Y. (by Elder Cheney), dau. of Nicholas Pans and Sarah Julia (Terry) Vanderbognart of Clarendon, Mich. He was a mason and farmer. Mr. David Day Brainard d. March 5, 1872, in Clarendon, Mich., and was buried in the Vanderbognart cemetery. Mrs. Sarah Melissa (Vanderbognart) Brainard d.

Children:

198. i. Elizabeth Isabelle, b. Nov. 4, 1852, in Clarendon, Mich.
199. ii. Eva Clarilla, b. Oct. 15, 1854, in Clarendon, Mich.
200. iii. Adaline Larretta, b. Feb. 22, 1858, in Clarendon, Mich.
201. iv. Myla Malinda, b. March 9, 1861, in Clarendon, Mich.

98. Claria Maria[6] Brainard (*David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Clarendon, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. (by Elder Stacy, pastor of the Universalist church), April 15, 1837, George Washington Mitchell, in Ann Arbor, Mich., b. May 22, 1818, in Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y., son of . He was a farmer. Mr. George Washington Mitchell d. Aug. 15, 1847, and is buried in the cemetery on Cook's Prairie, Clarendon, Mich. She m. (2), Oct. 16, 1852, Ashable Cadwell, b. Aug. 18, 1800, son of . He was a farmer. Mr.

Ashable Cadwell d. Oct. 21, 1853, and was buried by the side of her first husband. She m. (3), Nov. 20, 1858, George W. Marshall, b. Aug. 14, 1820, in Madison Co., N. Y., son of Elijah and Rachel ( ) Marshall of Clarendon, Mich. He moved to Kansas in 1859, with his family. He was a farmer and carpenter. Mr. George W. Marshall d. Feb. 28, 1876, in Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kansas. Mrs. Claria Maria (Brainerd) (Mitchell) (Cadwell) Marshall d.

Mitchell children by the first marriage:

i. Melissa Amelia, b. Aug. 3, 1838, in Clarendon, Mich.; m. July 3, 1858, Harvey R. Randall, b. Sept. 13, 1838. They moved to Marshall Co., Kans., in 1859. He d. April 6, 1862, in Marshall Co., Kans. Ch.: 1. Claria Alma, b. Nov. 25, 1859; d. June 8, 1863. 2. Harvey C., b. Nov. 6, 1861; m. Mch. 22, 1888, Mary Rose, dau. of Albert and Louisa Rose of Florence, Colo. She m. (2), Nov. 27, 1865, Charles B. Haslett, in Marshall Co., Kans. Ch.: 3. Myla May, b. Nov. 19, 1866; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Ezra M. Robinson of Frankfort, Marshall Co., Kans., son of Miles and Mary Ann Robinson; res. Susquehanna Co., Penn.; a farmer. Ch.: i. Elmer O., b. March 16, 1887. 4. George Henry, b. April 20, 1871. 5. Edwin Elliot, b. Jan. 11, 1874; d. Sept. 7, 1875. 6. Ira Omer, b. Aug. 20, 1875. All b. in Marshall Co., Kans.

ii. Edwin George, b. Jan. 22, 1840, in Clarendon, Mich.; m., May 15, 1874, Frances Travis, b. June 13, 1854, in Belle Prairie, Hamilton Co., Ill., dau. of Martin M. and Eliza Travis. Ch.: 1. Gispeth, b. April 29, 1875. 2. George Claton, b. July 9, 1887, in Fairbury, Ill.

iii. Myla Malinda, b. Feb. 17, 1843, in Clarendon, Mich.; m., April 15, 1865, Charles M. Bartlett, in the town of Wolf River, Doniphan Co., Kans.; b. Dec. 7, 1838, in Augusta, Me., son of Ambrose H. and Sophronia A. Bartlett. She was divorced and m. (2), Mch. 28, 1884, Reuben Herrick, son of John and Margaret Herrick of Pulaski, N. Y., an expressman; res. Blue Rapids, Kans. Ch. by the first m.: 1. Claria M., b. Feb. 8, 1870. 2. Orville O., b. Aug. 6, 1873. Both b. in Vermillion, Marshall Co., Kans. Ch. by 2d m.: 3. Florence V., b. March 18, 1888, in Blue Rapids, Kans.

iv. Nancy Maria, b. May 15, 1845, in Clarendon, Mich.; d. June 21, 1851, and buried at Cooks Prairie, Clarendon Co., Mich.

99. Orrin William[6] Brainard (*David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Clarendon, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m., July 12, 1849 (by Henry R. Cook, notary public), Sarah Marilla Putnam, b. Sept. 3, 1831, dau. of Cornelius and Adeline (Nevins) Putnam of Clarendon, Mich. He is a mason and farmer in Clarendon. Mr. Orrin William Brainard d. . Mrs. Sarah Marilla (Putnam) Brainard d.

Children:

202. i. Adelvia Phylista, b. May 10, 1850, in Clarendon, Mich.
203. ii. Alice Elnora, b. Oct. 15, 1853, in Clarendon, Mich.
204. iii. Frank Willis, b. Jan. 1, 1856, in Clarendon, Mich.
iv. Elston James, b. July 1, 1872, in Clarendon, Mich.; a farmer.

100. Stephen Day[6] Brainard (*Reuben[5], Stephen[4], Stephen[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]*) Westchester Soc., town of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., March 6, 1856, Elizabeth Brown, b. Sept. 1, 1833, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Smith) Brown of Westchester, Conn. He was school committee in 1853. A farmer, living in Westchester. His last years were spent on the farm owned by the late Amaziah Brainerd, and where Stephen Brainerd, his ancestor and the first one bearing that name in Westchester, lived. Mr. Stephen Day Brainerd d. May 1, 1863, ae. 49 yrs., 8 mos., 21 ds., and is buried in the cemetery in the Southwest district, in Westchester. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brown) Brainerd d.

No children.

101. Jerusha[6] Brainerd (*William[5], William[4], Stephen[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]*) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m. May 6, 1823, Alfred Kellogg, b. Feb. 16, 1797, son of Martin and Rachel (Hosford) Kellogg of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn. He lived in Tartia district, East Hampton, Conn. He was a farmer. Mrs. Jerusha (Brainerd) Kellogg d. Nov. 6, 1828, ae. 28 yrs., 2 mos., 6 ds. He m. (2), April 24, 1830, Philena Higgins Carrier, b. March 14, 1806, in Marlborough, Conn. Five children by this marriage. Mr. Alfred Kellogg d. March 7, 1859, ae. 62 yrs., 21 ds. Mrs. Philena Higgins (Carrier) Kellogg d. Dec. 22, 1864, ae. 59 yrs.

No children.

102. Nathaniel Foote[6] Brainard (*William[5], William[4], Stephen[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]*) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., March 25, 1834 (by Rev. Joseph Harvey), Lucy Brainard Staples, b. May 24, 1811, dau. of Joseph and Susannah (Brainard) Staples of Westchester, Conn. He was a farmer in Westchester. Mrs. Lucy Brainard (Staples) Brainard d. Aug. 3, 1877, ae. 66 yrs., 2 mos., 10 ds. Mr. Nathaniel Foote Brainard d. Jan. 9, 1878, ae. 76 yrs., 4 mos., 19 ds.

Children:

i. Amasa Staples, b. April 30, 1835, in Westchester, Conn. He was a farmer, but retired from business. He lived in the village of Colchester. He d. June 2, 1902.
ii. Arnold, b. Oct. 16, 1837, in Westchester, Conn.; d. March 9, 1838.
iii. Joseph, b. Oct. 11, 1841, in Westchester, Conn.; d. July 4, 1844.
iv. Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1849, in Colchester, Conn.; unm.; lives in Colchester Village.

103. Lucy Day[6] Brainerd (*William[5], William[4], Stephen[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]*) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 16, 1824, William Brainerd,

b. Oct. 29, 1795, son of Bezaleel and Lydia (Deming) Brainerd of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn. He was a farmer, and owned and ran a sawmill in East Haddam, where he lived. Mrs. Lucy Day (Brainerd) Brainerd d. May 10, 1857, ae. 52 yrs., 6 mos., 6 ds. Mr. William Brainerd d. May 15, 1864, ae. 68 yrs., 6 mos., 17 ds.

Brainerd children:

i. WILLIAM ORRIN, b. April 25, 1829, in East Haddam, Conn.
ii. ABIGAIL LUCINDA, b. Jan. 1, 1835, in East Haddam, Conn.; unm.

104. ABIGAIL LUCINDA[6] BRAINERD (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 26, 1832, Samuel Ackley Brainerd, b. May 10, 1807, son of Stephen and Olive (Ackley) Brainerd of East Hamilton, N. Y., formerly from Westchester, Conn. He was a farmer in East Hamilton. Mrs. Abigail Lucinda (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Aug. 30, 1834, ae. 27 yrs., 1 mo., 3 ds. Mr. Samuel Ackley Brainerd d. March 26, 1864, ae. 56 yrs., 10 mos., 10 ds.

No children.

105. WILLIAM[6] BRAINERD (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., July 13, 1837 (by James A. Abell) Eliza Carrier, b. Aug. 13, or 20, 1813, dau. of David and Fruin (Carrier) Carrier of Westchester, Conn. She was a school teacher. Mrs. Eliza (Carrier) Brainerd d. Aug. 22, or 23, 1852, ae. 39 yrs., 11 mos., 15 ds. He m. (2), May 4, 1853, Rhoda Day Staples, b. Nov. 18, 1809, dau. of Joseph and Susannah (Brainerd) Staples, his cousin. He was an auctioneer for many years in New York city; he then returned to Westchester, his native place, and became a farmer. He was collector in 1874-77, justice of the peace in 1881, selectman and grand juror in 1875-76, assessor in 1878. Mrs. Rhoda Day (Staples) Brainerd d. April 28, 1873, ae. 63 yrs., 5 mos., 10 ds. Mr. William Brainerd d. Feb. 25, 1882, ae. 72 yrs., 2 ds.

Children by the first marriage:

i. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 14, 1839, in New York city, N. Y.; entered Tufts College near Boston, Mass.; studied law and was admitted to practice in Rochester, Minn. He has spent many years teaching; is now in Rochester, and edits a small paper (1906).
205. ii. AMAZIAH, b. June 18, 1841, in New York city, N. Y.
206. iii. JAMES NELSON, b. Oct. 9, 1847, in Westchester, Conn.
207. iv. LEVERETT, b. Feb. 21, 1852, in Westchester, Conn.
v. EVERETT, b. Feb. 21, 1852, in Westchester, Conn.; d. Aug. 13, 1852, ae. 6 mos.

106. Clarissa Loomis[6] Brainerd (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 27, 1834, Stephen Brainerd Day, b. Nov. 2, 1808, son of Asa and Anna (Marvin) Day of Westchester, Conn. He was school committee, justice of the peace, chosen on the board of relief, and was representative in 1848 and 1849 to the Connecticut Legislature. He was a farmer in Westchester, and owned and ran a sawmill. Mr. Stephen Brainerd Day d. Dec. 4, 1866, ae. 58 yrs., 1 mo., 2 ds. Mrs. Clarissa Loomis (Brainerd) Day d. Dec. 13, 1902, ae. 88 yrs., 4 mos., 24 ds.

Day children:

i. Hobart, b. Jan. 4, 1837, in Westchester, Conn.; d. Jan. 4, 1837.

ii. Abby Lucinda, b. Aug. 4, 1838, in Westchester, Conn.; d. Dec. 6, 1838.

iii. Everett Wilbur, b. May 25, 1840, in Westchester, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1870, Annie Elizabeth Jewett, b. in Westchester, Conn., dau. of Rev. Spofford D. and Abigail (Shipman) Jewett of Middlefield, Conn., formerly pastor of the Cong. Ch. in Westchester, Conn. He is a farmer, living at Westchester, Conn. She d. Nov. 19, 1884, ae. 35 yrs. Ch.: 1. Harriet Abigail, b. Sept. 11, 1871. 2. William Jewett, b. Oct. 5, 1873. 3. Louis Everett, b. June 12, 1881. 4. Carrie Barton, b. April 29, 1883. All b. in Westchester, Conn.

iv. Margaret Foote, b. May 23, 1843, in Westchester, Conn.; m. Nov. 27, 1862, Albert Franklyn Peck, b. April 26, 1839, son of Frank and Sophia (Swan) Peck of Millington, Conn. He d. June 30, 1889, ae. 50 yrs., 2 mos., 4 ds. He was a farmer and engineer living in Millington, Conn. Ch.: 1. Frank Day, b. Jan. 23, 1874; d. April 6, 1875, ae. 1 yr., 2 mos., 13 ds. 2. Clara Sophia, b. Nov. 15, 1876. 3. Margaret Alberta, b. June 8, 1880. All b. in Millington, Conn.

v. Almira Sheldon, b. Nov. 14, 1846, in Westchester, Conn.; m. June 15, 1875, Isaac Cross, Jr., b. May 11, 1840, son of Rev. Isaac and Mary (Baker) Cross of Washington, D. C., where they went to be married. She was his second wife. He was secretary of the State Mutual Insurance Co. of Hartford, Conn., but on the death of his uncle Mr. Ralph Gillett he was made president of the company. He resided in Hartford, Conn. He d. May 9, 1905. Ch.: 1. Isaac Harry, b. April 30, 1877. 2. Charles Maro, b. June 17, 1879. 3. Mary Alice, b. April 23, 1881, m. June 28, 1905, Charles Albert Zipp, Jr., of Hartford, Conn. She is a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass., and he is a graduate of the Y. M. C. A. Training School, Springfield, Mass. They reside in Hartford. 4. Marion Clarissa, and 5, Myra Day (twins), b. Nov. 5, 1886. All b. in Hartford.

vi. Roxy Merda, b. Sept. 6, 1849, in Westchester, Conn.; m. Dec. 29, 1874, Theodore Dwight Peck, b. April 12, 1847, son of Daniel Yerington and Maria (Olmsted) Peck of Millington, Conn. He was a farmer in that place. In 1905 he lived in Westchester, Conn. Ch.: 1. Maria Day, b. Nov. 25, 1875. 2. Edward Theodore, b. Feb. 27, 1878. 3. George Abbe, b. May 8, 1879. All b. in Millington, Conn.

vii. Stephen Brainerd, b. Oct. 19, 1853, in Westchester, Conn.; d. June 1, 1854.

viii. STEPHEN BRAINERD, b. May 13, 1855, in Westchester, Conn.; m. May 14, 1881, Minnie Elizabeth Skinner, b. Aug. 26, 1859, dau. of Lewis Philo and Mary Elizabeth (Avery) Skinner of Westchester, Conn. She d. Dec. 30, 1887, ae. 28 yrs., 3 mos., 4 ds., in Hartford, Conn., and was buried in the cemetery in Center District in Westchester, Conn. No ch. He d. Jan., 1907; drowned himself.

107. ASA[6] BRAINARD (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., March 15, 1846, Susan Elizabeth Buell,* b. Jan. 11, 1830, dau. of David and Mary Octavia (Day) Buell of Westchester, Conn. He was a member of the board of relief in 1868, justice of the peace in 1879-82, grand juror in 1884, assessor in 1879-82-86. He was a farmer in Westchester. Mr. Asa Brainerd d. April 25, 1898, ae. 81 yrs., 4 mos., 1 d. Mrs. Susan Elizabeth (Buell) Brainerd d.

Children:

i. EDWARD PAYSON, b. Aug. 11, 1848, in Westchester, Conn.; d. Nov. 7, 1871, ae. 23 yrs., 2 mos., 26 ds.; unm. An earnest and capable young man whose untimely death was sincerely mourned by relatives and friends.

208. ii. LEORA, b. March 31, 1851, in Westchester, Conn.

209. iii. CORINNE, b. July 29, 1853, in Westchester, Conn.

210. iv. LYMAN BUSHNELL, b. March 27, 1856, in Westchester, Conn.

211. v. ASA, b. May 7, 1859, in Westchester, Conn.

212. vi. CHARLES, b. Nov. 9, 1861, in Westchester, Conn.

vii. ROBERT FELLOWS, b. April 10, 1866, in Westchester, Conn.; d. March, 1894, in Florence, Italy. He studied art four yrs. in New Haven, Conn., and two yrs. in New York city. He was elected a member of the Art League in New York, May 2, 1891. He graduated second in his class. He then went to Paris, France, to continue his art studies, where he remained two yrs. After completing his studies, while traveling on the Continent, he was taken with typhoid fever and died. He was expecting to establish himself in New York city in pursuit of his profession.

viii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1869, in Westchester, Conn.; d. Aug. 25, 1887, ae. 17 yrs. A young lady of fine scholarly attainments, and had been engaged for two yrs. in teaching in the public school in Westchester, Conn. She was a prominent member of the Good Templars Society.

108. HARRIET ATWOOD[6] BRAINERD (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., March 7, 1866, Seymour Kellogg, b. Aug. 29, 1808, son of Titus and Betsey (Clark) Kellogg of Westchester, Conn. He was a farmer at Westchester. His first wife was Jane Whitmore, who d. Sept. 16, 1865. She was one of 14 daughters, all of whom were married in the order of their ages. She was from Leesville, East Haddam, Conn. Mr. Seymour Kellogg d. April 2, 1868, ae. 59 yrs., 8 mos. Mrs. Harriet Atwood (Brainerd) Kellogg d. Oct. 24, 1895, in Westchester, Conn.

No children.

* Susan Elizabeth Buell was great granddaughter of Susannah Brainerd, wife of Joseph Day, Jr., and granddaughter of Asa and Anna (Marvin) Day of Westchester.

109. Samuel Newell[6] Brainerd (*William[5], William[4], Stephen[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]*) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., May 22, 1853, Charlotte Fidelia Williams, b. April 10, 1830, in Westchester, Conn., dau. of Sparrow and Rebecca (Carrier) Williams of Westchester, town of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn. He was chosen many years in succession for the following offices, viz.: grand juror, justice of the peace, assessor, selectman, and notary public. He was a farmer in Westchester, living on the homestead of his father. Mr. Samuel Newell Brainerd d. March 19, 1893. Mrs. Charlotte Fidelia (Williams) Brainerd d. Mch. 12, 1907, ae. 76 yrs., 11 mos., 2 ds.

Children:

213. i. Roxy Meroa, b. March 30, 1855, in Westchester, Conn.
214. ii. Samuel Newell, b. Aug. 28, 1856, in Westchester, Conn.
iii. Frederick William, b. Jan. 18, 1858, in Westchester, Conn.; d. Jan. 20, 1867, ae. 9 yrs., 2 ds.
iv. Hobert Day, b. Nov. 2, 1859, in Westchester, Conn.; d. June 22, 1860.
v. Hobert Day, b. March 21, 1861, in Westchester, Conn.; d. March 8, 1862.
214a. vi. Stephen Day, b. Aug. 21, 1864, in Westchester, Conn. He is 6 feet and 3 inches tall. He is a farmer in Westchester, Conn.
215. vii. Charlotte Fidelia, b. March 23, 1870, in Westchester, Conn.

110. Sarah S.[6] Brainerd (*Elijah[5], William[4], Stephen[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]*) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., March 15, 1827, Hiram H. Green, b. 1799, in Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., son of Roland Green. He was a farmer in Poolville, Madison Co., N. Y. Mr. Hiram H. Green d. in 1857. Mrs. Sarah S. (Brainerd) Green d. Sept. 20, 1883, ae. 77 yrs., 8 mos., 15 ds.

Green children:

i. Mordant M., b. Nov. 28, 1827, in Poolville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1857, Millie P. Locke, dau. of Horace Locke of Waterville, N. Y.; res. Louisville, Ky.
ii. Rosanna, b. Jan. 5, 1830, in Poolville, N. Y.; d. July 1, 1870; unm.
iii. Lavello B., b. May 15, 1832, in Poolville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1870, Lillie McCown, dau. of Rev. B. H. McCown of Louisville, Ky. Ch: 1. b. ———; d. at birth. Res. Louisville, Ky.
iv. Corintha, b. Oct. 5, 1834, in Poolville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1856, N. Sidney Platte, b. ———, son of Rev. M. S. Platte of Hamilton, N. Y. He was proprietor of a gent's furnishing store in Louisville, Ky., where he d. in 1889. His widow still resides there.
v. Lauriston B., b. Nov. 17, 1837, in Poolville, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1870, Mrs. Olivia H. (Johnson) Parks, dau. of D. W. Johnson of Cleveland, Ohio. He is a farmer at East Hamilton, N. Y.
vi. Victoria, b. Feb. 16, 1840, in Poolville, N. Y.; d. July 12, 1849.
vii. A son, b. in Poolville, N. Y.; d. soon.

OLIVER DAY BRAINERD.

viii. A son, b. in Poolville, N. Y.; d. soon.
ix. CARLTON D., b. Feb. 9, 1847, in Poolville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1869, Flora M. Wells, dau. of Hiram Wells of Earlville, N. Y. He is a physician; res. Poolville, N. Y. He d. 1897.

111. WILLIAM G.[6] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 12, 1830 (by Rev. H. P. Bogue), Eliza Hale, b. May 26, 1809, dau. of Israel and Clarissa (Brown) Hale of Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y. He was a farmer at Poolville, Madison Co., N. Y. Mr. William G. Brainerd d. March 31, 1859, ae. 50 yrs., 10 mos., 24 ds. Mrs. Eliza (Hale) Brainerd d. 1891.

Children:

216. i. MARY A., b. April 21, 1832, in Poolville, N. Y.
ii. ELLEN C., b. July 19, 1835, in Poolville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 28, 1857.
iii. ERNESTINE M., b. May 3, 1837, in Poolville, N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1856.
217. iv. SARAH E., b. June 17, 1839, in Poolville, N. Y.
v. WILLIAM M., b. July 1, 1846, in Poolville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 28, 1847.

112. ELIJAH[6] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., May 25, 1836, Lucy C. Bevin, b. March 17, 1814, dau. of Stephen and Polly (Brown) Bevin. He was a farmer, in East Hamilton, N. Y. Mr. Elijah Brainerd d. Oct. 7, 1865, ae. 55 yrs., 4 ds. (Oct. 10, by town records, Colchester), while on a visit to friends and relatives in Westchester, Conn. His body was taken to East Hamilton for burial. Mrs. Lucy C. (Bevin) Brainerd d. Aug. 1, 1896, in Earlville, N. Y.

Children:

218. i. FLOYD L., b. June 19, 1837, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
219. ii. EVERETT, b. Nov. 15, 1841, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
220. iii. CHARLOISE WILLIAM, b. Jan. 1, 1844, in East Hamilton, N. Y.

113. OLIVER DAY[6] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 13, 1826, Eliza Beebe, b. June 21, 1801, dau. of Jehiel and Lydia (Fox) Beebe of Millington, Conn. He was a farmer and hop grower in East Hamilton, N. Y. She was a remarkable woman in many respects; a person possessed of good financial judgment and ability, and of wonderful will power, which was seldom equaled, believing there was no use giving up and taking to the bed for every ache and pain, but that if a person would exert a little more will power and have a little more determination many diseases could be conquered. Her theory was put in practice and the century mark was nearly reached. When married her husband and herself went to New York state in the usual mode of traveling at that time, with an ox

team. Mr. Oliver Day Brainerd d. July 10, 1875, ae. 75 yrs., 10 mos., 12 ds. Mrs. Eliza (Beebe) Brainerd d. April 25, 1901, ae. 99 yrs., 9 mos., 4 ds.

Child:

221. i. MARCIA L., b. Oct. 16, 1833, in East Hamilton, N. Y.

114. OLIVE[6] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 28, 1830, Horace Usher, b. Nov. 22, 1801, son of Robert and Lucy (Brainerd) Usher of East Hamilton, N. Y. He was a farmer and hop grower in that place. Mr. Horace Usher d. Sept. 29, 1879, ae. 77 yrs., 9 mos., 7 ds. Mrs. Olive (Brainerd) Usher d. March 9, 1884, ae. 80 yrs., 3 mos., 22 ds.

Usher children:

i. EZRA CORYDON, b. Jan. 28, 1832, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Aug. 28, 1851, Betsey N. Nye, dau. of Thomas and Anne (Goldsmith) Nye. They were among the first settlers of Fremont, Neb., where they lived. He was a ticket-seller in a railroad office. He d. March 3, 1897.

ii. OLIVE SUCYNE, b. Sept. 2, 1833, in Poolville, N. Y.; d. May 7, 1843.

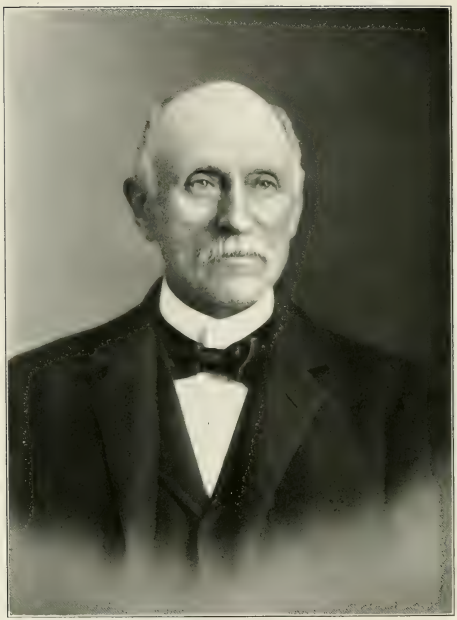
iii. ALMIRA MARITTA, b. April 6, 1837, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; unm. She was governess for many years in a private family in Atlanta, Ga., before the late Civil War. She now resides with her brother, Robert Melville Usher, in Waterville, N. Y.

iv. HORACE GUERT GANSEVOORT, b. Dec. 7, 1842, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 9, 1867, Elizabeth Tinker, dau. of Thomas and Helen (Marsh) Tinker. He had been in the employ of the Penn. R. R. Co. more than 35 years, and at the time of his death was chief clerk of the Empire Line. He was many years a member of the school board, where he rendered excellent public service, and for the past three years served as its president. He was held in high esteem by his associates. He was a quiet, congenial man and a most worthy citizen, and highly esteemed by all who knew him.

v. ROBERT MELVILLE, b. Sept. 8, 1846, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1880, Ella Louisa Blanding, b. Feb. 16, 1855, dau. of Oscar and Lucinda (Williams) Blanding of East Hamilton. He lived many years on the farm of his father and was engaged in raising hops. For several years he had charge of a creamery. He lives in Waterville, N. Y., and is a hop speculator and farmer.

115. EZRA AUSTIN[6] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., m. March 28, 1839, Betsey Sayley, b. , dau. of James and Eunice (Maynard) Sayley of Sherburne, N. Y. He was a farmer and hop grower at East Hamilton, now called Hubbardsville, N. Y. He had an adopted dau., Adella Gross, who took the name of Brainerd. She m., Dec. 15, 1880, Mr. L. P. Niles of East Hamilton, N. Y. Mr. Ezra Austin Brainerd d. Sept. 24, or 27, 1898, ae. 89 yrs. Mrs. Betsey (Sayley) Brainerd d. March 21, 1902.

OLIVE (BRAINERD) USHER.



LEVERETT BRAINARD

Child:

i. Clarissa M., b. May 1, 1841, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1851, ae. 10 yrs., 3 mos., 1 d.

116. Diodate[6] Brainerd (*Ezra*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 22, 1844, Mrs. Amy (Aldrich) Ingalls, b. , dau. of James and Sybil (Curtis) Aldrich of Sherburne, N. Y., and widow of James Ingalls. He was a farmer and hop grower in East Hamilton, now Hubbardsville, N. Y. Mr. Diodate Brainerd d. Oct. 13, 1885, ae. 73 yrs., 5 mos., 26 ds. Mrs. Amy (Aldrich) (Ingalls) Brainerd d. June 30, 1889.

Children:

i. E. Rocelia, b. Oct. 21, 1845, in Hubbardsville, N. Y.
222. ii. Ezra Seymour, b. March 4, 1849, in Hubbardsville, N. Y.
223. iii. Oliver Day, b. Feb. 23, 1851, in Hubbardsville, N. Y.
224. iv. Olive Ann, b. March 5, 1854, in Hubbardsville, N. Y.

117. Amaziah[6] Brainerd (*Ezra*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 19, 1849, Charlotte Lucretia Webster, b. March 24, 1824, in Hamilton, N. Y., dau. of John Goodwin and Lucretia (Brainerd) Webster of Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was a farmer for many years in Poolville, then moved to Lee Center, Oneida Co., N. Y., where they both died and were buried. Mrs. Charlotte Lucretia (Webster) Brainerd d. about Dec., 1878. Mr. Amaziah Brainerd d. Nov. 22, 1879, ae. 65 yrs., 4 mos., 11 ds.

No children.

118. Leverett Brainard (*Amaziah*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m. (by Rev. J. L. Jenkins, pastor of Pearl Street Congregational Church), Nov. 29, 1865, Mary Jerusha Bulkeley,* b. Sept. 27, 1843, in East Haddam, Conn., dau. of Judge Eliphalet Adams and Lydia Smith (Morgan) Bulkeley of Hartford, Conn. His father died when he was thirteen years of age, which left him, the oldest son, in charge of the farm, to which he devoted his time summers, attending the district school in the winter, later attending school at Bacon Academy in Colchester. After teaching school a couple of winters, he returned to the farm. He soon after became a book agent, and later made an engagement in the insurance business, which took him to western Pennsylvania and vicinity; after spending a couple of years there, he returned to the farm. In 1853 he was tendered the secretaryship of the Orient Insurance Company of Hartford, which he

* She is ninth in descent from William Brewster.

accepted and held for five years. "He had been prominent in the business life of the city for nearly a half century and always had the city's interest at heart."

He was a member of the Court of Common Council in 1866, of the Board of Park Commissioners from 1872 to 1877, a director of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, the Ætna National Bank, the United States Bank, the Security Company, the Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company, the Hartford and New York Transportation Company, the Connecticut General Life Insurance Company, the Ætna Life Insurance Company, the Western Automatic Machine Screw Company, the Hartford Faience Company, the Ætna Indemnity Company, the Board of Trade, and the Charity Organization, and a trustee of the Scottish Union and National Insurance Company. He was first vice-president of the Connecticut Typothetæ, and had been its president. He was president of the Hartford Paper Company, of the Burr Index Company, the Employing Printers Association of Connecticut and vicinity. January, 1858, he was admitted as a partner in the firm of The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company. He was made secretary and treasurer of the company, and was chosen president after the death of the senior member of the firm, Mr. Newton Case.

He represented the second ward in the court of common council, and he was an active member of the Governor's Foot Guard. He was a representative to the Connecticut State Legislature in 1884, and was chosen chairman of the committee on railroads, one of the most important committees in the House. In 1894 he was chosen Mayor of the city of Hartford, being elected by a large majority. He served a term of two years. He was many years chairman of the society committee of the Pearl Street Congregational Church, till the removal of the church to Farmington avenue.

He was appointed by Governor M. G. Bulkeley, in 1890, with ex-Governor Thomas M. Waller, a commissioner from Connecticut to the World's Fair at Chicago. He was made chairman of the joint board's committee on manufactures, one of the most important of the working committees of the Commission. He was also a member of the state committee from Connecticut on international exhibits at the Chicago Fair.

In social life, he was a member of Hartford Lodge, No. 88, A. F. and A. M., the Hartford Club, the Republican Club of Hartford, the Country Club of Farmington, the Hartford Golf Club, and the Hartford Yacht Club. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, being grandson of William Brainard, Captain Twenty-fifth Connecticut Militia.

CHARLES EDWIN BRAINARD

The following article appeared in the editorial column of *The Hartford Courant* on July 3.

"Leverett Brainard was a part of Hartford. Everybody knew him and he had a kind word for whomever he knew. He was identified with many of the corporations here whose success has added so much to the standing of the city in business circles, and he has been an important factor in their growth and prosperity. He was conservative but far-seeing, and he typified the careful, fair-minded and public-spirited citizen. The responsibilities that his fellow men imposed upon him testified most emphatically their confidence in him. He was respected and trusted as a representative citizen, and as a friend he was held in peculiarly affectionate consideration. His nature was gentle, all his instincts were kindly; he wished everybody well, and the fact was made unobtrusively evident to all who came to know him. He was a keen observer of men and things, and possessed a clever wit and a neat manner of putting his notions that made him always a most agreeable companion. Many kind things are being said of him these days, and they reflect the sentiments he himself entertained toward his fellow citizens. He had a kind heart."

Mr. Leverett Brainard died July 2, 1902, ae. 74 yrs., 4 mos., 19 ds., in Hartford, Conn.

The usual commendatory resolutions were passed by the various organizations and societies to which he belonged, at their business meetings following his death.

Mrs. Brainard is a kind, self-sacrificing, and devoted mother, ever manifesting her zeal and interest in the welfare of her family and with her philanthropic spirit aiding those who are in need with kind words of sympathy. She has been greatly interested in charity work, having been director and president of the Union for Home Work, and was (1904) president of the Orphan Asylum in Hartford, which is under the auspices of the various Protestant Christian people. Mrs. Mary Jerusha (Bulkeley) Brainerd d.

Children:

225. i. MARY LYDIA, b. Nov. 14, 1867, in Hartford, Conn.

ii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Dec. 10, 1869, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Oct. 31, 1889, ae. 19 yrs., 10 mos., 21 ds. He received his preparatory education and training in the public schools, having graduated with honor at the Hartford Public High School in 1887. He immediately entered Yale University, and was a popular and greatly respected member of the junior class. This in brief is the story of his short life, the bright promise of which has been so sadly and suddenly ended.

He was a general favorite in the social circle in which he moved. Manly, self-respecting, warm-hearted, intelligent, he was the pride of his family and beloved by all who knew him. Of his death, his pastor, the Rev. W. DeLoss Love, writes to *The Courant:*

"The young people who knew him will receive his death with deepest sorrow. They were all his friends, none knew him

that did not feel the strength of his young manhood. His ways were quiet and gentlemanly, his words bore the knightly impress of a noble nature. He deserved to be popular, as he was, for his character was worthy of imitation among his classmates and acquaintances. Before he entered Yale College he united with the Pearl St. Church, and his manly decision and bearing then won him the esteem of his seniors. His life has been eminently consistent, as his college friends testify. His home life was gentle and generous — a brother beloved, a son in whom a parent might rejoice." From *The Hartford Courant.*

The bearers were twelve classmates of Yale. The junior class, of which he was a member, passed the following resolutions:

"Whereas God in his wisdom and mercy has taken from amongst us Charles E. Brainard, our classmate and fellow student, and whereas in the three years of our college life we have learned to love and admire in him the attributes of true manhood, be it

"Resolved, that our class in sorrow at his loss wear a badge of mourning for thirty days. That two representatives be chosen to attend his funeral, and that these resolutions be sent to his family in sympathy and for his memory's sake.

"S. W. Childs,
"J. E. Farmer,
"Grosvenor Atterbury,
"*Committee.*"

"The bereaved family have the heartfelt sympathy of this community and their wide circle of friends.

"Sleep sweetly, tender heart, in peace!
Sleep, holy spirit, blessed soul;
While the stars burn, the moons increase
And the great ages onward roll."

226. iii. Lucy Morgan, b. Jan. 22, 1872, in Hartford, Conn.

iv. Robert Leverett, b. March 31, 1874, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Aug. 3, 1885, ae. 11 yrs., 4 mos., 24 ds., at Fenwick, Conn. He was a lad of good capabilities, of a sweet disposition, retiring in his manner and with a mind thoughtful and mature beyond his years, a retentive memory, and a reserve fund of dry humor which gave great promise of future usefulness. He had an inquisitive turn of mind, possessing those traits of character that would have rendered his life one to be desired. His memory lingered long in the hearts of the beloved home circle of which he was a member.

v. Albert Bulkeley, b. July 9, 1876, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Nov. 2, 1881, ae. 5 yrs., 3 mos., 24 ds., a bright, lively, and social boy, pleasing in speech, always merry, of a joyous and affectionate disposition, and ready for a good time. The bright hopes anticipated for him were nipped in the bud, when the fell destroyer, death, claimed him for his own. Sorrowing parents and friends gave the final look to the loved one and he was laid away, but his memory lives with them.

227. vi. Morgan Bulkeley, b. Jan. 8, 1879, in Hartford, Conn.

vii. Newton Case, b. Dec. 26, 1880, in Hartford, Conn.; graduated at the Hartford Public High School in 1898 and at Yale College in the class of 1902. He was appointed secretary of The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., of which his father was many years its president.

NEWTON CASE BRAINARD

227a. viii. EDITH HOLLISTER, b. Aug. 13, 1882, in Hartford, Conn.; received her education at the Hartford Public High School, graduating therefrom in 1900, and finishing her scholastic instruction at Miss Porter's school at Farmington, Conn.

ix. RUTH ALBERTA, b. Jan. 31, 1885, in Hartford, Conn.; attended the Hartford Public High School, and has completed her education at Briar Cliff Manor on the Hudson, Miss Porter's school in Farmington, Conn., having been removed to the banks of the Hudson.

x. HELEN STERLING, b. May 6, 1889, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Nov. 11, 1899, ae. 10 yrs., 6 mos., 5 ds. Her short life, so suddenly brought to a close, has saddened the hearts of all her family and friends. She was a sweet and bright girl, of a tractable and sunny disposition, and loved by her playmates and friends. As the youngest of the family circle she became the pet of the household, and as her young life waned their hearts were filled with sadness and sorrow, for they knew they would never look again in this life on the face of the loved one. Peacefully and sweetly she went to her heavenly home. The angel band must have welcomed her with rejoicing.

119. LAURA[6] BRAINERD (*Bezaleel*[3], *Bezaleel*[1], *Bezaleel*[2], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 27, 1805, Erastus Comstock, b. , son of Capt. Abner and ( ) Comstock. She took a letter from the Congregational church in East Haddam to Ashville, N. Y., April 26, 1835. He was a farmer. Mr. Erastus Comstock d. July 14, 1812, ae. 29 yrs., in East Haddam. Mrs. Laura (Brainerd) Comstock d. Nov. 8, 1879, ae. 90 yrs., 11 mos., 25 ds., in Ashville, N. Y.

Comstock children:

i. LAURA BRAINERD, b. Nov. 7, 1806, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Mr. Rathbun.

ii. ERASTUS, b. Sept. 10, 1808, in East Haddam, Conn.

iii. ELIZA, b. Sept. 10, 1808, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. March 27, 1831, William Raynor.

iv. ALMEIDA ALMIRA,* b. Nov. 7, 1811, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Daniel Williams.

120. HANNAH[6] BRAINERD (*Bezaleel*[3], *Bezaleel*[1], *Bezaleel*[2], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 24, 1813, Bezaleel Gates, b. Oct. 14, 1783, son of Bezaleel and Helen (Wilder) Gates. His second marriage. He was a farmer in Derby, Conn. Mr. Bezaleel Gates d. June 13, 1862, ae. 78 yrs., 7 mos., 25 ds. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Gates d. Dec. 17, 1862, ae. 72 yrs., 13 ds. His first wife was Ann Ackley, whom he m. Oct. 21, 1804.

Gates children:

i. HANNAH ANN, b. April 2, 1814, in Derby, Conn.; m. May 15, 1837, Elijah Murrey of Willoughby, Ohio. She d. while on a visit to Derby, Conn., Nov. 21, 1844. Ch.: 1. Sarah, b. April 13, 1838. 2. Harriet Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1843, in Willoughby, Ohio. They are both dead.

---

* Almeda Elvira, by East Haddam town records.

ii. WILLIAM DEMING, b. Sept. 11, 1815, in Derby, Conn. He was a sea captain.

iii. HELEN, b. Feb. 15, 1818, in Derby, Conn.; m. Sept. 18, 1842, Martin L. Cochrane, son of Alexander and Nancy Cochrane of Ripley, N. Y. She d. in 1867. He d. 1869: hanged himself. Four ch. in Ripley, N. Y.

iv. BEZALEEL BRAINERD, b. March 20, 1820, in Derby, Conn.; d. April 15, 1823-25. He was drowned in Naugatuck River, Derby Landing, Conn.

v. SARAH LYDIA, b. Dec. 18, 1824, in Derby, Conn.; d. May 13, 1833.

vi. BEZALEEL BRAINERD, b. Dec. 18, 1824, in Derby, Conn.; d. Dec. 18, 1824.

vii. JOHN CALVIN, b. July 5, 1832, in Derby, Conn.; a druggist at Benton Harbor, Mich.

121. LUCY[6] BRAINERD (*Bezaleel*[5], *Bezaleel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. (by Rev. Isaac Parsons of East Haddam), Oct. 13, 1819, Israel Foote, b. May 29, 1794, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Foote) Foote of Westchester, Conn. He was clerk in a store at East Haddam Landing, and for many years a teacher, but after marriage a farmer, first in Westchester, then, about 1825, in Sherburne Four Corners, N. Y.; a man of fine physique, of good intellectual ability, and of commanding appearance. Mrs. Lucy (Brainerd) Foote d. Feb. 24, 1853, ae. 59 yrs., 7 mos., 7 ds. He m. (2), Feb. 12, 1854, Clarissa (Marvin) Ely, b. May 5, 1795, in Lyme, dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Sterling) Marvin of Lyme, Conn., and widow of Horace Ely of the same place. Mrs. Clarissa (Marvin) (Ely) Foote d. April 7, 1881, ae. 85 yrs., 11 mos., 2 ds. Mr. Israel Foote d. July 3, 1884, ae. 90 yrs., 1 mo., 5 ds.

Foote children:

i. SAMUEL MILLS, b. Jan. 20, 1822, in Westchester, Conn.; m. Sarah E. Hartwell.

ii. SARAH TISDALE, b. Feb. 10, 1824, in Westchester, Conn.; m. Dr. William Jones Price of Wilmington, N. C. She was his third wife.

iii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. March 13, 1828, in Sherburne, N. Y.; m. Edward H. Purdy of North Norwich, N. Y. He moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 4, 1895.

iv. LUCY ELLEN, b. Sept. 6, 1831, in Sherburne, N. Y.; lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., with her sister, Mrs. Purdy, — afterward in Lockport, N. Y., where she d., July 14, 1902; unm.

v. ISRAEL OTIS, b. Nov. 9, 1834, in Sherburne, N. Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1862. He was killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., during our Civil War; unm.

vi. MILTON LATHROP, b. Jan. 15, 1837, in Sherburne, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1840.

122. WILLIAM[6] BRAINERD (*Bezaleel*[5], *Bezaleel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 16, 1824, Lucy Day Brainerd, b. Nov. 4, 1804, dau. of William and Patience (Foote) Brainerd of Westchester, Conn. He was a farmer, living at Creek Row, about a mile north of East Haddam Landing. He was selectman

in 1843, and was deacon of the Congregational Church in East Haddam. He owned and ran a sawmill. Mrs. Lucy Day (Brainerd) Brainerd d. May 10, 1857, ae. 52 yrs., 6 mos., 6 ds. Mr. William Brainerd d. May 15, 1864, ae. 68 yrs., 6 mos., 17 ds.

Children:

228. i. WILLIAM ORRIN, b. April 25, 1829, in East Haddam, Conn.
ii. ABIGAIL LUCINDA, b. Jan. 1, 1835, in East Haddam, Conn.; unm.

123. PHEBE[5] BRAINARD (*Bezaleel*[5], *Bezaleel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 11, 1822, Silas Augustus Nichols, b. Sept. 1, 1796, in Derby, Conn., son of Silas and Freelove (Chidsey) Nichols. He lived for a while in New Haven, Conn., then moved to East Haddam, and was a joiner and farmer. A few years previous to his death he moved to Deep River, Conn. Mr. Silas Augustus Nichols d. June 19, 1874, and was buried at Deep River. Mrs. Phebe (Brainard) Nichols d. Dec. 15, 1886, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Dennison, in Deep River.

Nichols children:

i. JANE, b. June 27, 1824, in New Haven, Conn.; m. March 3, 1845-46, William Henry Chapman of Moodus, Conn. Ch.: 1. Emeline, b. in East Haddam, Conn., Jan. 8, 1850; d. April 12, 1873, at Deep River, Conn. 2. Carrie Jane, b. July 18, 1853, in East Haddam; unm. She d. ———. He lives in Deep River.
ii. JOSEPH HULL, b. Aug. 10, 1826, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Ellen Potter, dau. of Judge Potter of Concord, N. H.
iii. HARRIET LOUISA, b. June 12, 1828, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. May 4, 1859, Titus K. Dennison of Deep River, Conn., where he lived. He was a farmer. He d. ———.
iv. CHIDSEY D., b. Nov. 29, 1829, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. June 18, 1831, ae. 1 yr., 7 mos.
v. ELLEN HANNAH, b. Sept. 1, 1832, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. March, 1851, Watrous B. Smith of East Haddam, Conn. Ch.: 1. Ellen, b. Dec. 30, 1851, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Henry Pratt of Essex, Conn. 2. Edward, b. Feb. 9, 1853, in East Haddam, Conn. 3. Everett E., b. March 20, 1856, in East Haddam, Conn. 4. Willie, b. Oct. 1, 1859, in New Hartford, Conn. 5. Harry, b. March 11, 1866, in Chester, Conn. 6. Eugene, b. June 13, 1868, in Essex, Conn. 7. Philips, b. July 20, 1870, in Essex, Conn. She d. Dec. 20, 1874.
vi. LAURA BRAINERD, b. June 20, 1834, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. (by Rev. S. M. Robbins) Aug. 1, 1860, Henry Martyn Bridgman, b. Jan. 8, 1830, in West Hampton, Mass., son of Spencer and Dotha (Burt) Bridgman of the same place. He graduated at Amherst College and at Theological Seminary. They sailed for Natal, Africa, from Boston (bark *Gemsbok*) Sept. 1, 1860, as missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M. to the Zulu nation in South Africa. After a voyage of 72 days they reached Port Elizabeth, where they remained eight days waiting for a coast steamer, and arrived at Durban, Port Natal, Nov. 24th. Rains and floods kept them there three weeks, after which time they went by ox-wagon a day's journey to Amanzimtoti (now Adams Mission Sta-

tion). After a few days another wagon journey, in company with Mr. and Mrs. Ireland, took them on fifteen miles further to Imfume, where they remained three months with Mr. and Mrs. Ireland, devoting themselves to the study of the Zulu language.

Mrs. Ireland's death the next year led to their being appointed to this station, where they remained till Oct., 1866, when Mr. Bridgman's broken-down condition required a change, and after six months at Cape Town they returned to America. After spending a year in St. Paul, Minn. (with the two oldest of their children, Burt and Amy), they left again for Natal in Nov., 1868. They went by steamer from New York to London, then on from there by sailing vessel (*Verulan*) to Durban, where they arrived early in April after a sea voyage of four months. They went to their old home at Imfume, awaiting mission appointment. In August by mission appointment they went on to Umzumbe, where they lived and labored 27 years, till Mr. Bridgman changed the service of earth for the rest of heaven. It was a wonderful and gracious Providence that kept them there till the work was so firmly established on a self-supporting basis that a resident missionary was no longer needed. A capable native pastor had been ordained and placed over the church, which was pledged to his support. The Umzumbe Home for Girls was also fully organized, and prepared to go on in its good work with an able corps of teachers. Mr. Henry M. Bridgman d. Aug. 20, 1896, ae. 66 yrs., in South Africa.

The temperance work, actively begun in 1879, had done much in clearing and strengthening the church, at last resulting in a reform in all the churches. The out-station work was also stimulated and enlarged, and has been going forward with steady and increasing power up to the present time. Mrs. Bridgman was president of the Natal W. C. T. U. and actively engaged in the work, having been appointed to that position by Mrs. Leavett when on her round-the-world trip. She gave up the presidency on account of Mr. Bridgman's failing health and the great distance from the work, it being a journey of four days by oxen to the nearest local union. After her husband's death she taught in the boys' school for two years, since which time she has been engaged in translating for publication, and in filling gaps, in teaching and other work, visiting with the people, etc., etc., The translated work was printed in Boston, Mass., 1904. Since its completion she has returned to South Africa where she is (1906).

While at Imfume and Umzumbe they were much interested in Sunday-school and in the woman's meeting, and among the people who lived near or came within their reach. Their children were:

i. Burt Nichols, b. Dec. 31, 1863, in Imfume, Natal, South Africa; came to the United States of America for education in May and June, 1878; prepared for college in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; graduated from Amherst in 1884, and, after post-graduate course of one year, began the study of medicine; graduated from New York University in 1889, taking highest honors in a class of 180 students. He m. March, 1892, Miss Hester A. McConnell of New York (graduate of Post Graduate Hospital), b. June 7, 1868, in Clarksville, N. Y., dau. of William and Eliza Ann (Chamberlain) McConnell. He left soon for Natal under appointment as Medical Missionary. After inaugurating the Medical Department of the Mission, and carrying it on with much success till 1898, he

LUCY DAY (BRAINERD) LORD

was compelled to give it up on account of the failing health of his wife. They reached the U. S. A. in October, and have since been living in Jamaica Plain, where he is a practicing physician, and where they are both active members in Central Congregational Church.

ii. Amy, b. July 9, 1866, in Natal, South Africa, came to the U. S. A. May and June, 1881; graduated from Oberlin College 1889; went to Natal to help her parents in the work in the same year, and returned to America in Nov., 1891; m. Jan. 25, 1892, George Burr Cowles, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1862, in Bridgeport, Conn., and left for Natal in April, 1893, he being under appointment of the A. B. C. F. M. as principal of Boys' Training School at Adams Mission Station. Her failing health compelled a return to America in 1902. The family returned to Africa in the fall of 1904. Ch.: 1. Ruth Cordelia, b. Oct. 25, 1892, in New Britain, Conn., United States of America. 2. Helen Laura, b. June 16, 1894. 3. Raymond Bridgman, b. Dec. 1, 1896. The last two born at the Adams Mission Station, Natal, South Africa.

iii. Frederick Brainerd, b. May 18, 1869, in Imfume, Natal, South Africa. He came to America in May, 1881; graduated at Oberlin College in 1893 and at Chicago Theo. Sem. in 1894. He labored under the Home Missionary Society one year in Spring Valley, Wis.; m. Sept., 1895, Miss Clara Davis, b. Feb. 10, 1868, in Japan, dau. of Dr. Jerome Davis of the Doshisha, Japan, whose residence is Kyoto, Japan. She was a classmate at Oberlin. Under appointment of the A. B. C. F. M., they reached Natal in Nov. 1897. He is missionary to the 20,000 natives in the seaport town of Durban, and besides this, has a great deal of responsible work at other places. In 1906 he with his wife was in America.

iv. Henry Martyn, b. Nov. 11, 1872, at Umzumbe, South Africa; came to America in 1884, when 11 years old; received his education at New Britain, Conn., Clinton, N. Y., and in Oberlin, Ohio; graduated from the Dental Department of the University of Mich.; practiced his profession at Clinton and Syracuse, N. Y.; went to South Africa in 1898, and practiced in Cape Town two years; returned to America and m. March 8, 1901, in Racine, Wis., Florence Rachel Jones, b. Sept., 1872, in Dowagiac, Mich., dau. of Gilman Colby and Amanda (Wall) Jones, formerly of Mich. She was a graduate of Chicago University, and has had much experience as a teacher both in the United States and in the Argentine Republic. They went directly to Kimberly, South Africa, where they were (1904). Ch.: 1. Amanda Adair, b. Dec. 22, 1901, in Kimberly, South Africa.

124. Lucy Day[6] Brainerd (*Daniel Adams*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., March 8, 1835, William Lord, b. May, 1785, son of Ezekial and Sarah (Lord) Lord of East Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer residing in East Hamilton. She was his second wife. His first wife was Clarissa A. Brainerd, to whom he was married Nov. 30, 1808. Mr. William Lord d. Nov. 18, 1855-56, ae. about 70 yrs. Mrs. Lucy Day (Brainerd) Lord d. April 17, 1891, ae. 87 yrs., 2 ds.

No children.

125. Daniel Adams[6] Brainerd (*Daniel Adams[5], Daniel[4], Bezaleel[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]*) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 23, 1863, Lucy Ann Toby, b. May 13, 1823, dau. of Ephraim and Lucy Ann (Montague) Toby of Marion, N. Y. He was a dealer in hops, living the most of his life in East Hamilton. His last years were spent in Hubbardsville, N. Y. Mrs. Lucy Ann (Toby) Brainerd d. Dec. 7, 1866. Mr. Daniel Adams Brainerd d. July 5, 1887, ae. 78 yrs., 9 mos., 18 ds.

No children.

126. Ira[6] Brainerd (*Daniel Adams[5], Daniel[4], Bezaleel[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]*) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 24, 1837, Jemima Beebe, b. Feb. 26, 1818, dau. of Justin and Cynthia (Parks) Beebe of East Hamilton, N. Y. He was a farmer, hop raiser, and extensive hop dealer in East Hamilton. Mr. Ira Brainerd d. May 19, 1885, ae. 74 yrs., 8 mos., 25 ds., in the insane asylum at Utica, N. Y. Mrs. Jemima (Beebe) Brainerd d. Dec. 3, 1904, in East Hamilton, N. Y.

Children:

229. i. Frances C., b. Sept. 16, 1842, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
230. ii. Daniel A., b. Nov. 16, 1844, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
231. iii. Ira Dewane, b. Sept. 27, 1846, in East Hamilton, N. Y.
232. iv. Emma Irene, b. March 10, 1854, in East Hamilton, N. Y.

127. Mary Ann[6] Brainard (*Samuel Dimmick[5], Daniel[4], Bezaleel[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]*) of Weybridge, Addison Co., Vt.: m., Feb. 13, 1828, Orange Brittell*, b. Sept. 13, 1800, in Weybridge, Vt., son of John and Elizabeth (Hobbs) Brittell of the same place. He was a woolen manufacturer in Weybridge, where he resided. Mrs. Mary Ann (Brainard) Brittell d. June 29, 1837, ae. 30 yrs., 9 mos., 14 ds. Mr. Orange Brittell d. Nov. 8, 1878, ae. 78 yrs., 1 mo., 25 ds.

Brittell children:

i. Helen Marion, b. Aug. 15, 1829, in Weybridge, Vt.; m. Nov. 9, 1852, Daniel Huntly of Appleton, Wis. Ch.: 1. Jerome Brittell, b. Sept. 25, 1855; res. Larned, Kan. 2. Herbert Brainerd, b. Jan. 10, 1862; res. near N. Y. 3. Arthur Oren, b. March 13, 1864; res. Idaho. 4. Flora, and 5, Fleta (twins), b. Aug. 15, 1868. He lives in Appleton, Wis. He is a farmer.

ii. Martha Jane, b. Oct. 29, 1832, in Weybridge, Vt.; m. Samuel Gorham, son of James and Anna (Taylor) Gorham. She d. March 13, 1854. No ch.

iii. Oren Kellogg, b. Jan. 17, 1836, in Weybridge, Vt.; m. Sarah Allen of Ferrisburgh, Vt. He is a leading farmer in Weybridge, Vt. In 1888 he was representative to the Vt. Legislature. Ch.: 1. John P. 2. Mamie. 3. Ray.

* The name is also spelled Britell.

DANIEL ADAMS BRAINERD.

IRA BRAINERD.

JEMIMA (BEEBE) BRAINERD.

128. Nelson[6] Brainerd (*Samuel Dimmick*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Weybridge, Addison Co., Vt.; m., , Emily Caroline Childs, b. May 24, 1813, in Brandon, Vt., dau. of Adolphus C. and Hannah (Deming) Childs. He moved to Jersey Co., Ill., in 1843, but returned to Addison, Vt., Mch., 1846. Mrs. Emily Caroline (Childs) Brainerd d. July 31, 1844. Mr. Nelson Brainerd d. March, 1846.

Children:

233. i. Charles Nelson, b. Feb. 29, 1836, in Washington Co., N. Y.
234. ii. Jane C., b. ———.
iii. Samuel James, b. Aug. 23, 1841, in Virgin, Vt. When 5 yrs. of age he went to Castleton, Vt., to live. In 1877 he went to Fort Collins, Col.; remained there eight yrs., then went to Cheyenne. He served three yrs. in the U. S. service, and was honorably discharged. He enlisted Oct. 2, 1861, must. in Oct. 18, 1861, must. out Oct., 1864, Co. B, 2d Regt., Vt. He lived (1890) in Cheyenne City, Wyoming Ter.
iv. A child, b. ———; d. 1844.

129. Lucinda[6] Brainerd (*Samuel Dimmick*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Weybridge, Addison Co., Vt.; m., Jan. 3, 1832, Silas L. Sprague (by Elijah Drake, justice of the peace), b. March 11, 1811, son of Enoch and Laura (Mead) Sprague of Weybridge, Vt. He was a merchant, commencing the business when 19 yrs. of age and continuing a period of 50 yrs. till his death. He was a leading man in the town of Weybridge, where he lived, and the oldest merchant in Addison Co., Vt., and honorable and just in all his dealings. Mrs. Lucinda (Brainerd) Sprague d. May 7, 1864, ae. 51 yrs., 1 mo., 16 ds. Mr. Silas L. Sprague d. Dec. 12, 1879, ae. 68 yrs., 9 mos., 1 d.

Sprague children:

i. Martin E., b. Sept. 14, 1833, in Weybridge, Vt.; m. Jan. 23, 1855, Margarette W. Bullard, dau. of Dr. Cullen and Wealtha (Auberg or Aubery) Bullard of New Haven, Vt. He was for many years connected with railroads, and has been general freight and passenger agent of the B. & L. R. R. at Burlington, Vt. He was (1894) in the mercantile business in Weybridge. Ch.: 1. Lillian A., b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. Jan. 31, 1883, Charles Collins Gilmore, son of Dennis and Nancy A. (Fairbanks) Gilmore of Swanton, Vt. Ch.: i. Marion S., b. Nov. 4, 1886. 2. Grant M., b. Dec. 2, 1863, in Weybridge, Vt.; res. Lima, Ohio; is in the oil business.
ii. Madison E., b. Feb. 14, 1837, in Weybridge, Vt.; a farmer; unm.
iii. Izora L., b. Oct. 28, 1848, in Weybridge, Vt.; m. Sept. 19, 1871, William J. Newton, son of Joseph and Miriam (Allen) Newton of Ferrisburgh, Vt.; a farmer; res. Weybridge Village, Vt. No ch.

130. Louisa Adelia[6] Brainerd (*Samuel Dimmick*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Weybridge, Addison Co., Vt.; m., Oct. 27, 1847, Luther Bateman Palmer, b. Oct. 27, 1826, in Knox Co., Ohio, son of Daniel and Roxanna

(Welch) Palmer. He was a farmer. Mrs. Louisa Adelia (Brainerd) Palmer d. Aug. 13, 1853, ae. 77 yrs., 17 ds., in Chesterfield township, Macoupin Co., Ill. Mr. Luther Bateman Palmer d.

Palmer children:

i. LYMAN LUTHER, b. Aug. 30, 1850, in Medora, Ill.; grad. June 12, 1873, at Blackburn University, Carlinville, Ill.; m. June 25, 1873, Maria Frances Nantz of Carlinville, Ill.; b. Jan. 20, 1850. She was a teacher, and on the day following her marriage started for Cal. He is a journalist by profession, having been connected with many of the leading papers of the state. He was (1890) editor and proprietor of *The Fresno Daily Evening Tribune*. He has written short stories and poems, and has had conferred on him the degree of A.M. Ch.: 1. Sarah Estella, b. Nov. 23, 1874. 2. Vesta Louisa, b. Oct. 21, 1876. 3. Clara Bell, b. Dec. 17, 1878; d. Sept. 15, 1880. 4. Robert Francis, b. Jan. 1, 1883; res. Fresno City, Cal.

ii. LOUISA A., b. Aug. 1, 1853, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. Aug. 26, 1853.

131. MARIA ELECTA[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel Dimmick*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Weybridge, Addison Co., Vt.; m., Feb. 24, 1853, William George Palmer, b. Nov. 4, 1823, in Waltham, Vt., son of William and Mary (Barton) Palmer. He lives in Kemper, Jersey Co., Ill. Mr. William George Palmer d. . Mrs. Maria Electa (Brainerd) Palmer d.

Palmer children:

i. A dau., b. Oct. 29, 1854, in Macoupin, Ill.; d. Oct. 29, 1854.

ii. GEORGE GILBERT, b. Sept. 16, 1856, in Macoupin, Ill.; m. Mch. 20, 1878, Catherine Bell Bierne, b. Oct. 25, 1857, in Alton, Ill., dau. of James Louis and Jane (Heighfield) Bierne. Ch.: 1. Pensacola, b. Aug. 26, 1879. 2. Oliver, b. Oct. 30, 1881; d. Jan. 30, 1888; res. Medora, Ill.

iii. GEORGIA MARTHA, b. March 7, 1861, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. April 15, 1885, James White Kitzmiller, b. June 26, 1855, in Tenn., son of Martin V. and Mary (Crouch) Kitzmiller. He is an attorney-at-law and dealer in all kinds of lumber, lime, cement, and paints at Medora, Ill. Ch.: 1. Mary Electa, b. Feb. 15, 1886, in Tenn.

iv. GILLIAN H., b. Feb. 21, 1864, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. Oct. 30, 1865.

v. GRACE, b. April 4, 1870, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. April, 1870.

132. ELIZABETH R.[6] BRAINERD (*Enoch S.*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 31, 1839, Josiah Wetmore, b. May 13, 1816, in the township of Stowe, Ohio, son of Titus and Sally H. (Wetmore) Wetmore. He was a farmer at Stowe, Ohio. Mrs. Elizabeth R. (Brainerd) Wetmore d. Aug. 24, 1879. He m. (2), Dec. 16, 1880, Valeria Lemoure. Mr. Josiah Wetmore d. Jan. 18 or 19, 1884, in Stowe, Ohio.

Wetmore children:

i. WILLARD WRIGHT, b. June 13, 1843, in Stowe, Ohio; m. Feb. 26, 1874, Julia A. Gaylord. Ch.: 1. Jessie.

ii. LUTHER BRAINERD, b. Feb. 14, 1847, in Stowe, Ohio; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Julia F. Darrow, b. in Hudson township, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Bert D., b. Jan. 23, 1875. 2. Harry J., b. Feb. 4, 1876. 3. Lavinia, b. Nov. 4, 1878; d. March 25, 1881. 4. Celia Abbey, b. Dec. 8, 1880.

133. GEORGE[6] BRAINERD (*Enoch S.*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., . Olive . He was a soldier in the late Civil War. Mr. George Brainerd d. Jan. 19, 1865, in Memphis, Tenn. Mrs. Olive ( ) Brainerd d. in 1877.

Children:

i. JOHN LINDLEY, b. ———; res. Chicago, Ill.

ii. WILFRED GEORGE, b. ———; res. Akron, Ohio; one dau.

235. iii. GEORGE, b. ———; res. Cleveland, Ohio.

iv. A child, b. ———; d. young.

134. JOSEPH LEACH[6] BRAINARD (*Enoch S.*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., 1853, Mary Sears, b. about 1828, dau. of James and Catherine (Phelps) Sears of Brooklyn Village, Ohio. He is a farmer living in Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Joseph Leach Brainard d. . Mrs. Mary (Sears) Brainard d.

Children:

i. ALICE K., b. ———, in Brooklyn, Ohio; m. ———.

ii. ELIZABETH W., b. ———, in Brooklyn, Ohio; m. ———.

iii. J. DWIGHT, b. ———, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

iv. JOHN L., b. ———, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

135. ENOCH SOUTHWORTH[6] BRAINARD (*Enoch S.*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., . He lived in Cleveland, Ohio, and was a veterinary surgeon. Mr. Enoch Southworth Brainard d. Oct.

Children:

i. GEORGE, b. ———.

ii. ELLEN, b. ———.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

136. Betsey E.[7] Brainard (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio; m., George M. Tillotson, b. .

He was a clerk. Mrs. Betsey E. (Brainard) Tillotson d. July 17, 1848, ae. 27 yrs., 11 mos., 8 ds. Mr. George Tillotson d.

Tillotson child:

i. Cornelia, b. ——— ; m. John Whyler, and lives in Norwalk, Ohio.

137. Nancy Ann[7] Brainard (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio; m., in 1840, William W. Ainger, b. April 9, 1817, in Sandusky, now Fremont, Ohio, son of Jesse and Anna (Mann) Ainger. Mr. Jesse Ainger came from Vt. about 1825 and settled in the town of W. Andover, Ohio. He was a lawyer in Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Mr. William W. Ainger d. May 9, 1861, in his 47th yr., in Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Mrs. Nancy Ann (Brainard) Ainger d. July 9, 1876, at the same place.

Ainger children:

i. Marcia, b. March 20, 1842; m. James H. Armour; res. Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.

ii. Daniel Brainerd, b. March 9, 1844; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Fannie Rhodes, in Napoleon, Ohio. He is on *The Charlotte Republican* at Charlotte, Mich. He enl. Aug. 24, 1861, for 3 yrs. in Co. H, 2d Regt. O. Vol. Cav.; trans. from Co. K Feb. 17, 1863; disc. April 15, 1863, on surgeon's certificate of disability.

iii. Clara, b. 1846; m. Jas. W. Strawn of Allaira, Ill. She m. (2), M. A. Wheeler; res. Fostoria, Ohio.

iv. Charles F., b. 1845; m. Mch. 28, 1885, ———; res. Cleveland, Ohio; d. Jan. 21, 1890, in Sandusky, at the Soldiers' Home. Two daus.

v. Frank B., b. 1852; m. Hattie Simms of Alton, Ill.; res. Sturgis, Mich.

138. Almira Adaline[7] Brainard (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio; m., June 1, 1846, Charles D. Ainger, b. Nov. 11, 1825, son of Jesse and Anna (Mann) Ainger. He was an attorney and loan and collection agent at Andover, Ohio. He has lived in Espyville, Crawford Co., Pa., and was a merchant. Mrs. Almira Adaline (Brainard) Ainger d. Oct. 11 or Nov. 14, 1865, ae. 45 yrs., 7 mos., 10 dys. Mr. Charles D. Ainger d.

Ainger children:

i. Florence Marles, b. ———.
ii. Marilla, b. ———.
iii. Ida May, b. ———.
iv. Kate, b. ———.
v. Charlie Edwin, b. ———.
vi. Jesse Brainerd, b. ———.

139. Esther Marilla[7] Brainard (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio; m., May 3, 1849, James S. Fouke, b. . He lived in Napoleon, Ohio. He was a merchant in Little Sandusky, Ohio, in 1854. Mr. James S. Fouke d. . Mrs. Esther Marilla (Brainard) Fouke d. ———. In 1891 she lived in Elinore, Ohio.

Fouke children:

i. Clara Maria, b. ———.
ii. James Brainard, b. ———.
iii. Jennie Hamlin, b. ———.
iv. Willie Lincoln, b. ———.
v. Harry Brough, b. ———.
vi. Julia Lenor, b. ———.

140. Electa Sophia[7] Brainard (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio; m., Aug. 26, 1851, in Fremont, Ohio, Edgar Kasson Gaston, b. May 10, 1830, in Richmond, Mass., son of . He was a direct descendant of Gascon de Paix, nephew of Louis XII of France, the leader of the victorious French army at the great battle of Ravenna in 1512. He was a merchant residing in Beloit, Wis., in 1854. Mr. Edgar Kasson Gaston d. Oct. 19, 1872, in his 42d yr., in Reno City, Nev. Mrs. Electa Sophia (Brainard) Gaston d. Oct. 3, 1875, in her 44th yr.

Gaston children:

i. Ella Maria, b. Oct. 30, 1852, in Fremont, Ohio; d. June 13, 1862.
ii. Edgar Brainard, b. April 26, 1854, in Beloit, Wis.
iii. Flora Electa, b. Sept. 25, 1859, in Pecatonica, Ill.; m. E. H. Lewis; res. St. Joseph, Mich. He is manager of the International Brick Co.

141. Maryette E.[7] Brainard (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio; m., Feb. 14, 1866, Robert G. Laughlin, b. Jan. 3, 1839, in New York, N. Y., son of John Anderson and Harriet (Graham) Laughlin. He was a carpenter in Sandusky, Ohio. Mr. Robert G. Laughlin, d. Sept., 1873, ae. 34 yrs. Mrs. Maryette E. (Brainard) Laughlin d. ———.

Laughlin children:

i. JOHN GRAHAM, b. Jan. 1 or 4, 1867, in Fremont, Ohio.
ii. HARRIET MARCIA, b. Jan. 2, 1869, in Pecatonica, Ill.
iii. ROBERT BRAINERD, b. May 31, 1871, in Pecatonica, Ill.

142. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[7] BRAINARD (*Jeremiah Gates*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) m., in Canada West, Jane Preffer, b. . dau. of Seth and Jennie (Steele) Preffer. He was a joiner by trade. In his early life he sailed with his father on the lakes, then went to Port Stanley, Canada West. He returned to Clinton Co., Iowa, and engaged in a store till 1861, when he went south. Mr. William Augustus Brainard d. in Iowa.

Children:

i. MARY HELEN, b. Nov. 15, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1847.
236. ii. ALFRED FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 1, 1849, at Ft. Stanley, Canada.
237. iii. WILLIAM DELOSS, b. ———.
iv. CHARLES, b. March 19, 1861 or 1862; d. ae. 5 mos.

143. CHARLES NELSON[7] BRAINARD (*Jeremiah Gates*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ; m., , Eliza Annie Harris, b. . He was a farmer, carpenter, and wheelwright. Mr. Charles Nelson Brainard d. Aug. 7, 1891, in Dearborn, Mich. Mrs. Eliza Annie (Harris) Brainard d. in Dearborn, Wayne Co., Mich., where she had resided.

Children: several.

144. NANCY AMANDA[7] BRAINARD (*Jeremiah Gates*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ; m., March 20, 1859, Elijah H. Woodward, or Woodworth, of Middleport, New York., b. Oct. 28, 1822, son of Ransom and (Hubbard) Woodward. He was a stove manufacturer. Mr. Elijah H. Woodward d. Nov. 9, 1876. Mrs. Nancy Amanda (Brainard) Woodward d. Nov. 2, 1888.

No children.

145. MARY ZIDELIA[7] BRAINARD (*Jeremiah Gates*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ; m., Edward Perin in Wisconsin. He moved to California about 1851, and kept a hotel in San Francisco, Cal. On the way there his team gave out and he had to foot it about 500 miles. Mrs. Mary Zidelia (Brainard) Perin d.

Perin children:

146. Amasa Fox[7] Brainard (*Jeremiah Gates*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], Ann Templeton, b. . His business was on the lakes. No knowledge of him since the Civil War. Mrs. Mary Ann (Templeton) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Amasa Fox Brainard d. ———.

Children:

147. Comfort Maria[7] Brainard (*Jeremiah Gates*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ; m., , James Monroe Wells, b. . He lived in Chicago, Ill. Mr. James Monroe Wells died about 1870. Mrs. Comfort Maria (Brainard) Wells d. Jan. 6, 1896.

Wells children:

i. Ella Minerva, b. Sept. 5, 1857; m. Samuel Lawrence Pierson. Ch.: 1. Frank Woodworth, b. May 26, 1875. 2. Edwin Lawrence, b. Nov. 4, 1877.
ii. Axa Maria, b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. Frank Leonard. One ch.; he d. ———. She m. (2), Ralph B. Sutcliffe. He d. in 1891. She m. (3), Abraham J. Crance; res. New York city.

148. George Washington[7] Brainard (*Jeremiah Gates*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ; m., April 14, 1859, at Charlotte, Clinton Co., Iowa, Martha Ellen Rickey, b. Feb. 9, 1838, in Bristol, Ohio, dau. of George Rickey, b. in Ireland, and his wife Martha Colton, b. in Scotland. He left home at the age of 10, and went to Charlotte, Iowa; from there he went to Guthrie Co., Iowa, and worked at the trade of a carpenter. In 1875 he went to Plattsmouth, Neb. In 1884 he moved to Minden, Neb., and engaged in general merchandise in that place. Mr. George Washington Brainard d.

Children:

i. Mary Helen, b. May 4, 1860, in Charlotte, Iowa.
ii. Augusta May, b. March 12, 1862, in Charlotte, Iowa.
iii. Charles Nelson, b. March 13, 1864, in Charlotte, Iowa; d. in infancy.
iv. Alice Carlotta, b. March 28, 1865, in Charlotte, Iowa.
v. Thomas Alfred, b. July 12, 1867, in Charlotte, Iowa.
vi. Lewis Scott, b. March 18, 1869, in Charlotte, Iowa.
vii. Osceola DeLoss, b. Aug. 28, 1871, in Greenfield, Iowa.
viii. Ernest DeWitt, b. Feb. 13, 1874, in Casey, Iowa.
ix. Frank Lee, b. March 22, 1876, in Casey, Iowa.
x. Lillie Grace, b. July 28, 1879, in Casey, Iowa; d. in 1881 or 1882.
xi. Estella Clark, b. March 24, 1886, in Minden, Neb.

149. Lewis Scott[7] Brainard (*Jeremiah Gates*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ; m. Jeannette of Vermont, b. . He belonged to Co. A, 15th Regt. of Iowa Vols., Capt. Kittle. He d. of fever at Corinth, Miss. He was educated in Canada, then returned to the United States and formed a partnership with his brother, William Augustus Brainard. In

1904 her home was in Lyons, Iowa. Mr. Lewis Scott Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. A dau., b. ———.

150. Esther Cornelia[7] Brainard (*Jeremiah Gates*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ; m., Charles J. Hedstrom of Detroit, Mich., b. son of . Mr. Charles J. Hedstrom d. She m. (2), Feb. 19, 1879, Francis Bond Head Bonter*, b. Sept. 25, 1837, in Belleville, Ontario, Can., son of Jacob and Sarah (Cole) Bonter, formerly of Prince Edward Co., Can. His first wife was Lodica Mary Sprage, to whom he was married March 8, 1865. He resides in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Esther Cornelia (Brainard) (Hedstrom) Bonter d.

Hedstrom child by the first marriage:

i. Albert Elias, b. Nov. 3, 1869; m. Gertie Donoghue. She d. Dec., 1896. No ch. He m. (2), Eva May Stevens. Ch.: 1. Warren Waterman, b. April 17, 1899.

Bonter children by the second marriage:

ii. Della Gertrude, b. July 9, 1881, in Chicago, Ill.; m. James Curran. Ch.: 1. Helen Eva, b. Dec. 28, 1897, in Chicago, Ill.
iii. Bormley Philo, b. May 14, 1884, in Chicago, Ill.
iv. Francis Jacob, b. Jan. 16, 1885, in Chicago, Ill.

151. Laura Ann[7] Brainard (*Jeremiah Gates*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ; m. William Spikeman, b. . He resided in Detroit, Mich. Mrs. Laura Ann (Brainard) Spikeman d.

Spikeman children:

152. Jeremiah Gates[7] Brainard (*Jeremiah Gates*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ; m., April 3, 1882, at Dearborn, Mich., Louisa M. DeLorme, b. March 10, 1862. He had vessels on the lake. He lived and died at Dearborn, Mich. Mr. Jeremiah Gates Brainard d.

Children:

i. Olive Josephine, b. April 6, 1883.
ii. Laura Ethel, b. July 16, 1885.
iii. Arthur Stephen, b. April 18, 1887.
iv. Harry Edward, b. Feb. 11, 1889.
v. Edna May, b. Aug. 7, 1890; d. Oct. 31, 1894.
vi. Wilfred Earl, b. Aug. 28, 1893.
vii. Esther Cornelia, b. Aug. 18, 1894.

---

*The name was originally Banta; the spelling was changed in Canada.

viii. ADMERALE DEWEY, b. April 2, 1897.
ix. ALBERT REGINOLD, b. April 8, 1899.
x. A child, b. 1900.

153. LUCRETIA[7] BRAINERD (*William Fowler*[6], *Jeremiah Gates*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New London, New London Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 1, 1854, Robert Coit, Jr., b. April 26, 1830, son of Robert and Charlotte (Coit) Coit of New London, Conn. He graduated at Yale in 1850, studied law at the Yale Law School and commenced practice in New London, Conn.; was appointed judge of probate in 1866; treasurer of New London R. R. Co. in 1867; register in bankruptcy in the district court for the district of Conn., both of which offices he held in 1870. She was many years superintendent of the primary department of the Sunday School. Her friends keenly felt her death. Mr. Robert Coit, Jr., d. June, 1904. Mrs. Lucretia (Brainard) Coit d. May 6, 1906, in New London.

Coit children:

i. MARY GARDINER, b. Jan. 1, 1857, in New London, Conn.; d. Jan. 6, 1860.
ii. WILLIAM BRAINERD, b. July 23, 1862, in New London, Conn.; m. Oct. 30, 1885, Anna Blanchard Bancroft.

154. MARY E.[7] BRAINERD (*Ephraim*[6], *Levi*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 10, 1850, Dwight Banning, b. April 8, 1826, in Hamilton, N. Y., son of Joseph and Lucetta (Biddell) Banning, of Poolville, N. Y. Joseph Banning was son of Marvin Banning of Connecticut. Lucetta Biddell was from Saratoga, N. Y. He is a farmer in Poolville, Madison Co., N. Y. Mr. Dwight Banning d. . Mrs. Mary E. (Brainerd) Banning d.

Banning children:

i. E. ADELL, b. March 20, 1852, in Poolville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Gates Comstock, M.D., son of Benj. and Cornelia Hamilton (Booth) Comstock and grandson of Samuel and Rhoda (Lord) Comstock of Conn. Ch.: 1. Dwight, b. April 8, 1881. 2. Clarence, b. April 12, 1883. Both b. in Norwalk, Conn.
ii. NELLIE L., b. March 1, 1857, in Poolville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1879, Fred S. Dunham, b. Oct. 19, 1856, or March 1, 1857, in Hamilton, N. Y., son of Alexander L. and Esther (Nash) Dunham and grandson of Edward Dunham of Conn. Ch.: Mary Esther, b. Nov., 1880 or 1881, in Hamilton, N. Y. He is a farmer.

155. LYMAN[7] BRAINERD (*Ephraim*[6], *Levi*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 11, 1863, Marietta Lee, b. Aug. 29, 1835, dau. of Hial and Lydia (Martin) Lee of Coventry, N. Y. He was a carpenter living in Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y. Mr. Lyman Brainerd d. April 19, 1898. Mrs. Marietta (Lee) Brainerd d.

Children:

238. i. Frank Lee, b. Jan. 23, 1866, in Smyrna, N. Y. He is a carpenter in Oneonta, N. Y.
ii. Minnie Lusena, b. Oct. 16, 1872, in Oneonta, N. Y.

156. Lydia C.[7] Brainerd (*Ephraim*[6], *Levi*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 24, 1867, George H. Bradley, b. Oct. 3, 1841, in Eaton, N. Y., son of Amos and Sarah (Westcott) Bradley. He was in the laundry business in Herkimer, N. Y. Mrs. Lydia C. (Brainerd) Bradley d.

Bradley children:

i. Charlie A., b. Nov. 20, 1867, in Hamilton, N. Y.
ii. Walter E., b. Aug. 28, 1869, in Hamilton, N. Y.
iii. Ada L., b. Aug. 6, 1871, in Hamilton, N. Y.
iv. G. Arthur, b. Aug. 22, 1873, in Hamilton, N. Y.
v. Fred A., b. Aug. 19, 1878, in Hamilton, N. Y.
vi. Floyd E., b. March 26, 1881, in Hamilton, N. Y.

157. Phebe Mary[7] Brainerd (*Amasa Orlando*[6], *Levi*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 24, 1847, Charles Burlingame, b. March 16, 1824, in Madison, N. Y., son of William and Harriette (Paddock) Burlingame of the same place. He lives in Hamilton, N. Y. Mrs. Phebe Mary (Brainerd) Burlingame d.

Burlingame children:

i. Dealton, b. Nov. 25, 1848, in Hamilton, N. Y.; m. March 2, 1875, Clara Lamb. He is a farmer in Hamilton, N. Y.
ii. Ella E., b. May 23, 1858, in Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 8, 1877, William Lamb. He is a farmer in Hamilton, N. Y.
iii. Etta, b. Jan. 24, 1862, in Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 24, 1881, Amos Lamb. He is a farmer in Hamilton, N. Y.

158. Joshua Frederic[7] Brainerd (*Amasa Orlando*[6], *Levi*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., April 7, 1853, Lydia J. Simmons, b. Jan. 16, 1833, dau. of Newman and Elsie (Huntington) Simmons of Lebanon, N. Y. He was a farmer in Hamilton, N. Y. Mrs. Lydia J. (Simmons) Brainerd d. Nov. 20, 1856. He m. (2), Nov. 9, 1857, Sarah Jennie Simmons, b. April 30, 1837, sister to his first wife. Mr. Joshua Frederic Brainerd d. Feb. 13, 1894, aged 67 yrs., 7 mos., 9 ds. Mrs. Sarah Jennie (Simmons) Brainerd d.

Child by the first marriage:

i. F. S., b. Nov. 14, 1856, in Hamilton, N. Y.

Child by the second marriage:

ii. W. N., b. July 6, 1861, in Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 27, 1871.

159. Elizabeth[7] Brainerd (*Amasa Orlando*[6], *Levi*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., March 19, 1846, Edward Richmond, b. July 17,

1824, son of David and Mary (Simmons) Richmond. He lived in Poolville, or Hamilton, N. Y., and was a farmer. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Richmond d. Aug. 12, 1867, aged 37 yrs., 9 mos., 22 ds. Mr. Edward Richmond d.

No children.

160. WILLIAM[7] BRAINERD (*Amasa Orlando*[6], *Levi*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., 1858, M. J. Davis, b. in 1840, dau. of N. and (Menzo) Davis. He was a farmer in Mission, Neosha Co., Kans. Mr. William Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. M. J. (Davis) Brainerd d.

Children:

i. BERTHA, b. 1859, in Illinois.
ii. ELMER, b. 1861.

161. MARY ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Amasa Orlando*[6], *Levi*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 4, 1853, Sanford Murdock, b. April 13, 1831, in Earlville, N. Y., son of Joshua and Ruth (Chase) Murdock. He is a farmer in Hamilton, N. Y. Mrs. Mary Ann (Brainerd) Murdock d. . Mr. Sanford Murdock d.

Murdock child:

i. WILLIE E., b. Aug. 2, 1874, in Hamilton, N. Y.

162. MENZO[7] BRAINERD (*Amasa Orlando*[6], *Levi*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., , Jennie (Shapley) Burnap, b. Feb. 4, 1839, dau. of Cordon Shapley of Hamilton, N. Y., and widow of John Burnap. Mrs. Jennie (Shapley) (Burnap) Brainerd d. July 14, 1882. He m. (2), Feb. 16, 1888, Olive (Murdock) Bedient, b. June 22, 1835, in Lebanon, N. Y., dau. of Joshua and Ruth (Chase) Murdock, and widow of Philo Bedient. He enlisted, Sept. 6, 1861, in the 1st Engineer Regt. of Missouri Vol., Capt. William G. Patten. He was corporal. Mr. Menzo Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

163. LUCY ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Day*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 9, 1847, James Russell, Jr., b. May 11, 1822, son of James and Rachel (Hammond) Russell of Gainesville, N. Y. Mrs. Lucy Ann (Brainerd) Russell d. June 30, 1861, ae. 35 yrs. He was a farmer in Gainesville. He has been twice married since the death of his wife. Mr. James Russell d.

No children.

164. CHAUNCEY[7] BRAINERD (*Day*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m.,

Oct. 24, 1858, Elina or Elvira Johnson, b. March 26, 1839, in Pike, N. Y., dau. of Stanton and Eliza (Gilbert) Johnson. He is a farmer living on the homestead where his father and grandfather lived, which is a portion of the original homestead obtained from the "Holland Purchase Co." When a young man he went to California, but returned to his native place, Gainesville, N. Y., where he has since remained. Mr. Chauncey Brainerd d.
Mrs. Elina or Elvira (Johnson) Brainerd d.

No children.

165. Mary Jane[7] Brainerd (*Day*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y. m., Nov. 6, 1855, Levi P. Rider, b. June 30, 1832, in Springwater, N. Y., son of Rufus and Almira (Grover) Rider. He was a farmer. He resided in the town of Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y. Mrs. Mary Jane (Brainerd) Rider d. Dec. 29, 1903, in Castile, N. Y.

Rider children:

i. Emma Dell, b. April 10, 1860, in Castile, N. Y.; m. March 1, 1882, Walter Samuel Brownell, b. Feb. 5, 1857, in Baltimore, Md., son of Samuel and Margaret (Ernst) Brownell. Ch.: 1. Grace Emily, b. Nov. 28, 1882. 2. Willie Rider, b. Oct. 10, 1884. Both b. in Castile, N. Y.

ii. William Brainard, b. April 29, 1866, in Castile, N. Y.; m. March 17, 1887, Katherine Julia Ann Altoft, b. Jan. 23, 1864, dau. of John and Mary (Stamp) Altoft. Her parents came from England. He lives in Gainesville, N. Y.

166. Martha Eliza[7] Brainard (*Day*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 31, 1858, Horace Wadsworth, b. Jan. 1, 1833, son of Horace and Eliza (Johnson) Wadsworth. He was a farmer in Castile, N. Y., the most of his life, but lived the last few years in the village of Castile. Mr. Horace Wadsworth d. Mrs. Martha Elisa (Brainerd) Wadsworth d.

Wadsworth children:

i. Augustus, b. Oct. 3, 1865, in Castile, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1868, from the effects of swallowing phosphorus from matches.

ii. Augusta, b. July 1, 1872, in Castile, N. Y.

167. Julia A.[7] Brainerd (*Day*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., April 15, 1863, Edson J. Quigley, b. June 29, 1840, son of Ashable and Sarah (Jackson) Quigley. He was many years a teacher in Wyoming Co., N. Y. He moved to Illinois, where he followed the same profession. He returned to Wyoming Co., and engaged in teaching until he was elected to the office of county school commissioner, which he held for two terms, a period of six years, when he accepted the professorship of Pike Seminary, which position he occupied June, 1888. Mr. Edson J. Quigley d.
Mrs. Julia A. (Brainerd) Quigley d.

Quigley children:

i. WARREN AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 22, 1866, in Yorkville, Ill.; d. Feb. 2, 1867, ae. 4 mos., 11 ds.
ii. LUCY MARIA, b. April 17, 1870, in Yorkville, Ill.

168. CORNELIA ELIZABETH[7] BRAINERD (*Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 24, 1850, George Fuller, b. Jan. 23, 1824, son of Solomon and Eunice (Gay) Fuller. They settled on a farm in Gainesville, but removed to Chesterfield, McComb Co., Mich., where they resided June, 1888. Mrs. Cornelia Elizabeth (Brainerd) Fuller d.
Mr. George Fuller d.

Fuller children:

i. FRANK ADELBERT, b. Nov. 16, 1851, in Gainesville, N. Y.
ii. ALBERT PALMER, b. Feb. 10, 1855, in Columbus, Mich.
iii. EVA AMANDA, b. June 1, 1857, in Columbus, Mich.; m. Feb. 29, 1888, William Frank Weston, b. April 16, 1859, son of Holmes and Hannah P. (Hoyt) Weston.
iv. ELLA EMELINE, b. Jan. 19, 1859, in Columbus, Mich.
v. ELMER, b. Dec. 10, 1860, in Columbus, Mich.; m. April 3, 1888, Maude Maurice.
vi. ESTELLE MARY, b. April 29, 1864, in Columbus, Mich.; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Park Winters Stuart, b. Jan. 28, 1859, son of John and Alvira (Richards) Stuart. She d. May 9, 1886. Ch.: 1. Estelle Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1885; d. Sept. 17, 1886.
vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 13, 1866, in Columbus, Mich.
viii. JULIETTE, b. May 5, 1868, in Columbus, Mich.

169. JULIA EMELINE[7] BRAINERD (*Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 4, 1855, William O. Fuller, b. March 20, 1832, son of Solomon and Eunice (Gay) Fuller. He settled in Columbus, St. Clair Co., Mich. He was a farmer. Mrs. Julia Emeline (Brainerd) Fuller d. Nov. 16, 1856, ae. 23 yrs., 7 mos., 6 ds. Mr. William O. Fuller d.

Fuller child:

i. ELTON BRAINERD, b. July 13, 1856, in Columbus, Mich.; m. Jan. 24, 1884, Ada C. Black, b. Aug. 8, 1862, dau. of William and Alice (Taylor) Black. Ch.: 1. Myrtle B., b. Nov. 30, 1885.

170. MARY ADALINE[7] BRAINERD (*Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., March 30, 1857, Palmer Fuller, b. July 29, 1834, in Castile, N. Y., son of Solomon and Eunice (Gay) Fuller. He is a farmer in Columbus, St. Clair Co., Mich. Mrs. Mary Adaline (Brainerd) Fuller d.
Mr. Palmer Fuller d.

Fuller children:

i. WILBUR CLAYTON, b. Oct. 17, 1862, in Columbus, Mich.; m. March 3, 1886, Etta Welding, b. in Richmond, McCourt Co., Mich., dau. of Barclay and Emily (Mills) Welding.

ii. EUNICE ADELL, b. April 27, 1864, in Columbus, Mich.; m. July 28, 1882, Will Smith, b. in China, St. Clair Co., Mich., son of Adolphus and Tamson (Lockwood) Smith. Ch.: 1. Fay Waldo, b. Feb. 24, 1844. 2. Floyd Stanley, b. April 6, 1845. Both b. in Columbus, Mich. 3. Carrie Pearl, b. Oct. 3, 1887, in Elk, Mich.

171. JAMES MARTIN[7] BRAINERD (*Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., June 29, 1865, Sarah J. Gibson, b. Aug. 9, 1844, in Kirton, England, dau. of Job and Sarah (Harrison) Gibson. Mrs. Sarah J. (Gibson) Brainerd d. Sept. 5, 1875, ae. 31 yrs. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He m. (2), June 21, 1876, Delora Higgins, b. Sept. 23, 1852, at Pedro, Genessee Co., N. Y., dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Cornwell) Higgins. When a young man he went to Michigan and there learned the miller's trade. He afterwards returned to Gainesville, N. Y., and engaged in farming. He then had an interest in the Gainesville Mills, grist and sawmill, the firm being known as Hickey & Brainerd. By his honest and upright dealing he gained the confidence and esteem of all with whom he had intercourse. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was a Christian among the few who lived up to what he professed and believed right. He was a member of the A. O. U. W. and of the E. A. U., and of the Davis Division, S. of P. His loss will be sadly felt in each of these organizations, in all of which he held prominent and important offices as long as health permitted. He served as supervisor and held other town offices. He was superintendent of the Sabbath School. He was ever ready for the upbuilding of every religious, temperance, and moral work. His mission on earth was to do good, and he was never known to speak ill of any person. He was an affectionate and kind husband and father, and a person of whom no man spoke ill, and though he was called after having traveled life's pathway over, and while the "shadows still were falling toward the west," his mission on earth was well done and we trust our loss is his eternal gain. While on his way to Colorado for the benefit of his health, he stopped in Quincy, Ill., where he d. April 10, 1888. His remains were brought back to Gainesville for interment. Mrs. Delora (Higgins) Brainerd d. March 13, 1897.

Children by the first marriage:

239. i. CORA EMELINE, b. Oct. 1, 1868, in Gainesville, N. Y.
240. ii. FRED GIBSON, b. Feb. 24, 1870, in Gainesville, N. Y.

172. WILBUR ELISHA[7] BRAINERD (*Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 25, 1866, Clarissa Michael, b. Feb. 4, 1844, in Mt. Morris, Livermore Co., N. Y., dau. of Jacob and Martha (Lowe) Michael. He lived on the homestead of his

father, which was a portion of the "Holland Purchase" made by his grandfather, Elisha Brainerd. In 1866 he purchased an interest in the grocery and hardware business with Edward Stamp. He enlisted in 186—, in the 130th Regt. of N. Y. Vol., or 1st N. Y. Dragoons, and served 3 yrs. Mr. Wilbur Elisha Brainerd d. April 27, 1886, ae. 40 yrs., 6 mos., 7 ds., in Gainesville, N. Y. She m. (2), Feb. 23, 1888, Edward Stamp, b. May 20, 1853, in Perry, N. Y., son of William and Sarah (Pinner) Stamp of England. Mr. Edward Stamp d. . . . Mrs. Clarissa (Michael) (Brainerd) Stamp d. .

Children:

241. i. Bertie Morris, b. Dec. 24, 1867 or 1868, in Gainesville, N. Y.
ii. Nellie Adaline, b. March 1, 1875, in Gainesville, N. Y.
iii. Gracie, b. Feb. 10, 1880, in Gainesville, N. Y.

173. Franklin Augustus[7] Brainerd (*Luke*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., March 4, 1870, Grace Bryant, b. Feb. 11, 1852, in Gainesville, N. Y., dau. of John and Mary (Parker) Bryant. He left his home when a boy and sought his fortune in the west, settling near Silver City, Owyhee Co., Idaho Ter. He returned to New York in 1870.

The following is from the Silver City paper: "When about 21 yrs. of age, he came across the plains to California as a teamster with the expedition of General Hancock. Arriving in California, he resided awhile in Marysville, he then took the Idaho gold fever and in 1862, or '63, came to Lewiston, where he engaged in placer mining until the gold fields of the Owyhee country were discovered, when he left that place and arrived in Silver City in 1863, with R. H. Tregaskis, stopping at Boonville, where he was engaged as a clerk for a short time. He subsequently came to this city, where, in 1864, he opened a livery stable, which he conducted about one year, when he sold and took up a ranch in Pleasant Valley in company with a man named Killingsworth, and became a farmer. The Indians being on the war path at that time prevented their doing much farming and in the course of a couple of years, Killingsworth sold out to Mr. S. N. Smith, who, in company with Mr. Brainerd, did a good business. Mr. Smith subsequently sold his interest in the ranch to him."

He was a man of more than average intelligence, honest and industrious. He made many friends, who were always cordially welcomed to his home. His ranch contained a good house, barn, and corrals, well stocked with several hundred horses and cattle.

He was buried in the Masonic Cemetery at Hot Springs, Ark., he having been a Mason in good standing at the time of his death.

His wife so mourned his death, and overcome with the care and responsibility of the large ranch, in a fit of despondency and grief, she took her life. She was universally beloved by all her friends. The Masonic fraternity, of which her husband was a member, took charge of the remains and laid them by the side of her husband.

Mr. Franklin Augustus Brainerd d. April 15, 1887, at Hot Springs, Ark. Mrs. Grace (Bryant) Brainerd d. July 15, 1887, in Gainesville, N. Y.

No children.

174. Lyman L.[7] Brainard (*Luke*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 20, 1867, Olivia Van Klack, b. April 28, 1848, in Monday, Livingstone Co., N. Y., dau. of Baltus and Emeline (Vail) Van Klack. He was a farmer in Pike for a number of years. He sold his farm, and removed to Castile, N. Y., where he engaged in farming and peach raising. Mr. Lyman L. Brainard d. . Mrs. Olivia (Van Klack) Brainard d.

Child:

i. Gertrude, b. Oct. 19, 1871, in Pike, N. Y.

175. Lorenzo[7] Brainard (*Stephen*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 3, 1870, Mary Avaline Pelton of Castile, N. Y., b. Feb. 13, 1840, in Weston, N. Y., dau. of Luther E. and Eunice (Dodge) Pelton of Buckland, Franklin Co., Mass. He served three years in the army, and was honorably discharged. He is engaged in farming at Castile, N. Y. Mr. Lorenzo Brainerd d. . Mrs. Mary Avaline (Pelton) Brainard d.

No children.

176. Addison H.[7] Brainard (*Stephen*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., March 3, 1864, Ellen Munger, b. April 16, 1845, in Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., dau. of Robert R. and Eliza (Johnson) Munger. He was for a number of years a farmer in Warsaw, N. Y., but in 1888 lived at Armada, McComb Co., Mich. Mr. Addison H. Brainerd d. Sept. 8, 1902. Mrs. Ellen (Munger) Brainerd d.

No children.

177. Julia Maria[7] Brainard (*Stephen*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 17, 1857, George E. Fuller, b. Sept. 22, 1832, in Shaftsbury, Vt., son of Joseph and Sarah (Blakelee) Fuller. Mr. George E. Fuller d. Sept. 20, 1868. She m. (2), Oct. 21, 1869, Abram Fuller, b. July 2, 1828, in

Gainesville, N. Y., son of William and Candace (Yates) Fuller. His second marriage. Her first husband was a farmer living in Gainesville, N. Y. Her second husband is a farmer at Gurnee, Lake Co., Ill., where they resided (June, 1888). Mr. Abram Fuller had two ch. by his first wife. Mr. Abram Fuller d. . Mrs. Julia Maria (Brainard) (Fuller) Fuller d.

No children.

178. James Franklin[7] Brainard (*Stephen*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 21, 1866, Martha Price, b. July 15, 1838, in Gainesville, N. Y., dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Bills) Price. He was a farmer in Gainesville for a number of years, when he moved to Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa, and settled on a farm. He raised cattle and swine for the Chicago market. Mr. James Franklin Brainard d. March 12, 1902. Mrs. Martha (Price) Brainard d.

Children:

242. i. Fred, b. May 12, 1868, in Gainesville, N. Y.
ii. Grace Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1871, in Gainesville, N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1879.
iii. Walter, b. July 4, 1873, in Gainesville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 25, 1873.
iv. Warren, b. July 4, 1873, in Gainesville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 26, 1873.
v. George Morton, b. April 26, 1880.

179. Edgar H.[7] Brainard (*Stephen*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., January 20, 1870, Mary Hawley, b. Feb. 16, 1852, in Gainesville, N. Y., dau. of Marvin and Lucy (Foster) Hawley. Mrs. Mary (Hawley) Brainerd d. Nov. 17, 1873, ae. 21 yrs., 9 mos., 1 d. He m. (2), Dec. 23, 1874, Cornelia C. Lawson, b. Dec. 24, 1852, in Warren, Lake Co., Ill., dau. of Thomas V. and Sarah (Tuttle) Lawson. After the death of his first wife he moved to Gurnee, Ill.; after his second marriage to Neb. He was a farmer. He lived in Waukegan, Ill. (1888), and was a manufacturer. Mr. Edgar H. Brainard d. . Mrs. Cornelia C. (Lawson) Brainard d.

Children by the second marriage:

i. Frank E., b. March 29, 1883, in Neb.; d. Dec. 4, 1886.
ii. Ray, b. July 21, 1888, in Waukegan, Ill.; d. Aug. 8, 1888.
iii. Julia May, b. July 21, 1888, in Waukegan, Ill.; d. Oct. 14, 1888.

180. Frances L.[7] Brainard (*Ezra Styles Ely*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alganzee, Branch Co., Mich.; m., July 3, 1861, John S. Wood, b. Feb. 24, 1829,

in Matteson, Branch Co., Mich., son of Job and ( ) Wood. He resided in Coldwater, Mich., and ran a sawmill. Mr. John S. Wood d. Dec. 12, 1888, ae. 59 yrs., 9 mos., 18 ds. Mrs. Frances L. (Brainard) Wood d. Feb. 17, or March 5, 1892, at Coldwater, Mich.

Wood children:

i. LINCOLN E., b. April 19, 1869, in Alganzee, Mich.
ii. ADDIE S., b. April 21, 1870, in Flint, Ind.
iii. RUSSELL G., b. Aug. 31, 1872, in Alganzee, Mich.
iv. CORLAN H., b. Dec. 5, 1876, in Matteson, Mich.

181. MAHLON W.[7] BRAINARD (*Ezra Styles Ely*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alganzee, Branch Co., Mich.; m., Jan. 16, 1859, Mehepsibeth Dufour, b. Jan. 26, 1837, in Brownhelm, Lorain Co., Ohio, dau. of Noah and Polly (Bryant) Dufour. He is a merchant in Coldwater, Mich. Mr. Mahlon W. Brainard d. . Mrs. Mehepsibeth (Dufour) Brainard d.

Children:

243. i. CARRIE A., b. Jan. 27, 1866, in Alganzee, Mich.
ii. ARTHUR M., b. May 8, 1871, in Alganzee, Mich.; d. Aug. 2, 1871.

182. CAROLINE L.[7] BRAINARD (*Ezra Styles Ely*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alganzee, Branch Co., Mich.; m., Feb. 1, 1866, George Lombard, b. Sept. 20, 1843, in Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt., son of Albert and Arabella (Woodward) Lombard. He was a farmer. Mr. George Lombard d. July 22, 1875, ae. 31 yrs., 9 mos., 12 ds., in Lapeer, Mich. She afterward lived in Kingston, Mich. Mrs. Caroline L. (Brainard) Lombard d. ———.

Lombard child:

i. ADA S., b. April 4, 1868, in Lapeer, Mich.; m. Feb. 8, 1893.

183. RUCKSBE JANETTE[7] BRAINARD (*Ezra Styles Ely*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alganzee, Branch Co., Mich.; m., April 21, 1861, George Q. Rice, b. March 26, 1839, in Alganzee, Mich., son of Herbert and Catharine (Lemington) Rice. He was a farmer at Alganzee, Mich. Mr. George Q. Rice d. Mrs. Rucksbe Janette (Brainard) Rice d.

Rice children:

i. BURTON L., b. Nov. 19, 1862, in Alganzee, Mich.; m. June 26, 1886, Rose Kellar, b. April 26, 1864, in Switzerland, dau. of Mr. and Anne (Meyers) Kellar. Ch.: 1. Ethel Fay, b. March 10, 1887. 2. Frances Alma, b. July 8, 1888. 3. Fernie Merl, b. Feb. 7, 1890. 4. Nellie Love, b. Feb. 3, 1892. 5. Fred Lewellyn, b. Oct. 26, 1897. 6. George Quincy, b. April 14, 1899.
ii. ELY R., b. Aug. 21, 1866, in Quincy, Mich.; d. March 16, 1868.
iii. PEARL L., b. Jan. 19, 1875, in Alganzee, Mich.; m. June 26, 1893, Burton Bickford. Ch.: 1. Orvil Ray, b. Jan. 28, 1894.

184. Augusta A.[7] Brainard (*Ezra Styles Ely*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alganzee, Branch Co., Mich.; m., July 8, 1873, George Caldwell, b. July 3, 1846, in Orleans Co., N. Y., son of James and Margaret (Griffen) Caldwell. He is a farmer in Alganzee, Mich. Mr. George Caldwell d. Mrs. Augusta A. (Brainard) Caldwell d.

Caldwell child:

i. Charles M., b. May 7, 1874, in Coldwater, Mich.

185. Corlan E.[7] Brainard (*Ezra Styles Ely*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alganzee, Branch Co., Mich.; m., May 26, 1867, Sarah Drury, b. Feb. 21, 1844, in Huron Co., Ohio, dau. of Harry and Abigail (Twiss) Drury. He is a farmer in Alganzee, Mich. Mr. Corlan E. Brainerd d. Mrs. Sarah (Drury) Brainerd d.

Child:

i. Abbie M., b. Sept. 6, 1872, in Alganzee, Mich.

186. Scovel Germaine[7] Brainard (*Ezra Styles Ely*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alganzee, Branch Co., Mich.; m., Nov. 8, 1874, Alice Jane Burch, b. Dec. 28, 1855, in Tuscarora, Ill., dau. of Stephen and Jane (Conover) Burch. He is a farmer in Alganzee. Mrs. Alice Jane (Burch) Brainerd d. March 5, 1892. He m. (2), April 13, 1893, Lottie L. Carrithers of Alganzee, Mich., b. June 25, 1873, dau. of James and Melvina Evaline (Brown) Carrithers. He resided (1902) in Quincy, Mich. Mr. Scovel Germaine Brainard d.

Children by the first marriage:

i. Burdicie B., b. Nov. 26, 1875, in Alganzee, Mich.; d. Sept. 17, 1876.
ii. Floyd L., b. March 16, 1891, in Alganzee, Mich.

Children by the second marriage:

iii. Gladys B., b. July 11, 1897, in Alganzee, Mich.
iv. Verva Pauline, b. Jan. 8, 1901, in Alganzee, Mich.

187. Laura Ann[7] Brainerd (*Wells*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 6, 1861, Clarkson A. Hall, b. July 29, 1839, in Hermitage, Wyoming Co., N. Y., son of David and Lucy M. (Bacon) Hall. He resided many years in Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and was then a farmer, afterward a school teacher. In 1878, he was elected to the office of County School Commissioner, which office he held for nine years. In the spring of 1888, he removed to Dakota with his family and resumed farming. Mr. Clarkson A. Hall d. Mrs. Laura Ann (Brainerd) Hall d.

Hall children:

i. Berkley Dean, b. May 29, 1865, in Hermitage, N. Y.; d. May 9, 1867.
ii. Jane Belle, b. Feb. 11, 1868, in Chester, Mich.
iii. Dora Dell, b. Aug. 29, 1870, in Knot, Ind.
iv. A child, b. June 15, 1874, in Wethersfield, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1874.

188. Achsah[7] Brainerd (*Wells*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., July 3, 1867, Flavel Kingsley, b. March 12, 1846, in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., son of Elias and Nancy (Howe) Kingsley. He was a farmer at Perry. Mr. Flavel Kingsley d. March 30, 1876, æ. 29 yrs., 11 mos., 18 ds. She m. (2), March 25, 1886, Ransom Chaddock, b. Feb. 11, 1842, in Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y., son of Dennis B. and Polly (Shepard) Chaddock. He is in the real estate, loan and insurance business in Hornersville,* N. Y. Mrs. Achsah (Brainerd) (Kingsley) Chaddock d.
Mr. Ransom Chaddock d.

Kingsley chidlren by the first marriage:

i. Mamie E., b. Nov. 2, 1870, in Perry, N. Y.; d. April 6, 1876.
ii. Bertie A., b. March 26, 1874, in Perry, N. Y.; d. March 28, 1876.

189. Mary[7] Brainerd (*Wells*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 25, 1864, Eugene Shepard, b. Oct. 30, 1841, in Bennington, N. Y., son of Martin and Elvira (Green) Shepard. He was a farmer for many years in Wethersfield, N. Y., but in 1888 had a meat market in Pike, N. Y. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Shepard d. Mr. Eugene Shepard d.

Shepard children:

i. Alvin D., b. June 4, 1868, in Wethersfield, N. Y.
ii. Eva Smith, b. Jan. 17, 1874, in Wethersfield, N. Y.; d. April 26, 1879.

190. Ellen[7] Brainerd (*Wells*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., July 1861, in Mich., William Hubbard, b. son of James and Mary ( ) Hubbard. They moved from Gainesville to Indiana. Her husband went to California, since which time he has not been heard from. Mrs. Ellen (Brainerd) Hubbard d.

Hubbard child:

i. William, b. 1868 or 1869, in Ind.

191. Francis[7] Brainerd (*Wells*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m.,

* This may have been Hornellsville.

June 2, 1885, Susan M. Eby, b. May 22, 1852, in Stark Co., Ohio, dau. of Daniel L. and Elizabeth (Winger) Eby. He is a farmer and resides in Royce, Osceola Co., Mich. Mr. Francis Brainerd d. Mrs. Susan M. (Eby) Brainerd d.

Child:

i. HOMER, b. March 12, 1886, in Royce, Mich.

192. ADELL[7] BRAINERD (*Wells*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., May 25, 1870, John Inglesby, b. June 9, 1844, in Warsaw, N. Y., son of Eba and Emily (Norton) Inglesby. Mrs. Adell (Brainerd) Inglesby d. Mr. John Inglesby d.

No children.

193. WALTER[7] BRAINERD (*Wells*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., March 17, 1881, Minnie M. Munroe, b. June 27, 1865, dau. of John and Mary (Strevor) Munroe. He is a farmer in Gainesville, N. Y. Mr. Walter Brainerd d. Mrs. Minnie M. (Munroe) Brainerd d.

Children:

i. NELLIE E., b. March 22, 1883, in Gainesville, N. Y.
ii. HARRY, b. Feb. 4, 1886, in Gainesville, N. Y.

194. JAMES ELISHA[7] BRAINERD (*Philander*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., March 22, 1871, in Gainesville, N. Y., Maria Olive Wiseman, b. Aug. 18, 1854, in Gainesville, dau. of Noah and Helen Maria (Vorhees) Wiseman. He is a farmer in Gainesville. He is a man whose amiable disposition and Christian character endears him to all. He has been president of the Gainesville National Bank since its organization Aug. 19, 1901. Mr. James Elisha Brainerd d. Mrs. Maria Olive (Wiseman) Brainerd d.

Child:

244. i. ESTELLE MARIA, b. Feb. 7, 1872, in Gainesville, N. Y.

195. RACHEL ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Philander*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 1, 1874, Wm. Garrett Wiseman, b. Jan. 7, 1845, in Gainesville, N. Y., son of Noah and Helen Maria (Vorhees) Wiseman. He is a farmer in Gainesville. Mrs. Rachel Ann (Brainerd) Wiseman d. Mr. Wm. Garrett Wiseman d.

Wiseman children:

i. JULIETTE, b. Dec. 20, 1876, in Gainesville, N. Y.
ii. LENA BERDELL, b. March 16, 1878, in Gainesville, N. Y.

iii. Rettie Camilla, b. Aug. 10, 1883, in Gainesville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1892, Mayne Fuller.
iv. Clara Ona, b. Oct. 23, 1884, in Gainesville, N. Y.

196. Augusta Jane[7] Brainerd (*Philander*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 1, 1874, Edward Stamp, b. May 20, 1853, in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., son of William and Sarah (Pinner) Stamp, of England. He is a merchant in Gainesville. He enlisted in 186—, in the 130th Regt. of N. Y. Volunteers, or 1st N. Y. Dragoons, serving three years. Mrs. Augusta Jane (Brainerd) Stamp d. May 10, 1887, ae. 31 yrs., 4 mos., 16 ds. He m. (2), Feb. 23, 1888, Clarissa (Michael) Brainerd, widow of Wilbur Elisha Brainerd. Mrs. Clarissa (Michael) (Brainerd) Stamp d. Mr. Edward Stamp d.

Stamp children:

i. Myrtie Adell, b. Sept. 18, 1876, in Gainesville, N. Y.
ii. Elmer Jay, b. May 12, 1879, in Gainesville, N. Y.; d. March 16, 1899.
iii. Irmie, b. Sept. 5, 1883, in Gainesville, N. Y.

197. Nellie Octava[7] Brainerd (*Philander*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 18, 1878, John Henry Beaumont, b. Dec. 7, 1853, son of William and Martha (Cockill) Beaumont. He is a farmer in Gainesville. Mrs. Nellie Octava (Brainerd) Beaumont d. Mr. John Henry Beaumont d.

Beaumont child:

i. A child, b. April 8, 1887, in Gainesville, N. Y.; d. April 11, 1887.

198. Elizabeth Isabelle[7] Brainerd (*David Day*[6], *David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Clarendon, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m., (by Elder Harny Limbacker, pastor of the Baptist Church) Nov. 18, 1876, James M. Hyde, b. Dec. 28, 1853, in Lyneda, Marion Co., Ohio, son of Russell B. and Anna B. ( ) Hyde. He was a farmer in Clarendon. He afterward resided in Newberry Co., Mich. Mrs. Elizabeth Isabelle (Brainerd) Hyde d.
Mr. James M. Hyde d.

Hyde children:

i. Eva May, b. May 31, 1879, in Clarendon, Mich.
ii. William Evart, b. March 20, 1881, in Clarendon, Mich.; d. June 24, 1885, ae. 4 yrs., 3 mos., 4 ds., in Ashland, Mich.
iii. Worthy Franklin, b. Dec. 4, 1882, in Litchfield, Mich.
iv. Minnie Elverty, b. Oct. 27, 1884, in Litchfield, Mich.
v. Walter Lewis, b. Aug. 28, 1886, in Ashland, Mich.
vi. Warren, b. ——— 1890, in Ashland, Mich.

199. Eva Clarilla[7] Brainerd (*David Day*[6], *David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Clarendon, Calhoun Co.,

Mich.; m., Feb. 22, 1871, Edwin Fenton, b.
Mrs. Eva Clarilla (Brainerd) Fenton d. Nov. 14, 1872, in Clarendon, Mich. Mr. Edwin Fenton d.

Fenton child:

i. THEODORE, b. Nov. 14, 1872, in Clarendon, Mich.

200. ADALINE LARRETTA[7] BRAINERD (*David Day*[6], *David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Clarendon, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. Nov. 27, 1877, James Troop, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1859, son of James and Susanna (Frost) Troop. He is a farmer in Clarendon, Mich. Mrs. Adaline Larretta (Brainerd) Troop d. July 13, 1902. Mr. James Troop, Jr., d.

Troop children:

i. BERTHA M., b. July 13, 1879, in Clarendon, Mich.; m. Sept. 28, 1898, Alva Sweet. Ch.: 1. A son, b. July 30, 1900.
ii. LIVONIA M., b. Nov. 3, 1881, in Clarendon, Mich.; m. Feb. 10, 1900, Roy Butler.
iii. DICK, b. July 13, 1902, in Clarendon, Mich.

201. MYLA MALINDA[7] BRAINERD (*David Day*[6], *David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Clarendon, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. (by Elder Paddock, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Clarendon, Mich.), May 1, 1881, James Holden, b. Feb. 6, 1851, son of Moses and Polly (Polley) Holden of Pulaski, Hillsdale Co., Mich. He is a farmer in Clarendon, Mich. Mr. James Holden d. ———.
Mrs. Myla Malinda (Brainerd) Holden d.

Holden children:

i. CLAUD LESTER, b. March 20, 1883, in Litchfield, Mich.
ii. IVA BELL, b. Aug. 14, 1887, in Clarendon, Mich.

202. ADELVIA PHYLISTA[7] BRAINARD (*Orrin William*[6], *David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Clarendon, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. (by Elder Holt, of Hillsdale, Mich.), April 28, 1869, David Henry Janes, b. Sept. 10, 1844, in Homer, Mich., son of Robert and Elmira (Jenkins) Janes of Homer, Calhoun Co., Mich. He is a farmer in Homer, Mich. Mrs. Adelvia Phylista (Brainard) Janes d.
Mr. David Henry Janes d.

Janes children:

i. FRANK VERNON, b. March 18, 1877, in Clarendon, Mich.; d. Jan. 17, 1878.
ii. CLIFFORD LAVERN, b. Jan. 21, 1879, in Clarendon, Mich.

203. ALICE ELNORA[7] BRAINARD (*Orrin William*[6], *David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Clarendon, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. (by Elder Copp, pastor of the Baptist Church and Professor in the Hillsdale College), Feb. 10, 1875, Chas. John Humphrey of Eckford, Mich., b. Oct. 6, 1852, son of Mark and Hittie (Henshaw) Humphrey. He

is a farmer in Homer, Calhoun Co., Mich. Mr. Charles John Humphrey d. Mrs. Alice Elnora (Brainard) Humphrey d.

Humphrey children:

i. HERBERT A., b. April 18, 1880, in Homer, Mich.
ii. LULA DELL, b. Nov. 12, 1887, in Homer, Mich.

204. FRANK WILLIS[7] BRAINARD (*Orrin William*[6], *David*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Clarendon, Calhoun Co., Mich.; m. March 31, 1878, Lillie Belle Waterman, b. Feb. 3, 1859, in Homer, Mich., dau. of Bradley and Ann E. (Wilbur) Waterman of Homer, Mich. He is a mechanic employed in the Gale Mfg. Co. of Albion, Mich., where he resided (1891). Mr. Frank Willis Brainard d.
Mrs. Lillie Belle (Waterman) Brainard d.

Children:

i. ORRIN, b. March 4, 1881, in Clarendon, Mich.
ii. LENA, b. Dec. 10, 1886, in Clarendon, Mich.; d. April 7, 1887.
iii. FRED, b. July 6, 1888, in Clarendon, Mich.

205. AMAZIAH[7] BRAINERD (*William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., July 10, 1883, Alice Lavon Culverhouse, b. July 9, 1858, in Rockville, Conn., dau. of Noah and Fannie Maria (Wicks) Culverhouse of the same place. Her parents were born in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England, and with their parents came to this country when they were but a few years old. He was several winters a school teacher. He afterwards published directories of several towns in the vicinity of Hartford, Conn. He was many years treasurer of the Hartford Paper Co., located in Poquonock, Conn., with office in Hartford. He is now president and treasurer of the company, with his office in Poquonock. Mr. Amaziah Brainerd d.

Children:

i. CLIFTON CULVERHOUSE, b. Jan. 12, 1885, in Hartford, Conn. He graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, in the class of 1906. He is a musician, an organist, and a tutor in Hartford.
ii. ALICE LOUISE, b. June 21, 1888, in Hartford, Conn. She graduated from the Hartford Public High School in the class of 1906 and is tutoring.

206. JAMES NELSON[7] BRAINERD (*William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 3, 1872, Jane E. White, b. dau. of Charles and Diana (Kellogg) White, of Hebron, Conn. He was a farmer in Hebron. He was justice of the peace in 1878 and 1879. Mr. James Nelson Brainerd d. Dec. 15, 1880, aged 33 years, 2

AMAZIAH BRAINERD

ms., 6 ds. She m. (2), July 10, 1883, Edward Bassett* of Hebron, where she resides.

No children.

207. Leverett[7] Brainerd (*William*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., April 16, 1871, Jennie Ellen Rogers, b. July 20, 1854, in Westchester, dau. of Sherman and Almira (Emmons) Rogers of Westchester, Conn. He was a farmer in that place. He was on the board of relief in 1885. Mr. Leverett Brainerd d.

Child:

i. William Sherman, b. June 30, 1884, in Westchester, Conn. He was (1905) in Boston, Mass.

208. Leora[7] Brainerd (*Asa*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 30, 1870, William Porter Adams, b. Sept. 4, 1844, in Westchester, son of Dea. William and Jerusha (Strong) Adams of the same place. He was treasurer of the Colchester Creamery Company (1890). He was a teacher many years. He is a farmer and insurance agent living in Westchester. Mrs. Leora (Brainerd) Adams d.

Adams children:

i. William Edward, b. Sept. 12, 1875, in Westchester, Conn. He graduated from Wesleyan College, Middletown, Conn., in 1901. He is in business in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (1907).

ii. Susan Mary, b. April 28, 1877, in Westchester, Conn. She graduated from Wesleyan College, Middletown, Conn., in 1901, and has taught in the High School, Unionville, Conn., was (1905) in Westport, Conn. She m. July 11, 1907, Frederick Henry Wetherby.

209. Corinne[7] Brainerd (*Asa*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 3, 1887, Rev. Nathaniel Fellows, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Lynn, Mass., b. Nov. 19, 1828, in the town of Stonington, Conn., son of Robert and Hannah (Williams) Fellows. He graduated at Wesleyan College Middletown. He was a teacher, then principal of Wilbraham Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and served for several years as presiding elder of one of the Methodist Episcopal conferences of Mass. She was many years previous to her marriage a successful teacher in Conn. and Mass. She was his second wife. Mrs. Corinne (Brainerd) Fellows d. Aug. , 1888, in Stockbridge, Mass. His first wife of Mary Antoinette Buell of Westchester, Conn. He m. (3) Addie Reynolds. Rev. Nathaniel Fellows, D.D.,

* The Kellogg genealogy calls him Edmond B. Bassett.

d. July 20, 1901, ae. 72 yrs., 8 mos., 1 d. One child by his first marriage; died young.

No children.

210. Lyman[7] Bushnell Brainerd (*Asa*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 28, 1903, Lucy Morgan Brainard, b. Jan. 22, 1872, in Hartford, Conn., dau. of Leverett and Mary Jerusha (Bulkeley) Brainard of Hartford, Conn. He first engaged with Anson F. Fowler, an insurance agent in Middletown, Conn., from March 27, 1876, to March 27, 1877, and till the following spring, 1878, he was with J. C. Clark & Co. of Cobalt, Conn. He then entered the employ of The State Mutual Insurance Co. of Hartford, Conn., remaining one year. In May, 1879, he entered the service of The Jersey City Fire Insurance Co. in Jersey City, N. J., remaining till Aug., 1886, when he engaged with The Equitable Mortgage Co. of New York City, continuing there till March, 1894, when he came to The Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co. of Hartford, Conn., where he was treasurer of the company. July 13, 1904, he was elected president of The Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company, retaining the office of treasurer. He is a director of The Security Company, a trustee of The Society for Savings, trustee of Hartford Theological Seminary, and chairman of its executive committee. Lucy Morgan Brainard finished her education at Miss Porter's school in Farmington, Conn. He resides in Hartford, Conn. Mr. Lyman Bushnell Brainard d. Mrs. Lucy Morgan (Brainard) Brainerd d.

Children:

i. Mary Leverett, b. Jan. 13, 1905, in Hartford, Conn.
ii. Lyman Bushnell, b. Oct. 15, 1906, in Hartford, Conn.

211. Asa[7] Brainard (*Asa*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., May 10, 1900, Jennie Iowa Bailey, b. Nov. 17, 1871, in Essex, Conn., dau. of Roswell Leander and Catherine Rebecca (Doane) Bailey of East Haddam, Conn. He has been a school teacher, but now is a farmer in Westchester. He has held town offices, and is a much-respected citizen. He has been grand juror. Mr. Asa Brainard d.

No children.

212. Charles[7] Brainard (*Asa*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 28, 1894, Lulu May Bidwell, b. May 4, 1864, in Middletown, Conn., dau. of Capt. Elisha Fairchilds and

LYMAN BUSHNELL BRAINERD

Anna Cecilia (Bailey) Bidwell. He is a shoe merchant in Middletown. Mr. Charles Brainard d.

Children:

i. Robert Bidwell, b. Feb. 7, 1896, in Middletown, Conn.
ii. A son, b. June 18, 1897, in Middletown, Conn.
iii. Lyman Buell, b. Nov. 22, 1899, in Middletown, Conn.
iv. Harley Edgar, b. March 10, 1903, in Middletown, Conn.

213. Roxy Meroa[7] Brainard (*Samuel Newell[6], William[5], William[4], Stephen[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]*) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., May 30, 1877, Lucius Alonzo Carrier, b. March 3, 1850, in Westchester, Conn., son of Frank and Polly (Jones) Carrier of the same place. He was a farmer and merchant at the Iron Works, Westchester. Mr. Lucius Alonzo Carrier d. Dec. 22, 1878, aged 28 yrs., 9 mos., 9 ds. She m. (2), Dec. 17, 1884, Manly Horatio Wickwire of Sheffield, Mass., b. Sept. 1, 1834, in Warren, Litchfield Co., Conn., son of Alvin Benjamin and Sally Miranda (Humiston) Wickwire. He was a dealer in all kinds of domestic lumber, building and ship timber, etc. He resided in Westchester, Conn.; afterward in Berlin, Conn. They were divorced. Mrs. Roxy Meroa (Brainard) (Carrier) Wickwire d.

Carrier child by the first marriage:

i. Lucius Alonzo, b. March 11, 1878, in Westchester, Conn. He was a bookkeeper in the Royal Fire Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn., then bookkeeper in the New Britain Knitting Company of New Britain, Conn., and in 1905 was in the employ of the American Paper Goods Co., Kensington, Conn. He m., June 14, 1905, Lillian M. Jost of New Britain, Conn., dau. of Gustav and Christine (Berg) Jost. Her parents were German.

214. Samuel Newell[7] Brainerd (*Samuel Newell[6], William[5], William[4], Stephen[3], Daniel[2], Daniel[1]*) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 20, 1879, Nellie Belle Carrier, b. Aug. 28, 1858, in Westchester, dau. of Frank and Polly (Jones) Carrier of the Iron Works, Westchester, Conn. He was a merchant, insurance agent, and farmer in N. Westchester, Conn. He was a member of the board of relief in Westchester in 1891. He was tax collector in Colchester three years and assessor and on the board of relief for the same length of time. He was principal of the Union school in East Hampton, Conn., in 1892 and 1893; was principal of the graded school in East Hartford for two years. He was in the real estate business in that place. In 1904 he had an office in Hartford. He is a member of Patriot Council, No. 45, O. U. A. M., of East Hampton, having formerly been a member of the Colchester Lodge, A. O. U. W. Mr. Samuel Newell Brainerd d.

Children:

i. Albert Sereno, b. June 2, 1882, in Westchester, Conn.

ii. Frank Samuel, b. March 6, 1889, in Westchester, Conn.
iii. Sydnie Carrier,* b. May 17, 1898, in East Hartford. Conn.
iv. Stanley Newell, b. Jan. 30, 1900, in East Hartford.

214 *a.* Stephen Day[7] Brainard (*Samuel Newell*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 9, 1907, Alice Moore (Hefflon) Lycette, b. July 18, 1870, in East Haddam, Conn., dau. of Henry N. and Elizabeth (Cooper) Hefflon of the same place, and widow of Willis Elden Lycette of that place. He is a farmer in Westchester, Conn. He is six feet and three inches tall, the tallest one in the Brainard family I know of. Mr. Stephen Day Brainard d.

No children.

215. Charlotte Fidelia[7] Brainerd (*Samuel Newel*[6], *William*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westchester Soc., town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; m., June 15, 1892, Edward Everett Swan, b. Sept. 19, 1855, in Millington Soc., town of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn., son of Rufus Wheeler and Mary Anderson (Cone) Swan of the same place. He is a farmer in East Haddam. Mrs. Charlotte Fidelia (Brainerd) Swan d.

No children.

216. Mary A.[7] Brainerd (*William G.*[6], *Elijah*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Poolville, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 26, 1858 (by Rev. C. E. Hewes), Chas. S. Pierson, b. Oct. 28, 1830, son of Abele and Ruth (Spencer) Pierson. He lived in Poolville, N. Y. Mrs. Mary A. (Brainerd) Pierson d. Feb. 5, 1869, aged 33 yrs., 9 mos., 14 ds. Mr. Chas. S. Pierson d.

Pierson children:

i. Ernestine M., b. May 31, 1861, in Poolville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1866.
ii. Frank M., b. April 25, 1865, in Poolville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 15, 1866.
iii. Henry H., b. Dec. 12, 1868, in Poolville, N. Y.

Lines on the death of Francis R. Lyman, Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., formerly of Sherburne, N. Y., who died, while in discharge of his duties, at Harwood Hospital, Washington, D. C., Nov. 1862.

Gone from thy childhood's home,
The hills and vales around thy place of birth
So loved for home has charm o'er all the earth,
The friends who mingled with thy happy youth,
But more than all, those hearts of changeless truth
Thy parents, oh! the thought is one of pain
That thou may'st never come to them again,
Beneath this earthly dome.

* The name given to the town clerk was Adna Carrier. The present name indicates a change of name by the parents, who gave the record.

Gone to thy quiet rest —
But not like thousands of our brothers brave,
Cut down by murderous blades to unknown graves,
Their bodies left to lie 'neath Southern skies,
No kind friend near to catch their parting sighs,
To smooth the locks a mother's hand hath stroked,
And soothe with tender words the heart nigh broke,
At thoughts of home so blest.

But while he sought to bind
The wounds just made by war's strong hand so red
And give the healing balm to those who bled,
Disease had marked him for its victim there
And paled the cheeks and brow so young and fair;
Thus ends the earth life, all his hopes are o'er
But Heaven has welcomed him to that bright shore,
And God is always kind.

Gone from thy cherished one
Whose tears are falling for the cruel doom,
That summoned him thus early to the tomb,
For he had chosen her to cheer his way,
Along the varied scenes of Life's young day.
Now God be with her'— heal the breaking heart —
And point her to the home where friends ne'er part
When earthly life is done.

Ah yes, Frank's living still,
Living in hearts that knew his virtues well,
Living in memories that ever dwell
To bless us, though our dear ones leave our arms,
And earth seems dark and full of grief's alarms;
Faith points us to the World that never fails,
To mansions where no parting word assails
The heart with grief to fill.

Mary A. (Brainerd) Pierson.

Poolville, Nov. 28th, 1862.

217. Sarah E.[7] Brainerd (*William G.*[6], *Elijah*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Poolville, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. (by Rev. A. H. Marshall), Jan. 27, 1863, William R. Webster, b. Jan. 18, 1840, son of Madison H. and Harriet (Wilcox) Webster. He lived in Poolville, N. Y., a number of years, then moved to Allegan Co., Mich., where he kept a meat market. Mr. William R. Webster d. July 2, 1880, ae. 39 yrs., 5 mos., 14 ds. Mrs. Sarah E. (Brainerd) Webster d.

Webster children:

i. Mordaunt M., b. Dec. 17, 1868, in Poolville, N. Y. Clerk in a store.

ii. Melvina M., b. Sept. 10, 1869, in Poolville, N. Y. Clerk in a store.

218. Floyd L.[7] Brainerd (*Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 8, 1868, Clara Sawdy, b. July 20, 1834, dau. of Frederick and Ruth (Waite) Sawdy. He lived in Utica N. Y. (1891). Mr. Floyd L. Brainerd d.

No children.

219. Everett[7] Brainerd (*Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 1, 1863, Emily Wells, b. March 25, 1843, dau. of Hiram and Lucy Ann (Beach) Wells. He was a farmer in Poolville, N. Y. Mr. Everett Brainerd d. Nov. 22, 1880, ae. 39 yrs., 7 ds. She m. (2), Dec. 14, 1886, Omri Willey, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Staples) Willey. Mrs. Emily (Wells) (Brainerd) Willey d.

No children.

220. Charloise William[7] Brainerd (*Elijah*[6], *Elijah*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 25, 1874, Letitia Cushman, b. Sept. 20, 1841, dau. of Benjamin and Emily (Emory) Cushman. He was a merchant and farmer in Poolville, N. Y., afterward a merchant in Earlville, N. Y., where he had lived many years. He had a strong manly nature that was never marred by lack of integrity or just dealings with all men, and his death means a loss to the business interests of the place. Mrs. Letitia (Cushman) Brainerd d. Dec. 11, 1896, ae. 55 yrs., 2 mos., 20 ds. Mr. Charloise William Brainerd d. Mch. 20, 1906, in Earlville.

No children.

221. Marcia L.[7] Brainerd (*Oliver Day*[6], *Ezra*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 21, 1863, Anson C. Brooks, b. Sept. 12, 1842, son of Nelson and Emma (Ransom) Brooks. He is a farmer in Poolville, N. Y. In his earlier years he was a successful teacher. Mrs. Marcia L. (Brainerd) Brooks d.

Brooks children:

i. Anson Newton, b. May 12, 1866, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. April 5, 1872.

ii. Emma Eliza, b. April 3, 1868, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 23, 1882, while a student in Sherburne, N. Y.

iii. Anna Louisa, b. Oct. 1, 1873, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1895, Frank O. Bronson, b. July 4, 1873, son of Judson and Flora (Williams) Bronson of Poolville, N. Y. He is a farmer.

iv. Clarence Brainerd, b. June 22, 1875, in East Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1901, Agnes Frances McCabe, dau. of John and Catharyn McCabe.

222. Ezra Seymour[7] Brainard (*Diodate*[6], *Ezra*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hubbardsville, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 25, 1871, in Sangerfield, N. Y., Emma Jane Berry, b. May 4, 1853, or '54, dau. of Alphonzo Eaton and Maria (Clark) Berry of New Berlin, N. Y. He was a farmer and lived at Stockwell, Oneida Co., N. Y. Mr. Ezra Seymour Brainard d. Feb. 24, 1883, or Dec. 10, 1884, ae. 33 yrs. Mrs. Emma Jane (Berry) Brainard d.

Child:

245. i. Clark M., b. Oct. 28, 1872, in Stockwell, N. Y.

MARCIA L. (BRAINERD) BROOKS.

223. Oliver Day[7] Brainerd (*Diodate*[6], *Ezra*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hubbardsville, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Feb., 1881, Ettie Lewis, b. July 20, 1857, dau. of W. E. and Susan (Brown) Lewis of Sherburne, N. Y. He is a farmer in Hubbardsville, N. Y. Mr. Oliver Day Brainerd d.

Children:

i. Lewis Ezra, b. Sept. 13, 1885, in Hubbardsville, N. Y.
ii. Olive C., b. Feb. 27, 1889, in Hubbardsville, N. Y.

224. Olive Ann[7] Brainerd (*Diodate*[6], *Ezra*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hubbardsville, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. June 1, 1876, De Alton Clark, b. Dec. 10, 1853, son of Franklin and Louisa (Crandall) Clark. Mrs. Olive Ann (Brainerd) Clark d.

Clark children:

i. Clara, b. Oct. 8, 1879; d. Sept. 25, 1890.
ii. Amy, b. Sept. 11, 1886.

225. Mary Lydia[7] Brainard (*Leverett*[6], *Amaziah*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., June 5, 1894, Charles Cheney, b. June 7, 1866, in Hartford, Conn., son of Frank Woodbridge and Mary (Bushnell) Cheney of Manchester, Conn., and grandson of the late Rev. Dr. Bushnell of Hartford, Conn. He is a silk manufacturer, living at South Manchester, Conn. Mrs. Mary Lydia (Brainard) Cheney d. Jan. 11, 1900, ae. 32 yrs., 1 mo., 27 ds. Her gentle life has passed away ere the shadows of the sunset of life had been permitted to gather around her, and has overwhelmed those nearest and dearest to her with inexpressible sorrow and grief. Amiable and lovable in disposition, courteous to all, enthusiastic and earnest in fulfilling her duties and obligations, a favorite among her young friends, she was called in early womanhood to yield up her life and exchange the attractions of her earthly home for the blessedness of her heavenly home.

The following article by Rev. Dr. E. P. Parker of this city appeared in *The Hartford Courant:*

To the Editor of The Courant:

You ask me for a few words concerning the departure of Mrs. Mary (Brainard) Cheney; I cannot say what should be said, or what I would say, but it would be ungracious, perhaps, to deny your request.

"How is the strong staff broken," we said among ourselves but a few days since; and now we must add, "and the beautiful rod!"

Of Ward Cheney* and of Mrs. Charles Cheney we may say in the language of the ancient lamentation, "They were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were not divided."

---

* Ward Cheney was her brother-in-law, a brother of Charles Cheney. He died in the Philippines about the same time that Mrs. M. L. Cheney died, he having gone out there as a soldier in the United States Army.

He was gentle, faithful, good, and wore the flower of chivalrous manhood.

She was "gentle, faithful, good, and wore the rose of womanhood."

They have both been taken hence in the flower of life, and upon their past "hath fallen a light which tempts us to adore."

I am quoting freely, and I must quote further, using choicer words than I can coin to express these values.

If your readers would have before them a good description of Ward Cheney, let them find out and read Wordsworth's noble poem entitled "Character of the Happy Warrior," beginning:

> "Who is the happy warrior? Who is he?
> That every man in arms would wish to be?"

It is too long to be quoted here, but in it, as in a mirror, are reflected the characteristics of that dear soul.

In the twelfth book of Wordsworth's "Prelude" are lines which I may quote, which seem to me to well describe the beautiful and lovely woman who has so closely followed her brother-in-law into the silent Land:

> "Her eye was not the mistress of her heart.
> Far less did rules prescribed by passive taste,
> Of barren intermeddling subtleties,
> Perplex her mind; but, wise as women are
> When genial circumstance hath favored them,
> She welcomed what was given, and craved no more.
> Whate'er the scene presented to her view,
> That was the best, to that she was attuned
> By her benign simplicity of life.
> Birds in the bower, and lambs in the green field,
> Could they have known her, would have loved: . . .
> Her very presence such a sweetness breathed,
> That flowers, and trees, and even the silent hills,
> And everything she looked on, should have had
> An intimation how she bore herself
> Towards them and to all creatures. God delights
> In such a being: for her common thoughts
> Are piety, her life is gratitude."

These few words — so much better than any I could frame — I offer, in love of her who has gone to make the distant Heaven nearer and more homelike to us here, and in gratitude to God who feeds our hearts for his own service, and shows us, in our sorrows, some "sublime attractions of the grave."

One single thought more I venture to express. In the deep shadow that has fallen around us, and in the great mystery of the dispensation in which we grope, it becomes us, if only loyal to the memory of these two dear souls, to consider their departure from us in the light of that Christian faith and hope in which they both lived and died, and which crowned the loveliness of their lives.

EDWIN P. PARKER.

He m. (2), Dec. 23, 1902, in San Francisco, Cal., Mary Eleanore de Freyne Bell, dau. of John Stewart Bell, of Los Alamos, Cal. Mr. Charles Cheney d.

Cheney children:

i. A son, b. June 2, 1895, in South Manchester, Conn.; d. ae. a few hours.

ii. MARION, b. Sept. 18, 1897, in South Manchester, Conn.

iii. WARD, b. Nov. 3, 1899, in South Manchester, Conn.

226. LUCY MORGAN[7] BRAINARD (*Leverett*[6], *Amaziah*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 28, 1903, Lyman Bushnell Brainerd, b.

MORGAN BULKELEY BRAINARD

March 27, 1856, in Westchester parish, town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn., son of Asa and Susan Elizabeth (Buell) Brainerd of the same place. He first engaged with Anson F. Fowler, an insurance agent in Middletown, Conn., from March 27, 1876, to March 27, 1877, and till the following spring, 1878, he was with J. C. Clark & Co., of Cobalt, Conn. He then entered the employ of the State Mutual Insurance Co. of Hartford, Conn., remaining one year. In May, 1879, he entered the service of The Jersey City Fire Insurance Co. in Jersey City, N. J., remaining till Aug., 1886, when he engaged with The Equitable Mortgage Co. of New York city, continuing there till March 2, 1894, when he came to The Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co. of Hartford, Conn., where he was treasurer of the company. July 13, 1904, he was elected president of The Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co., retaining the office of treasurer. He is a director of The Security Co., a trustee of the Society for Savings, a trustee of Hartford Theological Seminary, and chairman of its executive committee. Lucy Morgan Brainard finished her education at Miss Porter's school in Farmington, Conn. Mrs. Lucy Morgan (Brainard) Brainerd d. Mr. Lyman Bushnell Brainerd d.

Brainerd children:

i. MARY LEVERETT, b. Jan. 13, 1905, in Hartford, Conn.
ii. LYMAN BUSHNELL, b. Oct. 15, 1906, in Hartford, Conn.

227. MORGAN BULKELEY[7] BRAINARD (*Leverett*[6], *Amaziah*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., April 27, 1905, Eleanor Stewart Moffat, b. Oct. 1, 1883, in Scranton, Pa., dau. of Edward Stewart and Anna Robson (McCartney) Moffat of Scranton, Pa. Her ancestors on both sides of the house were of Scotch descent. He graduated at the Hartford Public High School in 1896, at Yale College in the class of 1900, and at the Yale Law School in 1903. He then entered the law office of Sperry & McLean of Hartford, Conn., where he remained two years. He was (1905) treasurer of the Ætna Life Insurance Company. He resides in Hartford. Mr. Morgan Bulkeley Brainard d.

Children:

i. MORGAN BULKELEY, b. Mch. 17, 1906, in Hartford, Conn.
ii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. July 17, 1907, in Hartford, Conn.

227 *a.* EDITH HOLLISTER[7] BRAINARD (*Leverett*[6], *Amaziah*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 30, 1907, John Henry Kelso Davis, b. Sept. 17, 1875, in West Point, N. Y., son of John Moore Kelso and Fanny (Sawyer) Davis, of New London, N. H. He is treasurer of the Taylor & Fenn Co., of Hartford. He resides in Hartford. Mrs. Edith Hollister (Brainerd) Davis d.

No children.

228. William Orrin[7] Brainerd (*William*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Bezaleel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 9, 1851, Laura Almira Huntington, b. Aug. 14, 1826, in Middlefield, N. Y., dau. of Dea. Samuel and Genette (Gates) Huntington of the same place. He was a farmer in East Haddam. He was elected deacon of the Congregational Church in 1871, an office he held during life. He was a kind neighbor and a respected citizen. Mr. William Orrin Brainerd d. Jan. 19, 1896, ae. 66 yrs., 8 mos., 24 ds. Mrs. Laura Almira (Huntington) Brainerd d. Nov. 1, 1907, in East Haddam, ae. 81 yrs., 2 mos., 17 ds.

Child:

246. i. Mary Almira, b. Jan. 17, 1853, in East Haddam, Conn.

229. Frances C.[7] Brainerd (*Ira*[6], *Daniel Adams*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., June 7, 1865, Henry Clay Ackley, b. Nov. 9, 1842, son of Joseph Knelan and Caroline (Wells) Ackley of East Hamilton, N. Y. He lived in Waterville, N. Y., and was a hop dealer. He lived (1905) in East Hamilton, N. Y., and is an extensive farmer, hop grower, and hop dealer. Mrs. Frances C. (Brainerd) Ackley d.

Ackley child:

i. Carrie A., b. Dec. 15, 1867, in Waterville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1870.

230. Daniel A.[7] Brainerd (*Ira*[6], *Daniel Adams*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. May 17, 1865, Martha E. Grumman, b. July 11, 1848, in Clinton, N. Y., dau. of Edwin and Jerusha (Grannis) Grumman of the same place. He moved to Fremont, Neb., and was a farmer. Mr. Daniel A. Brainerd d. Oct. 1, 1874, in Fremont, Neb. She m. (2), C. E. Greene, and lives in Utica, N. Y. Mrs. Martha E. (Grumman) (Brainerd) Greene d.

Children:

i. Ella L., b. Sept. 29, 1867, in Fremont, Neb.; d. Aug. 12, 1869.
ii. Louis D., b. April 12, 1870, in Fremont, Neb.

231. Ira Dewane[7] Brainerd (*Ira*[6], *Daniel Adams*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 10, 1870, Mary Genevie Greene, b. Aug. 21, 1847, in Hubbardsville, N. Y., dau. of Charles and Jane (Hubbard) Greene of the same place. He was educated at Clinton Liberal Institute, Clinton, N. Y. He is a farmer and hop raiser, and an extensive dealer in hops, living in Waterville, N. Y. Mr. Ira Dewane Brainerd d.

Children:

247. i. Charles Greene, b. July 31, 1874, in Waterville, N. Y.
ii. George Dewane, b. Oct. 5, 1878, in Waterville, N. Y.; d. June 11, 1888.
iii. Daniel Adams, b. April 13, 1884, in Waterville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 28, 1895.

IRA DEWANE BRAINERD.

GEORGE DEWANE BRAINERD.

DANIEL ADAMS BRAINERD.

232. Emma Irene[7] Brainerd (*Ira*[6], *Daniel Adams*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 24, 1870, A. Eugene Hotchkiss, b. May 4, 1846, son of Jary and Fannie (Roberts) Hotchkiss. He is a photographer in Norwich, N. Y. Mrs. Emma Irene (Brainerd) Hotchkiss of Norwich, N. Y., d. Sept. 12, 1898. Mr. A. Eugene Hotchkiss d.

Hotchkiss child:

i. Stella A., b. April 19, 1874, in Waterville, N. Y.

233. Charles Nelson[7] Brainerd (*Nelson*[6], *Samuel Dimmick*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Addison, Addison Co., Vt.; m., May 1, 1871, in San Juan, Cal., Martha Elizabeth Misley, b. Feb. 15, 1852, in Wisconsin, dau. of Christian and Frances Ellen (Locey) Misley. He lived (1890) in Alleghany, Sierra Co., Cal. He is a gold miner. Mr. Charles Nelson Brainerd d.

Children:

i. Charles Grayson, b. May 25, 1872, in Alleghany, Cal.
ii. George Herbert, b. Aug. 17, 1876, in Alleghany, Cal.

234. Jane C.[7] Brainerd (*Nelson*[6], *Samuel Dimmick*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Addison, Addison Co., Vt.; m., Aug., 1857, Marquis Lafayette Goode, b. Feb. 23, 1837, son of John and Lucy (Maston) Goode, near Cotoose Springs, Ga. They went to his father's home in North Carolina in 1858. He en. in 1861 and was wounded in the Civil War and d. at Chester Hospital, Pa. She m. (2), Samuel Young, b. Nov. 2, 1823, son of James and Elizabeth (Gill) Young of Cleveland Co., N. C. He lives in Mooresboro, N. C. She lived with her aunt, Mrs. Granger, in Vermont. She was educated at Castleton Seminary in Castleton, Vt., graduating in 1856, then went to Georgia as a governess. Mr. Samuel Young d. Mrs. Jane C. (Brainerd) (Goode) Young d.

Goode children by the first marriage:

i. Charles Granger, b. Sept. 4, 1858, in McMinn Co., Tenn.; m. Jan. 14, 1877, Jane Beason, b. April 20, 1853, dau. of Robert and Sally (Rupp) Beason. Ch.: 1. Gertie, b. Nov. 30, 1877. 2. Martha, b. Dec. 21, 1879. 3. Daisy, b. Sept. 27, 1881. 4. Brainerd, b. Dec. 5, 1883. 5. Cora Lee, b. Oct. 13, 1885. 6. Clarence, b. Oct. 5, 1887.
ii. Clarence Lafayette, b. April 13, 1863, in Rutherford Co., N. C.

Young children by the second marriage:

iii. Blanch E., b. May 25, 1871, in Mooresboro, N. C.
iv. Molly Cutly, b. April 13, 1878, in Mooresboro, N. C.

235. George[7] Brainerd (*George*[6], *Enoch S.*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m. , Olive Taintor of Collamee, Ohio, b.

Mr. George Brainerd d. in the army, . Mrs. Olive (Taintor) Brainerd d. soon after.

No children.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

236. Alfred Franklin[8] Brainard (*William Augustus*[7], *Jeremiah Gates*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Omaha, Dakota Co., Neb.; m., Jan. 23, 1872, Jane Hess, b. May 1, 1853, near Congress, Ohio, dau. of Reed and Eliza Anne (Caltrider) Hess. He is a railroad contractor living at Omaha, Neb. Mr. Alfred Franklin Brainard d.

Children:

248. i. Effie May or Mae, b. Oct. 1, 1872, near Casey, Iowa.
ii. Estella, b. Sept. 4, 1874, near Casey, Iowa.
iii. Lida or Eliza Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1877, near Casey, Iowa. She is a teacher.
iv. William Franklin, b. April 11, 1880, near Casey, Iowa.
v. A son, b. July 13, 1887; d. the same day.

237. William De Loss[8] Brainerd (*William Augustus*[7], *Jeremiah Gates*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Adair, Adair Co., Iowa; m., He is a farmer. Mr. William De Loss Brainerd d.

Children:

249. i. Charles, b. Sept. 28, 1874, in Adair, Iowa.
250. ii. Alice May, b. Sept. 25, 1877, in Adair, Iowa.

238. Frank Lee[8] Brainerd (*Lyman*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Levi*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., April 2, 1890, Eva I. Newell, b. Jan. 24, 1870, in Owego, N. Y., dau. of Orwin L. and Mary P. (Cooley) Newell. He was a farmer in Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y. In 1900, he resided in Poolville, Madison Co., N. Y. Mr. Frank Lee Brainerd d.

Child:

i. Mary Lurena, b. Sept. 15, 1894, in Hamilton, N. Y.

239. Cora Emeline[8] Brainerd (*James Martin*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 28, 1889, Loren Stiles Duggan, b. Sept. 19, 1868, in No. Parma, N. Y., son of John and Katherine (Cassidy) Duggan. He is a merchant, residing in Gainesville, N. Y. Mrs. Cora Emeline (Brainerd) Duggan d.

Duggan children:

i. Clara Delora, b. Feb. 5, 1891, in Gainesville, N. Y.
ii. Ruth Louise, b. Sept. 25, 1892, in Gainesville, N. Y.

240. Fred Gibson[8] Brainerd (*James Martin*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 16, 1900, Mary Ash, in San Francisco, Cal., b. . Mr. Fred Gibson Brainerd d.

Children:

i. Fred Gibson, b. Jan., 1901, in San Francisco, Cal.
ii. John Martin, b. Feb. 8, 1904, in San Francisco, Cal.

241. Bertie Morris[8] Brainerd (*Wilbur Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., March 29, 1888, Emma Shader, b. , dau. of Gilbert and Sarah (Secor) Shader. He lives in Des Arc, Mo., and is a clerk in a store. Mr. Bertie Morris Brainerd d.

Child:

i. Bertha H., b. Jan. 12, 1890, in Gainesville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1890.

242. Fred[8] Brainard (*James Franklin*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 18, 1891, Miss Crane, b. in Cass, Jones Co., Iowa, , dau. of Carso and Electa (Glidden) Crane. He is a farmer in Cass, Ia. Mr. Fred Brainard d.

Child:

i. Asa C., b. Jan. 1, 1892, in Cass, Iowa.

243. Carrie A.[8] Brainard (*Mahlon W.*[7], *Ezra Styles Ely*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.; m., Feb. 12, 1883, George A. Nettleman, b. Nov. 22, 1860, in Coldwater, son of John B. and Georgie (Rubley) Nettleman. John B. Nettleman was b. May 19, 1819, in Prussia, and his wife was b. Oct. 15, 1828, in Switzerland. He is cashier in the U. S. Express office in Toledo, Ohio. Mrs. Carrie A. (Brainard) Nettleman d. March 26, 1900, in her 37th year. Mr. George A. Nettleman d.

No children.

244. Estelle Maria[8] Brainerd (*James Elisha*[7], *Philander*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 4, 1889, Joseph Leonard Beaumont, b. Sept. 24, 1860, son of William and Martha (Cockill) Beaumont. Res. Gainesville, N. Y. He is a farmer. Mrs. Estelle Maria (Brainerd) Beaumont d.

Beaumont children:

245. Clark M.[8] Brainerd (*Ezra Seymour*[7], *Diodate*[6], *Ezra*[5], *William*[4], *Stephen*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stockwell, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 23, 1896, Albertina Wilson, b. Feb. 14, 1873, in Jersey City, N. J., dau. of Albert and Anna (Ariccson) Wilson. He is a farmer residing in Stockwell, N. Y. She was the adopted dau. of Le Grande and Louise (Eaton) Colburn. Mr. Clark M. Brainerd d.

Child:

i. Emma Louise, b. June 4, 1898, in Stockwell, N. Y.

246. Mary Almira[8] Brainerd (*William Orrin*[7], *William*[6], *Bezaleel*[5], *Bezaleel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., April 1, 1883, Samuel B. Bowne, b. . He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was in the N. Y. post-office, having been employed there upwards of 15 years. Mrs. Mary Almira (Brainerd) Bowne d. March 26, 1884, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was buried in the cemetery, near the Congregational church in East Haddam, Conn. Mr. Samuel B. Bowne d.

Bowne child:

i. Chester Brainerd, b. March 21, 1884, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Jan. 6, 1903, in East Haddam, Conn., at the home of his grandfather, where he had always lived.

247. Charles Greene[8] Brainard (*Ira Dewane*[7], *Ira*[6], *Daniel Adams*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Bezaleel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Waterville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 20, 1897, Florence Elizabeth Doolittle, b. , dau. of Frederick C. and Emma (Hill) Doolittle of Livingston Hill, Waterville. He prepared for college at the Waterville High School, and entered the classical department of Amherst College in the fall of 1892, from which he graduated in June, 1896. He is assistant in his father's office in Waterville, N. Y. Mr. Charles Greene Brainard d.

Children:

i. Charlotte Doolittle, b. April 14, 1900, in Waterville, N. Y
ii. Charles Green, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1902, in Waterville, N. Y.
iii. Elizabeth Alden, b. Feb. 12, 1906, in Waterville, N. Y.

CHARLES GREENE BRAINERD.

1. FLORENCE ELIZABETH (DOOLITTLE) BRAINARD.
2. CHARLOTTE DOOLITTLE BRAINARD. 3. CHARLES GREEN BRAINARD.

NINTH GENERATION.

248. Effie May[9] Brainard (*Alfred Franklin*[8], *William Augustus*[7], *Jeremiah Gates*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Omaha, Dakota Co., Neb.; m., Nov. 29, 1897, George K. Todd, b. , 1870, son of . He is a telegraph operator in Bolivar, Mo. Mrs. Effie May (Brainard) Todd d.

Todd children:

i. Helen Irene, b. Sept. 26, 1898, in Buffalo Gap, South Dakota.
ii. Lee, b. Oct. 22, 1900, in Omaha, Neb.
iii. Frank, b. Nov. 28, 1902, in Omaha, Neb.

249. Charles[9] Brainard (*William De Loss*[8], *William Augustus*[7], *Jeremiah Gates*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Omaha, Douglass Co., Neb.; m., June 20, 1900, Irene Martin, b. . He resides in Adair, Iowa. Mr. Charles Brainard d.

Children:

i. A child, b. ——.
ii. A child, b. ——.

250. Alice May[9] Brainard (*William De Loss*[8], *William Augustus*[7], *Jeremiah Gates*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Daniel*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ; m., June 20, 1900, Otto D. Carey, b. . He is a real estate man in Bridgewater, Iowa. Mrs. Alice May (Brainard) Carey d.

Carey child:

i. Kenneth, b. 1903.

MILITARY RECORDS.

An appended list of soldiers' names, in Daniel's line, gathered from reliable sources, mostly from printed state records, who served in the Colonial Wars, the French and Indian War, the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Civil War, the Spanish-American War, and the Philippine War, is here given. I have endeavored to give such information in regard to the enlistments in the wars of our country as were accessible to me to enable those who are far from such records to join the various patriotic organizations to which they are eligible.

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR.

Connecticut in the French and Indian War.

From the French and Indian War Rolls in the Connecticut Historical Society in Hartford, Conn., Campaigns of 1756, the following names were found:

Capt. Cone's Company:

Colony of Connecticut to Capt. Daniel Cone and the Company under his Command in Col. Jonathan Trumbull's Regiment for their Service at the time of Alarm for Relief of Fort William Henry and Places Adjacent. Campaign of 1757.

Jared Braynard, en. Aug. 9, to Aug. 24, 1757, for 15 days.

Capt. Gates Return:

At a muster of the north military Company in East Haddam August ye 9th, 1757 the account of the Soldiers Detached for his Majesty's service is as follows, viz.

Jared Brainard.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Connecticut in the Revolutionary War.

From the list of men who marched from the Connecticut towns for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775.

Gideon Brainard, East Haddam, in service 18 days.

Minute men and volunteers, 1776.

Roll of Capt. Elisha Holmes' Company of minute men (East Haddam), raised in May 1776, by order of the Capt.-General.

Serjt. Enoch Brainard, East Haddam.
Daniel Brainard, Jr.
Bazaliel Brainard, 2d.

Col. Chapman's Regiment:

In Aug., 1778, a body of militia under Brig.-Gen. John Tyler served under Gen. Sullivan, and engaged in the attempt to dislodge the British at Newport. It was present at the battle of Rhode Island, Aug. 29, 1778. Capt. Holmes' Company.

Amaziah Brainard, pri.; en. Aug. 3, died Aug. 29; killed.

Fourth Battalion, Wadsworth Brigade, Col. Selden, 1778:

Battalion raised in June, 1776, to reinforce Washington in New York. Served in New York and on Long Island. Caught in the retreat and panic of Sept. 15, when the city was abandoned, and suffered some loss. Present with the army until Dec. 25, 1776, when term of regiment expired. Rolls incomplete. First Company.

Bezaleel Brainard, 1st Lieut., East Haddam.

Bezaleel Brainard, pri.

Colonel Wells' Regiment:

Two state regiments, composed of detachments of militia were raised in the spring of 1780, for service along the western coast. Col. Welles commanded one and Col. Beebe the other. On Dec. 9th, Col. Wells at Horseneck was attacked by the enemy and taken prisoner, together with one capt., two lieuts., two ens., and twenty or more privates. Rolls not on file.

Ens. William Brainard.

Fourth Regiment "Connecticut Line":

Formation of 1781-1783. Fourth Regiment in the second formation of the "Line," serving from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783, composed of the enlisted men of the Sixth Regiment of the previous formation. Its record for the two years appears in the text preceding, under heading D. Regiment consolidated in December, 1782, for third formation, Jan. to June, 1783. The following rolls of non-commissioned officers and privates represent the state of the command on Jan. 1, 1782, as pay acct's. Comptroller's office, Hartford, Conn. The record of commissioned officers is brought down to Jan. 1, 1783.

Jeremiah G. Brainard, East Haddam, Ensign, Appt. from civil life, July 26, 1780. Ensign in Seventh Regiment, first formation of the "Line." Cont. in the Fourth Regiment, 1781-83. Resigned March-April, 1781. He is said to have been employed in the War Office in Philadelphia.

In a list of Revolutionary names furnished me by the late Henry Martyn Selden of Haddam Neck, Conn., of that place and vicinity the following name is found.

Bezaliel Brainerd, East Haddam.

New Haven Alarm.

Record of military service 1779. Tryon's invasion of Connecticut, July, 1779. (From the list of militia captains whose companies turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven, July 5, '79. The original on file in the State Library.

Daniel Brainerd, pri.

In Willet's Company:

Capt. Daniel Brainerd.

On board a prison ship in New York harbor:

Daniel Brainerd.

Privateersman in the Revolutionary War:

Daniel, at one time commanded a Privateer.

Bounty Land Warrants:

Brainerd, Samuel D., Ver.
Brainerd, Wells, N. Y.

Pensioner in the Revolutionary War:

Lydia Brainard, of East Haddam, Conn. Pension commenced June 1, 1840. She was ae. 82 yrs. She was widow of Bezaliel Brainard.

WAR OF 1812.

Connecticut in the War of 1812.

NAME.	TITLE.	PLACE OF SERVICE.	COMMANDER.	PERIOD OF SERVICE.
Brainerd, Dyer T.	Surgeon,	N. London,	Lt.-Col. Wm. Moore,	June 1, 1813, to June 15, 1813.
Brainerd, Dyer T.	Surgeon,	Not shown,	Col. Joshua Buckley,	June 17, 1813, to June 25, 1813.
Brainerd, Dyer T.	Surgeon,	Not shown,	Col. Joshua Buckley,	June 26, 1813, to June 28, 1813.
Brainerd, Dyer T.	Surgeon,	Not shown,	Col. Wm. Moore, ...	Aug. 9, 1814, to Aug. 26, 1814.
Brainerd, Dyer T.	Surgeon,	N. London,	Col. Zep't Williams,	June 29, 1813, to July 12, 1813.
Brainerd, Dyer T.	Surgeon,	Not shown,	Col. Wm. Moore, ...	Aug. 9, 1814 to Aug. 26, 1814.

August 16th, 1900.

Madam: — Electa, widow of Samuel D. Brainard, made an application for bounty land on June 13th, 1857, at which time she was 64 years of age, and her claim was allowed for the service of her husband as a soldier in Capt. Wright's Company, Vermont Militia, War of 1812. He participated in the battle of Plattsburg. He died at Luther Palms, Ill., on May 7th, 1849. Electa Hoisington and Samuel D. Brainard were married at New Huron, Addison Co., Vermont, February 3d, 1829.

Very respectfully,
H. CLAY EVANS,
Commissioner.

CIVIL WAR.

Iowa in the Civil War.

Lewis C. Brainerd, 15th Regt., Non Com. Staff, Co. A; d. June 2, 1862, at Monterey, Tenn., of typhoid fever.

Vermont in the Civil War.

Samuel B. Brainerd, Castleton, Co. B, 2d Regt., en. Oct. 2, '61; mus. in, Oct. 18, '61; dis. Sept. 6, '62; Retd. June 10, '63; mus. out, Oct. 18, '64.

Ohio in the Civil War.

Enoch Brainard, pri., ae. 21, Co. C, 103d Regt., O. Vol. Inf.; en, Aug. 19, '62———3 yrs.———; dis. Jan. 8, '63, at Lexington, Ky., on surgeon's certificate of disability.

George Brainard, pri., Co. H, 174th Regt., O. Vol. Inf.; d. Dec. 21, '64; bur. at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; interred in sec. E., grave 204, Stone River Cemetery.

Pensioner in the Civil War:

Frank E. Brainard, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., Ohio.

INVENTORS.

One person in Daniel's line has been granted patents for his inventions which were issued at the following dates, viz:

Leverett Brainard, Hartford, Conn.; Tuck for pocketbooks; assignor to The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.; June 14, 1881. No. 242810.

Leverett Brainard, Hartford, Conn.: Book binding; Aug. 27, 1889. No. 409824.

Leverett Brainard, Hartford, Conn.: Calendar; May 5, 1891. No. 411800.

This list of soldiers' names and the names which follow was compiled from the preceding pages of the Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy, and is approximately correct.

Revolutionary Names.

Brainerd, Amaziah, Nos. 18-ii; 24-ii.
" Daniel, Nos. 27; 72.
" Dyer, No. 25-v.
" Gideon, No. 10-ii.
" Jeremiah Gates, No. 29.
" Stephen, No. 20.
" William, No. 23.
Beckwith, Watrous, No. 61.
Brown, Samuel, No. 17-ii.
Cleveland, Brainerd, No. 14-ii.
Gates, Henry, No. 13-v.

Lewis C. Brainerd's name was taken from printed state reports. His name when first sent me was given as Lewis Cass, afterward as Lewis Scott Brainerd.

HOME MILITIA.

Brainerd, Bezaleel, Nos. 24-60.
" Darius, No. 62.
" Enoch, No. 26.
Champion, Henry, No. 21.
Cleveland, Aaron, No. 14.
Gates, Bezaleel, No. 13.
Olmstead, William, No. 9.
Staples, Joseph, No. 56.
Staples, Orin, No. 56.

PENSIONERS.

Brainerd, Lydia, widow of Bezaleel, No. 60.
" Rachel, widow of Stephen, No. 20.
" Bezaleel, No. 60.
" Daniel, No. 72.

CIVIL WAR NAMES.

Brainerd, George, No. 133.
" John Hale, No. 44-vii.
" Lewis Scott, No. 149.
" Lorenzo, No. 175.
" Menzo, No. 162.
" Samuel James, No. 128-iii.
" Wilbur Elisha, No. 172.
Avery, Timothy Allen, No. 56-v.
Goode, Marquis Lafayette, No. 234.
Stamp, Edward, No. 196.

AMHERST COLLEGE.

Brainard, Charles Greene, No. 247.
Bridgman, Burt Nichols, No. 123-i.
" Henry Martyn, No. 123-iv.

OBERLIN COLLEGE.

Cowles, Amy (Bridgman), No. 123-ii.
Bridgman, Frederick Brainerd, No. 123-iii.
" Henry Martyn, Jr., No. 123-iv.

TRINITY COLLEGE.

Brainerd, Clifton Culverhouse, A.M., No. 205-i.

TUFTS COLLEGE.

Brainerd, William, No. 105-i.

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY.

Adams, Susan Mary, No. 208-ii.

YALE COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY.

Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, No. 227.
" Newton Case, No. 118-vii.
Brainerd, Dyar Throop, M.D., No. 29-ii.
" Jeremiah Gates, A.M., B.A., No. 29.
" John Gardiner Calkins, B.A., No. 29-iv.
" William Fowler, A. M., No. 76.
Coit, Robert, Jr., No. 153.
Ives, Joseph Brainerd, No. 78-i.

MISSIONARIES.

Bridgman, Burt Nichols, No. 123-i.
" Frederick Brainerd, No. 123-iv.
" Henry Martyn, Jr., No. 123-iv.
Cowles, Amy (Bridgman), No. 123-ii.
Ives, Mark, No. 76.
" Mary (Brainerd), No. 76.

MAYORS.

Brainerd, Daniel, No. 72.
Brainard, Leverett, No. 118.

REPRESENTATIVES.

Brainard, Amaziah, No. 53.
" Leverett, No. 118.
Brainerd, Daniel, Nos. 1-2-10.
" Jeremiah Gates, No. 29.
" William Fowler, No. 76.
Day, Stephen Brainerd, No. 106.
Gates, Thomas, No. 2-ii.
Staples, Joseph, No. 56.

MINISTERS.

Fellows, Nathaniel, No. 209.
Ives, Mark, No. 76.

LAWYERS.

Brainerd, Jeremiah Gates, No. 29.
" John G. C., No. 29-iv.
" Morgan Bulkeley, No. 227.
" William Fowler, No. 76.
Ainger, Charles D., No. 136.
Coit, Robert, Jr., No. 153.
High, Myrtle B. H.
Kitzmiller, James White, No. 131-iii.

DOCTORS.

Brainerd, Daniel, No. 72.

Part II

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES BRAINERD THE SECOND SON OF DANIEL[1] AND HANNAH (SPENCER) BRAINERD

SECOND GENERATION.

SECOND SON AND THIRD CHILD.

— **2.** JAMES[2] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[1]), of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., April 1, 1696, Deborah Dudley of Saybrook, Conn., b. Nov. 11, 1670, daughter of William and Mary (Roe*) Dudley of the same place. Mrs. Deborah (Dudley) Brainerd died July 22, 1709, in her 37th year. He m. (2), May 23, 1711, Sarah Daniels.† James Brainerd was appointed Ensign, May, 1705, Lieutenant, May, 1714, and Captain, Oct., 1722, by the Assembly. He was Captain of the home militia. He was appointed one of a committee for surveying and laying out of land, with his brothers Daniel and Joshua Brainerd. He was deputy or representative in 1711, and a member of the legislature from 1726 to 1737, nearly continuously. He was chosen deacon of the Congregational Church. He was a farmer. Captain or Deacon James Brainerd died Feb. 10, 1742-43, in his 74th year. Mrs. Sarah (Daniels) Brainerd died June 4, 1770, ae. 89 years. She was called "Sarah the first."

Children by the first marriage:

3. i. JAMES, b. March 25, 1696-97, in Haddam, Conn.
4. ii. DEBORAH, b. April 3, 1698, in Haddam, Conn.
5. iii. GIDEON, b. March 4, 1699-1700, in Haddam, Conn.
6. iv. MARY, b. Jan. 11, 1701-02, in Haddam, Conn.
7. v. HANNAH, b. March 7, 1703-04, in Haddam, Conn.
8. vi. ABIJAH, b. Nov. 26, 1705, in Haddam, Conn.
9. vii. DANIEL, b. Aug. 2, 1707, in Haddam, Conn.
10. viii. MEHETABLE, b. July 13, 1709, in Haddam, Conn.

Children by the second marriage:

11. ix. SARAH, b. May 2, 1713, in Haddam, Conn.
    x. ZECHARIAH, b. July 31, 1715, in Haddam, Conn.; d. young.
    xi. JEPTHA, b. Oct. 29, 1718, in Haddam, Conn.
    xii. OTHNIEL, b. June 2, 1720, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 17, 1724.
    xiii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 28, 1723, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 9, 1742, in Haddam, Conn.
12. xiv. HEDEE, b. April 18, 1725, in Haddam, Conn.

---

* She has been called erroneously Mary Stoe by some genealogists.

† There is a Sarah Daniels, b. Feb. 10, 1679, dau. of John and Mary (Chappel) Daniels. She is the only Sarah Daniels that in any way will answer for the Sarah Daniels wanted that I have found, but I have no proof that she is their daughter.

THIRD GENERATION.

3. SERGT. JAMES[3] BRAINERD (*James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck,* Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 23, 1717, Hannah (Anna or Anner) Risley,† bapt. Apr. 12, 1695, dau. of ———. He lived in Haddam Neck, Conn., then called Haddam, east side. He was a farmer. He represented the town in the General Assembly in 1735, by the Middlesex Co. Book, p. 293. Mrs. Anne (Risley) Brainerd d. May 7, 1772, in her 77th yr. Captain‡ James Brainerd d. Oct. 2, 1776, in his 79th yr.

Children:

13. i. BENJAMIN, b. April 10, 1718, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
14. ii. JEDIDIAH, b. Aug. 9, 1720, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
15. iii. REBECCA, b. Aug. 15, 1722, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
16. iv. JAMES, b. July 9, 1725, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
17. v. HANNAH, b. Sept. 3, 1728, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
18. vi. DUDLEY, b. Nov. 4, 1732, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; by letter, b. June 5 or 15, 1730.
    vii. OZIAS, b. Feb. or May 16, 1735, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Apr. 22, 1739.
19. viii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 16, 1737, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
    ix. OZIAS, b. Feb 2, 1739, or 1740, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, or Sept. 9, 1740 or 1743.

4. DEBORAH[3] BRAINERD (*James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 3, 1716, Ephraim Bailey, b. Jan. 1, 1690-91, in Haddam, Conn., son of John, Jr., and Elizabeth (Bates) Bailey, and grandson of John Bailey, the first settler of that name in that place. He was a farmer in Haddam. Mrs. Deborah (Brainerd) Bailey died about 1745-46. He m. (2), Elizabeth ———. Mr. Ephraim Bailey died March 29, 1761, in his 72d year. His will was probated Aug. 3, 1761.

---

* Haddam Neck is on the east side of Connecticut River and belongs to the town of Haddam, but is known in this vicinity as Haddam Neck, from its post-office. I have so designated it in this genealogy.

† Risley, Hannah, Anna or Anner, bapt. April 12, 1695, in Hartford, Conn., dau. of Richard and ——— (Hill) Risley, is thought to have been the wife of James Brainerd. Miss Hill's father was Will Hill.

‡Colonial Records of Connecticut (1706-1717), Vol. V, p. 427, May, 1714: "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. James Brainerd to be Lieutenant of the company or trainband on the west side in the said town of Haddam and that he be commissionated accordingly."

1717-1725, Vol. VI, p. 344, October, 1722. This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. James Brainerd of Haddam to be Captain of the company or trainband on the west side of Connecticut River, in the town of Haddam, and that he be commissioned accordingly."

Bailey children:

i. EPHRAIM, b. June 25, 1718, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 10, 1741-42.
ii. JACOB, b. Oct. 21, 1720, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Oct. 1, 1746, Elizabeth Crook, dau. of Capt. Thomas Crook.
iii. DEBORAH, b. April 13, 1723, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Sept. 16, 1742, Benjamin Towner; res. Claremont, N. H.
iv. GIDEON, b. Aug. 4, 1725, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Sarah Senter, from Wales. He d. May 11, 1809.
v. STEPHEN, b. May 25, 1727, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Dec. 14, 1749, Eunice Crook, daughter of Capt. Stephen Crook.
vi. JABEZ, b. Jan. 14, 1729-30, in Haddam, Conn.
vii. CALEB, b. Jan. 7, 1731-32, in Haddam, Conn.; m., March 25, 1756, Mehitable Roberts, dau. of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Brainerd) Roberts. He d. Feb. 9, 1817.
viii. ABIJAH, b. July 31, 1734, in Haddam, Conn.
ix. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 1, 1736, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Desire Thomas.
x. OLIVER, b. June 25, 1738, in Haddam, Conn.; m., May 14, 1761, Hannah Scovil.
xi. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 28, 1740, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 15, 1741.
xii. EPHRAIM, b. May 8, 1744, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Feb. 6, 1766, Mary Kelly, dau. of John Kelly of Haddam.

5. GIDEON[3] BRAINERD (*James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 24, 1727, Sarah Selden, bapt. July 20, 1712, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Church) Selden of Lyme, Conn. He was a farmer in Haddam, commanded a military company in the same place. He was appointed Ensign in Haddam, Oct., 1735, and Captain of the 3d Company, 7th Regiment, May, 1745. He worked in the quarry on Haddam Neck. Captain Gideon Brainerd d. Sept. 25, 1767, in his 68th yr. Mrs. Sarah (Selden) Brainerd d., probably, June 4, 1770, or 1776.

Children:

20. i. GIDEON, b. March 2, 1728-29, in Haddam, Conn.
21. ii. ELIAKIM, b. March 17, 1730-31, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 13, 1733-34, in Haddam, Conn.; d. young (by manuscript) or was in the army and on the prison ship.
iv. SARAH, b. Aug. or April 10, 1736, in Haddam, Conn.; d. ———.
v. JESSE, b. Sept. 27, 1738, in Haddam, Conn. He enlisted in the army June 16, 1777, in John Ely's regiment. He was on the prison ship in New York harbor.
22. vi. SARAH, b. April 5, 1741, in Haddam, Conn.
23. vii. DEBORAH, b. Oct. 28, 1743, in Haddam, Conn.
24. viii. REBEKAH, b. April 6, 1746, in Haddam, Conn.
ix. HEBER,* b. ———.

6. MARY[3] BRAINERD (*James*[2], *Daniel*[1]), of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 9, 1722, Nathaniel Johnson, b. June 22, 1702, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Blake) Johnson of Middletown, Conn., where he lived. He was a farmer. He was in the Revolutionary War. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Johnson d. June 21, 1750, in her 49th year. Lieutenant Nathaniel Johnson d. May 2, 1751, ae. nearly 49 years.

* In Land Records, p. 214, Bk. 12, Haddam, Heber is mentioned.

Johnson children:

i. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 19, 1723, in Middletown, Conn.; d. Oct. 29, 1723.
ii. A child, b. May 10, 1724, in Middletown, Conn.; d. May 10, 1724.
iii. A daughter, b. July, 1726, in Middletown, Conn.
iv. A son, b. Nov. 25, 1727, in Middletown, Conn.; d. Nov. 25, 1727.
v. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 28, 1729, in Middletown, Conn.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. April 4, 1731, in Middletown, Conn.
vii. MARY, b. April 4, 1735, in Middletown, Conn.
viii. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 31, 1737, in Middletown, Conn.
ix. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 30, 1738, in Middletown, Conn.; d. ———.
x. PRUDENCE, b. ———, in Middletown, Conn.
xi. MABEL, b. Aug. 1 or 15, 1742, in Middletown, Conn.
xii. JAMES, b. May 6, 1744, in Middletown, Conn.

7. HANNAH BRAINERD (*James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 4, 1732, John Center, b. Feb. 4, 1706-07, son of Jonathan and Martha (Markham) Center of Middletown, Conn. Mr. John Center died March 28, 1736. She m. (2), Jan. 8, 1738-39, Stephen Turner of Middletown (in that portion of it which is now called Middlefield), son of Stephen and Sarah (Hall) Turner. Mr. Stephen Turner died ———, 1780. His will was probated June 5, 1780. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) (Center) Turner died May 16, 1790, in her 87th year.

Center children by the first marriage:

i. HANNAH, b. Feb. 4, 1732-33, in Middletown, Conn.
ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 15, 1734-35, in Middletown, Conn.; d. July 10, 1735.

Turner children by the second marriage:

iii. JONATHAN, b. ———, in Middletown, Conn.
iv. EDWARD, b. ———, in Middletown, Conn.; m. ———. Ch.. 1. Stephen. 2. Seth. 3. Hannah.
v. SARAH, b. ———, in Middletown, Conn.; m. Mr. Dowd.
vi. MARY, b. ———, in Middletown, Conn.; m. Mr. Miller. He d. ———. She m. (2), Mr. Hull.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. ———, in Middletown, Conn.; m. Mr. Robards.
viii. MELISCENT, b. ———, in Middletown, Conn.
ix. ABIGAIL, b. ———, in Middletown, Conn.; m. Mr. Parsons.

8. ABIJAH[3] BRAINERD (*James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 28, 1727, Esther Smith,* b. Nov. 20, 1706, dau. of Simon and Elizabeth (Wells) Smith of Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Esther (Smith) Brainerd

* The late D. W. Patterson said to me that, as Abijah Brainerd married Esther, and as there were not many Esthers at that early date, he concluded the Esther whom Abijah married was Esther Smith. I have no proof whatever as to what her maiden name was, excepting from D. W. Patterson, and the statement made by the late D. D. Field in the Brainard Genealogy.

died ———. He m. (2), Thankful Fuller,* b. July 10, 1713, dau. of Shubael and Hannah (Crocker) Fuller of East Haddam, Conn. He settled on Haddam Neck, and was a farmer. Mr. Abijah Brainerd d. Sept., 1782. Mrs. Thankful (Fuller) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

25. i. Othniel, b. June 5, 1728, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
26. ii. Simon, b. Oct. 7, 1730, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
27. iii. Deborah, b. Sept. 17, 1732, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
28. iv. Esther, b. July 10, 1734, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
29. v. Lydia, b. Aug. 18, 1736, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
30. vi. Zilpah, b. Jan. 16, 1737-38, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
31. vii. Abijah, b. Feb. 22, 1738-39, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
32. viii. Leah, b. Dec. 12, 1740, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Feb. 22, 1741.
ix. Jeptha, b. Jan. 23, 1743, in Haddam Neck, Conn.: nothing known of him.

Children by the second marriage:

33. x. Rachel, b. Dec. 17, 1743-44, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. April 8, 1744.
34. xi. Dorcas, b. Feb. 19, 1745-46, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. April 20, 1746.
35. xii. Urijah, b. Feb. 27, 1747-48, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. April 24, 1748.
xiii. Asaph, b. March 17, 1749-50, in Haddam Neck, Conn. He enlisted July 9, 1775, for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm in the 8th Regiment, Huntington's Continental Regiment. He d. Dec. 1 or 3, 1775, ae. 25 yrs.
36. xiv. Shubael, b. Jan. 12, 1751-52, in Haddam Neck. Conn.
xv. Noah,† b. Jan. 12, 1751-1752, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
37. xvi. Thankful, b. March 7, 1754, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. March 7, 1754.
38. xvii. Cornelius, b. April 20, 1756, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. June 26, 1756.
xviii. Mary, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 5, 1758.
39. xix. Mercy, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 5, 1758.

9. Daniel Brainerd‡ (*James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., April 25, 1733, Mary Hollburt (probably Hurlburt), dau. of David and Mary (Savage) Hurlburt. He lived in Haddam Neck, Conn. Mr. Daniel Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary (Hollburt) Brainerd d. ———.

---

* In a letter to the late D. D. Field it was stated that Abijah Brainerd married Thankful Williams. I have not been able to prove a former marriage of Thankful Fuller, though there may have been one.

Bk. 12. p. 567, Middletown Land Records.—Ephraim and Shubael Fuller of East Haddam to sisters Lydia Gates and Thankful Brainerd.

† A piece of paper in the possession of Carrie Louisa Gardiner of Middletown, Conn., had the name of Noah. The paper contained many of the names of Abijah's children. I have placed it here, but do not know that it should be placed in the list of Brainerd names. I have found it nowhere else.

‡ The manuscript said: "Daniel m. Mary Hollburt and settled in Middle Haddam, Conn.; had a son Daniel. who m. Esther Brainerd; and he m. (2), Eunice Brooks.

Children:

40. i. DANIEL, b. Sept. 10, 1734, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ii. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 23, 1735-36, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Oct. 22, 1748, in his 13th year.
iii. MARY, b. April 13, 1739, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d.——— 23, 1748, in her 10th year.
iv. ASAPH, b. July 25, 1742, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Oct. 21, 1748, in his 7th year.
v. PHEBE, b. ———.

10. MEHETABLE[3] BRAINERD (*James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., April 8, 1731, Nathaniel Robbards (Roberts), b. April 4, 1711, son of John and Sarah (Blake) Robbards of Middletown, Conn. Mr. Nathaniel Robbards died March 24, 1735. She m. (2), June 14, 1750, Caleb Johnson, b. July 27, 1717, son of Daniel and Abigail (Leek) Johnson, whose first wife was Anna Downing. They lived in Middletown. Mr. Caleb Johnson died Jan. 12, 1790, ae. 74 yrs., in Middletown. Mrs. Mehetable (Brainerd) (Robbards) Johnson died after 1790.

Robbards children:

i. DEBORAH, b. March 13, 1731-32, in Middletown, Conn.
ii. MEHITABLE, b. Sept. 10, 1733, in Middletown, Conn., m. Caleb Bailey, son of Ephraim and Deborah (Brainerd) Bailey.
iii. NATHANIEL, b. July 9, 1735, in Middletown, Conn.

Johnson children by the second marriage:

iv. JAMES, b. March 10, 1751, in Middletown, Conn.
v. LUCIA, b. May 6, 1752, in Middletown, Conn.; d. Nov. 23, 1759.

11. SARAH[3] BRAINERD (*James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 2 or 3, 1730, Samuel Arnold, probably b. Dec. 22, 1710, and son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Smith) Arnold. He graduated at Yale College in 1724, and studied theology and preached for a short time as a candidate for settlement, but was not ordained and finally became a farmer in East Haddam, Conn. He afterwards removed to Haddam. Mr. Samuel Arnold d. before Dec. 3, 1751. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Arnold d. about 1772.

Arnold children:

i. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 29, 1732, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. 1758.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 28, 1736, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. John Ventres.
iii. SAMUEL, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; was lost when 3 or 4 years old in Sam's swamp.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 1746, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Dea. Joseph Smith.
v. JAMES, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July 7, 1756.
vi. MARY, b. ———; bapt. Dec., 1760.

12. HEBER[2] BRAINERD* (*James*[1], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 28, 1744-45, Esther Brainerd, b. Oct. 1, 1727, in Haddam Neck, Conn., dau. of William and Esther (Arnold) Brainerd of the same place. He was a farmer in Haddam. Mrs. Esther (Brainerd) Brainerd died July 2, 1789, ae. nearly 62 years. Mr. Heber Brainerd died Feb. 5, 1803, in his 78th year.

Children:

i. ZECHARIAH, b. Dec. 13, 1745, in Haddam, Conn.; d. April 15, 1756, or Oct., 1757.
41. ii. ESTHER, b. Nov. 8, 1747, in Haddam, Conn.
42. iii. JEPTHA, b. Nov. 16, 1748-49, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 7, 1751, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 17, 1753.
v. WILLIAM, b. July 6, 1755, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1757, ae. 2 yrs.
43. vi. ZACHARIAH, b. Nov. 28, 1757, in Haddam, Conn.; d. ———.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 17, 1759, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 21, 1839, ae. 79 yrs., 2 mos., 4 ds.
44. viii. WILLIAM, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Aug., 1762.
45. ix. PRUDENCE, b. Aug. 12, 1764, in Haddam, Conn.
46. x. DAMARIS, b. July 17, 1766, in Haddam, Conn.
xi. HULDAH,† b. March 31, 1771, in Haddam, Conn.
xii. JAMES DANIELS, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Sept., 1773.
xiii. HEBER, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn. He is called 5th son, and died on board of a prison ship.

---

* One report said Heber's wife was a Buckingham. — Doubtful.

† She may have married David Wilcox. Huldah Wilcox, wife of David, died May 3, 1844, ae. 74 years. I could learn nothing more definite.

FOURTH GENERATION.

13. BENJAMIN[4] BRAINERD* (*James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 16, 1738, Mary Dickinson, or Mary Colt. Mrs. Mary (Dickinson) or Mrs. Mary (Colt) Brainerd died March 16, or 17, 1744-45, in her 27th year. He m. (2), Dec. 19, 1745, Mary Chapman, b. Jan. 9, 1726, dau. of Robert and Mary (Church) Chapman of East Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Mary (Chapman) Brainerd died Oct. 5, 1778, in her 53d year. He m. (3), Ruth (Cadwell) Risley, b. ———, probably widow of Nathaniel Risley of East Hartford, Conn. He was a farmer on Haddam Neck. Mr. Benjamin Brainerd died June 25, 1782, in his 65th year. Mrs. Ruth (Cadwell) (Risley) Brainerd d. ———. She was alive Oct. 2, 1786.

Children by the first marriage:

47. i. ASAHEL, b. Jan. 20, 1739-40, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; or Middle Haddam.
48. ii. MARTHA, b. June 22, 1741-42, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iii. ANNA, b. Oct. 5, 1743, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Nov. 25, 1748, in her 6th year.

Children by the second marriage:

49. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 6, 1748, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
50. v. MARY, b. Feb. 21, 1750, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
51. vi. REUBEN, b. April 13, 1752, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
52. vii. ANNA, b. Jan. 23, 1754, or Oct. 23, 1754, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
53. viii. CHURCH, b. Feb. 8, 1756,, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
54. ix. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 15, 1757, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
55. x. NATHANIEL, b. April 16, 1761-62, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
56. xi. ISAAC, b. Oct. 26, 1763, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
57. xii. ROBERT, b. Sept. 29, 1765, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
58. xiii. JAMES, b. Dec. 12, 1767, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

---

* The late D. D. Field, in the Brainerd Genealogy, said that Benjamin Brainerd married Mary Dickinson. The manuscript said he married Mary Colt. I am unable to state which is right. In the history of Lyme, by Mr. and Mrs. Salisbury, it is stated that a Colt married a Brainerd.

Middlesex County Book, p. 188. William, James, Abijah, Josiah, Nathan, and Benjamin Brainerd, Ebenezer Smith, Ebenezer Smith, Jr., David Smith, were of the committee to petition the General Court for an act of incorporation as a parish, and in 1740 their request was granted; and the parish was incorporated by the name of Middle Haddam.

14. JEDIDIAH[4] BRAINERD* (*James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 23, 1742, Elizabeth Spencer, b. Feb. 4, 1716-17, dau. of Nathaniel Spencer. He was a farmer in Chatham. He lived where the house of Hamlin F. Johnson stands, which was built by Jedidiah Brainerd, Jr. He served in at least one expedition to Canada in the French and Indian War. Mr. Jedidiah Brainerd died about Sept. 18, 1790, in Chatham, Conn. Mrs. Elizabeth (Spencer) Brainerd died ———.

Children:

59. i. OZIAS, b. Oct. 10, 1743, in Chatham, Conn.
ii. AMOS, b. April 18, 1745, in Chatham, Conn.; d. June 30, 1749, in his 5th year.
60. iii. LYDIA, b. Dec. 25, 1746, in Chatham, Conn.
61. iv. JEDIDIAH, b. Dec. 11, 1748, in Chatham, Conn.
v. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 6, 1750, in Chatham, Conn.; d. Nov. 27, 1757.
vi. ANNE, b. July 16, 1753, in Chatham, Conn.; d. Dec. 7, 1757.
62. vii. DEBORAH, b. April 12, 1756, in Chatham, Conn.
63. viii. AMOS, b. Jan. 3, 1758, in Chatham, Conn.
64. ix. ELIZABETH, b. May 18, 1760, in Chatham, Conn.
x. CANDACE, b. ———.

15. REBECCA[4] BRAINERD (*James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., about 1741-42, Samuel Young,† supposed son of Joseph and Sarah (Davis) Young and b. Sept. 23, 1680, in Eastham, Mass. He was a farmer, living on Young Street in East Hampton, Conn. Mr. Samuel Young died Oct. —, 1752. She m. (2), May 23, 1754, Moses Wheeler, b. April 3, 1722, son of Samuel and Hannah (Arnold) Wheeler. He was a farmer in Chatham, Conn. Moses Wheeler's first wife was Susannah Arnold. Mrs. Rebecca (Brainerd) (Young) Wheeler died ———. Mr. Moses Wheeler died ———.

Young children by the first marriage:

i. SAMUEL, bapt. July 7, 1745, in Chatham, Conn.; m., Dec. 7, 1767, Melatiah Fuller. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Seven children.
ii. JAMES, bapt. Nov. 3, 1745, in Chatham, Conn.
iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. Sept. 13, 1747, in Chatham, Conn.
iv. ASAPH, bapt. July 30, 1749, in Chatham, Conn.
v. REBECCA, bapt. March 5, 1752, in Chatham, Conn.; d. May 12, 1768.

Wheeler children by the second marriage:

vi. SUSANNA, bapt. June 5, 1755, in Chatham, Conn.
vii. RACHEL, bapt. June 5, 1755, in Chatham, Conn.
viii. AARON, bapt. Aug. 7, 1757, in Chatham, Conn.
ix. BERIAH, bapt. May 6, 1759, in Chatham, Conn.
x. MARY, bapt. March 27, 1763, in Chatham, Conn.
xi. LEAH, bapt. Feb. 6, 1765, in Chatham, Conn.

---

* Colonial Records of Connecticut. (1762-1767.) Vol. XII, p. 303. Oct., 1764: "This Assembly do establish Mr. Jedidiah Brainerd to be Ensign of the 14th company or trainband in the 6th regiment in this Colony."

† Distribution of property said Samuel Young lived in Middletown.

16. JAMES[4] BRAINERD (*James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 10, 1744, Rebecca Hurd, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca (———) Hurd of Middle Haddam, Conn. He lived in Middle Haddam. He was a farmer. They both joined the Congregational Church in Middle Haddam, June 23, 1745. Mr. James Brainerd died April 16, 1749, in his 24th year, and was buried in a cemetery near Rock Landing, Conn. Mrs. Rebecca * (Hurd) Brainerd d. ———

Children:

65. i. ABIGAIL, b. June 23, 1745, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
66. ii. JAMES, b. May 2, 1746-47, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
67. iii. ICHABOD, b. Aug. 19, 1749, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

17. HANNAH[4] BRAINERD (*James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 29, 1747, Thomas Aiken or Akins, b. April 28, 1723, son of Henry and Isabel (Holmes) Aiken of Middletown, Conn. Mr. Thomas Aiken died ———. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Aiken died ———.

Aiken children:

i. ANNA, b. ———, in Middletown, Conn.; bapt. June 12, 1748.
ii. ISABEL, b. March 31, 1750, in Middletown, Conn.; bapt. April 29, 1750.
iii. HANNAH, b. June 20, 1752, in Middletown, Conn.; bapt. July 26, 1752.
iv. THOMAS, b. May 4, 1754, in Middletown, Conn.; bapt. June 2, 1754.
v. MARTHA, b. Sept. 24, 1756, in Middletown, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 31, 1756.
vi. JANE, b. March 4, 1759, in Middletown, Conn.; bapt. April 11, 1759.
vii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 4, 1764; bapt. Mch. 11, 1764. He died in a prison ship in New York harbor in 1782, ae. 18 years. He was on board of the *Sampson* when captured by the English in the Revolutionary War.

18. DUDLEY[4] BRAINERD (*James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 13, 1754, by record, by letter Nov. 13, 1750, Mindwell Ackley, baptized Oct. 28, 1739, dau. of Benjamin and Experience (———) Ackley of East Haddam, Conn. He lived in Haddam, and was the second merchant in that place. He is supposed to have been in the Revolutionary War. A sawmill was built by him. Mr. Dudley Brainerd died July 5, 1811, in his 80th year, by letter Sept. 27, 1800. Mrs. Mindwell (Ackley) Brainerd d. ———.

---

* I have been unable to find the death of Rebecca (Hurd) Brainerd, and think she may have married John Rowley, Jr.

Rebecca Brainerd m., September 4, 1752, John Rowley, Jr., b. July 7, 1727, son of John and Deborah (Fuller) Rowley of Colchester, Conn. Ensign John Rowley d. Jan. 23, 1763. John Rowley, Sr., was son of Moses Rowley, Jr. Children:

JOSEPH ROWLEY, b. June 15, 1753.
MINDWELL ROWLEY, b. Feb. 28, 1755.
MARY ROWLEY, b. April 13, 1757.
SETH ROWLEY, b. July 29, 1759.

Children:

i. A child, b. June 15, 1755, in Haddam, Conn.; d. June 15, 1755.
68. ii. MINDWELL, b. Sept. 4, 1756, in Haddam, Conn.
69. iii. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 6, 1758, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. ELI, b. June 11, 1761, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 3, 1761.
70. v. ANNA, b. Dec. 25, 1763, in Haddam, Conn.
71. vi. EXPERIENCE, b. Oct. 3, 1765, in Haddam, Conn.
72. vii. ELI, b. Sept. 11, 1766, in Haddam, Conn.
viii. DIMMIS, b. June 25, 1768, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 21, 1848, ae. 80 years, unm., in Grand Blanc, Mich.
73. ix. RACHEL, b. Jan. 29, 1770, in Haddam, Conn.
74. x. ASENATH, b. Aug. 24, 1772, in Haddam, Conn.
75. xi. LYDIA, b. July 20, 1773, in Haddam, Conn.
76. xii. EUNICE, b. June 24, 1775-76, in Haddam, Conn.
77. xiii. SOPHIA, b. June 1, 1778, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July 26, 1778.
78. xiv. VIRTUE, b. June 4, 1780, in Haddam, Conn.
79. xv. CYNTHIA, b. May 20, 1782, in Haddam, Conn.
80. xvi. DUDLEY, b. March 2, 1785, in Haddam, Conn.

19. JONATHAN[4] BRAINERD (*James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 1, 1760, Elizabeth Stocking,* b. Dec. 1, 1741, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Cooper) Stocking of Chatham, Conn. Mrs. Elizabeth (Stocking) Brainerd d. June 5, 1782. He m. (2), Nov. 24, 1782, Hope (Smith) Strong, dau. of Daniel and Martha (———) Smith and widow of Joshua Strong of Chatham. She was killed by being thrown from a horse. Mrs. Hope (Smith) (Strong) Brainerd died ———. He m. (3), Feb. 23, 1786, Jerusha (Clark) Fielding, b. ———, daughter of Benajah and Hannah (———) Clark and widow of Timothy Fielding of Middle Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Jerusha (Clark) (Fielding) Brainerd died in Middle Haddam. He was a farmer. He was supposed to have been in the Revolutionary War. Mr. Jonathan Brainerd d. Jan., 1825, in his 88th yr. His will was probated Jan. 31, 1825. Her will was probated April 14, 1825. In it she speaks of him as being deceased. Portland, Conn., Pro. Rec.

Children by the first marriage:

i. JONATHAN, b. May 13, 1762, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 1, 1762. He died in the Jersey prison ship in New York, by Middle Haddam church records, June 4, 1779, or June 4, 1782, by History of Middlesex Co., Conn., by records sent me June 30, 1782.
ii. JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 22, 1765, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; unm.

---

* New Eng. Gen. Reg., Vol. 50, p. 175, states that Elizabeth Stocking m., May 1, 1769, Jonathan Brainerd, which is probably an error in date.

The children of Elizabeth (Stocking) Brainerd, as given by Guy S. Rix of Concord, N. H., in the Stocking Ancestry are as follows:

JONATHAN, b. Aug. 1, 1762.
JEREMIAH, b. April 14, 1765.
JABIN, b. May 15, 1768.
ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 13, 1775.
SAMUEL, b. Feb. 22, 1778.
SALLIE, b. April 16, 1780.

81. iii. JABIN, b. March 30, 1768, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
82. iv. ELIZABETH, b. July 2, 1773, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
83. v. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 29, 1777, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
vi. SALLY, b. Feb., 1780, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug., 1851, ae. 71 years.

Child by the second marriage:

84. vii. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 24, 1784, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

20. GIDEON[4] BRAINERD (*Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 7, 1753, Sarah Richardson, b. about 1733, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Stewart) Richardson of Haddam, Conn. The Richardsons came from Rhode Island to Haddam. The Stewarts are of Scotch and the Richardsons of English descent. He was Captain of militia and a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was chosen Ensign of the 3d Co., 7th Regt., Oct., 1770. He enlisted May 10, 1775, in 1st Co., 2d Regt., General Spencer's. He was in service 18 days as one of the Lexington Alarm men, April, 1775. He was discharged Oct. 25, 1775. He was a farmer in Haddam. Mr. Gideon Brainerd died Dec. 25, 1801, in his 73d year. Mrs. Sarah (Richardson) Brainerd died Aug. 20, 1812, ae. 79 years.

Children:

85. i. DRUSILLA, b. April 5, 1754, in Haddam, Conn.
86. ii. MARY, b. May 2, 1756, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. LOVISA, b. March 6, 1758, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. JOSEPH, b. April 11, 1760, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 29, 1830, ae. 70 yrs.; unm.
87. v. SARAH, b. May 9, 1762, in Haddam, Conn.
88. vi. GIDEON, b. April 11, 1765, in Haddam, Conn.
89. vii. PRUDENCE, b. July 27, 1767, in Haddam, Conn.
90. viii. HEBER, b. Oct. 4, 1769, in Haddam, Conn.
ix. SAMUEL RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 1, 1771, in Haddam, Conn.; d. before 1807; probably unm.
91. x. DORCAS, b. Aug. 25, 1774, in Haddam, Conn.

21. ELIAKIM BRAINERD* (*Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 7, 1753, Eunice Doane, probably dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Paddock) Doane. Mrs. Eunice (Doane) Brainerd died Feb. 15, 1756. He m. (2), Oct. 28, 1756, Lucy Smith, born

---

* Colonial Records of Connecticut:

(1735-1743.) Vol. VIII, p. 4. Oct., 1735. "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Gideon Brainerd to be Ensign of the first company or trainband in the town of Haddam, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."

(1744-1750.) Vol. IX, p. 106. May, 1745. "This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Gideon Brainerd to be Capt. of the third company or trainband in the seventh regiment in this Colony, and order that he be commissioned accordingly."

(1768-1772.) Vol. XIII. p. 373. Oct., 1770. "This Assembly do establish Gideon Brainerd to be Ensign of the 3d company or trainband in the seventh regiment in this Colony."

about May 26, 1738, daughter of Deacon Joseph and Elizabeth (Cone) Smith of Haddam. He was one of a committee for the building of a new church in that place. He was appointed Lieutenant of the 3d Co., 7th Regt., in 1772, and Captain in March, 1775, continuing till Dec. 18, 1776, when he asked to be dismissed from service. He had served in the militia more than 30 years. He was Captain* of the company which defended the Bridge, when Washington retreated from New York to White Plains, and then, afterwards, cut down the Bridge.† He was elected deacon of the Congregational church in 1784, continuing in the office till his death. He was a farmer. Deacon Eliakim Brainerd died Jan. 18, 1815, in his 84th year. Mrs. Lucy (Smith) Brainerd died May 28, 1821, ae. 83 years.

Child by the first marriage:

92. i. JESSE, b. March 24, 1754, in Haddam, Conn.

Children by the second marriage:

93. ii. OLIVER, b. Aug. 21, 1757, in Haddam, Conn.
94. iii. ELIAKIM, b. Aug. 19, 1759, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. JOHN, b. June 4, 1764, in Haddam, Conn.; d. March 28, 1803, ae. 38 years.
95. v. PHINEAS, b. May 28, 1767, in Haddam, Conn.
96. vi. DAN, b. Oct. 16, 1769, in Haddam, Conn.
97. vii. EUNICE, b. Aug. 6, 1772, in Haddam, Conn.
viii. LUCY, b. April 23, 1775, in Haddam, Conn.; d. April 5, 1842.

---

* The Rev. D. D. Field said, in the Brainerd genealogy edited by him, it was thought that he was in the Revolutionary service.

Colonial Records of Connecticut:

(1768-1772.) Vol. XIII, p. 590. May, 1772: "This Assembly do establish Eliakim Brainerd to be Lieutenant of the 3d company or trainband in the 7th regiment in this Colony."

(1772-1775.) Vol. XIV, p. 400. March, 1775: "This Assembly do establish Eliakim Brainerd to be Captain of the third company or trainband in the seventh regiment in this Colony."

Vol. III, Fifth Series, American Archives, p. 1281, contains the following letter:

"CAPTAIN BRAINERD to GOVERNOR TRUMBULL.

"HADDAM, 18 December, 1776.

"SIR:

"I beg leave to inform your Honour that I have served in the Militia for more than thirty years, and for some time past, as the Captain of the third Company in the seventh Regiment in this State; that I am advanced in age, being about 50 years old, and my health much impaired by a rheumatic disorder, which renders me very unfit for actual service. I therefore humbly desire your Honour to send me by Doctor Brainerd, a dismission from said office and orders to lead said company to a new choice, and hope I may be authorized to make return to the Assembly now sitting.

"I am your Honour's most humble servant

"ELIAKIM BRAINERD.

"To his Honour, Governour Trumbull."

No record of the acceptance of his resignation has been found.

† This item was given me by Miss Mary E. Brainerd of Haddam, one of his descendants.

98. ix. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 25, 1778, in Haddam, Conn.
99. x. AARON, b. Feb. 3, 1781, in Haddam, Conn.

22. SARAH[4] BRAINERD (*Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 15, 1763, Nehemiah Brainerd, b. about 1741, in Haddam, son of Rev. Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Fiske) Brainerd of Eastbury Society, in Glastonbury, Conn. He graduated at Yale College in 1763. He lived in Haddam. He held the office of justice of the peace for Middlesex Co. from 1784 to 1800, inclusive, and for Haddam from 1799 to 1807, inclusive, and town clerk from 1785 to 1804, inclusive, and town treasurer from 1794 to 1806, inclusive, and member of the legislature in the October sessions of 1777, '89, '90, '91, and of the May sessions 1789, '91, '92. He was elected deacon of the Congregational Church about 1784, which office he held till his death. He received the degree of A.M. Deacon or Captain Nehemiah Brainerd died Nov. 8, 1807, ae. 66 years. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Brainerd died Sept. 26, 1819, in her 79th year.

Brainerd children:

i. ANNA, b. Aug. 14, 1764, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. April 11, 1766, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. AMELIA, b. May 2, 1768, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. NEHEMIAH, b. June 7, 1770, in Haddam, Conn.
v. JOHN, b. Dec. 14, 1772, in Haddam, Conn.
vi. SARAH, b. Aug. 13, 1775, in Haddam, Conn.
vii. JEMIMA, b. Sept. 13, 1777, in Haddam, Conn.
viii. DAVID, b. Sept. 12, 1780, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 18, 1786.
ix. FISKE, b. May 14, 1783, in Haddam, Conn.
x. LYDIA, b. May 14, 1783, in Haddam, Conn.

23. DEBORAH[4] BRAINERD (*Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 13, 1764, Jabez Brainerd, b. Feb. 13, 1742-43, son of Jabez and Hannah (Clark) Brainerd of Haddam. He lived first in Haddam, then moved to Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Conn., and was a farmer in both places. He carried the frame of his house with him from Haddam, ready to set up in Cromwell. Mr. Jabez Brainerd died Sept. 27, 1776, at White Plains, N. Y. She m. (2), May 25, 1784, Captain Abner Smith, b. Feb. 5, 1729-30, in Haddam, son of Benjamin and Hepzibah (———) Smith of the same place. Mrs. Deborah (Brainerd) (Brainerd) Smith d. Aug. 19 or 25, 1809, in her 66th yr. He m. (3), May 4, 1812, Mrs. Roxanna Rash, in Rocky Hill, Conn., widow of Burrage Rash. His first wife was Mehitable Knowles, by whom he had four children. Captain Abner Smith died in Cromwell.

Brainerd children by the first marriage:

i. DEBORAH, b. March 6, 1765, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. ZERUIAH, b. Oct. 5, 1767, in Haddam, Conn.

iii. JABEZ, b. Aug. 11, 1769, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. SARAH, b. Feb. 13, 1771, in Haddam, Conn.
v. ANN, b. May 5, 1774, in Haddam, Conn.
vi. ELIJAH, b. July 3, 1776, in Haddam, Conn.

Smith children by the second marriage:

vii. BETSY, b. ———; bapt. May 18, 1788, in Cromwell, Conn.; m. John Mildrum.
viii. JOHN BRAINERD, b. Sept. 5, 1787, in Cromwell, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 16, 1788; m., Feb. 23, 1814, Frances Pardee, b. June 26, 1797. Twelve children.

24. REBEKAH[4] BRAINERD (*Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Jonathan Smith, son of Jonathan and Mary (Smith) Smith* of Haddam. He was a sailor. His home was in Haddam. Mrs. Rebekah (Brainerd) Smith died Aug. 5, 1818, in her 73d year. Mr. or Ensign Jonathan Smith died Nov. 4, 1834, ae. 88 years.

Smith children:

i. SELDEN, b. March 24, 1769, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Hannah ———.
ii. ASHER, b. July 19, 1771, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Betsey Treadwell. He died, and she married Didymus Johnson.
iii. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 24, 1773, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Martha Cone of Marcmas, Conn.
iv. SIMEON, b. Oct. 3, 1775, in Haddam, Conn.; d. May 10, 1776.
v. OLIVE, b. May 10, 1777, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Timothy Shaler.
vi. SIMON, b. May 15, 1779, in Haddam, Conn. He was lost at sea March 23, 1802.
vii. WEALTHY, b. June 24, 1781, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Stephen Brooks of Higganum.
viii. DRUZILLA, b. May 16, 1783, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Simon Walkeley.
ix. HENRY, b. April 7, 1785, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Sylvia Stephens of Killingworth, Conn.
x. JAMES, b. April 26, 1787, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Dec. 29, 1812, Dorothy Sears.
xi. JOHN, b. Feb. 19, 1790, in Haddam, Conn.; d. March 9, 1790.
xii. REBECCA, b. April 6, 1793, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Aug. 22, 1822, Benjamin Kelsey of Haddam, Conn.

25. OTHNIEL[4] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 10, 1750, Lucia or Lucy Swaddle, b. June 8, 1729, daughter of John and Susanna (Wetmore or Welmont) Swaddle of Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Lucy (Swaddle) Brainerd died Aug., 1763, in her 35th year. He m. (2), June 28, 1764, Mrs. Jerusha (Shaler) Kilborn, b. Feb. 11, 1728-29, daughter of Timothy and Deborah (———) Shaler, and widow of Samuel Kilborn, to whom she was married July 16, 1747, who d. in 1762 in Chatham. In 1764 he was an inhabitant of Middletown. He enlisted for the war, Jan. 20, 1777, from Chatham, where he then lived; promoted from Corporal Feb., 1779; reduced Sept. 6, 1780. He was a

* Or son of John and Sarah (Smith) Smith.

private, paid from Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, in Captain Dorrance' Company. Mrs. Jerusha (Shaler) (Kilborn) Brainerd d. Aug. 9, 1806, ae. 77 yrs. Mr. Othniel Brainerd d. Dec. 9, 1815, by *The Connecticut Courant,* in his 88th year; by letter he d. Dec. 9, 1816.

Children by the first marriage:

100. i. LUCIA, b. March 29, 1751, in Chatham, Conn.
101. ii. LOIS, b. Sept. 15, 1753, in Chatham, Conn.
102. iii. OTHNIEL, b. Sept. 10, 1755, in Chatham, Conn.
103. iv. AZURAH, b. Oct. 10, 1756, in Chatham, Conn.
104. v. ESTHER, b. May 2, 1761, in Chatham, Conn.
105. vi. SEBA, b. April 14, 1763, in Chatham, Conn.

Children by the second marriage:

106. vii. ANSEL,* b. May 4, 1765, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. June 23, 1765.
107. viii. ABIGAIL, b. March 23, 1767, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. May 3, 1767.
108. ix. OLIVER, b. Aug. 21, 1769, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Sept. 24, 1769.

26. SIMON[4] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Hepzibah Spencer, dau. of Nathaniel Spencer of Haddam, Conn. He was in Middletown, Conn., in 1759 and in 1764. He built a sawmill and grist mill. He was a farmer. Mr. Simon Brainerd d. after Sept. 11, 1806. Mrs. Hepzibah (Spencer) Brainerd d. March 6, 1825, in Haddam, Conn.

Children:

109. i. SIMON, b. Nov. 9, 1752, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. July 29, 1759.
110. ii. JEPTHA, b. 1754, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. July 29, 1759.
111. iii. JABEZ, b. Aug. 17, 1758, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. July 29, 1759.
iv. HEPZIBAH, b. about 1760, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 16, 1760; d. Oct. 18, 1828, ae. 68 years, at East Haddam, Conn.; unm.
112. v. TABITHA, b. ———, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Sept. 25, 1763.
113. vi. LYDIA, b. about 1764, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. July 7, 1765.
114. vii. SILAS, b. April 12, 1767, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. June 7, 1767.
viii. LOVISA, b. ———, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. June 11, 1769; d. about 1816 or 1817; unm.
115. ix. ASA, b. March 7, 1771, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. May 19, 1771.
x. DRUSILLA, b. ———, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Dec. 12, 1773; unm.
xi. ABIGAIL, b. 1774, in Chatham, Conn.; Simon's youngest child d. Nov. 22, 1778, ae. about 5 years.

27. DEBORAH[4] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 14, 1750-51, Gideon Hurlbut, b. June 9, 1729, son of David and Mary (Savage) Hurlbut of Middle Haddam, Conn. He was a wheelwright and blacksmith, but making spinning wheels was his princi-

* His name is recorded Anselm when baptized.

pal business. He first settled in Haddam Neck, but afterward moved to Waughan Reservation in Chatham, now the town of Portland, Conn. Mrs. Deborah (Brainerd) Hurlbut died Dec. 4, 1819, in her 88th year. Mr. Gideon Hurlbut died July 1, 1823, in the house occupied by his grandson, Chester A. Hurlbut.

Hurlbut children:

i. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 30, 1751, in Goshen, Conn.; d. young.
ii. DORCAS, b. April 4, 1753, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. GIDEON, b. Aug. 20, 1755, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. JONATHAN, b. ———, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 9, 1756.
v. REUBEN, b. Feb. 15 or 25, 1758, in Chatham, Conn.; d. in 1776; unm.
vi. PHEBE, b. Aug. 26, 1760, in Chatham, Conn.
vii. DEBORAH, b. Aug. 18, 1762, in Chatham, Conn.
viii. TIMOTHY, b. ———, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Jan. 27, 1765.
ix. ABIJAH, b. March 22, 1767, in Chatham, Conn.
x. SARAH, b. ———, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. May 7, 1769.
xi. JESSE, b. Sept. 9, 1771, in Chatham, Conn.
xii. JOSEPH, b. ———, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 23, 1774.
xiii. REUBEN, b. Oct. 7, ———, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 26, 1777, in Portland, Conn.

28. ESTHER[4] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., April 9, 1752, Daniel Brainerd, b. Sept. 13, 1734, son of Daniel and Mary (Hurlbut) Brainerd. He lived in Haddam Neck, Conn., near Pine Brook schoolhouse. He probably moved to Glastonbury, as I find the names of his children mentioned there. Mrs. Esther (Brainerd) Brainerd died ———. He m. (2), Eunice (Brooks) Hubbard, baptized July 10, 1743, daughter of Jabez and Eunice (———) Brooks and widow of Jabez Hubbard. She had one son by the name of Jabe or Jabez. He was a farmer. Captain Daniel Brainerd died May 3, 1798, suddenly in a fit, in Glastonbury, Conn. His widow, Eunice, and children, Asahel and Eunice, deeded property at that place. Mrs. Eunice (Brooks) (Hubbard) Brainerd died Jan. 27, 1830, ae. 89 years. The name in Glastonbury records is written David.

Brainerd children:

i. JONATHAN, b. July 25, 1752, in Chatham, Conn.
ii. MARY, b. Sept. 4, 1754, in Chatham, Conn.
iii. ZILPAH, b. Aug. 9, 1756, in Chatham, Conn.
iv. ANNA, b. ———, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Feb. 27, 1757.
v. SARAH, b. April 26, 1758, in Chatham, Conn.
vi. ASAPH, b. ———, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. April 30, 1758.
vii. ZECHARIAH, b. Sept. 12, 1760, in Chatham, Conn.
viii. SETH, b. Sept. 12, 1762, in Chatham, Conn.
ix. JOHN, b. Nov. 21, 1764, in Chatham, Conn.; d. about Nov. 2, 1820, ae. 55 years.
x. JOEL, b. Nov., in Chatham, Conn.
xi. DANIEL, b. April 1, 1767, in Chatham, Conn.
xii. ESTHER, b. ———; bapt. Feb. 11, 1770; m. and settled in Durham, Conn.

29. LYDIA[4] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[2], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 23, 1758, by Middle Haddam church records, and Feb. 14th by East Haddam town records, Samuel Mack, b. Nov. 15, 1736, at Lyme, Conn., son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Huntley) Mack. He was a farmer and soldier in the Revolutionary War, in the 10th Co., 4th Regt. He was a bridge builder and, with his brother and nephew, Solomon, is said to have built the bridge across the Connecticut River, at Bellows Falls, Vt. Mr. Samuel Mack died ———. Mrs. Lydia (Brainerd) Mack died ———.

Mack children:

i. LYDIA, b. Nov. 30, 1758; m. April 16, 1778, Nathaniel Spencer
ii. ABIGAIL, b. April 10, 1760; m. Jeptha Brainerd.

30. ZILPAH[4] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Jonathan Clark,* Jr., b. about 1736, probably son of Jonathan and Lydia (———) Clark of Middle Haddam. He was a farmer in East Hampton, town of Chatham, Conn. Mrs. Zilpah (Brainerd) Clark d. March 18, 1810, in her 72d yr. Mr. Jonathan Clark d. July 11, 1810, in his 74th yr.

Children:

i. TIMOTHY, b. ———; bapt. May 4, 1760. He was an officer on the sloop "Sampson" in the Rev. War, and was wounded and died in consequence of the wound; unm.
ii. ELIJAH, b. June 4, 1762; m. April 15, 1787, Mercy Doane, b. Jan. 30, 1766. He was a farmer in East Hampton, Conn. He d. March 10, 1831. She d. Nov. 18, 1857, ae. 89 yrs., 9 mos. Ch.: 1. Mattie, m. Sylvester Stocking of Portland, Conn. 2. Sally, m. Selden Cook of East Hampton, Conn. 3. Mercy, m. Ebenezer Smith of Middle Haddam, Conn. 4. Elijah, m. Anna Judd of Coventry, Conn. 5. Harry P., m. Maria Buell of East Hampton, Conn. 6. Mary D., m. Warren Gates of East Hampton, Conn. 7. Deborah L., m. E. A. Strong of East Hampton, Conn.
iii. LYDIA, b. ———; bapt. Jan. 30, 1763; m. Silvanus Smith.
iv. ZILPAH, b. ———; bapt. April 14, 1765; m. Capt. Stephen Griffith. She d. March 18, 1829, ae. 64 or 65 years.
v. EUNICE, b. ———; bapt. Sept. 27, 1767; m. Elisha Sheperd. She m. (2), Mr. Merrick of Wilbraham, Mass.
vi. THANKFUL,† b. ———; bapt. April 22, 1770; m. Samuel Taylor
vii. BETSEY, b. ———; bapt. June 20, 1773; m. Joshua Strong and had one son. She m. (2), Willard Sears.

31. ABIJAH[4] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Sarah Stocking, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Cooper) Stocking. He was a

---

* Mr. Philo Gates of Niantic, Conn., thought Jonathan Clark was son of John and Martha (Brainerd) Clark. Who was Martha Brainerd who married John Clark? I have not found her name anywhere else.

Middlesex Co. Book, p. 205, says that Jonathan was a descendant of John Clark, probably son of John Clark of East Haddam, Conn.

† She may have m. (1), Mr. Brooks.

farmer in Haddam Neck. He was First Lieutenant on board of the sloop of war *Sampson* in the Revolutionary War, a vessel which accomplished very important service, but which was captured finally by a British frigate. He died while on parole in New York, as did others, not without suspicion that they were poisoned by the enemy. Mr. Abijah Brainerd d. Oct. 6, 1776, ae. 38 yrs. She m. (2) Elisha Day of South Hadley, Mass. Mrs. Sarah (Stocking) (Brainerd) Day d. ———.

Children:

116. i. VIENNA, b. March 7, 1773, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
117. ii. ABIJAH, b. July 15, 1775, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

32. LEAH[4] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 30, 1758, Sylvanus Freeman, b. April 16, 1740, son of Dr. Nathaniel and Martha (Dunham of East Hampton, Conn.) Freeman of Barnstable, Mass. He was a private for five days in 1775, responding to the call for the Lexington Alarm men. He lived on Chestnut Hill, Chatham, Conn. He was a farmer. He afterwards moved to Butternuts, N. Y. Mr. Sylvanus Freeman d. ———. Mrs. Leah (Brainerd) Freeman d.

Freeman children:

i. CHARITY, b. ———, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Sept. 23, 1759.
ii. LYDIA, b. 1760, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 31, 1760; m., Dec. 15, 1785, Abner Cole, bapt. Dec. 4, 1763, son of Marcus and Phebe (Scoville) Cole of Chatham, Conn.
iii. LEAH, b. ———, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Dec. 4, 1763; d. July 6, 1766, ae. 2 yrs., 6 mos.
iv. SYLVANUS, b. May 29, 1765, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. July 30, 1765; m., Jan. 1, 1787, Huldah Goff.
v. THANKFUL, b. April 25, 1767, in Chatham, Conn.; m., Feb. 10, 1803, Enos Bigelow of Colchester, Conn.
vi. MARTHA, b. April 25, 1767, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. May 1, 1768.
vii. LEAH, b. Feb. 26, 1769, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. March 12, 1769.
viii. PHILENA,* b. Jan. 24, 1771, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. May 1, 1771; m., Nov. 8, 1795, Godfrey Hopkins. Ch.: 1. Russell, m. Feb. 9, 1819, Hannah Paddock, dau. of George Paddock and granddaughter of Zachariah Paddock. Ch.: I. Maria Hopkins, m. Mr. Neff, lives in Portland, Conn. 2. Sally Brainerd. 3. Mary. 4. Daniel Freeman.
ix. FESTUS, b. 1778, in Chatham, Conn.; was drowned with his brother Hatsell Sept. 21, 1798, ae. 20 years, off Saybrook, by the upsetting of a boat.
x. HATSELL,† b. 1781, in Chatham, Conn.; d. Sept. 21, 1798, ae. 17 years.

33. RACHEL[4] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Captain Samuel Brooks, baptized Jan. 20, 1745, in Haddam Neck, Conn., son of

* Is called by a descendant, Paulina.
† Is called by a descendant, Hatfield.

Jabez and Eunice (———) Brooks. He was a farmer in East Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Rachel (Brainerd) Brooks died ———. He m. (2), Jemima (Stocking) Brooks, widow of Jabez or David Brooks. Two children by his second marriage. Captain Samuel Brooks died ———.

Brooks children:

i. SAMUEL, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July 30, 1780.
ii. A child, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. March 22, 1775, ae. 6 or 7 years.
iii. A child, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 13, 1773, ae. about 3 years.
iv. LYDIA, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July 30, 1780.
v. JESSE, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July 30, 1780.
vi. JOSEPH, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July 30, 1780; m. June 1, 1794, Grace Strong.
vii. A child, twin, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. March 22, 1777, ae. 11 mos., scalded.
viii. OLIVE, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July 30, 1780.
ix. MERCY, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July 30, 1780.
x. A child, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July 30, 1780.
xi. SARAH, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 26, 1781; m. John Leslie of Hudson.
xii. CHAUNCEY, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 26, 1781, a twin with Sarah; m. Lucy Alvord.
xiii. ASA BRAINERD, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July 13, 1783; m. Abigail Hatch.
xiv. JEREMIAH, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. May 22, 1788; d. young.

34. DORCAS[4] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 10, 1767, Moses Higgins of Chatham, Conn., son of David and Josie (Higgins) Higgins. They united with the church in Middle Haddam, Conn., Feb. 2, 1774. He was the owner of a sawmill. He was chorister in the old church, and a man of note. "Know as much as Moses Higgins" became a proverb. Mr. Moses Higgins died Feb. 12, 1818, ae. 75 years. Mrs. Dorcas (Brainerd) Higgins died Jan. or June, 1829, ae. 83 years.

Higgins children:

i. TAMZEN, b. Dec. 1, 1768, in Chatham, Conn.; m., July 8, 1791, George Akins.
ii. RICHARD, b. Jan. 25, 1770, in Chatham, Conn.; lived in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.
iii. ELIAS, b. Feb. 17, 1772, in Chatham, Conn.; m., March 1, 1797, Statira Fuller.
iv. MOSES, b. ——— 9, 1774, in Chatham, Conn.; lived in Concord, Erie Co., Pa.
v. ELKANAH, b. Feb. 23, 1776, in Chatham, Conn.; m., March 27, 1800, ——— Caswell.
vi. DORCAS, b. April 6, 1778, in Chatham, Conn.; lived in Exeter, N. Y.
vii. DARIUS, b. July 30, 1780, in Chatham, Conn.; lived in Exeter, N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1802, Betsey Sexton.

viii. HANNAH, b. June 2, 1783, in Chatham, Conn.; lived in Exeter, N. Y.; m., Jan. 19, 1804, Josiah Purple.
ix. ANSEL, b. Jan. 20, 1786, in Chatham, Conn.; m., Feb. 1, 1840, Betsey Bearce or Beers.
x. ORNAN, b. April 21, 1788, in Chatham, Conn. He lived in Exeter, or Burlington, N. Y., in 1820, and in Smyrna, N. Y., in 1828.

35. URIJAH[4] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 10, 1778, Eunice Bingham, b. June 18, 1756, in Windham, Conn., dau. of Deacon Elijah and Sarah (Jackson) Bingham of Lempster, N. H. Uriah (prob. Urijah) Braynard, a private in the army. Rate per month, £4 10s.; amount of wages, 12s.; travel out, 2d.; home, 3d.; whole amount of wages received, £1 12s. From the pay-roll of Lieutenant Samuel Nichols, in Colonel Bellows' regt., which company marched from Lempster and Newport, in the alarm of June 29, 1777, to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. Discharged July 2d. Four days in service. Mr. Urijah Brainerd died about 1817, ae. ———. Mrs. Eunice (Bingham) Brainerd died April 4, 1825, in her 78th year.

Children:

118. i. LYDIA, b. Dec. 17, 1779, in Lempster, N. H.
119. ii. CLARISSA, b. Nov. 25, 1782, in Lempster, N. H.
120. iii. AMELIA, b. Sept. 4, 1785, in Lempster, N. H.
121. iv. EUNICE, b. Feb. 14, 1788, in Lempster, N. H.
122. v. ELON, b. May 24, 1792, in Lempster, N. H.
123. vi. THEDA W., b. Nov. 21, 1794, in Lempster, N. H.
vii. LOVINA, b. Aug. 23, 1795, in Lempster, N. H.; unm.

36. SHUBAEL[4] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 7, 1775, Ruth Stocking, b. Oct. 29, 1754, dau. of Captain Abner and Ruth (Higgins) Stocking of Middletown, Conn. He was First Lieutenant* on the ship *Sampson*,† a vessel which accomplished very important services in the Revolutionary War, and which was captured finally by a British frigate. He died in the Jersey prison. He was also commander of

* From the Brainerd Genealogy by the late Rev. D. D. Field, p. 106. He said: "Lieut. Brainerd died while on parole in New York, as did also Capt. David Brooks, commander of the sloop, with others, and not without suspicion that they were poisoned by the enemy, the poison being infused into liquor given them. Their deaths occurred about the middle of September, 1782. They were prisoners in New York."

† From the Middlesex County Book, p. 403: "Tradition says the *Sampson*, after important service in many an action with the enemy's ships, was captured in the English Channel and her officers and crew confined in the Jersey prison ship, where Capt. Brooks, Lieut. Brainerd, William Aiken, Jonathan Brainerd jun., Elihu Cook, Elijah Green, James and Nathaniel Stocking, all died June, 1782, as appears by the Middle Haddam ch. records under well grounded suspicion of having been poisoned; all partaking of food, which the master gunner refused on account of the flavoring he disliked, and in consequence, he alone survived."

the vessel *Freedom,* 12 guns, of the schooner class. From list of privateers fitted out from Connecticut during the Revolutionary War, by Lieutenant Geo. F. Emmons, U. S. N. Mr. Shubael Brainerd d. in New York, September 15, 1782, in his 31st year, or June 4, 1783. She m. (2), Oct. 31, 1784, Captain Heman Brainerd, b. ———, 1754, in Haddam, Conn., son of Lieutenant Phineas and Jerusha (Towner) Brainerd of the same place. He was in the Revolutionary War. Captain Heman Brainerd d. July 8, 1803, ae. about 30 yrs. Mrs. Ruth (Stocking) (Brainerd) Brainerd d. in Bergen, Genesee Co., Ohio, about 1828 or 1829. Four children by her second marriage.

Children:

124. i. SHUBAEL ROSMON, b. April 29, 1778, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
ii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 10, 1780, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 10, 1795; ae. 15 years, at Hispaniola.
125. iii. HENRY, b. Sept. 15, 1781, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

37. THANKFUL[4] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Seth Hubbard,* bapt. May 15, 1743, and probably son of Thomas, Jr., and Thankful (Johnson) Hubbard. In a letter written by her Sept. 7, 1829, she said, "she and her brother Cornelius are the only ones alive at that time." She was then somewhat infirm. They lived in New York state. He was a farmer. He was baptized with his sister Thankful. He was probably older than Thankful. Mrs. Thankful (Brainerd) Hubbard d. ———.

Hubbard children:

i. GRIFFETH, b. ———, in ———; bapt. Nov. 19, 1786; d. May 8, 1829, in Exeter, N. Y.
ii. PHEBE, b. ———, in ———; bapt. Nov. 19, 1786.
iii. EUNICE, b. ———, in ———; bapt. Nov. 19, 1786.
iv. ASENATH, b. ———, in ———; bapt. Nov. 19, 1786.
v. SOPHIE, b. ———, in ———; bapt. Nov. 19, 1786.
vi. EUNICE, b. ———, in ———; bapt. Nov. 19, 1786.
vii. SETH, b. ———, in ———; bapt. Sept. 9, 1787.
viii. STEPHEN, b. ———, in ———; bapt. Oct. 29, 1791.
ix. JULIA, b. ———, in ———; bapt. Oct. 27, 1793.
x. THOMAS, b. ———, in ———; bapt. Nov. 13, 1796.

38. CORNELIUS[4] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 21, 1778, Elizabeth Higgins, b. Sept. 17, 1758, dau. of Israel and Hannah (Arnold) Higgins or Cornelius and Sarah (Hawes) Higgins. He lived in Haddam Neck. He was in the battle of Long Island. Mrs. Elizabeth (Higgins) Brainerd died Feb. 3, 1824, in her 66th year. Mr. Cornelius Brainerd died Sept. 8, 1842, in his 86th year.

* Seth Hubbard, b. May 12, 1743, was said to be son of Thomas and Thankful (Johnson) Hubbard, but as the oldest child is called Griffeth Hubbard it may be that Phebe Griffeth was his mother, and not Thankful Johnson. He was bapt. Feb. 19, 1758.

Children:

126. i. SIBYL, b. March 5, 1779, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
127. ii. ENOS, b. July 29, 1781, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
128. iii. MARY or MERCY, b. June 21, 1783, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
129. iv. CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 14, 1785, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
130. v. STATTIRA, b. Sept. 10, 1789, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vi. AMELIA, b. Sept. 7, 1792, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Dec. 8, 1871, in her 80th year.
131. vii. EPAPHRODITUS, b. July 12, 1795, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
viii. ELIZABETH, b. July 22, 1797, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1877, ae. 80 years. She lived with Davis Arnold.
ix. LUCY, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. April 16, 1800.

39. MERCY[4] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. or July 6, 1779, Major Jonathan Bowers, b. April 15, 1754, son of Rev. Benjamin Bowers, b. March 7, 1713, at Chelmsford, Mass., graduated at Harvard College in 1733, and his wife Sarah Newell (Newhall), b. at Malden, Mass., to whom he was m. Nov. 4, 1733. He d. May 11, 1761. Rev. Mr. Bowers was pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Chatham, now Middle Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Mercy (Brainerd) Bowers d. Sept. 22, 1783, in her 26th yr. He m. (2), Jan. 26, 1784, Rebecca (Hurd) Carey, b. April 9, 1755, dau. of Jacob and Thankful (Hurlburt) Hurd and widow of Captain Joseph Carey, whose vessel was captured by a British privateer. He was lost at sea, May, 1780, or Jan. 26, 1784. Major Jonathan Bowers d. Sept. or Dec. 21, 1835, in his 82d yr. Mrs. Rebecca (Hurd) (Carey) Bowers d. Dec. 21, 1855, in her 101st yr. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and was wounded in the battle of Bennington, Vt., and for many years received a pension. He lived in Bennington, Vt., and in a village in New York, but returned to Middle Haddam, Conn., where he died. He had three children by his 2d marriage.

Bowers' children:

i. SALLY, b. Sept. 6, 1781, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. April 28, 1782; d. Sept. 2, 1783.
ii. RUSSELL, b. Aug. 21, 1783, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 29, 1783.

40. DANIEL[4] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., April 10, 1752, Esther Brainerd, b. July 10, 1734, in Haddam Neck, Conn., dau. of Abijah and Esther (Smith) Brainerd of the same place. Mrs. Esther (Brainerd) Brainerd died ———. He m. (2) Mrs. Eunice (Brooks) Hubbard, bapt. July 10, 1743, daughter of Jabez and Eunice Brooks, and widow of Jabez Hubbard. She had one son by her first marriage, called Jabe Hubbard. He lived on Haddam Neck near Pine Brook schoolhouse.

March 9, 1778. He was appointed one of a committee to provide Clothing for the Continental Soldiers in the Army agreeable To an act of Assembly made the Second Thursday of Jan., A.D. 1778.

Mr. or Captain Daniel Brainerd died May 3, 1798, in Glastonbury, Conn., where he was then living. He had a letter from the Middle Haddam church to the Eastbury church, March 23, 1798. Mrs. Eunice (Brooks) (Hubbard) Brainerd died Jan. 27, 1830, ae. 89 years, 9 months.

Children by the first marriage:

i. JONATHAN, b. July 25, 1752, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
132. ii. MARY, b. Sept. 4, 1754, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iii. ZILPAH, b. Aug. 29, 1756, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iv. ANNA, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Feb. 27, 1757.
v. SARAH, b. April 26, 1758, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
vi. ASAPH, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. April 30, 1758.
133. vii. ZECHARIAH, b. Sept. 12, 1760, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
134. viii. SETH, b. Sept. 12, 1762, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
ix. JOHN, b. Nov. 21, 1764, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. about Nov. 2, 1820, ae. 55 years.
135. x. JOEL, b. Nov. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
136. xi. DANIEL, b. April 1, 1767, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
xii. ESTHER, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Feb. 11, 1770; married and settled in Durham, Conn.

Children by the second marriage:

137. xiii. ELIJAH, b. June 21 or 22, 1774, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. April 10, 1774, by church records.
138. xiv. EUNICE, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Dec. 17, 1775.
139. xv. ASAHEL, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June 6, 1779.
xvi. A child, b. Dec., 1780, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec., 1780.
140. xvii. LUCY, b. April 28, 1782, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

41. ESTHER[4] BRAINERD (*Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 13, 1767, Lieutenant William Smith, son of Daniel and Martha Smith of Haddam. He was Lieutenant of militia, serving in that capacity at Roxbury. He formerly had a powder horn with Roxbury drawn upon it. Mrs. Esther (Brainerd) Smith died Feb. 10, 1816, ae. 68 years. Lieutenant William Smith died in 1825, ae. 78 years, in Haddam, Conn., where he had lived.

Smith children:

i. DAVIS, b. April 9, 1768, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 15, 1798, ae. 30 years, in Guadaloupe. He m. Abigail ———. He was called Captain. Ch.: 4.
ii. HULDAH, b. Feb. 10, 1770, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Bezaleel Shailer. A daughter, Emily Smith, m. George Clark.
iii. GEORGE, b. Sept. 29, 1771, in Haddam, Conn. He was Captain of a vessel, and, it is supposed, was lost in a gale of wind at sea on April 3, 1799, ae. 28 years. He m. Anna Kelly of Rhode Island. Ch.: 1. George, d. young. 2. Davis.

iv. ELIPHALET, b. Sept. 15, 1773, in Haddam, Conn. He m. Hannah Hubbard. He died July 16, 1799, ae. 25 years.
v. SIMON, b. July 16, 1776, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Huldah Brainerd.
vi. LUCINDA, b. ———; bapt. 1781, as the daughter of Lieut. William Smith.
vii. WILLIAM, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Jan., 1782; m. Hannah (Hubbard) Smith, widow of his brother Eliphalet.
viii. MARY,* b. ———.
ix. SAMUEL, b. ———.

42. JEPTHA[4] BRAINERD (*Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 20, 1770, Anna Fiske, b. about 1752, dau. of John and Anne (Tyler) Fiske. He lived in Haddam. He was Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War and was captured by the enemy and placed on board of a prison ship where he died. He was in service in the 8th Regt., Huntington's Continental Regiment, 1775 — enlisted, July 9, 1775; discharged, Dec. 17. He was private in Captain Higgins' Co., Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776. (Battalion raised June, 1776, to reinforce Washington's army at New York. Served in the city and on the Brooklyn front, being at the right of the line of works during the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27th. Engaged in the retreat to New York, Aug. 29th.) Mr. Jeptha Brainerd d. ———. His widow m. (2), Nov., 1781, Lieutenant Thomas Shailer of Haddam, and had five children. Lieutenant Thomas Shailer died Oct. 22, 1813. Mrs. Anna (Fiske) (Brainerd) Shailer d. ———.

Children:

141. i. JONATHAN, b. May, 1773, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. SALLY, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
142. iii. CONCURRENCE, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.

43. ZACHARIAH[4] BRAINERD (*Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 6, 1777, Dorothy Thomas, b. Jan. 27, 1758, daughter of Aaron and Ruth (Bailey) Thomas of Haddam. He was corporal in Captain Martin Kirtland's Co. and Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regt., at New London, Feb. 28, 1777. He was taken prisoner by the British and died while in prison on a Jersey prison ship. Corporal Zachariah Brainerd d. She m. (2), March 7, 1782, John Church. John Church's first wife was Jane Park of East Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Dorothy (Thomas) (Brainerd) Church d. ———.

Children:

143. i. JAMES, b. Feb. 22, 1778, in Haddam, Conn.
144. ii. HULDAH, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.

* The names Mary and Samuel were given in the manuscript by Elijah Brainerd, and deposited by J. W. Thornton in the American Antiquarian Soc., in Worcester, Mass.

44. WILLIAM[4] BRAINERD (*Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., March, 1782, Susanna Tyler, b. July 28, 1764, dau. of Colonel Abraham and Jedidah (Thomas) Tyler. Mrs. Susanna (Tyler) Brainerd d. April 26, 1807, ae. 42 years, 8 months, 28 days, in Haddam. He m. (2), July 29, 1810, Mrs. Elizabeth (Wheedon) Tyler, b. ———, in Southington, Conn., and widow of Captain Sylvanus Tyler, who was brother of Susanna Tyler. He was an extensive farmer, living in Haddam. Mr. William Brainerd d. May 2, 1826, ae. 64 years. Mrs. Elizabeth (Wheedon) (Tyler) Brainerd d. June 15, 1835, ae. 56 years. She had one child by her first marriage, called Susan Wheedon.

Children by the first marriage:

145. i. EZRA, b. Sept. 12, 1782, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. LUCINDA, b. Dec. 19, 1785, in Haddam, Conn.; d. March 29, 1804, in her 21st year.*
146. iii. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 30, 1785, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. JEDIDAH, b. May 6, 1787, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 26, 1810, ae. 22 years.
147. v. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 22, 1789, in Haddam, Conn.
vi. HESTER, b. Nov. 27, 1790, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 24, 1810, ae. 19 years.
vii. AMANDA, b. June 19, 1792, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 29, 1881, ae. 81 years; unm.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. March 31, 1794, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 24, 1833, ae. 38 years; unm.
ix. CLARISSA D., b. Jan. 16, 1796, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 29, 1882, ae. 87 years; unm.
148. x. ANNA, b. Nov. 27, 1797, in Haddam, Conn.
149. xi. HEBER, b. July 12, 1799, in Haddam, Conn.
xii. JEPTHA, b. Dec. 26, 1801, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1832, ae. 32 years. He was a farmer.
150. xiii. BLYNN T., b. March 26, 1803, in Haddam, Connn.
xiv. SARAH, b. Feb., 1806, in Haddam, Conn.; d. June 26, 1806, ae. 4 months.

Children by the second marriage:

151. xv. HENRY MADDOCK, b. June 8, 1811, in Haddam, Conn.
152. xvi. ESTHER M., b. Dec. 19, 1815, in Haddam, Conn.

45. PRUDENCE[4] BRAINERD (*Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., April, 1784, James Kelly Child,* Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1763, in Warren, R. I., son of James and Hannah (Kelly) Child of Haddam. Mrs. Prudence (Brainerd) Child d. June 17, 1821. He m. (2), March 7, 1822, Jane (Spencer) Brainerd, b. May 9, 1768, dau.

---

* From *The American Monthly Magazine* of October, 1900, the following is taken:

"James K. Child, at the age of 14 years, and Thomas Child, at the age of 13 years, went privateering during the war of the Revolution; were taken prisoners and confined on board the old *Jersey* prison ship, lying at Wallabout, New York, or Brooklyn; were sent on a cartel to Boston and there discharged, sick and covered with vermin, and left to walk and beg their way as best they could back to their home in Connecticut. I

of Daniel and Elizabeth (Clark) Spencer, and widow of John Brainerd. He lived in Haddam. Mrs. Jane (Spencer) (Brainerd) Child d. March 2, 1826, ae. 58 yrs. He m. (3) Amelia Crane. Mr. James Kelly Child, Jr., d. March 22, 1837, ae. 73 yrs.

Child children:

i. WEALTHY, b. Oct. 6, 1786, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Geo. Willard Smith, a soldier in 1812.
ii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 7, 1788, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Ann Clark of Utica, N. Y.
iii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 4, 1790, in Haddam, Conn.; d. May 30, 1792.
iv. CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 17, 1792, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Betsey Clark.
v. CYNTHIA, b. Jan. 13, 1794, in Haddam, Conn.; unm.
vi. BEULAH, b. April 18, 1796, in Haddam, Conn.; d. 1886, ae. 90 years.
vii. HEZEKIAH, b. April 10, 1798, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Concurrence Seward Wilcox.
viii. DIODATE, b. March 19, 1800, in Haddam, Conn.; unm.
ix. GEORGE GILBERT, b. Dec. 2, 1802, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Lucinda Child Mitchell.
x. HARVEY, b. Aug. 20, 1804, in Haddam, Conn.; unm.
xi. THEODORE, b. June 19, 1806, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Mary Church of Haddam.
xii. A daughter, b. Aug. 10, 1810, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 10, 1810.

46. DAMARIS[4] BRAINERD (*Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 25, 1788, Captain David Spencer,* b. Feb. 18, 1766, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Clark) Spencer of Haddam. He was a farmer in Haddam. He was chosen Corporal, then Sergeant, and promoted to be Lieutenant and then Captain of a company. He was a pensioner. Mrs. Damaris (Brainerd) Spencer d. ———. He m. (2) Mrs. Martha (Doane) Pelton. Captain David Spencer died before 1853. Mrs. Martha (Doane) (Pelton) Spencer d. July 30, 1853.

Spencer children:

i. THOMAS, b. Dec. 19, 1788, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. ESTHER, b. Oct. 27, 1790, in Haddam, Conn.; m. George Burr.
iii. CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 5, 1793, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Cephas Brainerd.
iv. JEHOSAPHAT, b. July 25, 1795, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Clarissa Wilcox. Ch.: Seven.
v. DAVID, b. Aug. 21, 1797, in ———; m. Pandora ———.

---

have heard my father say that he well remembered that one of the sentinels said as he was passed over the side of the ship that it would make but little difference whether that fellow went or not."—Extract from a letter written by Hezekiah Child, son of James K. Child, Jan. 6, 1864.

The father and grandfather of James Kelly Child were shipbuilders, which might account for his being on a privateer at such an early age. Mr. James Kelley Child lived to build gunboats for the war of 1812." By birth date James K. Child was but 12 years old.

* He was in a company of minute men at the time of the Saratoga alarm, and afterwards in the 1st Company of Connecticut Regt. in 1875.

vi. DAMARIS, b. March 15, 1799, in Haddam, Conn.
vii. BRAINERD, b. June 5, 1802, in Haddam, Conn.
viii. HULDAH S., b. April 15, 1805, in Haddam, Conn.; m. **Gustavus** Wilcox. Ch.: Four.
ix. ATWOOD, b. Oct. 23, 1808, in Haddam, Conn.; m. **Mary Wil**liams. Ch.: Five.
x. ALBERT, b. Dec. 27, 1811, in Haddam, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION.

47. Asahel[5] Brainerd (*Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck or Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., March 30, 1763, Experience Ackley, bapt. Dec. 8, 1745, dau. of Benjamin and Experience (———) Ackley of East Haddam, Conn. She was received Dec. 3, 1769 into the church in Hartland. He was captain in 7th Regt., 2d Brigade, in 1789-1791. He was a farmer and settled first in Hartland, Conn., he afterward moved to Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He was a member of Captain Benjamin Hutchins' Co., 18th Regt. of militia (at New York in 1776). Arrived at New York Aug. 18th; discharged Sept. 25th. Mrs. Experience (Ackley) Brainerd died Jan. 17, 1815, in her 70th year. Mr. Asahel Brainerd died March or May 23, 1822, in his 82d year., in Litchfield, N. Y.

Children:

153. i. Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1764, in Hartland, Conn.
154. ii. Amasa, b. Jan. 25, 1768, in Hartland, Conn.
155. iii. Statira, b. April 15, 1770, in Hartland, Conn.
156. iv. Benjamin, b. June 13, 1772, in Hartland, Conn.
157. v. Candace, b. Aug. 4, 1774, in Hartland, Conn.
158. vi. Asahel, b. June 1, 1777, in Hartland, Conn.
159. vii. Chloett, b. Jan. 6, 1779, in Hartland, Conn.
160. viii. Isaac, b. May 31, 1783, in Hartland, Conn.
161. ix. Susan, b. Sept. 3, 1785, in Hartland, Conn.
162. x. Chauncey, b. March or May 12, 1788, in Hartland, Conn.
163. xi. Hancy, b. April 15, 1791, in Hartland, Conn.

48. Martha[5] Brainerd (*Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 10, 1780, Eldad Holcomb of Granville, Mass., b. ———, in Simsbury, Conn., probably son of Eldad and Michal (Church) Holcomb of the same place. He was a farmer in Granville. Mr. Eldad Holcomb d. ———. Mrs. Martha (Brainerd) Holcomb d. ———.

Holcomb children:

i. Martha, b. March 9, 1781, in Granville, Mass.; unm.; d. Sept. 3, 1845, ae. 64 years.
ii. Piety, b. June 17, 1783, in Granville, Mass.; m. about Oct., 1801, Joseph Lamson.

49. Benjamin[5] Brainerd (*Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Dec. 14, 1779, Ruth Delano, b. April 6, 1755, dau. of Zebedee and Sarah (———) Delano. He was the first school teacher in the

town of Winthrop. In 1779 he represented the town in what was then termed the General Court, which held its sessions in Boston, Mass. In 1781 he was chosen moderator of the town meeting, and was one of the committee chosen for abatement of taxes, Feb. 2, 1781, and constable in 1782. He was chosen selectman in 1780-83-85-86. She was a woman of great ability and energy. Mr. Benjamin Brainerd died Dec. 17, 1788, ae. 39 years. Mrs. Ruth (Delano) Brainerd died Aug. 29, 1823.

Children:

i. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 1, 1780, in Winthrop, Me.; d. Sept. 16, 1795, ae. 15 years.
164. ii. JAMES, b. April 17, 1783, in Winthrop, Me.
165. iii. MOLLY, b. Aug. 21 or 24, 1784, in Winthrop, Me.
166. iv. SARAH, b. April 1, 1786, in Winthrop, Me.
167. v. ORIN, b. March 3, 1788, in Winthrop, Me.

50. MARY[5] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn., afterwards of Monmouth, Me.; m. William Hill. He lived in Monmouth, Me. Mr. William Hill died ———. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Hill died ———.

One report said she m. (1) Mr. Thomas Stocking and had two children. He was born in Connecticut about 1766. I could not prove it.

No children.

51. REUBEN[5] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Jan. 12, 1787, Fanny Allen, dau. of Edmund Allen of Hallowell, Me. His name stands among those who desired to incorporate themselves into a religious society by the name of the First Congregational Church in Winthrop, Me. He settled first in Monmouth, Me. He, with others, was appointed on a committee, April 17, 1791, to procure a fish-way around or over Mr. Gardiner's dam at Cobosse Conte. He was a farmer in Winthrop. He was a private in the 3d Battalion, Wadsworth Brigade (Colonel Sage), in 1776, in Connecticut. He was sergeant in Willett Regt. He was a private May 1, 1779, for 8 months; discharged Dec. 31, 1779. He was a private in Van Ness Regt. He enlisted again about 1781 or 1782. Mr. Reuben Brainerd d. May, 1825. Mrs. Fanny (Allen) Brainerd d. July 31, 1831.

Children:

168. i. SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 13, 1789, in Winthrop, Me.
169. ii. DEBORAH CHATMAN, b. Nov. 23 or 28, 1791, in Winthrop, Me.
170. iii. FRANCES, b. Nov. 28, 1792, or Nov. 23, 1793, in Winthrop, Me.
171. iv. REUBEN, b. Jan. 6, 1795, in Winthrop, Me.
172. v. ASAHEL, b. Feb. 18, 1797, in Winthrop, Me.
173. vi. ISAAC, b. Feb. 19, 1799, in Winthrop, Me.

174. vii. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 28, 1801, in Winthrop, Me.
175. viii. DAVID EDMUND ALLEN, b. May, 1804, in Winthrop, Me.
ix. LOUISA CHATMAN, b. Sept., 1806, in Winthrop, Me.; d. about 1873, in Readfield, Me.
x. MARY ELIZABETH, b. April, 1811, in Winthrop, Me.; d. Aug., 1875, in Readfield, Me.

52. ANNA[5] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 26, 1781, in Middle Haddam, Conn, Oliver Emmons, b. Dec. 15, 1759, son of Jonathan and Desire (Harris) Emmons. He moved to Vermont. Mrs. Anna (Brainerd) Emmons d. ———.

Emmons children:

53. CHURCH[5] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Farmington, Franklin Co., Me.; m., April 16, 1789, Abigail Hall, dau. of Professor Allen and Maria (Lyons) Hall. He was an important personage among the early settlers of Farmington, Me., and frequently filled positions of trust and responsibility in the town where he lived. He was an early pioneer of the Sandy River township; first settled in 1783 on river lot No. 38, east side, and remained there till about 1797, when he sold, and purchased lot No. 39. He was the friend and pioneer of education and took an active part in establishing Farmington Academy, being one of its charter trustees and the first treasurer of the corporation. The interest which he manifested at all times for the prosperity of the institution will ever continue to brighten its annals.

He was a petitioner to the General Assembly or Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in General Court assembled, for a township of land for the benefit of the Farmington Academy, which had been established by private individuals. He was a committee to dispose of lots, on which the dividends had not been paid. He was chosen a surveyor to oversee the expenditures of a tax levied for the improvement of roads. He was elected town treasurer in 1801, and served three years, and town clerk in 1803 and served eleven years. He was clerk of a meeting to incorporate the town in 1793. He was one of the tithing men, and one of a building committee for a meeting house and to draw up a plan for it, and was appointed one of the contractors for building it. The name by which the society was known was "The First Meeting House Society," located in the center of Farmington, Me. He was elected deacon of the Baptist church in 1797. He resided in Farmington, but moved, in his old age, to Stillwater, Me., and lived with his son Allen till his death. From the pay-roll of Captain Peter Roger's Co., of N. H., raised for defense of West Point, 1780, is found the name of Church Brainerd, private, time

of entry, July 6, 1780; discharged, Oct. 20th; in service, 3 months, 15 days. Mrs. Abigail (Hall) Brainerd died July 25, 1826, ae. 57 years. Deacon Church Brainerd died Aug. 27, 1832, ae. 72 years.

Children:

176. i. BENJAMIN, b. March 11, 1790, in Farmington, Me.
177. ii. JOSIAH, b. March 11, 1790, in Farmington, Me.
178. iii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 7, 1792, in Farmington, Me.
iv. CHURCH, b. Sept. 21, 1797, in Farmington, Me.; d. Aug. 28, 1799, or about 1823; unm.
v. ABIGAIL, b. June 6, 1801, in Farmington, Me.; d. Sept. 15, 1830; unm.
179. vi. ALLEN HALL, b. June 13, 1803, in Farmington, Me.
180. vii. ESTHER, b. July 11, 1805, in Farmington, Me.
viii. JAMES ALLEN, b. May 22, 1807, in Farmington, Me. He went to New Orleans about 1856-57, and nothing more has been heard from him.

54. SUSANNAH[5] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Sept. 28, 1786 or 1788, Samuel King, b. March 1, 1763, in Ipswich, N. H., son of Benjamin King and his wife Sarah Taylor, from Townsend, Mass. He lived in Winthrop. He was a farmer. Mrs. Susannah (Brainerd) King d. April 22, 1814. Mr. Samuel King d. June 20, 1816.

King children:

i. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 7, 1789, in Winthrop, Me.; m. Matilda Rice. Ch.: 1. Samuel R. 2. Rufus. 3. George W. 4. Matilda. 5. William H. 6. Joseph R.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. March 24, 1791, in Winthrop, Me.; m. Olive Rice. He m. (2), Mary Jacobs. Ch.: 1. Delia M. 2. Melvina. 3. Benjamin P. 4. Amanda. 5. Josephine. 6. Peleg B. 7. Edward. 8. Samuel R. 9. Rufus. 10. Isabella.
iii. ISAAC, b. July 2, 1792, in Winthrop, Me.; m. Martha Este. Ch.: 1. Charles H. 2. Isaac N. 3. Susannah B. 4. Albert H.
iv. AMASA, b. March 8, 1795, in Winthrop, Me.; m. Mehitable Jacobs. Ch.: 1. Sarah P. 2. Thomas J. 3. Nancy J. 4. Samuel H. 5. Amasa D. 6. Charles E. 7. Edward D. 8. Joseph.
v. SARAH, b. Jan. 18, 1797, in Winthrop, Me.; d. April 15, 1814; unm.
vi. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 28, 1798, in Winthrop, Me.; m. Arnold Sweet. Ch.: 1. Sarah. 2. Arnold. 3. Abel. 4. Samuel. 5. Florina. 6. Susannah.
vii. POLLY K., b. Aug. 9, 1800, in Winthrop, Me.; m. Benjamin C. Joy. Ch.: 1. Emory. 2. Samuel. 3. Benjamin. 4. Susannah. 5. Maria.
viii. SYLVESTER, b. May 6, 1803, in Winthrop, Me., m. Cordelia Stanley. He lived at Monmouth, Me. He died in 1888. Ch.: 1. Lucy A. 2. Samuel H.

55. NATHANIEL[5] BRAINERD* (*Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mt. Vernon, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., June 28, 1790, by one letter 1792, Roxanna Austin, b. April 15, 1770, in

Mt. Vernon, Me. Mrs. Roxanna (Austin) Brainerd d. Nov. 8, 1808. He m. (2), Aug. 18, 1809, Mary (Pshan) King, or Ring, b. Sept. 23, 1768, widow of Mr. King, or Ring. She was a French woman. He settled in North Monmouth at the outlet of Wilson's Pond, about 1782. He was afterward a farmer in Mt. Vernon, Me. Mr. Nathaniel Brainerd d. Jan., 1827, at Mt. Vernon, Me. Mrs. Mary (Pshan) (King or Ring) Brainerd d. 1827.

Children by the first marriage:

181. i. ELANOR, b. Feb. 22, 1789 by one letter, or 1792 by another letter, in Mt. Vernon, Me.
182. ii. HANNAH, b. June 10, 1793, in Mt. Vernon, Me.
iii. ICHABOD, b. March 13, 1796, in Mt. Vernon, Me.; d. Nov. 8, 1803.
183. iv. NATHANIEL CHAPMAN, b. Nov. 3, 1799, in Mt. Vernon, Me.
v. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 4 or 7, 1802, in Mt. Vernon, Me.; d. Nov. 8, 1803.
184. vi. SUSAN KING, b. March 5, 1804, in Mt. Vernon, Me.
185. vii. ISAAC CHURCH, b. Oct. 7, 1806, in Mt. Vernon, Me.

Child by the second marriage:

viii. GEORGE, b. ———, in Mt. Vernon, Me.; d. young.

56. ISAAC[5] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 25, 1784, Alice Brainerd, b. March 18, 1764, dau. of Elijah and Lucy (Smith) Brainerd, his cousin. He moved from Haddam to Randolph, Vt., in 1795. He was a successful farmer. Mr. Isaac Brainerd d. Aug. 24, 1825, ae. 61 yrs., 9 mos., 28 ds. One report said he was buried at Randolph, Vt., another at Lairdsville, N. Y. It is also stated that he died at Westmoreland, N. Y., while on a visit to his son Loudon. Mrs. Alice (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Dec. 24, 1850, in her 87th year.

Children:

186. i. BENJAMIN, b. March 18, 1785, in Haddam, Conn.
187. ii. ELIJAH, b. Oct. 29, 1787, in Haddam, Conn.
188. iii. ORIN, b. Feb. 21, 1789, in Haddam, Conn.
189. iv. LOUDON, b. Jan. 19, 1791, in Haddam, Conn.
190. v. ALANSON, b. June 22, 1793, in Haddam, Conn.
191. vi. MARTIN, b. June 20, 1796, in Randolph, Vt.
192. vii. ALFRED, b. Oct. 28, 1798, in Randolph, Vt.
viii. AUSTIN, b. July 8, 1800, in Randolph, Vt.; d. Sept. 2 or 3, 1862, at Beloit, Wis., ae. 62 years. He was a farmer.
193. ix. ALMON, b. Oct. 23, 1802, in Randolph, Vt.
x. CLARISSA, b. Oct. 4, 1804 or 1805, in Randolph. Vt.; d. Mch. 7. 1811, ae. 6 yrs., 5 mos.
xi. PHILANDER, b. Jan. 3. 1808, in Randolph, Vt.; d. 1877. He was a farmer in Beloit, Wis.; unm.

57. ROBERT[5] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 24, 1787, Abigail Spencer, b. Feb. 22, 1763, dau. of Elizur and

Abigail (Hazleton) Spencer of Haddam, Conn. He lived some years at Haddam Neck, then moved to South Hadley, Mass. Mrs. Abigail (Spencer) Brainerd died Feb. 22, 1815, ae. 52 years, at South Hadley, Mass. He m. (2), May 3, 1818, Olive Brainerd, b. July 5, 1764, daughter of Deacon Ezra and Jerusha (Smith) Brainerd of Haddam, Conn. Mr. Robert Brainerd died June 18, 1831, ae. 66 years. Mrs. Olive (Brainerd) Brainerd died Nov. 16, 1844, ae. 80 years, 4 months, 11 days.

Children:

194. i. HALSEY, b. Dec. 22, 1788, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
195. ii. AUSTIN, b. Jan. 25, 1791, in Haddam, Conn.
196. iii. SOPHIA, b. Jan. 19, 1793, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
197. iv. ABIGAIL, b. April 17, 1795, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
198. v. ROBERT, b. April 16, 1797, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
199. vi. FANNY SUSAN, b. Oct. 3, 1799, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
200. vii. ELIZUR SPENCER, b. April 9, 1802, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
201. viii. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, b. Aug. 24 or 25, 1804, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

58. JAMES[5] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., 1787, Dorothy Spencer, b. Aug. 5, 1765, dau. of Elizur and Abigail (Hazleton) Spencer of Haddam, Conn. He moved to South Hadley, and from thence to Barre, Mass. Mrs. Dorothy (Spencer) Brainerd d. Nov. 9, 1825, in her 61st year. Mr. James Brainerd d. July 13, 1835, in his 68th year.

Children:

i. CONCORDANCE, b. March 9, 1788, in South Hadley, Mass.; d. Dec. 5, 1859, at Ware, Mass.
202. ii. JAMES HAZELTON, b. Oct. 8, 1789, in South Hadley, Mass.
203. iii. SUSAN, b. July 20, 1791, in South Hadley, Mass.
204. iv. DOROTHY, b. Aug. 5, 1793, in South Hadley, Mass.
v. FREDUS, b. Aug. 27, 1795, in South Hadley, Mass.; d. Nov. 10, 1807, at Ware, Mass.
vi. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 9, 1798, in South Hadley, Mass.; d. April 5, 1813. He went south; unm.
vii. MARY C. or E., b. March 17, 1801, in South Hadley, Mass.; d. Dec. 13, 1817.
viii. DIANTHA, b. Feb. 10, 1803, in South Hadley, Mass.; d. July 11, 1872, at Ware, Mass.
205. ix. MINERVA, b. June 26, 1805, in South Hadley, Mass.
x. FREDUS O., b. Sept. 28, 1807, in Ware, Mass.; d. Feb. 18, 1873.
206. xi. MARY C., b. April 20, 1810, in Ware, Mass.

59. OZIAS[5] BRAINERD (*Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Elizabeth Young, bapt. Sept. 13, 1747, in Middle Haddam, Conn., probably dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Brainerd) Young of the same place. He was Lieutenant in 1809-10, and Captain in 1811-12 in the 23d Regt., 7th Brigade. He lived in Chatham till 1812, when he moved to Brooklyn,

Ohio, then in his 70th year. Mr. Ozias Brainerd died ———. Mrs. Elizabeth (Young) Brainerd died ———.

Children:

i. ANNA, b. ———, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. March 27, 1774, with the next four children.
207. ii. JEMIMA, b. Dec. 23, 1766, in Chatham, Conn.
iii. REBEKAH, b. June 6, 1769, in Chatham, Conn.
208. iv. OZIAS, b. April 26, 1771, in Chatham, Conn.
v. MIRIAM, b. May 9, 1773, in Chatham, Conn.; d. July 26, 1776.
vi. BETHUEL, b. Apr. 6, 1775, in Chatham, Conn.; d. Aug. 10, 1776, ae. 16 or 17 months.
vii. MIRIAM, b. Feb. 13, 1777, in Chatham, Conn.; d. 1828; unm.
viii. BETHUEL, b. Feb. 24, 1779, in Chatham, Conn.; d. 1815.
209. ix. IRA, b. April 13, 1781, in Chatham, Conn.
210. x. TIMOTHY, b. May 11, 1783, in Chatham, Conn.
211. xi. ELIZABETH, b. July 19, 1785, in Chatham, Conn.
212. xii. DELILAH, b. Dec. 9, 1787, or Jan. 6, 1788, in Chatham, Conn.

60. LYDIA[5] BRAINERD (*Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Samuel Fuller, b. April 4, 1750, baptized April 8, 1750, son of Abijah and Esther (Arnold) Fuller of East Haddam, Conn. Mr. Samuel Fuller died ———. Mrs. Lydia (Brainerd) Fuller died Feb. 10, 1840, ae. 93 years, 1 month, 15 days. It has been said that she was his second wife, and that after her husband's death she married again.

Fuller children:

i. SAMUEL, b. ———; bapt. June 30, 1776, in East Haddam, Conn.
ii. STATIRA, b. March 6, 1776; bapt. June 30, 1776, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m., March 1, 1797, Elias Higgins in Chatham, Conn., son of Moses and Dorcas (Brainerd) Higgins.
iii. MARTHA, b. ———; bapt. Oct. 22, 1789, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. Moses Higgins.
iv. LYDIA, b. ———; d. unm.
v. DEBORAH, b. ———; bapt. Sept. 3, 1786, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; unm.
vi. HARRIET, b. April 14, 1791; bapt. June 20, 1791, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. Calvin Converse, in Butternuts, N. Y.

61. JEDIDIAH[5] BRAINERD (*Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 7, 1771, Anna Aiken or Akins, bapt. June 12, 1748, dau of Thomas and Hannah (Brainerd) Aiken. He was appointed Ensign of the 14th Co., 6th Regt., Oct., 1764. He, with his brother Amos, in 1814 or 1815, and his son, emigrated to Brooklyn, Ohio, with ox teams and one or two horses, but when within some 50 miles of their destination he was taken sick, died, and was buried. The others then proceeded on their journey. Those who reached Brooklyn, Ohio, suffered great hardships, as the country was a wilderness. They had exchanged their Connecticut farms with Moses Lord and Baker for land in Brooklyn, Ohio. Mr. Jedidiah Brainerd d. in 1814 or 1815, in what is now

called Mentor, Ohio, ae. about 70 yrs. Mrs. Anna (Aiken) Brainerd d. in 1820, ae. about 70 yrs.

Children:

i. DAVID, b. ———; bapt. Dec. 13, 1772, in Haddam, Conn.; d. in infancy.
213. ii. SABRA, b. ———; bapt. Nov. 7, 1773, in Haddam, Conn.
214. iii. ANNIE or ANNIS, b. Dec. 29, 1775; bapt. Feb. 11, 1776, in Haddam, Conn.
215. iv. CANDACE, b. 1778; bapt. Feb. 7, 1779, in Haddam, Conn.
216. v. SYLVANUS, b. Oct., 1781; bapt. Nov. 25, 1781, in Haddam, Conn.
217. vi. CEPHAS, b. Nov. 16, 1784; bapt. Nov. 16, 1785, in Haddam, Conn.
218. vii. JABEZ SPENCER, b. May, 1786; bapt. July 22, 1787, in Haddam, Conn.
viii. SOPHRONIA, b. ———; bapt. Sept. 12, 1790, in Haddam, Conn.
219. ix. JOB, b. May, 1793; bapt. June 22, 1794, in Haddam, Conn.

62. DEBORAH[5] BRAINERD (*Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 13, 1777, Moses Wheeler, Jr., baptized July 2, 1749, son of Moses and Susannah (Arnold) Wheeler. He lived in Chatham and in Middletown, Conn. Mr. Moses Wheeler d. ———. Mrs. Deborah (Brainerd) Wheeler d. ———.

Wheeler children: four.

63. AMOS[5] BRAINERD (*Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Martha Aiken, b. Sept. 24, 1756, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Brainerd) Aiken. He first settled in Middle Haddam, Conn., and was a farmer. In 1814 or 1815 he moved to Brooklyn, Ohio. Mrs. Martha (Aiken) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (2), ———, Mrs. Jerusha (Ray) Ely, b. ———, dau. of ———, and widow of Joel Ely of Newburgh, Ohio. He was high sheriff of Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He enlisted June 16, 1777. He was supposed to have been in the Revolutionary War. Mr. Amos Brainerd d. Nov. 22, 1833, or 1834, in his 75th year. Mrs. Jerusha (Ray) (Ely) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. AMOS BRADFORD, b. ———; bapt. Sept. 21, 1790, in Haddam, Conn.; m. perhaps Jerusha, or unm.
220. ii. WILLIAM, b. April 19, 1784 or 1787; bapt. Sept. 21, 1790, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. MARTHA, b. ———; bapt. Sept. 21, 1790, in Haddam, Conn.; d. ———.
iv. MARTHA, b. ———; bapt. March 16, 1791, in Haddam, Conn.
v. EPHRAIM, b. ———; bapt. Sept. 16, 1792, in Haddam, Conn.
221. vi. DEMAS, b. July 3, 1792; bapt. July 5, 1795, in Haddam, Conn.
vii. PHILENA, b. May 4, 1804; bapt. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 5, 1865; unm.

64. ELIZABETH[5] BRAINERD (*Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1])

of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 24, 1789 (by Ezra Brainerd, justice of the peace), Asa Chapman, b. Feb. 12, 1753, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Clark) Chapman of East Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer in East Haddam. He moved to Stephentown, N. Y., where he was a school teacher. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Chapman d. ———. Mr. Asa Chapman d. ———.

Chapman children:

i. LYDIA, b. 1791, in East Haddam, Conn.
ii. RACHEL, b. 1793, in East Haddam, Conn.
iii. NANCY, b. 1794, in East Haddam, Conn.
iv. OLIVE, b. Aug. 12, 1799, in East Haddam, Conn.
v. JEDIDIAH, b. Feb. 2, 1802, in East Haddam, Conn.
vi. CLARISSA, b. 1804, in East Haddam, Conn.

65. ABIGAIL[5] BRAINERD (*James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Luther Hunt of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y. Mr. Luther Hunt died ———. Mrs. Abigail (Brainerd) Hunt died ———.

Hunt children:

66. JAMES[5] BRAINERD (*James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 29, 1771*, Mercy Stocking, bapt. Nov. 26, 1752, daughter of George and Mercy (Savage) Stocking. He was a sea captain. His family lived in Middle Haddam. Mr. James Brainerd died May 2, 1797, ae. 50 years. She m. (2), as his third wife, Bryan Parmelee of East Hampton, Conn. He died before March 7, 1818, as she was then called Widow Parmelee. A descendant said she was married three times. Mrs. Mercy (Stocking) (Brainerd) Parmelee d. May 26, 1840.

Children:

222. i. JARED SMITH, b. May 14, 1772, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
223. ii. MERCY, b. Dec. 11, 1773, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iii. A child, b. Dec. 30, 1775, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 31, 1775.
224. iv. LUCY, b. July 13, 1777, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 31, 1777.
v. PARSONS, b. March 7, 1780, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. in the West Indies.
vi. A child, b. April 10, 1782, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. April 10, 1782.
225. vii. SALLY, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June 29, 1783.
viii. JAMES, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Jan. 18, 1785; d. in the West Indies, — he was cast away and died of starvation.

---

* By New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 50, p. 175, Aug. 1, 1771, Records say Oct. 29, 1771, and Middlesex Co. Book, p. 202, gives the same date.

226. ix. George Stocking, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. March 6, 1787.
227. x. Russell, b. 1788, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. April 2, 1789.
228. xi. Abigail, b. Sept. 19, 1790, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
xii. Anna, b. Aug. 20, 1791, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
xiii. Marietta or Mattie, b. ———.

67. Ichabod[5] Brainerd (*James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn., m., in 1770, in Richmond, Mass., Susannah Williams, b. Sept. 28, 1751 (old style), in Westchester Society, town of Colchester, Conn., daughter of John and Abigail (Crocker) Williams. She was granddaughter of William and Dorothy (Johnson) Williams of Westchester, Conn, and great granddaughter of Charles and Elizabeth Williams, who were among the earliest settlers of Colchester. He served in the Revolutionary War. They settled in Canaan, N. Y., and on a Sunday in the latter part of June, 1773, they went to church, and returning found their house and all it contained entirely consumed by fire. In 1827 he went to Berkshire, N. Y., and settled on lot 348-373 in the valley of Wilson Creek, arriving at his new home the 18th of June. Mrs. Susanna (Williams) Brainerd died April 8, 1813, in her 62d year. Mr. Ichabod Brainerd died Aug. 20, 1833, ae. 84 years, in Cortlandville, N. Y.

Children:

229. i. Abigail Williams, b. June 8, 1771, in New Canaan, N. Y.
ii. Alice, b. April 26, 1773, in New Canaan, N. Y.; d. Sept. 26, 1797; unm.
iii. Susanna, b. April 15, 1775, in New Canaan, N. Y.; d. Aug. 16, 1797; unm.
230. iv. James, b. June 4, 1777, in New Canaan, N. Y.
v. Clarissa, b. March 21, 1780, in New Canaan, N. Y.; d. in Berkshire; unm.
vi. William, b. 1783, in New Canaan, N. Y.; d. 1787.
231. vii. Ichabod, b. Feb. 4, 1785, in New Canaan, N. Y.
232. viii. David Williams, b. May 28, 1787, in New Canaan, N. Y.
ix. Lydia, b. Aug. 20, 1789, in New Canaan, N. Y.; unm.; d. Jan. 2, 1874, ae. 85 yrs., 4 mos., 8 ds.
x. Jirah, b. Aug. 10, 1792, in New Canaan, N. Y.; d. Nov. 15, 1793.

68. Mindwell[5] Brainerd (*Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 1, 1782, Daniel Bill, b. March 9, 1758, supposed son of Jonathan Bill. Mrs. Mindwell (Brainerd) Bill died May 28, 1843, ae. 86 years, 8 months, 4 days. Mr. Daniel Bill died May 4, 1845, ae. 17 years, 1 month, 25 days.

Bill children:

i. Daniel, b. June 20, 1784; m., Oct. 11, 1810, Hannah Waldron. He removed to Ohio about the time of his marriage and settled near or at New London, where he died Oct. 2, 1862. Eleven children.

ii. ORPAH, b. Aug. 10, 1786.
iii. RUTH, b. April 19, 1789; m. Elisha Hubbard. She d. Sept. 1, 1851.
iv. SHERMAN, b. Feb. 5, 1792.
v. MINDWELL, b. March 20, 1793.
vi. LATHROP, b. Jan. 2, 1797; d. in early manhood.
vii. ELIJAH, b. May 10, 1800; m. Mary Howard.
viii. CELESTIA, b. Dec. 9, 1803.

69. TIMOTHY[5] BRAINERD (*Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn., and then of Winthrop, Me.; m., Dec. 31, 1779, Mehitable Metcalf, b. Oct. 31, 1754, in Franklin, Mass., dau. of Dr. Joseph and Hannah (Haven) Metcalf. She was a descendant of Michael Metcalf, who was driven from England on account of his religion, and settled in Wrentham, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; a private in Captain John Blunt's Co., Colonel Samuel McCobb's Regt.; served twenty-three days between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, on an expedition against Penobscot. He was Sergeant in Captain Timothy Foster's Co., Major William Lithgo's Regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1779, discharged Nov. 1, 1779; service two months, defending frontiers of Lincoln Co. Mr. Timothy Brainerd d. after 1801. Mrs. Mehitable (Metcalf) Brainerd d. July 1, 1803.

Children:

i. JOSEPH METCALF, b. Nov. 4, 1780, in Kennebec, now Winthrop, Me.; d. Jan. 7, 1781, in Kennebec.
233. ii. MARTHA, b. Oct. 27, 1782, in Kennebec, now Winthrop, Me.
234. iii. NANCY, b. March 9, 1786, in Kennebec, now Winthrop, Me.
iv. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 3, 1796, in Kennebec, now Winthrop, Me.
v. SOPHIA, b. ———, in Kennebec, now Winthrop, Me.

70. ANNA[5] BRAINARD (*Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Jacob Tooker.* Mr. Jacob Tooker d. ———. She m. (2), Sept. 19, 1795, Sylvester Dudley. He lived in Chatham, Conn. Mr. Sylvester Dudley died Jan. 11, 1832, ae. 59 years. Mrs. Anna (Brainerd) (Tooker) Dudley died Sept. 10, 1844, ae. 82 years.

Tooker child by the first marriage.

i. JACOB WILLIAMS, b. ———, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. March 13, 1791.

Dudley children by the second marriage:

ii. SYLVESTER, b. Dec. 16, 1796, in Chatham, Conn.; d. June 14, 1802, ae. 5 yrs., 6 mos.
iii. SALLY, b. June 11, 1798, in Chatham, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, ———, David Hill. Ch.: 1. Mary Ann. 2. Sylvester. 3. Esther. 4. Sarah.
iv. JOSEPH SHAYLOR, b. April 10, 1800, in Chatham, Conn.; d. young.

* The name is now often called Tucker. It has also been spelled Toocker.

v. ANN, b. Feb. 11, 1802 or 1803, in Chatham, Conn.; m. about March 12, 1822, John Ackley of Chatham, Conn. He lived on Haddam Neck, Conn. She d. Aug. 16, 1890, ae. 88 yrs., 6 mos., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Cynthia Snow, at Comstock's Bridge in Westchester, Conn.

vi. SYLVESTER, b. Dec. 26, 1803, in Chatham, Conn.

71. EXPERIENCE[5] BRAINERD (*Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Squire Goff, b. ———, son of Comfort and Susannah (Guernsey) Goff. He was a Baptist minister and the first one that ever preached in Monroe Co., N. Y. Mrs. Experience (Brainerd) Goff died about 1812 or 1817 in Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y. He m. (2), Mrs. Eunice (Brainerd) Rowley, widow of Samuel Rowley. He went to Canada, near Lewiston. Rev. Squire Goff d. about 1825 in Canada.

Goff children:

i. RUSSELL, b. Sept. 16, 1785, in Rush, N. Y.; m., Sept. 15, 1806, Phebe Gorton. He d. Jan. 6, 1844 or 1849. She d. 1888, ae. 89 yrs., or 96 yrs., 8 mos. Ch.: 1. Philo, b. Aug. 5, 1808; m. ———. He d. Jan. 3, 1885. Ch.: i. Phebe, b. July 8, 1832; m. Mr. Foot, res. Utica, Macomb Co., Mich. Ch.: i. Ida M., b. ———; m. and had a dau., Charlotte. 2. Hiram. 3. Lydia. 4. Sally, b. Jan. 18, 1818; m., Oct. 8, 1837, George H. Preston. Ch.: i. Marion, b. Aug. 1, 1842; m. Horace J. Whiting; two ch. ii. Flora Annetta, b. Jan. 25, 1850; m. Martin C. Keeler. iii. Frederic George, b. Aug. 27, 1857; m. and has three ch. iv. Hannah. v. Betsey. vi. Quincey. vii. Russell.

ii. CLARISSA, b. April 17, 1787, in Rush, N. Y.; m. Harvey Goff. She d. April 8, 1871.

iii. ROSWELL, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.; m. Fanny Davis. She d. and he m. (2), Betsey Thomas or Thompson. She d. and he m. (3), Eunice Billings.

iv. SQUIRE, b. 1791, in Rush, N. Y.; m. Lodema Newton, b. in Vermont; one son and four daughters; lived in Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y. He d. in 1873. He is said to have served in the War of 1812.

v. BRAINERD, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.; lived in Laporte, Ind., m. Coon. He d. Jan. 6, 1844.

vi. LAURA, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.; m. David Burdic.

vii. DEMIS or DIMMIS, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.; m. William Kelsey.

viii. DAVID, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.; d. in Laporte, Ind.

ix. ALMON, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.

x. TIMOTHY, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.; m. Lucena Thompson. He died April 8, 1871.

xi. STILLMAN, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.; m. Sophia Rowley of Albion, N. Y., his cousin; lived in Barry, Orleans Co. N. Y.

xii. LUCRETIA, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.; m. William Forman or Farnum.

xiii. ELECTA, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.; m. Anson Crawford; lived in Canada. She died at Lansing, Mich., and was buried in Prestonville, Canada.

xiv. WARREN, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.

72. ELI[5] BRAINERD (*Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., April 10, 1784, Anne

Strong, b. May 4, 1767, dau. of Joshua and Hope (Smith) Strong of Haddam. He settled first in Middle Haddam, Conn. He owned real estate in Farmington, Me. He was a teacher in that place, and was a petitioner for a town, May 22, 1793. In 1793 he was in Chester, Me., and from there it is said went South. He returned to Connecticut, and went to Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., about 1796. He was a farmer and builder and put up the first flour and sawmill in Monroe County in 1800, about ten miles south of Rochester, N. Y. Mr. Eli Brainerd d. March 7, 1817, or July 10, 1830, in Rush, N. Y. She m. (2), Charles Goff of Rush, son of Comfort and Susanna (Guernsey) Goff. Mr. Charles Goff d. Oct. 15, 1832. Mrs. Anne (Strong) (Brainerd) Goff d. Aug. 7, 1846, in Grand Blanc, Mich.

Children:

i. PATRICK, b. Sept. 2, 1785, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. March 12, 1786.
235. ii. ALFRED ELI, b. Feb. 12, 1787, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
236. iii. JOSHUA, b. Oct. 25, 1788, in Maine.
237. iv. DUDLEY, b. April 17, 1789-90, in Maine.
238. v. ASENATH, b. Feb. 29, 1791-92, in Maine.
239. vi. ANNA, b. Oct. 15, 1794, in Kingston, Me.
vii. ALVAH, b. March 18, 1796, in Rush, N. Y.; d. Oct., 1799.
240. viii. HEZEKIAH ACKLEY, b. Oct. 15, 1800, in Rush, N. Y.
241. ix. HOPE, b. Aug. 15, 1802, in Rush, N. Y.
242. x. RACHEL, b. Aug. 7 or 17, 1804, in Rush, N. Y.
xi. A child, b. Jan. 1, 1810, in Rush, N. Y.; d. Jan. 1, 1810.

73. RACHEL[5] BRAINERD (*Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Amos Brainerd, b. July 13, 1769, son of Elisha and Martha (Hubbard) Brainerd of Haddam. He moved from Haddam when 21 years of age. He was then a shoemaker, afterwards a farmer in Newburgh, Ohio. He was killed by the fall of a tree. Mr. Amos Brainerd died about 1838. Mrs. Rachel (Brainerd) Brainerd died about 1846. They are both buried in South Cleveland Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.

Brainerd children:

i. JOHN, b. 1789, in Newburg, Ohio; bapt. Nov. 21, 1790.
ii. SALINDA, b. March 16, 1791, in Newburg, Ohio.
iii. NANCY, b. Feb. 1, 1793, in Newburg, Ohio; bapt. March 30, 1793.
iv. AMOS, b. 1795, in Newburg, Ohio; bapt. May 3, 1795.
v. DEMING, b. ———, in Newburg, Ohio.
vi. TIMOTHY, b ———, in Newburg, Ohio.
vii. ALVA H., b. ———, in Newburg, Ohio.
viii. JULIA, b. ———, in Newburg, Ohio.
ix. HIRAM ACKLEY, b. Oct. 4, 1808, in Newburg, Ohio.
x. SYLVESTER, b. ———, in Newburg, Ohio.
xi. EMILY, b. June 4, 1812, in Newburg, Ohio.
xii. LUTHER, b. ———, in Newburg, Ohio; d. young.

74. Asenath[5] Brainerd (*Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn; m., Dec. 31, 1789, Guernsey Goff, b. Nov. 13, 1766, son of Comfort and Susannah (Guernsey or Garnsey) Goff of Haddam. Comfort Goff came from Rehoboth, Mass., to Connecticut about 1756. He was a shoemaker. He then learned the cooper's trade and was well known in Connecticut and western New York, as the blind cooper. He did all kinds of cooper work, especially tight work. He was in the War of the Revolution with his brothers. He was engaged to be married to Asenath's sister Dimmis. He said "if he did not marry her he hoped he would be blind," and he was blind, having pierced his eye with an awl. He moved to New York state about 1804. Mrs. Asenath (Brainerd) Goff died July 15, 1825, in Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y. He m. (2), July, 1828, Sophia Brainerd, b. June 1, 1778, sister of his first wife. Mr. Guernsey Goff d. Aug. 5 or 6, 1835, in Rush, N. Y. Mrs. Sophia (Brainerd) Goff d. about 1864, or June, 1871, in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich.

Goff children:

i. Lucinda, b. April 9, 1791, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
ii. Lyman, b. March 3, 1793, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. Polly Perrin, and lived at St. John, Clarendon Co., Mich. He died April 5, 1864. His son, Cyrus H., lived in Flint, Mich.
iii. Eunice Brainerd, b. 1796, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. David Lyon. She died in 1864, in Indiana.
iv. Philinda, b. June 6, 1798, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. Jonathan Burdick. She d. June 18, 1889, in Michigan.
v. Fannie, b. 1801, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. 1814, in New York state.
vi. Guernsey, b. Dec. 13, 1803, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. Lucinda Welts. She died in 1888, in New York state.
vii. Lizzie, b. ———.
viii. Asenath, b. 1806, in Rush, N. Y.; m. Isaac Wood. She m. (2), Isaac Newton. She d. in 1882, in Michigan.
ix. Cynthia, b. 1808, in Rush, N. Y.; m. Ozias Beebe.
x. A son, b. in 1810, in Rush, N. Y.; d. in 1811.
xi. Sylvester Dudley, b. Jan. 15, 1812, in Rush, N. Y.; d. April 1, 1891, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
xii. Mindwell, b. Jan. 9, 1814, in Rush, N. Y.; m. James H. Beebe. She m. (2), Peter Hemstead. Res. Rankin, town of Mundy, Genesee Co., Mich. She d. in 1893. Two children by her first marriage; eight children by her second marriage.
xiii. Edmund L., b. Jan. 6, 1817, in Rush, N. Y.; m. Lucy Bellows, b. May 8, 1823, in Oakland Co., Mich.

75. Lydia[5] Brainerd (*Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. her cousin, Jabin Brainerd, b. March 13, 1768, in Middle Haddam, Conn., son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Stocking) Brainerd. He lived in Brooklyn, Ohio. Mr. Jabin Brainerd died ———. Mrs. Lydia (Brainerd) Brainerd died ———.

Brainerd children:

i. EDMUND, b. Sept. 16, 1792, in Chatham, Conn.; res. Brooklyn, Ohio.
ii. JERUSHA, b. July 29, 1794, in Chatham, Conn.
iii. LINUS, b. June 23, 1797, in Chatham, Conn.
iv. LUCY, b. March 11, 1800, in Chatham, Conn.
v. ELIZA, b. Sept. 29, 1803, in Chatham, Conn.
vi. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 21, 1805, in Chatham, Conn.
vii. SOPHIA, b. Feb. 25, 1808, in Chatham, Conn.
viii. CYNTHIA, b. March 15, 1810, in Chatham, Conn.
ix. JUSTIN, b. Nov. 26, 1820, in Chatham, Conn.

76. EUNICE[5] BRAINERD (*Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Samuel Rowley. He lived in Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y. Mr. Samuel Rowley died ———. Mrs. Eunice (Brainerd) Rowley died about 1830.

Rowley children:

i. BRAINERD, b. Nov. 7, 1796, in Rush, N. Y.
ii. EUNICE, b. March, 1799, in Rush, N. Y.; m. Luther Campbell.
iii. SUSAN, b. 1800, in Rush, N. Y.
iv. SAMUEL, b. Sept., 1802, in Rush, N. Y.
v. TIMOTHY, b. June 3, 1804, in Rush, N. Y.
vi. ANSON DUDLEY, b. June 16, 1806, in Rush, N. Y.; m. Susan ———. She lived (1893) in Romeo, Mich.
vii. PHILANDER, b. Aug., 1808, in Rush, N. Y.; m. Betsey Goff. He d. Dec. 13, 1891.
viii. SOPHIA, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.; m. Stillman Goff, son of Squire and Experience (Brainerd) Goff.
ix. PAULINA, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.
x. AUSTIN, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.
xi. ADELIA, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.

77. SOPHIA[5] BRAINERD (*Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn., then of Rush, N. Y.; m., July 15, 1828, Guernsey Goff, b. Nov. 13, 1766, son of Comfort and Susanna (Guernsey) Goff. She was a sister of his first wife. Mrs. Sophia (Brainerd) Goff died about 1864, or June, 1871, in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich. Mr. Guernsey Goff died Aug. 6, 1835.

No children.

78. VIRTUE[5] BRAINERD (*Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn., then of New York state; m., Mr. Powers. Mr. Powers d. ———. She m. (2), Doctor Petre, b. ———, son of ———. Doctor Petre d. ———. She m. (3), Job Weed, b. ———. Mr. Job Weed d. ———. Mrs. Virtue (Brainerd) (Powers) (Petre) Weed d. about 1880, in Romeo, Mich., about 8 weeks before her son, Jonathan Weed.

Powers child by the first marriage:

i. LOTHROP SULLIVAN, b. ———; d. Jan. 20, 1871, ae. 67 years, at Mt. Clemens, Mich. Ch.: 1. Albert, b. ———; lived at Alpena, Mich.

Petre child by the second marriage:

ii. LATHROP, b. ———.

Weed children by the third marriage:

iii. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 17, 1813, in Rush, N. Y. He was a cabinet-maker. He m. Harriet Emory, b. Jan. 11, 1821, who d. Jan. 12, ———. He d. March 9, 1880, ae. 67 yrs., at Pontiac, Mich. Ch.: 1. Lorissa; lived in Detroit, Mich. 2. Clarence; lived in Romeo, Mich.

iv. JAMES WADSWORTH, b. ———. He d. at Grand Rapids, and was buried at Plainfield, Mich. Ch.: 1. Ezra, d. at Vergennes, Mich.

v. CYNTHIA, b. ———.

79. CYNTHIA[5] BRAINERD (*Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn., then of Rush, N. Y.; m., Oct. 1, 1804, Elijah Alvord of Middletown, Conn., b. April 19, 1774, son of Daniel and Phebe (Hamlin) Alvord. They lived in Rush, N. Y. Mrs. Cynthia (Brainerd) Alvord died Feb. 8, 1850. Mr. Elijah Alvord died Dec. 22, 1853.

Alvord children:

i. PHEBE, b. Aug. 14, 1805.
ii. CAROLINE, b. Dec. 28, 1806.
iii. ELISHA, b. Sept. 10, 1808.
iv. SYLVESTER D., b. Jan. 15, 1810.
v. BUTLER, b. June 7, 1816.
vi. LUCY, b. Feb. 27, 1821.

80. DUDLEY[5] BRAINERD (*Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. (by Moses Warren, or Moses Gardner, justice of the peace), Jan. 30, 1814, in New London, Conn., Fanny Ayre of Lyme, late of Colchester, Conn., b. Aug. 14, 1789, dau. of Elisha and Abigail (Lee) Ayre. Mrs. Fanny (Ayre) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (2), Esther Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1790, dau. of Jeffrey or Jabez and Dolly or Dorothy (Hubbard) Smith of Madison, Conn. She was educated in Haddam at the home of her aunt, Mrs. Boardman. He moved from Haddam to New York, then to Flint, Mich. He was school inspector in Mundy, Mich., in 1831, '43, '44. He was considered a well educated man. It is said he was a Baptist minister. Mr. Dudley Brainerd d. Oct. 27, 1847, in Rush, N. Y. Mrs. Esther (Smith) Brainerd d. Sept. 5, 1860, ae. 70 yrs., in Haddam, Conn.

Child by the first marriage:

i. ACKLEY, b. ———; d. young.

Child by the second marriage:

243. ii. ANNETTE, b. April 1, 1826, in Madison, Conn.

81. JABIN[5] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 12, 1791, Lydia Brainerd, b. July 20, 1773, dau. of Dudley and Mindwell (Ackley) Brainerd of Haddam, Conn. He moved from Chatham, Conn., to Brooklyn, Ohio, after April 19, 1815. Mr. Jabin Brainerd died ———. Mrs. Lydia (Brainerd) Brainerd died ———.

Children:

244. i. EDMUND, b. Sept. 14, 1792, in Chatham, Conn.; res. Brooklyn, Ohio.
245. ii. JERUSHA, b. July 27, 1794, in Chatham, Conn.
iii. LINUS or LYNUS, b. June 23, 1797, in Chatham, Conn.
246. iv. LUCY, b. March 11, 1800, in Chatham, Conn.
247. v. ELIZA, b. Sept. 27, 1803, in Chatham, Conn.
248. vi. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 21, 1805, in Chatham, Conn.
vii. SOPHIA, b. Feb. 23, 1808, in Chatham, Conn.
249. viii. CYNTHIA, b. March 15, 1810, in Chatham, Conn.
ix. JUSTIN, b. Nov. 26, 1820, in Chatham, Conn.

82. ELIZABETH[5] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. March 10, 1799, Simeon Walkley, b. ———, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Thomas) Walkley of Haddam, Conn. He was a soldier and probably died in the army. Mr. Simeon Walkley died ———. She m. (2), July 3 or 5, 1804, Sylvester Hall, b. Jan. 10, 1770, son of Samuel and Mary (Pratt) Hall. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) (Walkley) Hall died Jan. 16, 1819, ae. 36 years. Mr. Hall's first wife was Margaret Plumb.

Hall children by the second marriage:

i. CHAUNCEY, b. April 6, 1805, in ———.
ii. A child, b. Sept. 16 or 17, 1806.
iii. A child, b. Dec. 30, 1807.
iv. A child, b. Jan. 16, 1809.
v. A child, b. Jan. 2, 1811.
vi. A child, b. May 14, 1812.
vii. A child, b. Oct. 3, 1813.
viii. A child, b. March 12, 1815.
ix. A child, b. Jan. 16, 1819.

83. SAMUEL[5] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 2, 1803, Lucy Rowley, b. Oct. 9, 1783, daughter of Eleazer and Abigail (Spencer) Rowley of East Haddam, Conn. He was a blacksmith and resided at Cobleskill, N. Y. Mr. Samuel Brainerd died March 31, 1863, in Westfield, N. Y. Mrs. Lucy (Rowley) Brainerd died Oct. 31, 1866, at the same place.

Children:

250. i. SIMEON, b. Sept. 24, 1803, in Cobleskill, N. Y.
251. ii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 18, 1805, in Cobleskill, N. Y.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 20 or 25, 1806, in Cobleskill, N. Y.; d. March 18, 1884, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

252. iv. HARRIET, b. Jan. 3, 1815, in Cobleskill, N. Y., or all born in Stephentown, N. Y.

84. JONATHAN[5] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 27, 1806, Lucy Bailey. He moved to Cleveland, Ohio, about 1825, and from there to Macomb, Macomb Co., Mich., about 1862. He was a farmer. Mr. Jonathan Brainerd died about 1862 at the latter place. Mrs. Lucy (Bailey) Brainerd died about the same time in Michigan.

Children:

253. i. HOPE SMITH, b. 1807, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 27, 1809.
ii. JOHN PARSONS, b. 1808, in Chatham, Conn.; unm.; d. at Niagara Falls, N. Y.
254. iii. HARLEY OSBOND, b. 1810, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 26, 1810.
255. iv. MATILDA, b. Jan. 22, 1812, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. May 3, 1812.
256. v. LIVA, b. Sept. 13, 1813, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 7, 1813.
257. vi. MARY MELVINA, b. May 13, 1815, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 6, 1815.
258. vii. CLARISSA, b. 1817, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. July 27, 1817.
259. viii. ESTHER MARIA, b. 1819, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. July 4, 1819.
260. ix. AMASA FIELDING, b. 1821, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 5, 1821.
261. x. CHARLES, b. 1823, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. ———.
262. xi. SALLY ANN, b. 1825, in Rush, N. Y.

85. DRUSILLA[5] BRAINERD (*Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., March 14, 1771, Abraham Spencer, b. Dec. 31, 1740, son of Ephraim and Rebekah (perhaps Bates) Spencer. He was a farmer and lived in Punsett district, Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Drusilla (Brainerd) Spencer died ———. He m. (2), Sarah Hubbard, daughter of Joel and Ann (Clark) Hubbard of Haddam. Mr. Abraham Spencer d. before Jan. 1, 1788. After his death she m. (2), Frederick Platt. He d. and she m. (3), David Olcock. He d. and she m. (4), Zenas Blakesley. He d. She survived him a few hours.

Spencer children:

i. DRUSILLA, b. April 4, 1772, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Ezra Rutty of Haddam. She died May 10, 1840.
ii. ABRAHAM, b. July 16, 1775, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Nov. 30, 1797, Temperance Butler of Killingworth, Conn., and moved to Leyden, N. Y.
iii. SARAH, b. Jan. 13, 1778, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Israel Douglas of Chester, Conn., and moved to Leyden, N. Y.
iv. REBECCA, b. April 14, 1780, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Charles Smith, son of Stephen and Esther (Church) Smith. His descendants lived in Punsett District, Haddam. She died Jan. 23, 1861, ae. 81 years.

v. PRUDENCE, b. March 1, 1782, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Joshua Douglas of Chester, Conn., and moved to Leyden, N. Y., then to Clinton, N. Y.

86. MARY[5] BRAINERD (*Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Jonathan Clark, b. ———, son of Jonathan and ——— (Crook) Clark, Jr. He was lost at sea. She m. (2), about 1779, Augustus Lewis, b. Jan. 12, 1752, son of Nathan and Sarah (Arnold) Lewis. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War; a Corporal for five years, under Washington, and suffered very greatly at Valley Forge, in 1777, while with the army. He was in the 8th Co., 6th Regt. of Conn. He received a pension. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) (Clark) Lewis died Dec. 30, 1819, ae. 63 years. Mr. Augustus Lewis died Feb. 14, 1833, ae. 82 years.

Clark child by the first marriage:

i. JONATHAN, b. May 9, 1776, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Lydia Dennison, b. Oct. 17, 1774, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Williams) Dennison of Essex, Conn. He died Feb. 24, 1839, ae. 63 years. She died Oct. 26, 1843, ae. 69 years. Ch.: 1. Sadie Denison, b. Dec. 13, 1798. 2. Lydia W., b. Nov. 16, 1804. 3. Jonathan W., b. Oct. 5, 1813, all b. in Haddam, Conn.

Lewis children by the second marriage:

ii. NATHAN, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Oct., 1780; m. Constant Butler of Saybrook, Conn. He died about 1850, in Dryden, Mich. He m. (2), Tryphena Scoville.

iii. JOSIAH, b. April 12, 1779-80, in Haddam Conn.; bapt. Oct., 1780; d. at Westfield, Mass.

iv. ANNA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. April, 1783.

v. GIDEON, b. May 9, 1784, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Oct., 1813, Nancy Harrison, b. May 30, 1791, in Westfield, Mass., where she lived.

vi. EMMA, b. 1786, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Elisha Noble, son of Gad Noble.

vii. DRUSILLA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Sept., 1788.

viii. ELEAZER, b. June 9, 1793, in Haddam, Conn.; m., June 30, 1831, Hannah Fuller of East Haddam, Conn. She died April 10, 1852. He died March 19, 1863, ae. 70 years. No children.

ix. AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 18, 1796, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Feb. 21, 1827, Wealthy Ann Bates, b. Sept. 23, 1803, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Tinker) Bates of Haddam. She died April 29, 1865. He died Jan. 21, 1871.

x. POLLY, b. May 9, 1800, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Leander or Henry Bailey of Saybrook, Conn. He died ———. She m. (2), Dec. 11, 1830, Archelaus Tyler of Haddam.

xi. SARAH, b. July 4, 1804, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Daniel Dickinson in Haddam. He went west. He d. in Ohio. Ch.: Four.

87. SARAH[5] BRAINERD (*Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July, 1780, Frederic Smith, b. March 1, 1760, son of James and Mary (Hubbard) Smith, and grandson of David and Dolly (Brainerd)

Smith of the same place. He was a farmer and moved to Harpersfield, N. Y. He afterwards moved to Jefferson, N. Y. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Smith died Feb. 11, 1828. Mr. Frederic Smith died July 17, 1852.

Smith children:

i. AMASA, b. Nov. 8, 1780, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. HADASSA, b. Feb. 13, 1783, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. LUCINDA, b. Nov. 4, 1787, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. HANNAH, b. June 22, 1790.
v. SARAH, b. Jan. 26, 1793.
vi. KATHERINE, b. Aug. 31, 1795.
vii. BENJAMIN, b. May 8, 1798.
viii. ELLIS, b. March 22, 1801.

88. GIDEON[5] BRAINERD (*Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 17, 1790, Hepzibah Hubbard, b. Oct. 30, 1765, daughter of James and Hepzibah or Elizabeth (Smith) Hubbard of Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Hepzibah (Hubbard) Brainerd died Dec. 14, 1825, ae. 60 years. He m. (2), April 10, 1826, Martha (Harding) Ackley, b. Jan. 1, 1780, daughter of Ebenezer and Huldah (Tryon) Harding and widow of Daniel Ackley. He was a farmer in the Beaver Meadow district. Haddam. Mr. Gideon Brainerd* d. Nov. 12, 1835, ae. 70 yrs., 7 mos., 1 d. She m. (3), Deacon Asa Goslee of Eastbury, Conn. Mrs. Martha (Harding) (Ackley) (Brainerd) Goslee d. Aug. 16, 1866, in her 87th yr. Deacon Asa Goslee d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. MIRIAM, b. March 3, 1792, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 31, 1825, ae. 33 years.
263. ii. ELEAZER, b. July 7, 1793, in Haddam, Conn.
264. iii. HEPZIBAH, b. Dec. 12, 1794, in Haddam, Conn.
265. iv. ANA HUBBARD, b. Feb. 16, 1798, in Haddam, Conn.
266. v. DRUSILLA, b. Dec. 15, 1799, in Haddam, Conn.
267. vi. GIDEON, b. July 13, 1801, in Haddam, Conn.
vii. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 17, 1803, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 1, 1825, ae. 22 years.
viii. ESTHER MARIA, b. Feb. 4, 1806, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 17, 1825, ae. 19 years.
268. ix. HARVEY EDWARD, b. Feb. 3, 1808, in Haddam, Conn.

89. PRUDENCE[5] BRAINERD (*Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Nehemiah Tyler, b. about 1758, bapt. Aug., 1766, son of Samuel and Abigail (Dickinson) Tyler. He lived in Turkey Hill district, Haddam. He was a farmer. He was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner, and served seven years in the war. Mr. Nehemiah Tyler died Sept. 5, 1840, ae. 81 years, 7

* By Haddam church records he died Dec., 1835, ae. 80 years.

months. Mrs. Prudence (Brainerd) Tyler died July 17, 1843, ae. 76 years.

Tyler children:

i. CHARLOTTE, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Dec. 13, 1810, Nathan Douglas of Saybrock, Conn.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Thomas Shaler.
iii. NANCY, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m., June 11, 1817, Warren Williams of Haddam Neck.
iv. A child, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. young.
v. SAMUEL, b. June, 1795, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Sabra Denison Clark. He died June 14, 1863, ae. 68 years.
vi. TITUS, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m., July 31, 1827, Eleanor Andrews.
vii. JARED, b. Aug. 19, 1801, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Rebecca Southworth of Essex, Conn. He died about 1882, ae. 80 years.
viii. PRUDENCE, b. 1804, in Haddam, Conn.; m., April 7, 1829, Whitmore Ely. She died Aug. 17, 1885. He died March 28, 1840, ae. 39 years.
ix. NEHEMIAH, b. 1806 or 1807, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Oct. 6, 1831, Marietta Hubbard. He d. before Aug. 4, 1843, ae. 36 yrs.
x. NATHANIEL, b. 1809, in Haddam, Conn. He died July 18, 1829, ae. 20 yrs., 6 mos.; unm.
xi. DRUSILLA, b. Nov. 18, 1812, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Sept. 19, 1830, Nathan T. Dickinson. He lived in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa. She d. March 9, 1856.

90. HEBER[5] BRAINERD (*Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov., 1796, Martha Tyler, b. Sept. 14, 1775, daughter of Nathan and Experience (Smith) Tyler. He was a shoemaker, tanner, and farmer, living in Haddam, Beaver Meadow District. Mr. Heber Brainerd died April 3, 1846, ae. 76 years, 6 months, 29 days. Mrs. Martha (Tyler) Brainerd died April 21, 1855, ae. 79 years, 9 months, 9 days.

Children:

269. i. SAMUEL RICHARDSON, b. Nov. 15, 1797, in Haddam, Conn.
270. ii. CLARISSA, b. Oct. 20, 1800, in Haddam, Conn.
271. iii. HEBER, b. Aug. 28, 1803, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. TYRUS, b. March 12, 1806, in Haddam, Conn.; d. June 19, 1846, in Weaversville, Fauquier Co., Va., ae. 40 yrs. He was a book agent, but many years previous to his death engaged in other business.
272. v. DAVIS SMITH, b. Oct. 12, 1808, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 19, 1809.
273. vi. MARTHA EUGENIA, b. April 12, 1811, in Haddam, Conn.
vii. CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 14, 1814, in Haddam, Conn.; d. March 8, 1877, ae. 64 years; unm.
274. viii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 12, 1818, in Haddam, Conn.

91. DORCAS[5] BRAINERD (*Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Patrick Tyler, bapt. March, 1769, in Haddam, Conn., son of Joseph and Lydia (Cone) Tyler of the same place. He moved to Leyden, N. Y., and was a farmer. Mr. Patrick Tyler died

Sept. 22, 1814, ae. 45 yrs., in Leyden. She m. (2), Isaac Miller, b. ———. Mr. Isaac Miller d. ———. Mrs. Dorcas (Brainerd) (Tyler) Miller d. ———.

Tyler children: four.

92. JESSE[5] BRAINERD (*Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., April 15, 1776, or May 23, 1776, Mary Thomas, b. Sept. 14, 1755, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Brooks) Thomas of Haddam, They moved to Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., in the fall of 1803. He was a farmer. Mrs. Mary (Thomas) Brainerd died Aug. 13, 1813 or 1815. Mr. Jesse Brainerd died Sept. 29, 1837, in his 84th year, or died Nov. 13, 1838.

Children:

i. SETH, b. Mch. 2 or May 27, 1778, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 15, 1813, ae. 35 years.
275. ii. JESSE, b. Mch. 20, 1780, or April 2, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. CHLOE, b. Nov. 20, 1782, in Haddam, Conn.; d. June 24, 1813.
iv. MARY, b. Nov. 14, 1784, in Haddam, Conn.; d. June 11, 1794.
v. ELIPHAZ, b. Feb. 14, 1787, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 25, 1815, ae. 29 yrs., 6 mos.
276. vi. TIMOTHY, b. April 2, 1789, in Haddam, Conn.
277. vii. EUNICE, b. April 29, 1791, in Haddam, Conn.
278. viii. ASHER, b. May 13, 1793, in Haddam, Conn.
279. ix. HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 2, 1795, in Haddam, Conn.
x. DOROTHY, b. April 27, 1797, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 4, 1813, ae. 16 years.
xi. MARY, b. May 13, 1800, in Haddam, Conn.; d. May 17, 1847, ae. 47 years, at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
280. xii. THOMAS, b. June 17, 1804, in Leyden, N. Y.

93. OLIVER[5] BRAINERD (*Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Sarah, or Sally, Arnold, b. about 1759, dau. of James and Mary (Brainerd) Arnold. Mrs. Sarah (Arnold) Brainerd d. Jan. 25, 1814, ae. 54 yrs., 10 mos., 4 ds., or, by gravestone, Jan. 17th. He was a farmer in Haddam. He m. (2), Dec. 1, 1819, Esther (Knowles) Smith, b. March 7, 1759, daughter of Richard and Mary (———) Knowles and widow of Sylvanus Smith. He was Ensign in the 7th Regt., 2d Brigade, in 1789-99. Mr. Oliver Brainerd d. March or May 17, 1834, ae. 76 yrs., 6 mos., 26 ds. Mrs. Esther (Knowles) (Smith) Brainerd d. Aug. 29, 1843, ae. 84 yrs.

Children:

281. i. SYLVESTER, b. Dec. 22, 1778, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June, 1787.
282. ii. RHODA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June, 1787.
283. iii. SUSANNA, b. June 15, 1781, in ———; bapt. June, 1787.
iv. A child, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. young.
v. A child, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. young.
vi. A child, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. young.
vii. JOSHUA, b. 1790, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 15, 1812, ae. 22 years.

viii. A child, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. young.
284. ix. ALFRED, b. Jan. 3, 1795, in Haddam, Conn.
x. A child, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. young.
285. xi. JULIA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. ———.

94. ELIAKIM[5] BRAINERD (*Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 8, 1790, Lucy Smith, b. ———, daughter of George and Martha (Clark) Smith of Haddam. She was 17 yrs. old when the Declaration of Independence was signed, and her Revolutionary memories were vivid and extended. She was an orthodox church member for 70 years. Mr. Eliakim Brainerd d. July 22, 1815, ae. 55 yrs., 11 mos. Mrs. Lucy (Smith) Brainerd d. May 18, 1862, ae. 102 yrs., 5 mos.

Children:

286. i. GEORGE SMITH, b. April 16, 1792, in Haddam, Conn.
287. ii. CEPHAS, b. July 30, 1794, in Haddam, Conn.
288. iii. URSULA, b. April 9, 1797, in Haddam, Conn.
289. iv. AUSTIN, b. April 18, 1800, in Haddam, Conn.
vi ELIAKIM SELDEN, b. Apr. 11, 1803, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 18, 1848, ae. 45 years. He was justice of the peace in 1848.
vi. A son, b. Dec. 30, 1807, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 30, 1807.

95. PHINEAS[5] BRAINERD* (*Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn., afterwards of Middletown, Conn.; m., Dec. 20, 1791, Mabel Lucas, b. ———, daughter of Abner and Mercy or Mary (Talbot) Lucas of Maromas, a parish in Middletown, Conn. He was a farmer in Maromas. Mrs. Mabel (Lucas) Brainerd d. Jan. or June 1, 1838, ae. 61 yrs. Mr. Phineas Brainerd d. July 31, 1849, ae. 82 yrs.

Children:

290. i. ALLEN, b. Feb. 21, 1798, in Maromas, Conn.
ii. HARRIET, b. Feb. 23, 1800, in Maromas, Conn.; d. Sept. 19, 1834, ae. 35 years.
iii. CLARISSA, b. Dec. 25, 1802, in Maromas, Conn.; d. July 9, 1876.
iv. PHINEAS, b. April 16, 1804, in Maromas, Conn.; d. Aug. 14, 1844, ae. 40 years; unm.
291. v. MABEL, b. Aug. 23, 1806, in Maromas, Conn.; m. Elijah Arnold.
vi. MARY ANN, b. April 20, 1808, in Maromas, Conn.; d. Aug. 20, 1828, ae. 21 years; unm.
292. vii. JOHN E., b. March 1, 1810, in Maromas, Conn.
viii. JEREMIAH, b. May 13, 1813, in Maromas, Conn.; d. Dec. 22, 1861, ae. 47 years; unm.
ix. CYRUS, b. Jan. 20, 1816, in Maromas, Conn.; d. Sept. 24, 1853, ae. 35 years. He was drowned in the Connecticut River. He was a farmer.
x. A son, b. Oct. 24, 1818, in Maromas, Conn.; d. Oct. 30, 1818, ae. 7 days.

---

* Elizabeth, daughter of Phineas Brainerd of Maromas, died March 5, 1845, ae. 35 years.

96. Dan[5] Brainerd (*Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., 1835, Zeruiah (Williams) Pardee, b. July 1, 1800, in Farmington, Conn., in that part now called Southington, daughter of Lauriston and Eunice (Coles) Williams and widow of Mr. Orrin Pardee. He was in the War of 1812. He was a farmer in Haddam, Beaver Meadow district. Mr. Dan Brainerd d. Oct. 9, 1857, ae. 88 yrs. Mrs. Zeruiah (Williams) (Pardee) Brainerd d. Oct. 15, 1862, ae. 62 yrs.

Children:

i. Daniel W., b. Nov. 17, 1835, in Haddam, Conn.; d. May 10, 1878, ae. 42 years; unm.
293. ii. Mary M., b. Feb. 11, 1839, in Haddam, Conn.

97. Eunice[5] Brainerd (*Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Jonathan Brainerd, b. May, 1773, son of Jephtha and Anna (Fiske) Brainerd of Haddam. He was a carpenter and joiner. He moved to Rome, N. Y., soon after his marriage. Mrs. Eunice (Brainerd) Brainerd d. in 1845. Mr. Jonathan Brainerd d. Aug., 1850, ae. 79 or 80 yrs.

Brainerd children:

i. Joanna, b. 1797, in Rome, N. Y.
ii. Jared, b. 1800, in Rome, N. Y.; d. unm., ae. about 63 years.
iii. Lucy, b. 1803, in Rome, N. Y.
iv. Roxanna, b. 1805, in Rome, N. Y.
v. Jepthai, b. 1809, in Rome, N. Y.
vi. Eunice E., b. 1811, in Rome, N. Y.

98. Elizabeth[5] Brainerd (*Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, John Smith, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1776, son of John and Martha (Shaler) Smith of Haddam. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Smith died Aug. 25, 1813, ae. 34 years. Captain John Smith, Jr., m. (2), May 16, 1815, Cynthia (Tyler) Brainerd, daughter of Simon and Lucy (Church) Tyler and widow of Chauncey Brainerd. After his second marriage he lived in Middletown Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Conn. Three children by his second marriage. Mr. John Smith, Jr., d. Aug. 27, 1839. Mrs. Cynthia (Tyler) (Brainerd) Smith d. April 12 or 21, 1864.

Smith children:

i. John Brainerd, b. Nov. 25, 1811, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. A dau., b. Aug., 1813, in Haddam, Conn.; d. ae. 2 or 3 weeks.

99. Aaron[5] Brainerd (*Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 8, 1818, Lucy Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1781, dau. of Stephen and Esther (Church) Smith. He was Ensign in 1812 and 1813, and

received the title of Captain. He was a farmer in Haddam, Beaver Meadow district. Mrs. Lucy (Smith) Brainerd died Feb. 9, 1831, ae. 50 years. He m. (2), Sept. 19, 1831, Fanny Hazleton, b. May 1, 1793, daughter of Simon H. and Jedidah (Smith) Hazleton of Haddam, Conn. Captain Aaron Brainerd died Sept. 9, 1849, ae. 68 or 69 years. Mrs. Fanny (Hazleton) Brainerd died March 3 or 10, 1860, ae. 66 years.

Children:

294. i. MARY ANN, b. June 24, 1819, in Haddam, Conn.
295. ii. CHARLES SMITH, b. June 24, 1821, in Haddam, Conn.

100. LUCIA[5] BRAINERD (*Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Isaac Brown. Mr. Isaac Brown died ———. Mrs. Lucia (Brainerd) Brown died ——— .

Brown children:

i. LUCY, b. ———.
ii. SILA, b. ———.

101. LOIS[5] BRAINERD (*Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 31, 1771, John Johnson, Jr., b. about 1748, son of John and (———) Johnson of East Hampton, Conn., or of Caleb and Mary (Cook) Johnson. Mrs. Lois (Brainerd) Johnson d. June 29, 1833. He m. (2), June 26, 1836, Mrs. Mary (Cole) Bailey, dau. of Marcus and Phebe (Scoville) Cole and widow of Solomon Bailey. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He served in Captain Silas Dunham's Co. He and his wife drew a pension. The following lines appeared in *The Middletown Sentinel and Witness:*

Old maids and widows now look up,
Put on a smiling face,
Although you've had a bitter cup,
There's hope still in your case.

They were quite advanced in life when married, their united ages being 163 years. Mrs. Mary (Cole) (Bailey) Johnson d. March 23, 1857, ae. 95 years, 9 months. Mr. John Johnson d. June 28, 1842, ae. 84 years by his gravestone; by church records and newspapers he was 94 years of age.

Johnson children:

i. PHEBE BRAINERD, b. Jan. 26, 1772, in East Hampton, Conn.; bapt. Jan. 30, 1772; m. Sept. 22, 1788, Elijah Hubbard.
ii. LOIS, b. about 1774, in East Hampton, Conn.; m., Jan. 14, 1795, Henry Jackson.
iii. LUCY, b. May 13, 1775, in East Hampton, Conn.; m., March 7, 1798, John Norton, Jr. He died May 11, 1809, ae. 65 years. She died, 1873, in her 99th year.

iv. NANCY, b. about 1779, in East Hampton, Conn.; m., Nov. 28, 1798, David Wyllys.
v. LIVIA, b. June 18, 1781, in East Hampton, Conn.; bapt. July 1, 1781; m., March 26, 1801, Richard Carrier.
vi. JARED, b. ———, in East Hampton, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 5, 1783; m., March 6, 1816, Sarah Ransom, dau. of Joseph and Azubah (———) Ransom. He was killed by the falling of a tree, May 24, 1852, ae. 69 years. She d. May 9, 1872. Ch.: 1. Emory. 2. Joseph W. 3. John B., b. ———; d. May 30, 1848, ae. 22 years. 4. Sarah A., b. ———; d. Feb. 18, 1857, ae. 33 years. 5. Mary, b. ———; m. Uriah L. Gardner.
vii. ENOS, b. March 21, 1786, in East Hampton, Conn.; bapt. June 19, 1789; m., Sept. 23, 1811, Anna Parmelee, and moved to Burlington, N. Y. She d. June 29, 1833.

102. OTHNIEL[5] BRAINERD (*Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham or East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 25, 1782, Grace Stocking, b. May 8, 1763, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Washburn) Stocking of Portland, Conn., formerly of Middle Haddam. He moved with his family from East Hampton, town of Chatham, to Winchester, Conn., in 1784, where he lived 11 years, on the road to Torrington. He was selectman in 1789 and 1794. He left Winchester in 1795; from thence to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he remained 19 years, and from thence to Perryville, Madison Co., N. Y., where he died. He pitched a stake as one of the committee for a meeting house in Chatham. He served seven years in the War of the Revolution and about two years before its close received an orderly Sergeant's warrant. He enlisted Jan. 20, 1777, for three years, and was discharged Jan. 20, 1780. Sergeant in 1781. His honorable discharge, signed by Gen. Washington, was in the hands of his child, Buckley Brainerd. He received a Sergeant's pension as a soldier from Connecticut, while residing in New York. Mr. Othniel Brainerd died May 27, 1832, in Madison, N. Y. She m. (2), Dec. 1, 1785, Joseph Wilcox.* Mrs. Grace (Stocking) (Brainerd) Wilcox died April 7, 1831.

Children:

296. i. BUCKLEY, b. Nov. 26, 1782, in Chatham, Conn.
ii. OTHNIEL,† b. May 23, 1784, in Chatham, Conn.

103. AZUBAH[5] BRAINERD (*Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 16, 1782 (by Rev. Geo. Cotton), Uriah Skinner, b. ———, in Bolton, Conn., son of Richard and Martha (———) Skinner. They lived in what is now Manchester, Conn., but which was then called Orford, and from there moved to Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. He afterward moved to Paris, N. Y.

* I have recorded facts as given me. No mention has been made of a divorce, though a second marriage was sent me.

† Othniel is from the Stocking ancestry. I know nothing about him.

Mrs. Azubah (Brainerd) Skinner died 1818, ae. 68 years, in Genesee Co., N. Y. Mr. Uriah Skinner died 1847, in Allegany Co., N. Y.

Skinner children:

i. LEVI, b. Oct. 30, 1783, in Orford, Conn.; m. Polly Tremain of Oneida Co., N. Y.
ii. LUCY, b. April 4, 1786, in Orford, Conn.; m. Levi Comstock of Oneida Co., N. Y.
iii. AARON, b. Jan. 14, 1788, in Orford, Conn.; m. Ellen Osborne of Genesee Co., N. Y.
iv. AZUBAH, b. 1790, in Orford, Conn.; m. Irad Eastman of Oneida Co., N. Y.
v. POLLY, b. 1792, in Orford, Conn.; m. Chauncey Osborne of Genesee Co., N. Y.
vi. LYDIA, b. 1794, in Orford, Conn.; d. in 1815, in Genesee Co., N. Y.
vii. LOVINA, b. 1796, in Orford, Conn.; m. Augustus Beach of Genesee Co., N. Y.

104. ESTHER[5] BRAINERD (*Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., March 4, 1784, Samuel Skinner, b. March 13, 1754, son of Richard or Samuel and Martha (———) Skinner of Bolton, Conn. Mr. Samuel Skinner died previous to 1815. He lived in Orford, now Manchester, Conn. Mrs. Esther (Brainerd) Skinner died Sept. 29, 1816, in consequence of her clothing taking fire.

Skinner children:

i. SAMUEL, b. ———, in Orford, Conn.; lost at sea.
ii. BETSEY, b. about 1784, in Orford, Conn.; m. Allen Keeney, and lived in Manchester, Conn.
iii. LUCY, b. ———, in Orford, Conn.
iv. CYRUS, b. ———, in Orford, Conn.
v. SALMON, b. ———, in Orford, Conn.
vi. AUSTIN, b. ———, in Orford, Conn.
vii. OSCAR, b. ———, in Orford, Conn.
viii. EDWIN, b. about 1799, in Orford, Conn.; m. Almira Risley of Vernon, Conn., where he lived.
ix. EDGAR OF DANIEL, b. ———, in Orford, Conn.; m. Sophia Webster.

105. SEBA[5] BRAINERD (*Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Anna Pardee. He moved to Winchester, Conn., thence to Paris, N. Y., thence to Skaneatles, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; thence to Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he lived about 40 years on a farm. When in Winchester he lived on the road to Torrington, Conn. He was Colonel in the War of the Revolution and served some time in the latter part of the war. Colonel Seba Brainerd died about 1844 or 1845, ae. 80 yrs. Mrs. Anna (Pardee) Brainerd died March 15, 1849.

Children:

297. i. PARDEE, b. Aug. 30, 1787 or 1788, in Winchester, Conn.
298. ii. NORMAN, b. 1790, in Winchester, Conn.

299. iii. LUCY, b. Jan. 19, 1792, in Winchester, Conn.
300. iv. HARRIS, b. 1794, in Winchester, Conn.
301. v. ANNA, b. ———, in Winchester, Conn.

106. ANSEL[5] BRAINERD (*Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., 1785, Polly Warren, b. July 19, 1767, in New York state. He enlisted, when 15 years old, in the army, residence New Canaan, for town of Richmond; joined Captain Jeremiah Miller's Co., Colonel Joseph Vose's Reg't., Continental Army pay accounts for services from May 1, 1777, to Oct. 20, 1777. He was Colonel of a regiment in the War of the Revolution. He received a pension as survivor of the War of 1812. He was a shoemaker. He assisted in clearing the land where Utica now stands. He lived in Paris, N. Y., then moved to Watertown, N. Y., and from thence, in 1818, to Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio. His wife was niece of General Warren, who fell at Bunker Hill. Her brother Lazarus fell in the same battle. He was a member of the legislature, Oct., 1812. Captain or Colonel Ansel Brainerd died June 12, 1855. Mrs. Polly (Warren) Brainerd died Sept. 5, 1859.

Children:

302. i. ANSEL, b. May 29, 1787.
303. ii. LUCY, b. 1789, in Paris Hill, N. Y.
304. iii. WARREN, b. 1790.
305. iv. OTHNIEL, b. Sept. 7, 1793.
306. v. SHALER, b. Nov. 24, 1796, in Rodman, N. Y.
307. vi. ALVAH, b. May 29, 1799.
308. vii. ANNA, b. April 8, 1801, in Rodman, N. Y.
309. viii. EUNICE, b. ———.
ix. A child, b. ———, in Paris Hill, N. Y.; d. in infancy.
310. x. JERUSHA, b. Aug. 4, 1805.
311. xi. DEODATUS ENSIGN, b. July 29, 1808, in Rodman, N. Y.

107. ABIGAIL[5] BRAINERD (*Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham or East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 5, 1786, in East Hampton, Benjamin Goffe, Jr., perhaps bapt. Oct. 9, 1757, in Middle Haddam, probably son of Philip and Desire (Green) Goffe of East Hampton. They moved to Middle Haddam Landing, Conn., where both died. He was a mechanic. Mrs. Abigail (Brainerd) Goffe died July 23, 1823, ae. 56 years, 4 months. Mr. Benjamin Goffe died ———.

Goffe children:

i. BENJAMIN BRAINERD, b. Jan. 1, 1787, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 16, 1788, ae. 11 months.
ii. NIEL or OTHNIEL, b. 1792, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. March 19, 1827, ae. 35 years.
iii. SILA or SILENCE, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 25, 1795; m., Dec. 25, 1826, John Cole. He d. Jan. 14, 1848. Four children.
iv. JULIA, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 25, 1799.

108. Oliver[5] Brainerd (*Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., March 3, 1793, Lucy Rogers, daughter of Thomas Rogers* and his wife, Mary Cook, from Cape Cod, Mass. Mrs. Lucy (Rogers) Brainerd died February 6, 1804, ae. 36 yrs. He m. (2), March 2, 1805, Anna Strong, b. Nov. 5, 1786, daughter of Adonijah and Mary or Polly (Kellogg) Strong of East Hampton, Conn. He was a mechanic and farmer, living near Pocotapogue Lake, in East Hampton. He was in the Revolutionary service. Captain Oliver Brainerd died Feb. 6 or 10, 1851, ae. 80 years, 5 months, 20 days. Mrs. Anna (Strong) Brainerd died June 27, 1857, ae. 70 years, 7 months, 25 days.

Child by the first marriage:

i. A child, b. ———, in East Hampton, Conn.; d. on the day of its birth.

Children by the second marriage:

312. ii. Aristobulus, b. Feb. 10, 1806, in East Hampton, Conn.
313. iii. Jerusha Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1807, in East Hampton, Conn.
314. iv. Lucy Maria, b. Sept. 12, 1809, in East Hampton, Conn.
315. v. Adonijah Strong, b. June 27, 1811, in East Hampton, Conn.
316. vi. Ursula Adelia, b. April 25, 1813, in East Hampton, Conn.
317. vii. Betsey Lovina, b. Aug. 8, 1816, in East Hampton, Conn.
318. viii. Mary Abigail, b. Feb. 22, 1819, in East Hampton, Conn.
319. ix. Wealthy Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1821, in East Hampton, Conn.
320. x. Amanda Lavinia, b. July 14, 1824, in East Hampton, Conn.

109. Simon[5] Brainerd (*Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. April or May 10, 1777, Abigail Hurlburt, b. June 25, 1757, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Rogers) Hurlburt of Middle Haddam, Conn. He was a private in the Connecticut Continentals, afterwards Sergeant, then Lieutenant in the 23d Regt., 2d Brigade, George Philips, Lieutenant, commissioned in 1763, and was in command of a company at the battle of Long Island. He was Lieutenant in the 23d Regt., Independent Brigade, in 1793, George Phelps, Lieut.-Commander. He received a pension Aug. 11, 1833. He lived a while in Chatham, but afterward moved to Haddam Neck, Conn. Mrs. Abigail (Hurlburt) Brainerd died Feb. 6, 1824, ae. 61 years, 7 months, 11 days. Mr. Simon Brainerd died May 18, 1843, ae. 90 years, 6 months, 11 days.

Children:

i. A child, b. Aug., 1777, in Chatham, Conn.; d. Nov. 1, 1777.
321. ii. Sally, b. March 5, 1779, in Chatham, Conn.
322. iii. Warren, b. Sept. 25, 1781, in Chatham, Conn.
323. iv. Newel, b. April 6, 1783, in Chatham, Conn.

* Thomas Rogers' first wife was Sarah Smith.

324. v. TALITHA, b. Mch. 27, 1786, in Chatham, Conn.
vi. HARRIS, b. March 16, 1788, in Chatham, Conn. Drowned off Lords Island, near Saybrook. Sept. 6, 1804, ae. 16 years.
325. vii. SELAH, b. Sept. 19, 1791, in Chatham, Conn.
326. viii. DRUSILLA, b. July 24, 1796.
ix. ALICE, b. Feb. 25, 1799, in Chatham, Conn.; d. Oct. 9, 1834; unm.

110. JEPTHA[5] BRAINERD (*Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., 1779, Abigail Mack, b. April 10, 1760, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Brainerd) Mack. He moved first into Windham, Green Co., N. Y., and in 1801 to Luzerne Co., Pa. He was a farmer by occupation, though he served as a sailor for a time and was sent to Nova Scotia as a government agent. He served seven years in the Revolutionary War, and was in many a hard-fought battle; was taken prisoner by the British and confined on board of one of those horrid prison ships, where he suffered all the privations and insults, the accounts of which are familiar to all readers of American history.

He was a man of considerable wealth at the time of his death, which he accumulated by honest and persevering industry. He encountered almost every vicissitude of fortune, being in perils often — in the perils by the sea, upon the battlefield, in the prison ship — yet he lived to a good old age.

In person he was rather above the medium height; strong and muscular and of good ability intellectually. If energy and determination would insure success, he seldom failed. He was a kind neighbor, an exemplary and benevolent Christian. The traveler and wayfaring man enjoyed his hospitality; the beggar and impecunious man were relieved from his purse. Sociable and friendly to all, a capital story teller, though he always adhered strictly to truth, never drawing upon his imagination for facts. He was often called upon for counsel in public matters or to adjudicate differences between neighbors; was once a member of the legislature. Thus honored and respected by all who knew him, he passed through the world leaving no stain upon his reputation; retaining his mental faculties to the last; always thankful to that Providence whose goodness and mercy had followed him all the days of his life.

He first came to Pennsylvania in 1801, bringing teams, household furniture, and some farming implements. He purchased a section of land from Colonel Hale, a Connecticut claimant, and built mills, but the title proving worthless, he lost the whole. He then purchased a section of state's land. He made an opening on the right bank of the Wapasoning Creek and built a log house, which he occupied till 1809, when he built a frame house near the center of his farm and of the township. The early Brainerds were all hunters, and two of them crossed the

creek in early winter and killed a deer. The creek was high, and after they succeeded in getting the deer to the creek, how were they to get it across the stream, as the water was high? There was no way of crossing except on a foot pole, but when nearly over, the wheelbarrow struck a stake and threw wheelbarrow and all into the deepest water of the creek, so they got not only a deer but a duck. She was a good nurse for the sick, an excellent cook, and a Methodist of the St. Paul order who believed in showing her faith by her works. Mr. Jeptha Brainerd d. July 3, 1825, ae. 71 yrs., at Windham, Penn. Mrs. Abigail (Mack) Brainerd d. in 1837.

Children:

327. i. DARIUS, b. Oct., 1780, in East Haddam, Conn.
ii. LEVI, b. Nov. 29, 1781, in Chatham, Conn.; d. Sept. 24, 1817, ae. 35 years. He was a merchant.
328. iii. DRUSILLA, b. Aug., 1783, in Chatham, Conn.
329. iv. JEPTHA, b. July 23, 1787, in Chatham, Conn.
v. DENIS, b. Nov., 1796, in Windham, N. Y.; d. Dec., 1796.
vi. HENRY, b. Oct. 11, 1799, in Windham, N. Y.; d. April 12, 1824, ae. 25 years; unm.

111. JABEZ[5] BRAINARD (*Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn., then of Windham, Conn.; m., 1783 or 1784, Lucy Bingham, b. Feb. 26, 1767, dau. of Deacon Elijah and Sarah (Jackson) Bingham of Windham. He was fife major in the Revolutionary army and as such drew a pension of $98 a year from March 4, 1831 to the end of his life. He was in New York when the British landed on Long Island, and was with the army at White Plains and in the engagement. He subsequently served on board of a privateer under Captain Tinker of the United States Navy. He left the army in 1780 on account of ill health. He was Captain of the town military company and justice of the peace in Haddam, Conn. He moved to Lempster in 1780, being one of the early settlers in that town. In 1810 he moved to Washington, N. H., and in 1847 to Cleveland, Ohio. He made a profession of religion and his whole life was exemplary and consistent. He was deacon in the church in Lempster and in Washington, N. H. Mrs. Lucy (Bingham) Brainard died Aug. 17, 1846 or 1849, in Claremont, N. H., ae. 79 years. Mr. Jabez Brainard died March 10, 1852, ae. 93 years, 6 months, 23 days, in Cleveland, Ohio, and is buried in the Erie Street Cemetery.

Children:

i. SARAH, b. ———; d. young.
330. ii. NATHAN, b. July 20, 1787, in Lempster, N. H.
331. iii. HARRIET, b. Sept. 3, 1790, in Lempster, N. H.

112. TABITHA[5] BRAINERD (*Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. William Isham of Westchester, Conn., b. Oct. 1, 1759, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Brown) Isham. They settled in St. Albans, Vt., July 3, 1797. Mrs. Tabitha (Brainerd) Isham died March 16, 1822, ae. 55 years. He m. (2), Tabitha ———, Mr. William Isham d. May 25, 1849, in his 90th yr., in St. Albans, Vt. Mrs. Tabitha ( ) Isham d. July 22, 1850, ae. 88 yrs.

Isham children:

i. ANSEL, b. ———; m. ———.
ii. ASAHEL, b. ———; m., Feb. 12, 1816, Hannah Beals. He was a twin brother of Ansel. Ch. 5.
iii. HENRY SANFORD, b. ———; m., Sept. 25, 1822, Amelia Robinson. He resided in Bakersfield, Vt.: Ch. Three.
iv. WILLIAM, b. ———; m., Sept. 23, 1823, Anna Clark.

113. LYDIA[5] BRAINERD (*Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn., then of Lempster, N. H.; m. Mr. Day of Vermont, b. ———. He was a farmer. In 1804 she moved to Milton, Vt., and March 5, 1834, to Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y. Mrs. Lydia (Brainerd) Day died ———. Mr. Day died ———.

No children.

114. SILAS[5] BRAINERD (*Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Lucinda Brainerd, b. July 18, 1765, dau. of Josiah and Lois (Hurlburt) Brainerd of Haddam Neck, Conn. Mrs. Lucinda (Brainerd) Brainerd died April 9, 1816, ae. 50 years, 8 months, 21 days, in East Haddam, Conn. He m. (2), Nov. 27, 1820, Fanny Chapman, b. Dec. 25, 1782, dau. of Ozias and Abigail (Fuller) Chapman of East Haddam. Mrs. Fanny (Chapman) Brainerd d. Nov. 14, 1828, ae. 45 years, 10 months, 11 days, at Cairo, N. Y. He m. (3), April 28, 1841, Caroline Matilda Hurd, b. Feb. 11, 1803, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Carey) Hurd of Middle Haddam, Conn. He lived a considerable time in East Haddam, afterwards in Catskill, Cairo, Durham, and Saugerties, N. Y. He was a carpenter by trade. He opened a quarry in Saugerties, supplying to a very great extent the city of New York with paving stones. Mr. Silas Brainerd died July 20 or 28, 1847, ae. 87 years, 3 months, 8 days, in Middle Haddam, Conn. She m. (2), Anson Strong. She was Anson Strong's fourth wife. Mrs. Caroline Matilda (Hurd) (Brainerd) Strong died Mch. 29, 1895, in Middle Haddam.

Children by the first marriage:

i. FANNY, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 27, 1790; d. April 16, 1792, ae. 1 yr., 10 mos., 14 ds.

332. ii. Erastus, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn., bapt. Feb. 5, 1792.
333. iii. Silas, b. Dec. 31, 1793, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. March 23, 1794.
334. iv. Chauncey, b. Oct. 5, 1795, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt., Jan., 1796.
335. v. Abigail, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June 22, 1797.
vi. Betsey, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June 26, 1799.
336. vii. Fanny, b. Feb. 26, 1799, in East Haddam, Conn.
337. viii. Lucinda, b. Oct. 27, 1800, in East Haddam, Conn.
ix. Lois, b. Nov. 18, 1802, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. in Boston, Mass., with her sister, Lucinda B. Baldwin.

Child by the second marriage:

x. Raymond Hastings, b. Dec. 25, 1821; d. ———; unm.

115. Asa[5] Brainerd (*Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., March 5, 1795, Abigail Fuller, b. April 25, 1769, daughter of Abijah and Martha (Hale) Fuller. He was Ensign in 1805, '06, and '07, in the 23d Regt. and 7th Conn. Brigade. By trade he was a mason. He moved from Haddam, Conn., to Brooklyn, Ohio, and kept a tavern or public house for many years. He was a large landholder. He was supposed to have been engaged in the army and in privateering. Mr. Asa Brainerd died Jan. 21, 1844, ae. 72 years. Mrs. Abigail (Fuller) Brainerd died about Nov. 16, 1857, ae. 88 years.

Children:

338. i. Maria, b. 1797, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
339. ii. Marvin, b. Feb. 9, 1799, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
340. iii. Marietta, b. Sept. 26, 1801-02, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iv. Simon, b. about 1808, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. about Jan., 1815.
v. Martha, b. April 28, 1811, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. 1838, in Cleveland, Ohio.
341. vi. Lovisa, b. April 29, 1814, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
342. vii. Betsey Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1817, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

116. Vienna[5] Brainerd (*Abijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 9, 1801, Rev. Alexander McLean, b. 1779 or Oct. 18, 1781, in Halifax, Nova Scotia, son of Lauchlan McLean. He came from Provincetown on Cape Cod in the fall of 1813, and remained in Ludlow, Mass., for many years. He was the first Methodist preacher in that place. He was first pastor of the Union Church, then of the Methodist Church. Rev. Alexander McLean died Jan., 1843 or January 9, 1844, in Ludlow. Mrs. Vienna (Brainerd) McLean died April 18, 1849, ae. 82 yrs., in the same place.

McLean children:

i. Lauchlan, b. Sept. 16, 1802, in Provincetown, Mass.; m.

Cyndonia Hunn of Longmeadow, Mass. They both d. in Parma, Mich.

ii. FRANCIS ASBURY, b. ———, in Provincetown, Mass.; m. Vienna Fuller of Ludlow, Mass. He died in 1840.

iii. ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 7, 1807, in Provincetown, Mass.; m., 1832, Harriet Hubbard, b. March 16, 1809, in East Granville, Mass. He d. Oct. 13, 1849, in Ludlow, Mass. She d. March 2, 1885.

iv. ANDREW JACKSON, b. ———, in Provincetown, Mass.; d. Oct., 1838, ae. 25 years; unm.

v. BRAINERD, b. ———, in Provincetown, Mass.; d. Sept., 1835, ae. 25 years.

vi. SARAH, b. ———, in Provincetown, Mass.; d. in infancy.

117. ABIJAH[5] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn; m., March 25, 1797, Martha Arnold, b. Feb. 24, or 27, 1775, daughter of Jabez and Martha (Freeman) Arnold, and granddaughter of Gideon and Sarah (Brainerd) Arnold of Haddam Neck. He was a farmer and sea captain. He lived on Haddam Neck. He was called Captain when married. Mr. Abijah Brainerd died Feb. 15, 1822, ae. 46 years, 7 months. Mrs. Martha (Arnold) Brainerd died March 23, 1861, ae. 86 years, 25 days.

Children:

i. ALEXIS H., b. May 16, 1800, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. June 4, 1821, ae. 21 yrs., 18 ds., in St. Croix, Cuba.

343. ii. LUCY A., b. July 1, 1802, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

344. iii. SALOMA, b. Nov. 27, 1805, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

iv. BRITTANIA, b. Feb. 7, 1807, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. March 17, 1811.

345. v. ALVINA, b. Dec. 15, 1808, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

346. vi. MARTIN BROOKS, b. April 22, 1811, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

vii. FRANKLIN F., b. June 23, 1813, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. March 19, 1888; unm.

347. viii. BRITTANIA, b. Oct. 11, 1815, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

348. ix. JAMES HAMILTON, b. April 14, 1818, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

118. LYDIA[5] BRAINERD (*Urijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H., m., Nov. 13, 1799, Vine Wheeler, b. ———. Mr. Vine Wheeler d. 1826. She m. (2), ———, Shubael Hurd of Lempster, N. H., b. Feb. 21, 1774, in East Haddam, Conn., son of Shubael and Rachel (Beckwith) Hurd of Lempster, N. H. Mr. Hurd's first wife was Asenath Storey. Mr. Shubael Hurd died March 22, 1854, in Baltimore, Md., while on a visit there. Mrs. Lydia (Brainerd) (Wheeler) Hurd died Sept. 5, 1857, ae. 77 years, in Lempster.

Wheeler children by the first marriage:

i. CYRUS, b. Nov. 21, 1800, in Lempster, N. H.

ii. OLIVE, b. Dec. 5, 1802, in Lempster, N. H.

iii. LINA, b. June 12, 1805, in Lempster, N. H.; m. Harvey Frink of Lempster, N. H. Ch.: 5.

iv. EMMA, b. ———; m. Burnham Richardson of Lempster, N. H.: Ch. 5.

v. SARAH, b. ———; m. Mr. French of Washington, N. H.
vi. THEDA, b. ———; m. Mr. Tewksbury, and moved to Baltimore, Md.
vii. RUTH, b. ———; m. Mr. Jones of Washington, N. H.
viii. ABNER, b. ———; m. Harriet Miner of Lempster, N. H.

119. CLARISSA[5] BRAINERD (*Urijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H.; m., ———, Mr. French of Washington, N. H., b. ———. Mr. French d. ———. Mrs. Clarissa (Brainerd) French d. ———.

French children:

120. AMELIA[5] BRAINERD (*Urijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H.; m., ———. David Wicks, b. ———. Mrs Amelia (Brainerd) Wicks d. ———. Mr. David Wicks d. ———.

Wicks children:

121. EUNICE[5] BRAINERD (*Urijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H.; m., Sept., 1808, John or Jack Boltwood, b. 1786, son of John and (——— Hazel, of Pelham, N. H.) Boltwood of Windsor, Vt. Mr. John Boltwood d. 1843. Mrs. Eunice (Brainerd) Boltwood d. ———.

Boltwood children:

i. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 7, 1808. He went to sea in 1829, and was never heard from.
ii. FREDERICK PETTIS, b. July 29, 1810; m. Sept. 6, 1840, Mabel E. Washburn; res. Troy, N. Y.
iii. MINERVA, b. Nov. 11, 1811; m. May 2, 1834, Nathan Walker. She d. Feb. 18, 1856.
iv. WILLIAM MYNDERS, b. Nov. 8, 1813; m., Oct. 18, 1840, Mary McLean; res. Victor, N. Y. He was eight years postmaster at that place.
v. HARRIET, b. Aug. 21, 1816; m., March, 1845, Dwight L. Sanderson. She d. Aug. 5, 1847.
vi. EMELINE, b. Nov. 3, 1821; d. unm., June 11, 1842, ae. 22 years.
vii. LUCY, b. Dec. 24, 1824; m., Oct. 16, 1848, Cyrus Houghton.
viii. ABBEY, b. June 16, 1827; m., April 22, 1846. He d. ——— She m. (2), Dec. 29, 1851, George Hosington.
ix. MARY, b. Oct. 13, 1829; m., Oct. 1, 1848, Joel Houghton.

122. ELON[5] BRAINERD (*Urijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H.; m., Dec. 1 or 31, 1818, Sophia Fletcher, b. June 20, 1800, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Lewis) Fletcher of Lempster. He moved to Claremont, N. H., and was a machinist. Mr. Elon Brainerd died Nov. 14, 1859, ae. 67 years. Mrs. Sophia (Fletcher) Brainerd died Aug. 12, 1875, ae. 75 years.

Children:

349. i. SAMUEL T., b. July 14, 1821, in Lempster, N. H.

ii. CHARLES S., b. Sept. 20, 1825, in Lempster, N. H. He was a saddler. He d. April 6, 1868, ae. 48 years.
350. iii. E. AMELIA, b. Oct. 17, 1828, in Lempster, N. H.
351. iv. NATHAN L., b. Aug. 15, 1830, in Lempster, N. H.

123. THEDA[5] W. BRAINERD (*Urijah*,[4] *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H.; m., March 19, 1817, Sluman Wheeler. He moved to Vermont. Mr. Sluman Wheeler died ———. Mrs. Theda W. (Brainerd) Wheeler died ———.

Wheeler children:

124. SHUBAEL[5] ROSMON BRAINERD (*Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 12, 1802, Mary or Polly Arnold, b. 1782, bapt. May 14, 1783, daughter of Jabez and Martha (Freeman) Arnold of Middle Haddam, and granddaughter of Gideon and Sarah (Brainerd) Arnold. He was a sea captain and for a time a pilot at Mobile, Ala., where he was drowned. Mr. Shubael Rosmon Brainerd died about 1835. Mrs. Polly (Arnold) Brainerd died Dec. 23, 1847, ae. 65 years.

Children:

352. i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 2, 1804, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
ii. MARY LOUISA, b. April 15, 1806, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. March 16, 1882.
353. iii. CALVIN BROOKS, b. March 15, 1811, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
354. iv. RUTH SOPHIA, b. Nov. 8, 1813, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
355. v. WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 3, 1817, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

125. HENRY[5] BRAINERD (*Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 11, 1804, Eliza Brooks*, b. Sept. 4, 1784, daughter of Porter and Elizabeth (Clark) Brooks of Haddam Neck. He moved to Ohio. He commanded a sailing vessel in Atlantic coast trade and in foreign trade to Havre, France. It is said he was an officer in the fleet of Commodore Decatur in the war with Algiers. He moved to Bergen, N. Y., then to Lafayette, Medina Co., Ohio, then to Genesee, Henry Co., Ill. Captain Henry Brainerd died ———.

Children:

356. i. ELIZA, b. Sept. 23, 1805, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 8, 1808, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iii. EMILY, b. Nov. 18, 1809, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
357. iv. SHUBAEL ROSMON, b. June 14, 1813, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
v. SAMUEL PORTER, b. Dec. 18, 1815, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. in Waterloo, Iowa.
358. vi. JOHN CLARK, b. May 16, 1819, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
359. vii. FANNY MARIA, b. June 24, 1821, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
viii. ALBERT IRA, b. June 11, 1825, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

---

* D. D. Field, in the Brainerd Genealogy, called her and her oldest daughter Elizabeth; but records and descendants called them Eliza, and I have so recorded their names.

126. SIBYL[5] BRAINERD (*Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Sylvester Smith, b. ———, son of Captain John and Abigail (Smith) Smith of Haddam Neck. Mr. Sylvester Smith died Sept. 5, 1810, ae. 38 years. She m. (2), Jan. 1, 1815, Calvin Thomas, b. ———, bapt. June, 1773, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Brooks) Thomas. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck. Mr. Calvin Thomas died Sept. 19, 1847, ae. 75 years. Mrs. Sibyl (Brainerd) (Smith) Thomas died Oct., 1866, ae. 88 years.

Smith children by the first marriage:

i. HEZEKIAH BRAINERD, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 6, 1814.
ii. HARRIET WIGGINS, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 6, 1814; m. Mr. Chapman of Rhode Island.
iii. JONATHAN WELLS, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 6, 1814.
iv. ERWIN WHITE, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 6, 1814.
v. LUCY ANN, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 6, 1814; m. Benjamin Bailey, son of Charles and Polly (Smith) Bailey.

127. ENOS[5] BRAINARD (*Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Sally Brainard, b. March 5, 1779, daughter of Simon and Abigail (Hurlburt) Brainerd of Middle Haddam, Conn. He moved from Middle Haddam to Cleveland, Ohio. He was living there in 1816, in Brooklyn, Ohio, in 1819, and in Strongville, Ohio, in 1820-21. He was a cooper. Mrs. Sally (Brainard) Brainard d. July 2, 1844, in Rockport, Ohio. Mr. Enos Brainard d. Feb. 4, 1848, in the same place.

Children:

360. i. WILLARD, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
361. ii. HEPZIBAH, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
362. iii. HERVEY HULET, b. Aug. 10, 1800, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
363. iv. LYDIA, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
v. ABIGAIL, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
vi. LUCRETIA, b. June 1, 1815, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
vii. DANIEL, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn., and died there.
364. viii. ALICE, b. May 25, 1819, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

128. MARY[5] or MERCY BRAINERD (*Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 4, 1804, Newel Brainerd, b. April 6, 1783, son of Simon and Abigail (Hurlburt) Brainerd of Middle Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer in Middle Haddam. Mr. Newel Brainerd died Nov. 23, 1853, ae. 70 years, 5 months, 17 days. Mrs. Mary or Mercy (Brainerd) Brainerd died April 14, 1871, ae. 87 years, 9 months, 23 days.

Brainerd children:

i. JOSEPH LAUCHLAND, b. May 22, 1805, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
ii. ABULIA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 27, 1808, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iii. LUCY ANN, b. Dec. 11, 1810, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 18, 1890, in Middletown, Conn.
iv. ASAHEL, b. April 28, 1814, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 5, 1842, in Middle Haddam.
v. LOVINA MARIA, b. July 12, 1817, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 22, 1838, ae. 21 years; unm.
vi. NEWEL, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

129. CHARLOTTE[5] BRAINERD (*Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 23, 1806, Russell Young, b. May 28, 1778, son of Asaph and Abigail (Brooks) Young. He was a stone cutter and lived in Haddam Neck. Mrs. Charlotte (Brainerd) Young died May 17, 1859, or '60. Mr. Russell Young died July 8, 1860, ae. 82 years.

Young children:

i. CLARISSA, b. Aug. 25, 1807, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Nov. 25, 1823.
ii. CULVER, b. July 19, 1809, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Sept. 14, 1812.
iii. WEALTHA M., b. Feb. 4, 1811, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., March 1, 1846, in New York city, William McIntosh of East Haddam, Conn. He died. She m. (2), Simeon Beach of Burlington, Conn. She d. Aug. 19, 1887.
iv. ASAPH BROOKS, b. July 25, 1813, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., Sept. 13, 1835 or 1838, Eliza Ann Cole, dau. of John and Sila or Silence (Goff) Cole of Middle Haddam, Conn. She d. Dec. 17, 1842, ae. 25 years. He m. (2), Oct. 24, 1843, Mary A. Brainerd. Her parentage is not known by me. He d. in Norwich, Conn., July 3, 1879, ae. 66 yrs. 11 mos.
v. EUNICE, b. Aug. 31, 1815, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Sept. 19, 1815.
vi. ANN BRAINERD, b. June 2, 1817, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m. Nelson Johnson, son of Elisha Johnson of East Haddam, Conn.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. March 2, 1819, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m. Henry Collins of Rocky Hill, Conn. She died March, 1873. Two children.
viii. ENOS BRAINERD, b. Feb. 23, 1822, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., Dec. 7, 1845, Julia A. Collins of Rocky Hill, Conn. He m. (2), April 5, 1860, Electa S. House, at Haddam Neck, Conn., formerly of Glastonbury, Conn.
ix. JAMES, b. Jan. 18, 1824, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Jan. 18, 1824.
x. HEZEKIAH, b. March 1, 1825, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Feb. 2, 1848.
xi. CLARISSA AMELIA, b. Nov. 24, 1828, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Aug. 10, 1851.

130. STATTIRA[5] BRAINERD (*Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 3, 1811, Porter Smith, b. April 8, 1788, son of Deacon Isaac and Jerusha (Brooks) Smith of East Hampton, Conn. He

was in the militia for a short time, in the war of 1812. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck. He was killed by the falling of a tree. Mr. Porter Smith died Dec. 14, 1845. Mrs. Stattira (Brainerd) Smith died March 16, 1871, ae. 82 years.

Smith children:

i. JUSTIN MALANCON, b. March 17, 1812, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., March or April 15, 1839 or 1840, Abigail Day of Haddam Neck, Conn. Three children.
ii. ISAAC URIJAH, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m. ———.
iii. CHARITY ANN, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m. Mr. Hachman, res. Middletown, Conn.
iv. LUCINDA MARIETTE, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m.———.
v. GEORGE NEWELL, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m. Mary Ann Parsons or Pierson of Lyme, Conn. Four children.

131. EPAPHRODITUS[5] BRAINERD (*Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 20, 1824, Harriet Cole, b. Feb. 9 or 29, 1802, daughter of Hendrick and Phebe (Griffith) Cole of Middle Haddam, Conn. Mr. Epaphroditus Brainerd died July 1, 1849. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck. She m. (2), April 15, 1862, as his second wife, Danforth Turner, b. Jan. 3, 1795, in Killingworth, Conn., son of John and Elizabeth (Chatfield) Turner. He lived in Middle Haddam, Conn. Mr. Danforth Turner died Nov. 30, 1875. Mrs. Harriet (Cole) (Brainerd) Turner died ———.

Children:

i. ALBERT J., b. Nov. 28, 1826, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Oct. 28, 1827.
365. ii. CORDELIA LYDIA, b. Dec. 31, 1829, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iii. FRANCIS L., b. April 4, 1831, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. April 14, 1837, ae. 6 years.
366. iv. LYMAN WATERMAN, b. Sept. 9, 1833, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
367. v. JULIA E., b. Dec. 29, 1835, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
368. vi. MIRIAM URSULA, b. Jan. 14, 1838, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
369. vii. SOPHIA ABIGAIL, b. July 13, 1840, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
370. viii. ALBERT SEABURY, b. Feb. 9, 1844 or 1849, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

132. MARY[5] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 2, 1792, Isaac Ackley*. Mr. Isaac Ackley died Dec. 17, 1798, ae. 77 years. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Ackley died ———.

Ackley children:

133. ZECHARIAH[5] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., perhaps, ———, Deborah (Clark) Spencer, b. ———, daughter of Hezekiah and ——— (———) Clark, and widow of Abner Spencer. Mr. Zechariah Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

* Records say he married a sister of Seth Brainerd.

134. Seth[5] Brainerd (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., about 1790, Azubah Arnold, bapt. Sept. 12, 1762, daughter of John and Mercy (———) Arnold. He died in Haddam, Conn., before Dec. 29, 1795, as his will was then probated. She m. (2), July 25, 1799, Ebenezer Thomas, bapt. Sept., 1765, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Brooks) Thomas. He died April 28, 1805, ae. 77 years. She m. (3), Simeon Penfield of Portland, Conn. He died ———. Mrs. Azubah (Arnold) (Brainerd) (Thomas) Penfield died Aug. 28, 1849, ae. 84 years, 6 months.

No children:

135. Joel[5] Brainerd (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 24, 1787, Eunice Brooks, b. July 16, 1767, daughter of Captain Daniel and ——— (Hurlburt) Brooks of Haddam Neck, Conn. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck. Mr. Joel Brainerd died Jan. 13, 1835, in Chatham, Conn. Mrs. Eunice (Brooks) Brainerd died June 10, 1840, ae. 72 years, 10 months, 24 days, in Ohio.

Children:

371. i. Leicester, b. Aug. 11, 1788, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ii. Fanny, b. March 4, 1790, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Jan. 5, 1861, ae. 71 years.
372. iii. Seth, b. Jan. 9, 1792, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iv. Lucy Lavinia, b. Dec. 19, 1795, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. July 15, 1870, ae. 76 years.
v. Asel, b. April 28, 1797, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. April 26, 1798, in Chatham, Conn.
373. vi. Aristarchus, b. Jan. 13, 1801, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
374. vii. Wellman A., b. April 18, 1807, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

136. Daniel[5] Brainerd (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 23, 1787, Hannah ( ) Carey of Middle Haddam, b. ———, dau. of ———, and probably widow of Josiah Carey, Jr., who died Sept. 24, 1784. Mr. Daniel Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

137. Elijah[5] Brainerd (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 27, 1807, Asenath Plumb, b. April 10, 1792, in New Baltimore, N. Y. He lived in Albany, N. Y., and was a ship builder. He owned the first dry dock in that city. Mr. Elijah Brainerd died, July 23, 1840, ae. 56 years, 1 month, in Albany. Mrs. Asenath (Plumb) Brainerd died May 14, 1876.

Children:

i. Edwin, b. June 30, 1808, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Oct. 4 or 14, 1808, ae. 3 months.
375. ii. George, b. Nov. 17, 1809, in Albany, N. Y.
376. iii. Julia Ann, b. Dec. 10 or 11, 1811, in Albany, N. Y.

iv. LOUISA, b. Jan. 24, 1814, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Jan. 18, 1886, ae. 72 yrs., 2 mos.
v. ASENATH, b. Oct. 15, 1815, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Feb. 16 or 17, 1816, ae. 4 months.
377. vi. EMELINE, b. Jan. 17, 1817-18, in Albany, N. Y.
vii. CLARISSA, b. April 5, 1819, in Albany, N. Y.; d. March 29, 1821, ae. 1 yr., 11 mos.
378. viii. ELIJAH H., b. Dec. 30, 1820, in Albany, N. Y.
ix. EDWIN, b. Jan. 17, 1825, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1 or 2, 1831, ae. 6 yrs., 1 mo.
379. x. LEONARD,* b. Feb. 27, 1827, in Albany, N. Y.
380. xi. ALBERT, b. March 8, 1829, in Albany, N. Y.
xii. CHARLOTTE EMILY, b. Nov. 24, 1831, in Albany, N. Y.; d. July 25, 1832, ae. 8 months.
381. xiii. MARIETTA, b. Oct. 11, 1833, in Albany, N. Y.
382. xiv. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. May 13, 1836, in Albany, N. Y.

138. EUNICE[5] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 18, 1795, in Middletown, Conn., Benjamin Bowers, bapt. April 19, 1767, in Middle Haddam, son of Benjamin and Hepzibah (Savage) Bowers, of Middle Haddam and of Blandford, Mass. He lived in Albany, N. Y. Mrs. Eunice (Brainerd) Bowers d. Mch. 3, 1812. Mr. Benjamin Bowers d. ———.

Bowers child:

i. BENJAMIN, b. 1796, in Albany, N. Y.; m. Dorcas ———. He died Jan. 14, 1852, ae. 56 years. Ch.: David W., b. ———; m. Mary Ann Gould. He was killed Sept. 5, 1852, in the explosion of the steamer *Reindeer* on the North River. She d. Sept. 4, 1852, ae. 31 years. Ch.: Eunice B., b. 1823; d. May 5, 1842, ae. 19 years.

139. ASAHEL[5] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 4, 1798, Lucretia Whitmore, b. Sept. 12, 1783, in Haddam, Conn. He moved to Baltimore in 1804, and to Albany in 1807, where he died before 1828. He sailed a vessel of his own and was probably captain of it. Mr. Asahel Brainerd d. about 1829. Mrs. Lucretia (Whitmore) Brainerd d. Jan. 6, 1852, in Sturgis, Mich.

Children:

383. i. LUCRETIA, b. ——, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
384. ii. LEONARD WHITMORE, b. Aug. 27, 1802, in Eastbury, N. Y.
385. iii. GILBERT, b. Feb. 24, 1805, in Greene Co., N. Y.
386. iv. ASAHEL, b. ———.
387. v. BENJAMIN C., b. Feb. 20, 1807, in Baltimore, Md.
388. vi. DANIEL, b. ———, in Baltimore, Md.
389. vii. SARAH JANE, b. Sept. 21, 1811, in Albany, N. Y.
390. viii. JULIUS, b. May 14, 1814, in Albany, N. Y.
391. ix. ELIZABETH A., b. July, 1815, in Albany, N. Y.
392. x. LUTHER, b. ———.
393. xi. MARY, b. March 13, 1822, in Albany, N. Y.

---

* By record sent by Bruce M. Gallien, Leonard was born Feb. 4, 1827.

140. LUCY[5] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., after March 1, 1804, Mr. Hanna. Mrs. Lucy (Brainerd) Hanna died ———. Mr. Hanna died ———.

Hanna children:

i. ANDREW, b. ———.
ii. ANN, b. ———; m. Mr. Nemple. Her descendants live in New York city.

141. JONATHAN[5] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Eunice Brainerd, b. Aug. 6, 1772, dau. of Deacon Eliakim and Lucy (Smith) Brainerd. He left Haddam about 1794 or 1796 and settled in Rome, N. Y. The first jail in that place was erected under his supervision. He also laid out the present Floyd road in the town and built the old bridge across the Mohawk River, known as Fish's bridge, near the present location of the Oneida County fair grounds. In 1805 he was in Fort Stanwix. He built several factories and mills. He was also a farmer. He was Captain of a militia company. Mrs. Eunice (Brainerd) Brainerd died in 1845. Mr. Jonathan Brainerd died Aug., 1850, ae. 79 or 80 years.

Children:

394. i. JOANNA, b. 1797, in Rome, N. Y.
ii. JARED, b. 1800, in Rome, N. Y.; d. ae. 63 years; unm.
395. iii. LUCY, b. 1803, in Rome, N. Y.
396. iv. ROXANNA, b. 1805, in Rome, N. Y.
397. v. JEPTHA, b. March 10, 1808, in Rome, N. Y.
398. vi. EUNICE E., b. 1811, in Rome, N. Y.

142. CONCURRENCE[5] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 28, 1793, Roswell Sheldon, b. June 20, 1763, son of Asher and Wealthean (Steel) Sheldon of Branford, Conn. Mr. Roswell Sheldon died ———. Mrs. Concurrence (Brainerd) Sheldon died ———.

Sheldon children:

i. JEPTHA B., b. ———; d. ———.
ii. MARY ANN, b. ———; d. ———.

143. JAMES[5] BRAINERD (*Zachariah*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Susannah Shaylor, bapt. Dec., 1779, dau. of Bezaleel and Susannah (Bailey) Shaylor of Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Susannah (Shaylor) Brainerd died Dec. 12, 1825, ae. 46 years. He m. (2) (by Zebulon Crocker of Upper Middletown, Conn.), Feb. 17, 1827, Fanny Bowditdge Shaylor, sister of his first wife. He was a carpenter and farmer, and helped to build some of the first houses in Utica, N. Y. During his last illness he manifested great patience and Christian

resignation. Although his speech was greatly affected, yet, to those who stood by his bedside, he would say, "My confidence is in Christ"; and again he would say, "All is peace and joy."

He expressed no wish to live; his only regret was that he could not see his boys. Out of six, he had only one to follow him to his last resting place, the rest living at a distance. Although they were absent from home and were not here to smooth his dying pillow, there were those who took care of him and loved him, he having won their affections by endeavoring in every possible way to show them his gratitude for all their kindness. Mrs. Fanny Bowditdge (Shaylor) Brainerd died April 29, 1842, ae. 50 years. Mr. James Brainerd died Jan. 22, 1860, ae. 82 years.

Children by the first marriage:

399. i. HEZEKIAH, b. ———.
ii. EPAPHRODITUS, b. Jan. 3, 1803, in Haddam, Conn.; d. July 3, 1868, ae. 65 years; unm.
iii. SHAYLOR, b. May, 1807, in Haddam, Conn.; d. April 20, 1828, ae. 21 years; unm.
iv. MARY S., b. Nov., 1809, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 21, 1826, ae. 17 years.
400. v. CEPHAS, b. Dec. 3, 1812, in Haddam, Conn.
vi. A daughter, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. soon.
401. vii. ZACHARIAH, b. May 16, 1820, in Haddam, Conn.
viii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 29, 1822, in Haddam, Conn.; d. June 13, 1871.
ix. SUSANNAH, b. Aug., 1825, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 1, 1825, ae. 1 month.

Children by the second marriage:

402. x. SHAYLOR, b. Dec. 24, 1829, in Haddam, Conn.
xi. SUSAN S., b. May 29, 1831, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 10, 1833, ae. 2 yrs., 3 mos.

144. HULDAH[5] BRAINERD (*Zachariah*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 19, 1807, David Smith Clarke, son of Sylvanus and Dorothy (Smith) Clarke. He lived in Haddam and in Upper Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Huldah (Brainerd) Clarke died 1828 or 1830. Mr. David Smith Clarke died June 7, 1830, in Haddam.

Clark children:

i. ISRAEL, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. young.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Samuel Bidwell of Middletown, Conn. She died March, 1889, ae. 78 years. Five children. A dau. Josephine, m. John R. Reynolds; res. Hartford, Conn.
iii. HEZEKIAH, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Martha D.

145. EZRA[5] BRAINERD (*William*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Cotton of Middletown, Conn. He was a seaman, with his home in

Middletown. Mr. Ezra Brainerd d. Apr. 18, 1809, in his 27th yr. Mrs. ——— (Cotton) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. A son, b. ———.

146. SUSANNA[5] BRAINERD (*William*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., March 26, 1812, Simon Knowles, b. April 12, 1786, son of Walker and Elizabeth (Wells) Knowles of Haddam. They settled first in Meredith, then in Delancey, N. Y. Mrs. Susanna (Brainard) Knowles d. Sept. 30, 1863, ae. 78 yrs., 3 mos., in Andes, N. Y. Mr. Simon Knowles d. Nov. 16, 1889, ae. 98 yrs., 4 mos.

Knowles children:

i. EZRA B., b. May 28, 1813. A daughter, Jane M., married Mr. Tuttle and lived in Delancey, N. Y.
ii. OLIVER M., b. Oct. 23, 1814; d. May 13, 1829, ae. 15 yrs., 5 mos.
iii. ESTHER M., b. Nov. 29, 1815.
iv. CLARRIA ANN, b. Nov. 17, 1817; d. Nov. 27, 1881 or 1886; ae. 28 years.
v. AMANDA M., b. May 18, 1819.
vi. SARAH P., b. May 26, 1821; d. June 5, 1821, ae. 10 days.
vii. WILLIAM F., b. May 6, 1822.
viii. REVILLO W., b. April 28, 1826; d. Feb. 14, 1883, ae. 56 yrs. 9 mos., 16 ds. He lived in Meredith Hollow, N. Y. Ch.: 1. J. K. Knowles.
ix. MYRTA M., b. July 18, 1829; m. John Whitlock; res. Davenport, N. Y.

147. WILLIAM[5] BRAINERD (*William*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. ———. He settled in New York, and followed the sea. Mr. William Brainerd d. June 27, 1819, at Port au Prince, ae. 29 yrs.

Child:

403. i. SARAH AMANDA, b. ———.

148. ANNA[5] BRAINERD (*William*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 14, 1820, Alvah Post, b. Feb. 8, 1797, son of Levi and Lucy (Dennison) Post of Essex, Conn. He was a sea captain many years, but at the time of his death was in the cotton business in Mobile, Ala. Mr. Alvah Post died Sept. 22, 1839, in Mobile, Ala. Mrs. Anna (Brainerd) Post died Nov. 19, 1880.

Post children:

i. SARAH ANN, b. June 28, 1821; m., May 1, 1845, Thomas Reid of Mobile, Ala. He was a baker. He d. Feb. 19, 1876. Ch.: 1. James. 2. Gracie. 3. Ira. They all live in Mobile, Ala.
ii. SUSAN BRAINERD, b. Sept. 12, 1826; m. Oct. 25, 1856, Ezra Seldon Mather, b. Nov. 4, 1823, son of E. S. Mather, M.D. He followed the sea many years; res. Essex, Conn.

iii. ALVAH T., b. July 20, 1828; m., July 6, 1859, Sophronia Parker of Essex, Conn. He was captain of a steamboat that ran up Mobile Bay for several years. He afterwards went to California, where he died Feb. 25, 1882, in Monterey. Ch.: Two sons, who died young; a daughter, who married and settled in California, and died March 1, 1882.

iv. WILLIAM BRAINERD, b. Dec. 13, 1830; m., April 27, 1851, Mary Anselina Onecamo at Monterey, Cal. He settled on a ranch and still resides there. Four children, two sons and two daughters. She died April, 1902.

v. SYLVANUS TYLER, b. May 26, 1832; m., July 2, 1861, Eliza Black at Mobile, Ala. He was master of one of the steamboats that ran up Mobile Bay. He died Jan. 27, 1867.

vi. EZRA CURTIS, b. July 9, 1834; m., Dec. 2, 1864, Emeline Pratt of Hartford, Conn. They reside in Essex, Conn. Two children, a son and a daughter. He was many years mate of the *Sunshine*, that ran on the Connecticut River.

149. HEBER[5] BRAINERD (*William*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. (by Frederick Wightman, pastor of the Baptist church), Oct. 30, 1825, Lois Graves Hurlburt, b. June 30, 1802, daughter of Daniel, Jr., and Mercy (Graves) Hurlburt of Westfield, Conn. He was a house joiner and lived near Middletown, Conn. Mr. Heber Brainerd died Feb. 19, 1832. Mrs. Lois (Graves) (Hurlburt) Brainerd died Dec. 31, 1832, ae. 30 years, 6 months, 1 day.

Children:

i. EZRA CURTIS, b. Sept. 12, 1826, near Middletown, Conn.; d. in 1844.

404. ii. CLARISSA ANN, b. Dec. 31, 1827, near Middletown, Conn.

iii. WILLIAM M., b. May, 1830, near Middletown, Conn.; d. Aug. 30, 1830, ae. 3 months.

iv. ISAIAH, b. Sept., 1832, near Middletown, Conn.; d. Dec. 31, 1832.

150. BLYNN T.[5] BRAINERD (*William*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 1, 1830, Catherine H. Foote, b. March 22, 1811, daughter of Doctor William and Catherine (Picket) Foote of Durham, Conn. In his earlier years he was a joiner and cabinet maker, but later in life was a farmer in Haddam. Mr. Blynn T. Brainerd died Aug. 3, 1882, ae. 79 years. Mrs. Catherine H. (Foote) Brainerd died Feb. 24, 1895, ae. 83 years, 11 months, 2 days.

Child:

405. i. WILLIAM FOOTE, b. Oct. 31, 1832, in Durham, Conn.

151. HENRY MADDOCK[5] BRAINERD (*William*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 6, 1844, Betsey Ann Clark, b. March 10, 1819, or '20, daughter of Matthew and Hannah (Ransom) Clark of Haddam. His father died when he was fourteen years of age.

He joined the Methodist Church at the age of 23 years. He was captain of the military company in Haddam in 1832, '33, and '38. He represented the town in the legislature in 1846-47, which met that year at New Haven, Conn. He was assessor in 1849 and '50, and for twenty-four years, from 1855 to 1879 inclusive; grand juror in 1870; notary public in 1873-74; board of relief in 1860, '61, '62, and '63. He was a farmer, living on Walkley Hill, Haddam, Conn. His genial nature won for him hosts of friends. Mr. Henry Maddock Brainerd died March 13, 1883, ae. 71 years, 9 months, 12 days. Mrs. Betsey Ann (Clark) Brainerd died ———.

Children:

406. i. HENRY G., b. Nov. 10, 1845, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. LOUISA M., b. June 22, 1847, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 27, 1853, ae. 6 yrs., 5 mos., 5 ds.
iii. ALICE H., b. April 11, 1849, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 5, 1853, ae. 4 yrs., 7 mos., 21 ds.
iv. ELLA E., b. Feb. 10, 1851, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 31, 1853, ae. 2 yrs., 10 mos., 21 ds.
v. WILLIE A., b. Jan. 17, 1853, in Haddam, Conn.; d. May 30, 1857, ae. 4 yrs., 4 mos., 13 ds.
vi. ALICE L., b. Dec. 5, 1854, in Haddam, Conn.; d. May 29, 1857. All died with scarlet fever.
vii. A son,* b. April 29, 1857, in Haddam, Conn.
viii. A son, b. Oct. 28, 1858, in Haddam, Conn.
407. ix. ELLEN ADELAIDE, b. Nov. 10, 1860, in Haddam, Conn.
x. WILLIAM C., b. April 23, 1863, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 28, 1902, at the Hartford Hospital of typhoid fever. He was a gardener.

152. ESTHER M.[5] BRAINERD (*William*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 15, 1837, William L. Mitchell, b. Nov. 23, 1815, in Haddam, son of Erastus and Sarah (Bigelow) Mitchell. He was a mason by trade. Mr. William L. Mitchell died Dec. 14, 1886, in Rome, N. Y. Mrs. Esther M. (Brainerd) Mitchell died Arpil 11, 1888, in the same place.

Mitchell children:

i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 3, 1838, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Frank A. Felton. She lives in Ark. He is a master mechanic. Ch.: 1. Nellie. 2. Gracie. 3. Susie. 4. Fred. 5. Eleanor.
ii. SUSAN B., b. July 5, 1844, in Colchester, Conn.; m. Edwin Cowper or Cooper. He died ———. She m. (2), Antle Niles. He is a farmer in Stanwix, Oneida Co., N. Y. Ch. by the first marriage: 1. Mabel. Ch. by the second marriage: 2. T. Rena.
iii. FRED M., b. Nov. 12, 1846, in Colchester, Conn.; m. Carrie Prince. He lives in St. Louis, Mo., and was a bookkeeper and paymaster on the road. Ch.: 1. Uriah. 2. Hattie. 3. Fleda. 4. Dean. All born in Rome, N. Y.

---

* A son called Charles was drowned, Aug., 1906, in Connecticut River.

SIXTH GENERATION.

153. MARY[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartland, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., 1780, Jonathan Emmons, b. Dec. 31, 1761, in East Haddam, Conn., son of Jonathan and Desire (Harris) Emmons. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Emmons died July 29, 1801-07, ae. 37 years. Mr. Jonathan Emmons died ———.

Emmons children:

i. BENJAMIN, b. ———.
ii. BRAINERD, b. ———.
iii. ISAAC, b. ———.
iv. LYDIA, b. ———.
v. SAMUEL, b. ———.
vi. ELI, b. ———.
vii. POLLY, b. ———.
viii. JONATHAN, b. ———.

154. AMASA[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartland, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., 1791, Eunice Phelps. Mr. Amasa Brainerd died Nov. 26, 1805, ae. 37 years. Mrs. Eunice (Phelps) Brainerd died ———.

No children.

155. STATIRA[6] BRAINERD[*] (*Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartland, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., 1785, Liberty Cressy, or Crissey, of Winchester, Conn., son of David and Hannah (Wilmot) Cressy. He moved to Chatham, Conn., from Winchester. Mr. Liberty Cressy d. ———. She m. (2), Mr. Phelps, b. ———. Mrs. Statira (Brainerd) (Cressy) Phelps d. Jan. 1, 1858, Mr. Phelps d. ———.

Cressy children by the first marriage:

i. NANCY, b. Oct. 28, 1788, in ———; d. May 21, 1886.
ii. A son, b. July 1, 1790, in ———; d. July 3, 1790.
iii. JAMES, b. May 19, 1791, in ———.
iv. A daughter, b. March 15, 1794, in ———; d. March 30, 1794.
v. POLLY, b. March 13, 1795, in ———.
vi. ROBERT WADSWORTH, b. April, 1798, in ———.
vii. A daughter, b. April 10, 1800, in ———; d. April 20, 1800.
viii. SENEY, b. April 30, 1801, in ———.
ix. JOHN, b. May 12, 1804, in ———.

---

[*] One letter said that Statira Brainerd married Mr. Myers. He died; she married (2) Liberty Cressy; he died ———; she married (3) Mr. Phelps. I cannot confirm either report from an extended investigation. I leave the solving of the mystery to those interested.

156. Benjamin[6] Brainerd (*Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartland, Hartford Co., Conn.; m. Hannah Rowley. Mrs. Hannah (Rowley) Brainerd died soon after the birth of her child. He m. (2), Abigail Wilson, in New York state, she having moved there from the state of Delaware, where she was born. They were divorced. Mrs. Abigail (Wilson) Brainerd d. Dec. 7, 1850, ae. 72 yrs., in Prairieville, Mich., and was buried in Orangeville township burying ground. He m. (3), Mary E. (Slocum) Kitman*, b. ———. He was a blacksmith by trade. He lived in Hartford, Ohio, going there from Herkimer Co., N. Y. Mrs. Mary E. (Slocum) (Kitman) Brainerd d. Feb. 25, 1848, ae. 65 yrs. Mr. Benjamin Brainerd d. Aug. 25, 1868, ae. 91 yrs., 2 mos., 12 ds.

Child by the first marriage:

408. i. Asahel, b. ———.

Children by the second marriage:

409. ii. James, b. 1799, in New York state.
410. iii. Ralzey or Rabzey, b. March 16, 1806, in New York state.
iv. Alonzo, b. ———, in New York state.

Children by the third marriage:

411. v. Benjamin, b. Jan. 28, 1810, in Little Falls, N. Y.
412. vi. Mary Emily, b. Feb. 5, 1812.
413. vii. Harvey H., b. Oct. 22, 1816.
414. viii. Isaac S., b. March 31, 1818.
415. ix. Lorenzo D., b. July 30, 1820.
416. x. Buell W., b. Oct. 28, 1822.
417. xi. Albert E., b. July 4, 1824.
418. xii. Chauncey A., b. Dec. 1, 1826.

157. Candace[6] Brainerd (*Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartland, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 10, 1793, in Hartland, Eleazer Ellis of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was a farmer at Verona, N. Y., and afterward moved to Green Bay, Wis. Mr. Eleazer Ellis died ———. After her husband's death she removed to the home of her brother in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. She m. (2), Mr. Porter. Mrs. Candace (Brainerd) (Ellis) Porter d. Sept. 19, 1851, or 1853, ae. 77 yrs., 1 mo., 15 ds., in Green Bay, Wis. Mr. Porter d. in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Ellis children by the first marriage:

i. Albert Gallatin, b. Aug. 24, 1800, in Verona, N. Y.; m. Permela Holmes, b. ———. He had six children. 1. Sophronia, who d. Sept. 29, 1881, ae. 10 yrs., 11 mos. 2. Eleazer Holmes, living (1888). Mrs. Permela (Holmes) Ellis d., and he m. (2), and had the following children. 3. Pamelia. 4. Candace, a music teacher. 5. Lora, m.

---

* She had two sons, Joseph and Erastus Kitman. Erastus was adopted by Benjamin Brainerd as his own son, taking the name of Brainerd. Joseph Kitman settled in Minneapolis, Minn.

Mr. Wadleigh; res. Stevens Point, Wis.; two children. 6. Verbena. 7. Eliza. 8. May. 9. Albertina, a teacher.

He served his apprenticeship in the office of *The Herkimer American* for several years. Thurlow Weed also served his apprenticeship in that office. At that time Mr. Ellis became intimately acquainted with Frank P. Skinner, since secretary of the United States treasury, and son of Dominie Skinner, a much loved and revered minister of the gospel at Herkimer. He listened to the earnest solicitation of Rev. Eleazer Williams, — since famous for his claims for the Dauphinship, — to join him in the Oneida Castle as a teacher to the Oneida Indians. In 1819 he engaged to give instruction to the young Oneidas in English branches and in singing. Almost every night Mr. Williams taught him the Mohawk language. During his absence Mr. Ellis read the church prayers and homilies. He continued in Mr. Williams employ for nearly three years. In 1822 he was appointed by the Domestic Foreign Mission Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church a catechist and lay-reader to the Oneidas at Green Bay, Wis., which position he held for nearly five years.

In 1827 Governor Cass made Mr. Ellis Inspector of the Provision Government Lands, by the Surveyor-General, Edward Tiffin, in July, 1828. In the fall of 1830 he was chosen Secretary, and requested to construct a map for a delegation of the Messosimissee Indians visiting Washington under the charge of their Indian Agent, Col. C. S. Stambough.

In August, 1832, he was appointed a commissioner to survey and establish a boundary line between the Menominee and New York Indians, and in 1833 he was designated by the Surveyor-General to survey a large district of public lands near Green Bay, Wis., which by renewed appointments in 1834-1835 was extended to neighboring districts. In 1836 he was elected a member from Brown Co. to the legislative assembly of the territory, and after serving one year resigned, and in 1837 was appointed by President Van Buren Surveyor-General of Wisconsin and Iowa, which position he filled till 1841, when he resigned. He again served in the territorial Legislature, and was afterward appointed sub-Indian Agent of the District of Green Bay, serving in that capacity till 1848, when he resigned. In 1853 he was appointed Receiver of the Land Office at Stevens Point, and reappointed in 1858, filling the position till 1862.

He served for five years as mayor of Stevens Point, when he declined to fill the position of honor for any longer period of time. On Dec. 3, 1833, when there was no white settler in Milwaukee but Solomon Juneau, he issued the first newspaper ever published within the boundaries of Wisconsin, and called *The Green Bay Intelligencer.* Mr. Albert Gallatin Ellis died Dec. 23, 1885, at Stevens Point, Wis.

ii. Sophronia Kellogg, b. Aug. 9, 1803, in Verona, N. Y.

158. Asahel[6] Brainerd (*Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartland, Hartford Co., Conn., or Herkimer Co., N. Y., m., ———, Mary Matilda Jones, b. Nov. 24, 1787, daughter of Isaac and ——— (———) Jones. He went from Herkimer Co., N. Y., with his brother Ben-

jamin, and settled in Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He was the first white man that wintered in that place. He had one arm. Mr. Asahel Brainerd died Feb. 22, 1826, ae. 48 yrs., 8 mos., 21 ds., in Hartford, Ohio. Mrs. Mary Matilda (Jones*) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

419. i. ABIGAIL EXPERIENCE, b. May 22, 1809, in Hartford, Ohio.
420. ii. MARY MATILDA, b. ———, in Hartford, Ohio.
421. iii. LUCY ACKLEY, b. Jan. 4, 1813, in Hartford, Ohio.
422. iv. ASAHEL CHURCH, b. June, 1815, in Hartford, Ohio.
423. v. WILLIAM JONES, b. April 21, 1817, in Hartford, Ohio.
424. vi. HARRIET LAVINIA, b. ———, in Hartford, Ohio.

159. CHLOETT[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartland, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., 1801, Edmund Clark, b. March 25, 1780, son of Samuel and Hepzibah (———) Clark of Granville, Mass. Mrs. Chloett (Brainerd) Clark d. ———.

Clark children:

i. MARIETTA, b. ———.
ii. ANDREW, b. ———.
iii. AUSTIN, b. ———.
iv. EDMUND, b. ———.
v. CHAUNCY M., b. ———; res. North Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

160. ISAAC[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartland, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., about 1800, Polly Raymond. He was a lumberman in Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., and took large rafts of pine lumber down the river to the Philadelphia market. Mrs. Polly (Raymond) Brainerd died ———. He m. (2), ——— Kimball. Mr. Isaac Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

425. i. JAMES, b. ———.
426. ii. AURELIA MARIA, b. ———.
427. iii. AMASA GEORGE, b. June 5, 1806, in Colchester, N. Y.
iv. POLLY, b. ———.
428. v. JOHN, b. ———; d. young.
vi. ALICE, b. ———.
vii. ANTOINETTE, b. ———.
429. viii. EBENEZER R., b. ———.
430. ix. ANTOINETTE, b. ———.

161. SUSAN[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartland, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., ———, Moses Brown. Mrs. Susan (Brainerd) Brown died Jan. 18, 1828, ae. 42 years, 3 months, 15 days. Mr. Moses Brown died ———.

* One correspondent gave the name of Abigail Jones as the wife of Asahel Brainerd with the children's names.

Brown children:

i. ADELIA, b. ———.
ii. CHAUNCEY, b. ———.

162. CHAUNCEY[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartland, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., May 20, 1810, Clarissa Gillett, b. Oct. 16, 1791, in Sheffield, Mass., daughter of Deacon Isaac and Ruth (Harmon) Gillett of Sheffield. He was a farmer, carpenter, blacksmith, and tailor by trade. He resided for a while in Utica, N. Y., but at the time of his death at Cedarville, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Mrs. Clarissa (Gillett) Brainerd d. Aug. 25, 1846, ae. 54 yrs., 10 mos., 9 ds. Mr. Chauncey Brainerd d. Jan. 27, 1869, ae. 80 yrs. 8 mos., 15 ds.

Children:

431. i. HENRIETTA, b. April 24, 1811, in Litchfield, N. Y.
432. ii. SARDIS, b. Aug. 2 or 22, 1813, in Litchfield, N. Y.
433. iii. VAN RENSSELAER, b. Sept. 25, 1817 or Feb. 24, 1817, in Litchfield, N. Y.
434. iv. ELIZABETH C., b. Dec. 21, 1818, in Litchfield, N. Y.
v. CLARISSA G., b. Jan. 18, 1822, in Litchfield, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1844, ae. 21 yrs., 4 mos., 24 ds.

163. HANCY[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartland, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Feb., 1810, Anson Nelson, b. ———. Mrs. Hancy (Brainerd) Nelson died Aug. 14, 1834, ae. 43 years, 3 months, 29 days. Mr. Anson Nelson died ———.

Nelson children:

i. AMASA B., b. ———.
ii. AMANDA, b. ———.
iii. JULIUS, b. ———.
iv. IRENA, b. ———.

164. JAMES[6] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., April 8, 1809, Sarah Jamerson, b. April 28, 1781, dau. of William and Eunice (Packard) Jamerson. He was a farmer in Winthrop. Mrs. Sarah (Jamerson) Brainerd d. Nov. 29, 1824, ae. 43 yrs., 7 mos., 1 d. He m. (2), Deborah Chatman Brainerd, b. Nov. 28, 1791, dau. of Reuben and Fanny (Allen) Brainerd of Winthrop. Mr. James Brainerd d. June 15, 1855, ae. 72 yrs., 1 mo., 28 ds. Mrs. Deborah Chatman (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

435. i. EUNICE, b. July 8, 1810, in Winthrop, Me.
436. ii. BENJAMIN ARNOLD, b. July 26, 1811, in Winthrop, Me.
iii. JAMES, b. Nov. 8, 1815, in Winthrop, Me.; d. young.
437. iv. SARAH ERA, b. May 21, 1818, in Winthrop, Me.
438. v. SYLVINA, b. April 10, 1821, in Winthrop, Me.

Children by the second marriage:

439. vi. MARY LOUISE, b. ——, in Winthrop, Me.
440. vii. FRANCES DEBORAH, b. ———, in Winthrop, Me.

165. MOLLY[6] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., ———, Samuel Richards, b. Jan. 12, 1777, son of William and Anna (Cummings) Richards, Jr., of Sharon, Me. Mr. Samuel Richards died ———. Mrs. Molly (Brainerd) Richards died ———.

Richards children:

i. CAROLINE, b. ———; m. Jeremiah Hartshorn of South Reading, Vt.
ii. LUCRETIA, b. ———; m. Calvin Delano; res. Livermore, Me.
iii. MARY JANE, b. ———; m. John or Eben Packard; res. Winthrop, Me.
iv. SAMUEL B., b. Jan. 26, 1809; m. Susan M. Talbot of Sharon, Me.; res. Baltimore, Md.; a manufacturer.
v. ADELINE, b. ———; m. Harry Reed; res. Livermore, Me.
vi. CHARLES ALEXANDER, b. ———; d. in Virginia; unm.
vii. CORDELIA, b. ———; m. Amos Weyman.
viii. RUTH ANN, b. ———.
ix. LUTHER, b. ———.
x. BENJAMIN, b. ———.

166. SARAH[6] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., July 12, 1808, Parsons Smith, b. Sept. 25, 1779, in Epping, N. H., son of Nathaniel and Mary (Parsons) Smith of Monmouth, Me. He was a merchant and trader in Hallowell, now Manchester, Kennebec Co., Me. He moved to Bath, Me., about 1825, and engaged in the same business. Mr. Parsons Smith d. Dec. 1, 1844, ae. 65 yrs., 2 mos., 6 ds., in Bangor, Me., at the home of his son, Jacob C. Smith. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Smith d. Oct. 15, 1849, ae. 63 yrs., 6 mos., 14 ds., at the same place.

Smith children:

i. JACOB CHARLES, b. Aug. 17, 1809, in Hallowell, Me.; m. Eliza Ann Mitchell of Bath, Me., where he lived. He m. (2). He d. March 30, 1878.
ii. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 2, 1811, in Hallowell, Me.; d. Oct. 15, 1843, ae. 32 years.
iii. WILLIAM WYMAN, b. May 16, 1813, in Hallowell, Me.; d. March 12, 1814.
iv. SARAH ELIZA, b. Sept. 4, 1815, in Hallowell, Me.; m., Oct. 11, 1836, Mark Langdon Hill, b. Jan. 21, 1799, in Bangor, Me. He d. Jan. 3, 1852. She d. Nov. 1, 1856. Ch.: 1. Thomas Langdon, b. Dec. 3, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1859, in Bexar Co., Texas. 2. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1840; m., Sept. 8, 1864, Charles G. Brewster of Boston, Mass. Ch.: i. Alice Langdon, b. Jan. 25, 1868. ii. Charles Warren, b. Dec. 13, 1871. iii. Edith Gilman, b. April 1, 1873. iv. Helen, b. July 22, 1874; d. Aug. 26, 1874. 3. John William, b. Feb. 23, 1842; m., June 5, 1872, Abbie M. Paul, b. Aug. 19, 1843, in Winterport, Me., daughter of Hosea and

Lydia Paul. 4. Sarah Nancy, b. July 23, 1844; m., May 25, 1870, Louis J. Gilman of Bangor, Me. Ch.: i. Maud Hill, b. April 20, 1871; d. Aug. 20, 1871. ii. Marion Hill, b. Jan. 9, 1874. 5. Adelaide Hardy, b. July 9, 1850.

v. THOMAS RIPLEY, b. May 29, 1818, in Hallowell, Me.; d. April 26, 1844.

vi. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 1821, in Hallowell or Bath, Me.; d. Sept. 27, 1840, ae. 19 years.

vii. DOLLY R., b. March, 1825, in Hallowell, Me.; d. Sept. 10, 1827, ae. 2 yrs., 6 mos.

167. ORIN[6] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Feb. 6, 1810, Sarah Earl,* b. Oct. 6, 1790, dau. of John and Mary (Lord) Earl of Berwick, Me. Mrs. Sarah (Earl) Brainerd d. Jan. 29, 1831, ae. 40 yrs., 3 mos., 23 ds. He m. (2), Aug. 16, 1833, Ann Davenport, b. Dec. 13, 1787, in Hallowell, Me. He was a farmer living in Hallowell. He received bounty land warrants. Mrs. Ann (Davenport) Brainerd d. Aug. 25, 1863, ae. 75 yrs., 9 mos., 12 d. Mr. Orin Brainerd d. April 22, or 23, 1866, ae. 78 yrs., 1 mo., 20 ds.

Children by the first marriage:

441. i. SARAH J., b. May 29, 1811, in Hallowell, Me.
ii. JOHN W., b. March 27, 1814, in Hallowell, Me.; d. Sept. 27, 1817, ae. 3 yrs., 6 mos.
442. iii. RUFUS A., b. Jan. 14, 1816, in Hallowell, Me.
443. iv. JULIA A., b. April 11, 1819, in Hallowell, Me.
444. v. ELIZABETH E., b. June 3, 1821, in Hallowell, Me.
445. vi. JOHN E., b. Dec. 6, 1823, in Hallowell, Me.
446. vii. CAROLINE R., b. March 28, 1826, in Hallowell, Me.
viii. DAVID O., b. Nov. 10, 1828, in Hallowell, Me.; d. Aug. 29, 1829.
ix. CHARLES W., b. Nov. 10, 1828, in Hallowell, Me.; d. Nov. 10, 1828.

168. SUSANNAH[6] BRAINERD (*Reuben*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., April 3, 1810, Jonas Packard, b. Dec. 15, 1782, in North Bridgewater, Me., son of Jonas and Mehitable (Bratt) Packard of Readfield, Me. He moved to Readfield. Mrs. Susannah (Brainerd) Packard d. ———. He m. (2), ———, Frances (Brainerd) Douglas, sister to his first wife, and widow of Mr. Douglas. Mrs. Frances (Brainerd) (Douglas) Packard d. ———.

Packard children:

i. MARY, b. ———.
ii. CAROLINE, b. ———; m. Mr. Dudley, who died leaving a son and daughter.

169. DEBORAH CHATMAN[6] BRAINERD (*Reuben*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., ———, James Brainerd, her cousin, b. April 17, 1783, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Delano) Brainerd of Win-

* In the History of Winthrop, Me., the name is spelled Hearld.

throp, Me. Mr. James Brainerd d. June 15, 1855, ae. 72 yrs., 1 mo., 28 ds. Mrs. Deborah Chatman (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———.

Brainerd children:

i. MARY LOUISE, b. ———, in Winthrop, Me.; m. Mr. Emery. Ch.: 1. A son.
ii. FRANCES DEBORAH, b. ———, in Winthrop, Me.; m. Mr. Douglass. Ch.: 2.

170. FRANCES[6] BRAINERD (*Reuben*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., ———, Mr. Douglass. Mr. Douglass d. ———. She m. (2), ———, Jonas Packard, in North Bridgewater, Me., son of James and Mehitable (Bratt) Packard. Mr. Jonas Packard d. ———. Mrs Frances (Brainerd) (Douglass) Packard d. ———.

No children.

171. REUBEN[6] BRAINERD (*Reuben*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., ———, Amelia White*, dau. of Major Benjamin and Polly (Fales) White of Winthrop, Me. Mrs. Amelia (White) Brainerd d. Sept. 3, 1849. He m. (2), Eliza Prufunt. He was a farmer in Monmouth, Me. He d. in Columbia, Cal., having gone thither in March previous to his death. Mr. Reuben Brainerd d. Sept., 1856, ae. about 61 yrs. Mrs. Eliza (Prufunt) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

447. i. BENJAMIN MARCELLUS, b. Oct. 27, 1825, or Nov. 24, by town records, in Monmouth, Me.
ii. REUBEN AUGUSTUS, b. May 10, 1828, in Monmouth, Me.; res. Australia; unm.
iii. FRANCES A., b. March 26, 1830, in Monmouth, Me.; d. ———, ae. 16 years.
448. iv. MARY EVELYN, b. Dec. 18, 1831, in Monmouth, Me.
v. CHARLES A., b. July 7, 1833, in Monmouth, Me.; d. Jan. or July 7, 1834.

Children by the second marriage:

vi. EMMA, b. ———, in Monmouth, Me.; d. ———, ae. about 2 years.
vii. ELBRIDGE, b. Oct., 1853, in Monmouth, Me.

172. ASAHEL[6] BRAINERD (*Reuben*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., ———, Nancy Johnson, b. ———. Mrs. Nancy (Johnson) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Asahel Brainerd d. ———.

Children: six.

449. i. AUGUSTUS, b. ———.

* The town clerk gave the name as Permelia White.

173. Isaac[6] Brainerd (*Reuben*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Nov. 29, 1829, Harriet Elizabeth Weeks, b. Jan. 1, 1810, daughter of Captain R. J. and C. A. (———) Weeks of Hallowell, Me. He lived at Winthrop. She received a pension of $8 per month on account of her sons, who were in Company B, 14th Maine Regt., Vol. Inf., in the late Civil War, and were killed or died in service. Mr. Isaac Brainerd d. March 7, 1862, ae. 63 yrs., 18 ds. Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Weeks) Brainerd d. May 20, 1884, ae. 74 yrs., 4 mos., 19 ds.

Children:

i. Helen Maria, b. March 28, 1831, in Winthrop, Me.; d. Nov. 28, 1833.
450. ii. Isaac Llewellyn, b. March 17, 1833, in Winthrop, Me.
451. iii. Helen Maria, b. April 9, 1834, in Winthrop, Me.; d. Nov. 28, 1863, or Feb. 24, 1864, at Fremont plantation, Aroostook Co., Me.; ae. 29 yrs., 10 mos.
iv. Minerva Ann Estella, b. Oct. 22, 1837, in Winthrop, Me.
v. Vernon Alexis, b. Dec. 2, 1841, in Winthrop, Me.; d. Feb. 15, 1862, ae. 20 yrs., 2 mos., 13 ds., in Manchester, Me.
vi. Charles Everard, b. Dec. 14, 1843, in Winthrop, Me.; d. March 30, 1849, ae. 5 yrs., 3 mos., 16 ds.
vii. Herbert Thomas Weeks, b. Feb. 24, 1846, in Winthrop, Me. A soldier in Co. B, 14th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry; d. March 23, 1862, ae. 16 yrs, 22 ds., at Ship Island.
viii. Charles Everard, b. April 22, 1849, in Winthrop, Me.; d. April, 1849.

174. Benjamin[6] Brainerd (*Reuben*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., ———, Mary Ann Judkins. Mr. Benjamin Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary Ann (Judkins) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. A child, b. ———.
ii. A child, b. ———.

175. David Edmund Allen[6] Brainerd (*Reuben*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., May, 1831, Ruth Weeks, b. Jan. 1, 1811, dau. of Deacon Daniel and Martha (Taylor) Weeks of Jefferson, Lincoln Co., Me. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1828, receiving the degree of M.D. He practiced his profession at China, Me. Mrs. Ruth (Weeks) Brainerd d. April 10, 1842. Mr. David Edmund Allen Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

176. Benjamin[6] Brainerd (*Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Farmington, Franklin Co., Me.; m., March, 1812, Mary Hall, b. ———. Mrs. Mary (Hall) Brainerd

died ———. He m. (2), Elvira Hall, b. ———. He was a farmer and treasurer of the Calvin Baptist church, and was clerk of the church July 26, 1810. He lived in New Sharon, Me., afterwards moved to Wilton, Me. Mr. Benjamin Brainerd d. Feb. 9, 1867, ae. 76 yrs., 10 mos., 28 ds. Mrs. Elvira (Hall) Brainerd d. March 22, 1870, ae. 58 yrs.

Children:

i. MARY, b. May 30, 1814, in New Sharon, Me.; d. Dec. 11, 1853.
ii. ADELIA A. M., b. April 13, 1838, in New Sharon, Me.; unm.
452. iii. ORRIN, b. March 3, 1847, in New Sharon, Me.

177. JOSIAH[6] BRAINERD (*Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Farmington, Franklin Co., Me.; m., ———, Charlotte Smith. Mrs. Charlotte (Smith) Brainerd d. June 1, 1861. He m. (2), Charlotte Leeman, b. ———, dau. of Jacob and ——— (———) Leeman of Stark, Me. He was a teacher in Farmington. He settled in New Sharon, Me. Mr. Josiah Brainerd died Aug. 5, 1858, ae. 68 years. Mrs. Charlotte (Leeman) Brainerd died June 1, 1861, ae. 69 years.

Child by the first marriage:

i. WILLIAM, b. ———.

Children by the second marriage:

ii. CHURCH JOSIAH, b. ———, in New Sharon, Me.; d. Dec. 1, 1839, ae. 23 yrs.
iii. MIRANDA, b. ———.
453. iv. LUCINDA P., b. ———.
454. v. NEHEMIAH SMITH, b. ———.

178. WILLIAM[6] BRAINERD (*Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Farmington, Franklin Co., Me.; m., March 29, 1825, Mary D. Sweet of Whitefield, Lincoln Co., Me., b. Dec., 1802. He was a teacher in Farmington, Me., and a staunch temperance man. He was one of two men who advocated and worked for the abolition of slavery in the town of New Sharon, Me. He was a farmer. He was a private in Captain Daniel Beale's company of militia in Farmington, called out for the defense of the seacoast and waiting orders at Hallowell, Me., from Sept. 12 to Sept. 26, 1814, and attached to Lieutenant-Colonel David McGaffey's or Gaffie's, regiment. Mr. William Brainerd d. Jan. 23, 1867, ae. 74 yrs., 1 mo., 16 ds. Mrs. Mary D. (Sweet) Brainerd d. March 23, 1873, ae. 70 yrs., 3 mos.

Children:

455. i. WILLIAM ALBION, b. Jan. 19, 1826, in New Sharon, Me.
456. ii. JAMES ALLEN, b. Sept. 10, 1828, in New Sharon, Me.
457. iii. ASA GOULD, b. Aug. 11, 1831, in New Sharon, Me.
458. iv. HENRIETTA JANE, b. Dec. 20, 1833, in New Sharon, Me.

459. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 16, 1835, in New Sharon, Me.
vi. CLARA ANNE, b. July 29, 1838, in New Sharon, Me.; d. July 26, 1856, ae. 18 years.
460. vii. MARY EVALINE, b. Feb. 8, 1843, in New Sharon, Me.

179. ALLEN HALL[6] BRAINERD (*Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Farmington, Franklin Co., Me.; m., July 11, 1830, Tamesin Brooks Weeks, b. Feb. 27, 1809, in New Sharon, Me., daughter of Ebenezer and Roxanna (Brooks) Weeks, formerly of Cape Cod, Mass. Roxanna Brooks' family name was formerly Broadbrooks. He was a merchant and owned a sawmill at Guilford, Piscataquis Co., Me. He had been collecting bills and on his return was waylaid and murdered at Mattawamkeag on the bridge at the mouth of the river. Mr. Allen Hall Brainerd died July 17, 1835, ae. 32 years, 1 month, 4 days. She m. (2), April 2, 1839, George Gower of Industry, Me., where he resided. He had two children. Mrs. Tamesin Brooks (Weeks) (Brainerd) Gower d. June 11, 1883, ae. 74 yrs., 4 mos., 9 ds., in Farmington, Me.

Children:

i. FRANKLIN WEEKS, b. July 11, 1831; d. about 1835, ae. 4 years.
461. ii. MARY ANN, b. July 23, 1833, in Upper Stillwater, Me. Her name was changed to Gower. She m., Oct. 29, 1878, Moses W. Gage of Mercer, Me.

180. ESTHER[6] BRAINERD (*Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Farmington, Franklin Co., Me.; m., June 4, 1824, Eliot or Eliab E. Day, b. ———. They lived in Guilford, Me. Mrs. Esther (Brainerd) Day died Sept. 15, 1830, ae. 55 years, 8 months, 4 days. Mr. Eliab or Eliot Day died ———.

Day child:

i. WILLIAM B., b. ———; res. Streator, Ill.; m. ———. Ch.: 1. Clarence, b. ———. 2. A daughter, b. ———.

181. ELANOR[6] BRAINERD (*Nathaniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mt. Vernon, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., ———, Nathaniel Chapman of Kingfield, Me. He settled in Mercer, Me. Mrs. Elanor (Brainerd) Chapman d. Dec. 25, 1865, or 1866, ae. ———. Mr. Nathaniel Chapman d. Sept. 29, 1874, ae. ———.

Chapman children:

i. MARY, b. ———, in ———; m. John Smith. She was his second wife.
ii. SUSAN BRAINERD, b. ———, in ———; m. Daniel Hallett; res. South Boston, Mass. Ch.: 1. Arvilla Chapman, b. Nov., 1853; m., Jan., 1870, Henry Keeler. He d. July 10, 1872. She d. Dec. 5, 1872. Ch.: 1. Adelia, b. March, 1872. She lives with Mrs. Hallett, South Boston, Mass.

iii. SARAH, b. ———; d. 1861.
iv. BETSEY K., b. July, 1827; res. Mt. Vernon, Me.
v. ROXANNA, b. ———, in ———; m. John Smith. She died Feb., 1865.
vi. ARVILLA, b. ———; d. young.

182. HANNAH[6] BRAINERD (*Nathaniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mt. Vernon, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., 1821, Ephraim Leighton, Jr., b. 1800, in Mt. Vernon, Me., son of Ephraim and Esther (Webber) Leighton. He was a farmer in Parkman, Me. The last of his life was spent in Augusta, Me. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Leighton died April 20, 1870, ae. 74 years. Mr. Ephraim Leighton died Dec. 28, 1876.

Leighton children:

i. LAURA A., b. May, 1823, in Parkman, Me.; m. Nathaniel Nason; res. Augusta, Me.
ii. HENRY M., b. Nov. 20, 1825, in Parkman, Me.; res. Augusta, Me.
iii. ROXANNA R., b. Dec. 31, 1827, in Parkman, Me.; m. Greenlief Cummings; res. Augusta, Me.
iv. ROSETTA or ROSELLA, b. Dec. 31, 1827, in Parkman, Me.; m. Nov., 1851, Thomas Conant, b. March 30, 1809. Ch.: 1. William Henry, b. Sept. 7, 1855, in Wayne, Me. He settled first in Augusta, then in Wayne, Me.
v. ESTHER A., b. April, 1830, in Parkman, Me.; m. John Ancholov; res. Manchester, N. H.
vi. ABBIE R., b. Jan. 10, 1831, in Parkman, Me.; m. Mr. Lowell; res. Augusta, Me.
vii. SULLIVAN, b. 1838, in Parkman, Me.; d. 1848, ae. 10 years.

183. NATHANIEL CHAPMAN[6] BRAINERD (*Nathaniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mt. Vernon, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., July, 1820, Hannah McGaffey, or McGaffie, b. July 24, 1793, in Sandown, N. H., dau. of Andrew and Hannah (Wallace) McGaffey, or McGaffie, of Mt. Vernon, Me. He was a farmer, living at the old homestead in Mt. Vernon. Mrs. Hannah (McGaffney, or McGaffie,) Brainerd d. June, 1860. Mr. Nathaniel Chapman Brainerd d. Feb. 22, 1882, in Mt. Vernon, Me.

Children:

i. ANDREW N., b. May 9, 1821, in Mt. Vernon, Me.; res. same place.
462. ii. SARAH F., b. Nov. 12, 1822, in Mt. Vernon, Me.
463. iii. MARY JANE, b. May 23, 1824, in Mt. Vernon, Me.
464. iv. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 6, 1826, in Mt. Vernon, Me.
v. WILLIAM M., b. Dec. 11, 1828, in Mt. Vernon, Me.; res. same place.
vi. ALBERT L., b. Feb. 16, 1831, in Mt. Vernon, Me.; d. March 18, 1859.
vii. MELVINA M., b. Nov. 1, 1836, in Mt. Vernon, Me.; res. Vienna, Me.

184. SUSAN KING[6] BRAINERD (*Nathaniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mt. Vernon, Kennebec Co., Me.; m.,

Jan. 24, 1834, Asa B. Cook, b. June, 1815, son of Mr. Cook of North Attleboro, Mass. She went to North Attleboro in 1832. He deserted his wife and has not since been heard from. Mrs. Susan King (Brainerd) Cook d. March 11, 1870, in Augusta, Me. Mr. Asa B. Cook d. ———.

Cook child:

i. AMEY ANN, b. March 14, 1835, in ———; d. Aug., 1835.

185. ISAAC CHURCH[6] BRAINERD (*Nathaniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mt. Vernon, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Dec. 8, 1833 (by Rev. J. E. Torbosh, pastor of the Baptist church), Sarah Ann Walcott, b. April 20, 1813, daughter of Captain William and Lydia (Fuller) Walcott of North Attleboro, Mass. He went to North Attleboro in April, 1831, by a packet, and was two weeks on the way, having a snowstorm during that time. He worked many years in the jewelry shop, but was afterwards a farmer. With the exception of two or three years, he has resided at the old Walcott mansion where their happy union was consummated. They celebrated their golden wedding, Dec. 8, 1883. Three cousins of the bride were present, the only living witnesses of the ceremony. The golden wedding ended, as it commenced, with hearty wishes for the continued health and prosperity of the venerable and respected couple. Mrs. Sarah Ann (Walcott) Brainerd d. Jan. 28, 1891. Mr. Isaac Church Brainerd d. Sept. 13, 1891.

Children:

465. i. WILLIAM CHURCH, b. Aug. 18, 1837, in Wrentham, Mass.
ii. A daughter, b. April 6, 1840, in North Attleboro, Mass.; d. April 6, 1840.
iii. SARAH LOUISA, b. May 30, 1843, in North Attleboro, Mass.; d. Jan. 24, 1845.
iv. MARY EMOGENE, b. July 9, 1846, in North Attleboro, Mass.

186. BENJAMIN[6] BRAINERD (*Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Randolph, Orange Co., Vt.; m., Sept. 10, 1812, or March 22, 1813, Sophia Kendall, b. Nov. 18, 1792, in Deerfield, Mass., daughter of Luke and Mercy (Gunn) Kendall of Amherst, Mass., and niece and adopted daughter of General Zebina Montague, an officer in the Revolutionary War. He graduated at Dartmouth College. He read law in the office of Squire Dickinson of Amherst, and was admitted to the bar in the fall of 1814. He settled in Gill, Franklin Co., Mass., where he lived till the fall of 1836, when he removed to Unionville, Lake Co., Ohio. Mrs. Sophia (Kendall) Brainerd died March 14, 1853. Mr. Benjamin Brainerd died Dec. 24, 1864, ae. 79 years, in Unionville.

Children:

i. JUSTIN MONTAGUE, b. Dec. 8, 1813, in Randolph, Vt.; d. March 5, 1837, ae. 23 years, in Unionville, Ohio.
466. ii. CLARISSA FIDELIA, b. Jan. 28, 1816, in Gill, Mass.
467. iii. MARY LUCRETIA, b. May 11, 1818, in Gill, Mass.
468. iv. JULIA SOPHIA, b. May 4, 1820, in Gill, Mass.
469. v. EDWIN COLUMBUS, b. June 13, 1822, in Gill, Mass.
470. vi. BENJAMIN AUSTIN, b. May 20, 1824, in Gill, Mass.
vii. ELLEN LOUISA, b. Oct. 22, 1831, in Gill, Mass.
471. viii. HANNAH, b. April 27, 1834, in Gill, Mass.
472. ix. FREDERIC, b. May 24, 1836, in Gill, Mass.

187. ELIJAH[6] BRAINERD (*Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Randolph, Orange Co., Vt.; m., ———, Lucy Higgins, daughter of Timothy and Lucy (Whittemore) Higgins of Randolph, Vt., formerly of Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer in Randolph. Mr. Elijah Brainerd died July 6, 1866, ae. 78 years, 8 months, 7 days. Mrs. Lucy (Higgins) Brainerd died in Randolph.

Children:

473. i. GEORGE W., b. Dec. 18, 1816, in Randolph, Vt.
ii. CLARISSA MILLISON, b. March 20, 1819, in Randolph, Vt.; d. Dec. 2, 1840; unm.
474. iii. LAURA LUSCINA, b. Oct. 10, 1822, in Randolph, Vt.
475. iv. NORMAN ELIJAH, b. Feb. 27, 1827, in Randolph, Vt.

188. ORIN[6] BRAINERD (*Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Randolph, Orange Co., Vt.; m., about Oct. 1, 1840, Julia Roseania Arsula, or Galia, Rogers, b. Dec. 3, 1816, dau. of Sylvester and Esther Maria (Brown) Rogers, or Lydia, wife of Sylvester Rogers. Mrs. Julia Roseania Arsula (Rogers) Brainerd d. Aug. 9, 1842. He was a farmer. Mr. Orin Brainerd d. June or Sept. 23, 1875, ae. 90 yrs., in Unionville, Ohio, or Lairdsville, N. Y.

No children.

189. LOUDON[6] BRAINARD (*Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Randolph, Orange Co., Vt.; m., Feb. 21, 1821, in Westmoreland, N. Y. (by Rev. John Dempster), Hetty Hunt, b. April 13, 1801, dau. of William and Betsey (Calkins) Hunt of Hillsdale, N. Y. He was a farmer. Mr. Loudon Brainard d. Jan. 16 or 18, 1865, ae. 74 yrs., in Westmoreland, N. Y., where his widow continued to reside. He left Randolph, Vt., in 1820, and settled in Lairdsville, N. Y.

From the 5th Congress, 2d session: "Louden Brainard, vol., at Randolph, Vt.; rendered service at the invasion of Plattsburgh, N. Y., in the War of 1812. Capt. Lebeus Edgerton. His wife was allowed a pension of $12 per month. Feb. 27, 1891." She was aged 89 years, May 4, 1885. She lived in Westmoreland, N. Y. Mrs. Hetty (Hunt) Brainard d. April 9, 1890, ae. 89 yrs.

Children:

476. i. Clarissa A., b. Dec. 1, 1821, in Lairdsville, N. Y.
ii. Loudon William, b. Dec. 6, 1823, in Lairdsville, N. Y.; unm.; d. June 11, 1899.
477. iii. Isaac Milton, b. Aug. 28, 1827, in Lairdsville, N. Y.
iv. Samuel, b. Dec. 22, 1830, in Lairdsville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1831.
v. Elizabeth E., b. Jan. 29, 1835, in Lairdsville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 23, 1862, ae. 27 yrs., 25 ds.
478. vi. Julia Ann, b. May 6, 1839, in Lairdsville, N. Y.

190. Alanson[6] Brainerd (*Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bristolville, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 19, 1844, Elizabeth Maria Moseley, b. Aug. 20, 1813, daughter of Noah and Cynthia (Fowler) Moseley of Trumbull Co., Ohio. He was a farmer, first in Bristolville, then in Painesville, Ohio. Mr. Alanson Brainerd died Aug. 30, 1870, in Painesville. Mrs. Elizabeth Maria (Moseley) Brainerd died ———.

Children:

i. Francis Alanson, b. Oct. 24, 1845, in Bristolville, Ohio. He lived in Columbus, Platte Co., Nebraska, and was in the drug business.
ii. Alice Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1848, in Bristolville, Ohio. She is a vocalist in Cleveland, Ohio, having received her vocal education in Paris, France.

191. Martin[6] Brainerd (*Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Blairsville, Indiana Co., Pa.; m., Nov. 5 or 6, 1830, Nancy Moorhead, b. March 13, 1813, near Blairsville, Pa., dau. of Judge Samuel and Martha (Bell) Moorhead. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1817, studied law at Utica, N. Y., and was there admitted to the bar. He practiced in Rochester and Buffalo, N. Y., then removed to Blairsville, where he continued the practice of law and teaching till 1858, when he removed with his family to Beloit, Wis., and engaged in farming. About 1878, he removed to St. Augustine, Fla. Mr. Martin Brainerd died at that place, April 27, 1883, and was buried in the old Huguenot Cemetery of that city. Mrs. Nancy (Moorhead) Brainerd died Dec. 14, 1893, in St. Augustine, Fla.

Children:

i. Isaac, b. Aug. 16, 1831, in Blairsville, Pa.; d. July 10, 1836.
ii. Samuel Moorhead, b. Dec. 16, 1832, in Blairsville, Pa.; d. July 2, 1836.
iii. DeWitt Clinton, b. Oct. 31, 1834, in Blairsville, Pa.; d. July 22, 1836.
479. iv. John McCrea, b. March 30, 1836, in Blairsville, Pa.
480. v. Justin Montague, b. Feb. 16, 1838, in Blairsville, Pa.
481. vi. Mary Alice, b. Feb. 18, 1840, in Blairsville, Pa.
vii. Joseph, b. Jan. 20, 1842, in Blairsville, Pa. He was of the firm of Walter Lyon & Co., in St. Augustine, Fla., afterward in the real estate business; unm.

482. viii. DAVID W., b. Aug. 7, 1844, in Blairsville, Pa.
483. ix. REGINALD HEBER, b. Jan. 1, 1848, in Blairsville, Pa.
x. WILLIAM AUSTIN, b. June 30, 1849, in Blairsville, Pa. He is a farmer in St. Augustine, Fla.; unm.
484. xi. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 9, 1851, in Blairsville, Pa.
485. xii. HARRIET HILL, b. March 15, 1854, in Blairsville, Pa., or Beloit, Wis.
486. xiii. HENRY MARTIN, b. Nov. 7, 1856, in Blairsville, Pa., or Beloit, Wis.

192. ALFRED[6] BRAINERD (*Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Randolph, Orange Co., Vt.; m., Feb. 21, 1825, Caroline Gunn Dickinson, b. ———, daughter of Ezekiel and Perley (Gunn) Dickinson of Amherst, Mass. He was a farmer at Verona, N. Y. Mrs. Caroline Gunn (Dickinson) Brainerd died Sept., 1846, at Randolph or Barre, Vt. Mr. Alfred Brainerd d. Feb. 5, 1868, ae. 68 yrs. in Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children:

487. i. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 19, 1826, in Vernon, N. Y.
488. ii. HARRIET, b. Dec. 11, 1827, in Vernon, N. Y.
489. iii. DANIEL DICKINSON, b. July 7, 1832, in Vernon, N. Y.
iv. CHARLES H., b. June 8, 1834, in Vernon, N. Y., d. Sept. 10, 1874, in Jefferson, N. Y. He lived in Oneida, Oneida Co., N. Y.
v. ANGELINE, b. Feb. 7, 1842, in Vernon, N. Y. She was killed in a railroad disaster near Erie, Pa., about 1866 or 1868.

193. ALMON[6] BRAINERD (*Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Greenfield, Franklin Co., Mass.; m., June 19, 1848, Margueretta E. Langstroth*, b. Jan. 22, 1821, in Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of John G. and Rebekah A., or Lorraine, (Dunn) Langstroth. He was graduated at Hamilton College in 1825, studied law and was admitted to the Franklin county bar in 1829. In 1821 he was chosen school committee. He was secretary of The Franklin County Mutual Insurance Company. He was paymaster in the infantry — commissioned 1830, discharged 1838. In January, 1830, the Greenfield Lyceum was organized and he was chosen secretary. He was chosen tithing man Nov. 21, 1842. He was elected county treasurer in 1842 and also registrar of deeds. After fourteen years of service he was persuaded to resign those offices and accept an election to the state senate, with prospective advance to a seat in Congress, which honor he never realized. He was a trial justice for twenty years. He met with that success that worth and work always award and at one time had accumulated a large estate, but his kindness of heart and obliging ways led him to financial ruin. Mrs. Margueretta E. (Langstroth) Brainerd died Dec. 12, 1874. Mr. Almon Brainerd died Jan. 19, 1878, ae. 75 years, 2 months, 26 days, in Greenfield, Mass.

* Her brother was Rev. Lorenzo Lorraine Langstroth of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

i. ALMON LORRAINE, b. Aug. 5, 1850, in Greenfield, Mass.
490. ii. ALBERT D., b. Jan. 16, 1856, in Greenfield, Mass.

194. HALSEY[6] BRAINERD (*Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Dec. 24, 1810, Lucy Judd, b. Aug. 21, 1791, daughter of Captain and Deacon Levi and Lucy (Snow) Judd of South Hadley, Mass. He was a farmer in South Hadley, but afterwards moved to Geneva, N. Y. Mrs. Lucy (Judd) Brainerd died Oct. 16, 1825. Mr. Halsey Brainerd died Sept. 17, 1827, ae. 38 years, 8 months, 24 days, at Geneva, N. Y.

Children:

491. i. ARMENIA M., b. May 20, 1811, in South Hadley, Mass.
ii. SUSAN C., b. Feb. 28, 1813, in South Hadley, Mass.; d. March 20, 1816, ae. 3 years.
492. iii. LUCY ANN, b. March 14, 1815, in South Hadley, Mass.
493. iv. ROBERT AUSTIN, b. Feb. 21, 1817, in South Hadley, Mass.
494. v. ABIGAIL S., b. Nov. 18, 1818, in South Hadley, Mass.
495. vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. Jan. 2, 1821, in South Hadley, Mass.
vii. HALSEY MILTON, b. March 28, 1823, in South Hadley, Mass.; d. Sept. 21, 1844, ae. 21 years, in South Hadley, Mass.

195. AUSTIN[6] BRAINERD (*Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Oct. 13, 1824, Emma Smith, b. Oct. 17, 1791, daughter of Darius and Lydia (White) Smith of South Hadley, Mass. He was a farmer in South Hadley. Mr. Austin Brainerd died Aug. 7, 1869, ae. 78 years, 6 months, 12 days. Mrs. Emma (Smith) Brainerd died Aug. 14, 1876, ae. 84 years, 8 months, 27 days.

Children:

i. MARY C., b. March 29, or May 5, 1827, in South Hadley, Mass.; d. March 10, 1881.
496. ii. SYLVESTER S., b. Feb. 6, 1829, in South Hadley, Mass.
497. iii. AUSTIN, b. Jan. 17, 1831, in South Hadley, Mass.
iv. DAVID, b. Aug. 17, 1833, in South Hadley, Mass.; d. Sept. 24, 1837.

196. SOPHIA[6] BRAINERD (*Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Oct. 6, 1845, Rodolphus Sheldon, b. 1789 or 1790, in South Hampton, Mass., son of Stephen and Lydia (Pond) Sheldon, Jr. He was a farmer in Southampton. Mr. Rodolphus Sheldon d. in 1863. Mrs. Sophia (Brainerd) Sheldon d. about 1884, in South Hadley, Mass.

No children.

197. ABIGAIL[6] BRAINERD (*Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m.,

April 10, 1827, William Kellogg, b. March 31, 1792, son of Eliakim and Lois (Eastman) Kellogg. He lived in South Hadley. Mr. William Kellogg died Sept. 27, 1834, in that place. Mrs. Abigail (Brainerd) Kellogg d. Oct. 28, 1836, in the same place.

No children.

198. ROBERT[6] BRAINERD (*Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., April 2, 1827 or 1828, Mercy Snow, b. March 16, 1799, in South Hadley Falls, Mass., dau. of Josiah and Mary (Lyman) Snow of South Hadley, Mass. He was a farmer in that place. They were both professors of religion. Mrs. Mercy (Snow) Brainerd d. 1861? Mr. Robert Brainerd d. Feb. 1, 1871, ae. 73 yrs.

Children:

498. i. OLIVE, b. Jan. 19, 1828 or 1829, in South Hadley, Mass.
499. ii. MERCY ANN, b. July 22, 1831, in South Hadley, Mass.
500. iii. WELLS, b. June 19, 1833, in South Hadley, Mass.
iv. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 7, 1835, in South Hadley, Mass.; d. Sept. 21, 1836.
501. v. JULIA, b. Aug. 6, 1837, in South Hadley, Mass.

199. FANNY SUSAN[6] BRAINERD (*Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., about 1825, Stillman Moody, b. April 4, 1799, son of Sylvester and Rhoda (Day) Moody. He was a carpenter at South Hadley Falls, Mass. Mr. Stillman Moody died April 24, 1835. Mrs. Fanny Susan (Brainerd) Moody died Dec. 12 or 15, 1839.

Moody children:

i. ELIZUR, b. Feb. 13, 1826, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.
ii. SOPHIA, b. Oct. 2, 1828, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.; m. Mr. Sheldon.
iii. STILLMAN, b. Dec. 15, 1830, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.; d. May 16, 1887.
iv. JULIA, b. 1831, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.; d. Sept. 3, 1837, ae. 6 years.
v. ABBY, b. 1834, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.; d. Feb. 14, 1888, ae. 55 years.
vi. SYLVESTER, b. ———, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.; d. June 26, 1836, ae. 6 months.

200. ELIZUR SPENCER[6] BRAINERD (*Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Jan. 28, 1830, Lyndia Fuller, b. Dec. 21, 1809, in New York state, daughter of Deacon Jonah Dayton and Lyndia (Squire) Fuller of Troy, N. Y. He was a lumber merchant of that place. Mrs. Lyndia (Fuller) Brainerd died Nov. 7, 1863, in Troy. Mr. Elizur Spencer Brainerd d. April 17, 1874, ae. 72 yrs., 8 ds., in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

i. HALSEY, b. April 27, 1831, in Troy, N. Y.; d. Nov. 2, 1850, in his 20th year.
ii. HELEN, b. Aug. 22, 1835, in Troy, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1838.
502. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 23, 1840, in Troy, N. Y.
503. iv. CHARLOTTE HAMILTON, b. Feb. 5, 1844, in Troy, N. Y.

201. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN[6] BRAINERD (*Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Nov. 21, 1831, Eunice P. Ashley, b. June 17, 1807, in West Springfield, daughter of Pelatiah and Mary (Jones) Ashley of the same place. He was formerly a blacksmith, but afterwards a merchant. Mr. Benjamin Chapman Brainerd died Nov. 19, 1866, in South Hadley, Mass., where he resided. Mrs. Eunice P. (Ashley) Brainerd died ———.

Children:

i. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 20, 1832, in South Hadley, Mass.; d. Aug. 31, 1836.
504. ii. ANNIE S., b. Sept. 9, 1838, in South Hadley, Mass.
505. iii. BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, b. May 19, 1841, in South Hadley, Mass.
iv. MARY J., b. Feb. 24, 1844, in South Hadley, Mass. She was principal of Dwight St. School in Holyoke, Mass.

202. JAMES HAZELTON[6] BRAINERD (*James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westminster, Worcester Co., Mass.; m., Nov. 2, 1820, in Princeton, Mass., Susan Richardson, b. Nov. 1, 1801, in Princeton, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Mirick or Myrick) Richardson of Lancaster, Mass. Mrs. Susan (Richardson) Brainerd d. Nov. 20, 1830, at China, Me. He m. (2), about 1831, Priscilla H. Chadwick, b. Sept. 6, 1806, in China, Me., dau. of Ichabod and Priscilla (Hamlin) Chadwick. He practiced his profession first in Westminster, then in China, where he had a large practice. China was then a prominent stage route town. He was called in consultation for miles around. He held various town offices and was in the State Legislature. Mr. James Hazelton Brainerd, M.D., d. Apr. 6, 1857, ae. 68 yrs., in China. Mrs. Priscilla H. (Chadwick) Brainerd d. July 22, 1890.

Children by the first marriage:

i. WILLIAM, b. ———; d. in infancy.
ii. JAMES HAZELTON SPENCER, b. April 30, 1821, in Princeton, Mass.; d. March 15, 1822.
iii. WILLIAM R., b. Feb. 5, 1823, in Princeton, Mass.; d. ae. about 41 yrs., in Colorado, unm.; or d. in New Orleans about 1855.
506. iv. JAMES HAZELTON, b. April 1, 1827, in Princeton, Mass.
507. v. SUSAN ANN, b. Nov. 25, 1829, in China, Me.

Children by the second marriage:

508. vi. FREDUS OLDRIDGE, b. Dec. 15, 1831, in China, Me.
509. vii. SOPHIA N., b. Aug. 23, 1833, in China, Me.

510. viii. ELLEN A., b. Jan. 25, 1835, in China, Me.
511. ix. JOHN C., b. Jan. 1, 1837, in China, Me.
512. x. HENRY P., b. March 1, 1839, in China, Me.
xi. SAMUEL R., b. Feb. 19, 1841, in China, Me.; d. in Baltimore or California in 1861; unm.
xii. HARRIET A., b. Aug. 13, 1843, in China, Me.; d. March 9, 1844.
513. xiii. MARY ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 4, 1845, in China, Me.
514. xiv. HARRIET A., b. June 20, 1848, in China, Me.

203. SUSAN[6] BRAINERD (*James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Aug. 12, 1845, in Ware, Mass., Harrison French, b. Sept. 13, 1795, in Barnard, Vt., son of Roger and Achsah (Tobey) French of Ware, Mass. She was his second wife. Mr. Harrison French d. Sept. 3, 1885, in Ware. Mrs. Susan (Brainerd) French d. Dec. 30, 1872, ae. 80 yrs.

No children.

204. DOROTHY[6] BRAINERD (*James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., ———, Dr. Helez Alvord, b. March 28, 1791, son of Bezaleel and Mary (Goodman) Alvord of South Hadley, Mass. He was a physician. He lived in Greenfield, Mass. Dr. Helez Alvord d. Dec. 12, 1829. Mrs. Dorothy (Brainerd) Alvord d. Dec., 1855, in Greenfield.

Alvord children:

i. AZARIAH BENJAMIN BRAINERD, b. ———; m. ———; res. Hazelhurst, Miss.; several children.
ii. HENRY WELLS, b. ———. He lived in New York; left a family.

205. MINERVA[6] BRAINERD (*James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ware, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., April 27, 1825, Joseph Eaton, b. May 4, 1799, son of Darius and Phebe (Foster) Eaton of Ware, Mass. He was a farmer in Ware. Mrs. Minerva (Brainerd) Eaton died Sept. 23, 1852, ae. 47 years, 2 months, 27 days. Mr. Joseph Eaton died April 27, 1877, ae. 77 years, 11 months.

Eaton children:

i. ELIZA A., b. Aug. 9, 1826, in Ware, Mass.; m. Lewis Lamburton of San Francisco, Cal. Two children.
ii. CATHERINE B., b. Sept. 30, 1828, in Ware, Mass.; res. Ware, Mass.

206. MARY C.[6] BRAINERD (*James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ware, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., ———, William H. Doe of China, Me., then of Fairfield, Me. Mr. William H. Doe died in 1840, in Fairfield, where he had lived. Mrs. Mary C. (Brainerd) Doe died April 22, 1881, ae. 71 years, in China, Me.

Doe children:

i. SUSAN, b. ———, in Fairfield, Me.; m. Francis Kendrick of China, Me.

ii. FRANCENA, b. ———, in Fairfield, Me.; unm.

207. JEMIMA[6] BRAINERD (*Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., April 28, 1805, as his second wife, Abel Abell, b. Sept. 14, 1757, in Norwich, Conn., son of Elijah and Lydia (Lathrop) Abell. His first wife was Lucy, daughter of Daniel and Susannah (Spencer) Hubbard, by whom he had eight children. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. For about six months he was a prisoner, confined and nearly starved in the old prison ships. After the war he built a saw and grist mill in East Hampton, Conn. Mr. Abel Abell died March 18, 1841, ae. 84 years. Mrs. Jemima (Brainerd) Abell died Dec. 31, 1851, ae. 85 years.

Abell children:

i. MARTHA, b. May 1, 1806, in East Hampton, Conn.; m., April 10, 1822, Amos Rich. Ch.: 1. Bernice Bethuel, b. Dec. 24, 1823. 2. Robert Nelson, b. Jan. 11, 1826. 3. Emeline Maria, b. June 13, 1828. 4. Dennison Abell, b. Aug. 28, 1830. 5. Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1832. 6. Marietta Jane, b. Sept. 28, 1835. 7. Lorenzo Dow, b. May 30, 1838. 8. Anna Abell, b. Nov. 30, 1840. 9. Herman Elijah, b. May 15, 1843. 10. Evelyn Leander, b. Jan. 14, 1846. She has been made a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and received the gold spoon given to the "Real Daughters."

ii. AMMIEL, b. April 5, 1808, in East Hampton, Conn.; m., Oct. 9, 1833, Marietta Veasey, b. Oct. 9, 1810, daughter of Eleazer and Elizabeth (West) Veasey. Ch.: 1. Irving Hiram, b. June 27, 1838; m., Jan. 1, 1863, Josephine White. Three children.

iii. JABEZ LATHROP, b. Oct. 31, 1810, in East Hampton, Conn.; m., about 1837, Sarah Young. He lives in Walton, Lee Co., Ill. Ch.: 1. Lucy Ann, b. July 28, 1838. 2. Sarah Jane, b. March 25, 1840. 3. Ellen Florilla, b. Oct. 25, 1842. 4. Mary Adelaide, b. Dec. 18, 1844. 5. Sophia Young, b. Aug. 12, 1847. 6. Charles Elton, b. Sept. 5, 1849. 7. William Roberts, b. May 3, 1855.

208. OZIAS[6] BRAINERD (*Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., April 12 or 13, 1796, Mary Strong, b. Feb. 10, 1776, daughter of Jabin and Betsey (——*) Strong. He went from Middle Haddam, Conn., about 1812, and settled in Brooklyn, Ohio, where he continued to live. He was a farmer. Mr. Ozias Brainerd d. March 2, 1858. Mrs. Mary (Strong) Brainerd d. Dec. 6, 1864.

* It is said Mary Strong's mother married a Curtis for her second husband.

Children:

i. DAVID STRONG, b. Oct. 6 or 26, 1797, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. March 12, 1813, in Geneseo, N. Y.
515. ii. INDIANA, b. Dec. 30, 1799, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
516. iii. BETSEY, b. Jan. 9, 1802, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iv. TITUS, b. Aug. 25 or 30, 1803, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 26, 1825 or 1835, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
517. v. NOAH, b. Sept. 3, 1805, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
518. vi. LAURA, b. Jan. 16, 1808, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
519. vii. DAVID STRONG, b. July 27, 1815 or 1816, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

209. IRA[6] BRAINERD (*Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham or Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 17, 1807, Phebe Ackley Cole, b. March 5, 1789, daughter of Abner and Lydia (Freeman) Cole of East Hampton, Conn., and granddaughter of Sylvanus and Lydia (Brainerd) Freeman. He first moved to Munson, Ohio. Mr. Ira Brainerd died ———. Mrs. Phebe Ackley (Cole) Brainerd died ———.

Children:

520. i. LYDIA E., b. Aug. 22, 1810, in Chatham, Conn.
521. ii. IRA COLE, b. Aug. 7, 1812, in Chatham, Conn.

210. TIMOTHY[6] BRAINERD (*Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 6, 1805, Martha or Patty Cook. Mr. Timothy Brainerd died 1830. Mrs. Martha (Cook) Brainerd died May 10, 1806, ae. 19 years.

No children.

211. ELIZABETH[6] BRAINERD (*Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 10, 1814, Moses Fish, b. about 1789, in Groton, Conn., son of Ebenezer and Lydia (———) Fish. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Fish died Aug. 19, 1823, ae. 38 years, 1 month. He was a farmer. He m. (2), Harriet Chester, b. in Mystic, Conn., and had seven children. Mr. Moses Fish died April 14, 1840.

Fish children:

i. EUNICE, b. Feb. 22, 1815; m. George H. Waters. Six children. Res. Iowa. She d. 1889.
ii. BETHUEL, b. May 26, 1816; m. June 21, 1841, Lucy C. Hunt. He d. June 17, 1872. Ch.: 1. Carlos, b. May 22, 1842; d. Sept. 5, 1849. 2. Cornelius A., b. April 18, 1844. 3. Anna L., b. Sept. 30, 1852.
iii. OZIAS, b. May 16, 1818; m., Dec. 3, 1843, Elizabeth A. Pelton. Ch.: 1. Edward, b. Oct. 11, 1842. 2. Russell, b. March 11, 1849; d. Dec. 29, 1851. 3. Dwight, b. March 27, 1859.
iv. DANIEL, b. Dec. 20, 1820; m., Dec. 27, 1843, Sarah Ann Wells,

b. ———. Ch.: 1. Emily, b. July 6, 1845. 2. Helen, b. March 6, 1848.

v. LEVI, b. July 31, 1822; m., April 30, 1846, Elizabeth M. Sarbell. Ch.: 1. Maria A., b. Feb., 1847.

212. DELILAH[6] BRAINERD (*Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 27, 1812, Seth Brainerd, b. Jan. 9, 1787, son of Joel and Eunice (Brooks) Brainerd. On Sept. 4, 1815, he, with his wife and two children, left Haddam, Conn., accompanied by Sylvanus Brainerd and his wife and three children, in a wagon with two pairs of oxen and arrived at Ohio, Oct. 14th, having been 40 days on the way. He was a farmer in Brooklyn, Ohio. Mrs. Delilah (Brainerd) Brainerd died Jan. 13, 1872, ae. 84 years, 1 month, 4 days. Mr. Seth Brainerd died Sept. 13, 1877, ae. 85 years, 8 months, 4 days.

Brainerd children:

i. JAMES NELSON, b. Dec. 30, 1813, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
ii. EUNICE, b. July 13, 1814, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iii. ASAHEL, b. Jan. 11, 1816, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iv. ARISTARCHUS, b. 1817, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. ae. 4 months.
v. TIMOTHY, b. 1818, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. ae. 2 months.
vi. SAMANTHA, b. May 30, 1820, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
vii. MIRIAM, b. May 1, 1822, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
viii. HORACE, b. May 6, 1825, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
ix. RILEY, b. Dec. 16, 1831, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

213. SABRA[6] BRAINERD (*Jedidiah*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 20, 1798, Amos Hubbard. They lived and died in Windham, N. Y. Mrs. Sabra (Brainerd) Hubbard d. ———.

Hubbard children:

214. ANNIE or ANNIS[6] BRAINERD (*Jedidiah*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., 1803, Chauncey Hubbard. Mr. Chauncey Hubbard d. in 1837. Mrs. Annie or Annis (Brainerd) Hubbard d. ———.

Hubbard children:

i. FANNY, b. June 29, 1804, in ———; d. 1854.
ii. EMILY ANN, b. Jan. 4, 1806, in ———; m. Walter Weeks; res. Mt. Morris.
iii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 5, 1807, in ———; m. Sept. 21, 1851, Louisa Burnham. She d. Sept., 1854. He is deacon in the First Congregational Church in Ohio. Ch.: 1. William S., b. Sept. 9, 1852. 2. Louisa, b. Sept., 1854.
iv. CEPHAS, b. Oct. 17, 1809, in ———; res. Battle Creek, Mich.
v. HARRIET MARIA, b. May 29, 1812, in ———; m. Reuben Weeks; res. Mt. Morris.
vi. JEDIDIAH, b. March 20, 1816, in ———; m. Mary A. Watson. Four children; res. Union, Wis.

215. CANDACE[6] BRAINERD (*Jedidiah*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, 1817, Elijah S. Young, b. ———. Mrs. Candace (Brainerd) Young died ———. Mr. Elijah S. Young died ———.

Young children:

i. HARRIET, b. 1819, in ———; m., Jan., 1839, Carver Stickney. Ch.: 1. Reuben, b. 1843. 2. Ira Carver, b. 1850.
ii. BETSEY, b. 1820, in ———; m., 1839, George Hibbard. He died 1853. Ch.: 1. Harriet Eliza, b. 1847.

216. SYLVANUS[6] BRAINERD (*Jedidiah*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 14, 1803, Clarissa Gates, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Knowlton) Gates. Mr. Sylvanus Brainerd died in 1827. Mrs. Clarissa (Gates) Brainerd died in 1827.

Children:

i. SOPHRONIA, b. ———; res. Burlington, Wis.
522. ii. WILLARD, b. July, 1812.

217. CEPHAS[6] BRAINERD (*Jedidiah*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 6, 1821, Lydia Edmunds, b. Aug. 21, 1797, in Leyden Township, Black River Co., N. Y. He was a farmer in Brooklyn, Ohio. Mr. Cephas Brainerd d. April 20, 1867, ae. 83 yrs. Mrs. Lydia (Edmunds) Brainerd d. March 21, 1867.

Children:

523. i. JESSE K., b. Aug. 17, 1822, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
524. ii. ORRIN C., b. Nov. 19, 1823, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
525. iii. ANNIS C., b. June 27, 1831, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

218. JABEZ SPENCER[6] BRAINERD (*Jedidiah*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 20, 1812, Livia Cole, b. Sept. 21, 1794, daughter of Abner and Lydia (Freeman) Cole of Chatham and granddaughter of Sylvanus and Lydia (Brainerd) Freeman. He emigrated in 1814 to Ohio, then a wilderness, and settled in what was then known as a Brainerd settlement. He left his wife and afterward moved to Burlington, Wis. He took a companion whom he called wife.* Mrs. Livia (Cole) Brainerd d. Oct. 29, 1889, ae. 95 yrs., 1 mo., in Berlin, Conn. Mr. Jabez Spencer Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

526. i. CLARISSA B., b. 1813, in Chatham, Conn.
ii. ABNER, b. ———.
iii. ELMER, b. ———. He married. I have no further knowledge of him.

* A son by the woman whom he called wife.

219. Job[6] Brainerd (*Jedidiah*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 8, 1815, Mary Clark (by letter to the late D. D. Field he married Sarah Clark). He lived in Burlington, Wis. Mrs. Mary or Sarah (Clark) Brainerd d. in 1849. Mr. Job Brainerd d. ———.

Children: five.

220. William[6] Brainard (*Amos*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 25, 1809, or 1811, Dorothy Ely, b. Sept. 19, 1792, daughter of Joel and Jerusha (Ray) Ely. He moved to South Brooklyn, Ohio, about 1816. He was a farmer. Mrs. Dorothy (Ely) Brainard d. April 23 or 25, 1876, in her 74th yr. Mr. William Brainard d. June 16, 1868 or 1870.

Children:

i. William E., b. Nov. 8, 1811, in Haddam, Conn.; d. April 25, 1871; unm.
527. ii. George W., b. Sept. 11, 1814, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iii. Charlotte, b. Oct. 2 or 23, 1817, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iv. Martha, b. June 2 or 22, 1820, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
v. Jerusha, b. Nov. 29, 1823, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Sept. 15, 1856, in her 33d year.
528. vi. John Crawford, b. Nov. 29, 1825 or 1826, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
529. vii. James, b. July 9, 1830, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

221. Demas[6] Brainerd (*Amos*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 28, 1818, Nancy Brainerd, b. Feb. 1, 1794, in Haddam, Conn., dau. of Amos and Rachel (Brainerd) Brainerd of Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Nancy (Brainerd) Brainerd d. March 1, 1860, in Brooklyn, Ohio. He m. (2), July, 1860, Mrs. Esther (Brown) Knight, b. Aug. 17, 1809, in Queensbury, N. Y., dau. of Timothy and Deborah (Thomas) Brown and widow of Moses N. Knight. He was a farmer in Brooklyn, and lived and died on the farm owned by his father. Mr. Demas Brainerd d. Dec. 16, 1882, ae. 90 yrs., 5 mos., 13 ds. Mrs. Esther (Brown) (Knight) Brainerd d. July 10, 1883, ae. 73 yrs., 10 mos., 23 ds.

Children by the first marriage:

530. i. Luther, b. Feb. 6, 1820, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
531. ii. Phebe, b. April 19, 1821, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iii. Betsey, b. April 27, 1823, in Brooklyn, Ohio; unm.
532. iv. Lucinda, b. Dec. 26, 1829, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

222. Jared Smith[6] Brainerd (*James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 12, 1790, Henrietta Smith, bapt. April 19, 1767, dau. of Ezra and Bethia, or Henrietta (Brown) Smith of Middle Haddam, Conn. He was a seafaring man, and was lost at

sea and died, it is said, of starvation. His family resided in Middle Haddam. After his death his widow moved to Middletown, Conn. One descendant said she married Mr. Parmelee after her husband's death. Mr. Jared Smith Brainerd d. about 1809. Mrs. Henrietta (Smith) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. PAMELIA,* b. June 7, 1791, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 22, 1822, in Tolland, Conn.
ii. HENRIETTA, b. Nov. 2, 1792, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iii. ELIZA, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iv. BETSEY, b. March 18, 1795, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
533. v. JARED SMITH, b. Jan. 3, 1797, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
534. vi. PARSONS, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
vii. CALVIN JEFFERSON, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 11, 1801; d. ae. 17 years.
535. viii. HARRIET BRADFORD, b. 1804, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. 1804, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

223. MERCY[6] BRAINERD (*James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 18, 1788, Noadiah Taylor, son of Samuel, Jr., and Mary (Smith) Taylor. He lived in Middle Haddam, Mr. Noadiah Taylor d. ———. She m. (2), John Ufford, Jr., son of John and probably Sarah (Cook) Ufford. Mr. John Ufford, Jr., d. ———. Mrs. Mercy (Brainerd) (Taylor) Ufford d. ———.

Taylor child by the first marriage:

i. HENRIETTA OF LUCRETIA, b. June 30, 1789.

Ufford children by the second marriage:

224. LUCY[6] BRAINERD (*James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June, 1794, Jeremiah Taylor, b. 1773, in Middle Haddam, son of Samuel, Jr., and Mary (Smith) Taylor of the same place. He was a soldier and farmer at Middle Haddam. Mr. Jeremiah Taylor d. 1849. Mrs. Lucy (Brainerd) Taylor d. Feb. 19, 1865.

Taylor children:

i. KNOWLES, b. Jan. 21, 1795, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
ii. JEREMIAH HUMPHRE, b. Feb. 3, 1797, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iii. MARIA PENELOPE, b. Feb. 9, 1799, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iv. JAMES BRAINERD, b. April 15, 1801, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. March 29, 1829, in his 28th year. He graduated at Nassau Hall, Princeton, N. J., in 1826. He read theology

* The first issue of *The Christian Secretary* contained a notice of her death: "At Tolland, Conn., on the 22d inst., Miss Pamelia Brainard, aged about 24 years. She was a member of the Baptist Church in that town and sustained a Christian character to the last." The paper was dated Feb. 2, 1822, and was published in Hartford, Conn., but was not issued till a later date.

at New Haven, and at Prince Edward, Va. His memoirs, written by the two Doctors Rice of Virginia, present him as one of the most remarkable men for his religious character and successful effort in religious action during his short career. He died at the residence of John Holt Rice, D.D., in Virginia, and was interred in the burial ground not far from the Union Theological Seminary at Prince Edward, Va.

v. FITCH WELWYN, b. 1803, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; graduated at Yale College in 1828. He read theology as resident graduate at New Haven, Conn., and in Alexandria, Va. He was rector of William and Mary Parish, Charles Co., Md., for four years, and then made a voyage around the world in the United States frigate *Columbia*. He received an appointment in the United States Navy in 1841 as chaplain. He was author of several works: "The Flag Ship," "A Voyage Around the World," "The Broad Pennant," "Ella V. or The July Tour," and "A New Tribute to the Memory of James Brainerd Taylor."

vi. RUTH EMELINE, b. 1805, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

vii. LUCY ALMIRA, b. 1807, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. Mr. Birdsall.

viii. SAMUEL, b. 1813, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

ix. CHARLES GUSTAVUS, b. 1816, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

x. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. 1816, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

xi. ELIZA L., b. 1817, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. Mr. Sands.

225. SALLY[6] BRAINERD (*James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 23, 1798, Hon. Calvin Willey, b. Sept. 15, 1776, in East Haddam, Conn., son of John and Elizabeth (Marshall) Willey. Mrs. Sally (Brainerd) Willey died Feb. 25, 1825. The following is an obituary notice which appeared at that time: "In the death of Mrs. Willey her friends and family have sustained an irreparable loss. As a wife and mother it may be truly said of her, she guided her affairs with much discretion. Nor was her attention wholly inclined to the temporal interests of those about her, but she was anxious to bring up her family in the steps in which she had for many years walked — the steps which lead to eternal happiness. In the domestic circle she was much valued. Brothers and sisters participated in the happiness which her distinguished virtues inspired; the children of her love found in her a faithful instructor and friend, and the husband of her youth every joy and the balm of every sorrow. The religion which she professed was not an ideal fancy that dwelt upon the exterior of the mind, and enjoyed the dismal ecstasies of fanatical speculation. No, indeed! it was the enlivening and active faith of that Gospel which has brought life and immortality to light. It was a deep and settled principle of the heart, which sweetly mingled itself with the affections, incorporated itself with the disposition, and produced a happy result to the entire character of the professor." He m. (2), April 25, 1827, Abigail Brainerd, b. Sept. 19, 1791, sister of his first wife. Mrs. Abigail (Brainerd)

Willey d. ———. Hon. Calvin Willey d. Aug. 23, 1858, ae. 81 yrs., 11 mos., 8 ds., in Stafford, Conn.

The following sketch was taken from *The History of Tolland,* written by Judge Waldo:

"Calvin Willey was admitted to the bar Feb., 1798, and opened an office in Chatham, but in 1800 removed to Stafford, where he was chosen to the Legislature, and was postmaster from 1806 to 1808, when he removed to Tolland and was there postmaster from 1818 to 1825, and was six times elected to the General Assembly and twice to the State Senate. He was an unsuccessful candidate for Congress in 1820, being defeated because he had, in 1819, allowed his name on a union ticket of Federalists and Democrats for state senator, he being a Democrat. In 1824 he was a candidate for U. S. Senate, but was defeated. In 1825 he was elected to that body and served six years, till 1831, when he returned to the practice of his profession, but did not regain his former standing. In 1834 he returned to Stafford. He was a man of more than ordinary intellect, and his attainments as a lawyer were very fair. At one time he stood at the head of the bar in Tolland County. He always entered into the cause of his client with his whole heart; indeed, he often became so identified with his client as to make success a matter of personal feeling, and he sometimes lost sight of the true interests of his client in his zeal to defend the claims he set up. At the close of his life the bar of Tolland County noticed his memory by appropriate resolutions."

Willey children:

i. SYDNEY BRAINERD, b. March 14, 1807, in Tolland, Conn.
ii. JAMES MARSHALL, b. Dec. 27, 1811, in Tolland, Conn.; d. July 20, 1829. From *The Hartford Times* of March 12, 1829: "In New Haven, after a most distressing sickness of four days, Mr. James M. Willey, a member of the Sophomore Class in Yale College, and son of the Hon. Calvin Willey of Tolland, Conn. He was universally beloved by his acquaintances for his warm and generous feelings, his kindness of disposition, and his manly virtues."
iii. JOHN CALVIN, b. June 28, 1814, in Tolland, Conn.
iv. SARAH JANE, b. June 29, 1816, in Tolland, Conn.
v. ELIZABETH MARY, b. Dec. 24, 1817, in Tolland, Conn.
vi. ASA, b. Sept. 7, 1819, in Tolland, Conn.
vii. GEORGE PARSONS, b. July 27, 1821, in Tolland, Conn.

226. GEORGE STOCKING[6] BRAINERD (*James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 11, 1807, Hannah Tuell or Tewel of Middletown, Conn. He was probably in the War of 1812. Mrs. Hannah (Tuell) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. George Stocking Brainerd d. about June 15, 1825, in Middletown, Conn.

Children:

i. MARY, b. about 1808, in Middletown, Conn.; perhaps d. about May 12, 1829, ae. 22 years.
536. ii. SUSAN, b. about 1810, in Middletown, Conn.
537. iii. GEORGE STOCKING, b. Jan. 7, 1812, in Middletown, Conn.
iv. JOSEPH, b. about 1814, in Middletown, Conn.; d. 1838; unm.
538. v. MEHITABLE, b. about 1816, in Middletown, Conn.
539. vi. JAMES M., b. June 9, 1818, in Middletown, Conn.
540. vii. HARRIET MARIA, b. 1822, in Middletown, Conn.

227. RUSSELL[6] BRAINERD (*James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 7, 1815, Abigail Ames, b. May 13, 1793, in Portland, Conn., daughter of John and Vienna (Penfield) Ames. He was a sailor. He resided in Middle Haddam. Mr. Russell Brainerd died Oct. 14, 1871, ae. ———. Mrs. Abigail (Ames) Brainerd died June 21, 1878.

Children:

541. i. JOHN RUSSELL, b. Oct. 28, 1816, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
ii. ELIZA ANN, b. Sept. 25, 1818, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 17, 1820.
542. iii. EDWIN AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 18, 1821, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
543. iv. ELIZA ANN, b. April 10, 1824, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
544. v. JAMES PARSONS, b. Sept. 10, 1825, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
545. vi. SARAH JANE, b. Sept. 10, 1827, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
546. vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 13, 1830, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
viii. HARRIET MARIAH, b. Oct. 1, 1833, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

228. ABIGAIL[6] BRAINERD (*James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., April 25, 1827, in Tolland (by the Rev. Mr. Nash), Hon. Calvin Willey, her deceased sister's husband, son of John and Elizabeth (Marshall) Willey. Hon. Calvin Willey died Aug. 23, 1858, ae. 82 years. Mrs. Abigail (Brainerd) Willey died ———.

Willey children:

i. HARRIET MARIA, b. April 28, 1828, in Tolland, Conn.
ii. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 19, 1830, in Tolland, Conn.
iii. LUCRETIA GREEN, b. Feb. 4, 1832, in Tolland, Conn.
iv. ELIZA HALL, b. May 14, 1833, in Tolland, Conn.
v. LETITIA N., b. Feb. 24, 1835, in Tolland, Conn.

229. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS[6] BRAINERD (*Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 4, 1795, Samuel Hutchinson, b. Nov. 8, 1769, in Hebron, Conn., son of Moses and Ruth (———) Hutchinson. In 1805 or 1806 he moved to Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y., where he built a loghouse and lived many years. He then settled in the valley of Wilson Creek, where he spent the remainder of his days. Mrs. Abigail Williams (Brainerd) Hutchinson died April 18, 1843, ae. 71 years, 9 months, 21 days. Mr. Samuel Hutchinson died Sept. 17, 1854, ae. 82 years, 10 months, 6 days.

Hutchinson children:

i. HARVEY, b. Oct. 13, 1797, in Canaan, N. Y.; m., 1830, Sarah Torry, b. in Durham, N. Y.; res. Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y.
ii. IRENA, b. Aug. 24, 1799, in Canaan, N. Y.; m. John Clark.
iii. ORLANDO, b. July 25, 1801, in Canaan, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1831, ae. 29 yrs., 10 mos., 2 ds., in Berkshire, N. Y.
iv. POLLY, b. Dec. 18, 1803, in Canaan, N. Y.; m., Jan. 10, 1838, Jedidiah Leathe Robinson. He died Aug. 28, 1842, in Richford, N. Y. She m. (2), Oct. 2, 1843, Thomas Amsdell Robinson, brother of her first husband. He was a glove and mitten manufacturer in Newark Valley, N. Y.
v. WILLIAMS, b. April 17, 1806, in Berkshire, N. Y.; m., Dec. 24, 1835, Rhoda Maria Benton, b. Feb. 7, 1810, in Lenox, Mass., daughter of Erastus and Elizabeth (Paul) Benton. He is a carpenter and joiner in Berkshire, N. Y.
vi. ORIN, b. Oct. 20, 1808, in Berkshire, N. Y.; d. March 5, 1828, ae. 19 yrs., 5 mos., 15 ds.
vii. LAVINIA, b. Nov. 21, 1810, in Berkshire, N. Y.; m. John Hobart Pringley of Canterbury, Hendricks Co., Ind.
viii. JOHN, b. Aug. 8, 1814, in Berkshire, N. Y.; m. Alzina Heath; res. Richford, N. Y.

230. JAMES[6] BRAINERD (*Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 26, 1803, in New Canaan, N. Y., Abigail Welch, b. Sept. 17, 1777, near Wethersfield, Conn., daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Tracy) Welch of Richmond, Mass. Her father and mother were Shakers. When he moved from Connecticut he settled first in Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., then moved to the town of Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he remained till age compelled him to abide with one of his sons. Mr. James Brainerd d. Oct. 17, 1855 or 1856, at Hawley farm, near Slaterville, N. Y. Mrs. Abigail (Welch) Brainerd died July 25, 1861, at Wellsborough, Tioga Co., Pa.

Children:

547. i. ANSEL TRACY, b. June 28, 1804, in Richmond, Mass.
ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 8, 1807, in Berkshire, N. Y.; d. July 29, 1808.
548. iii. SALLY ANN, b. June 4, 1809, in Berkshire, N. Y.
549. iv. EPHRAIM GOODRICH, b. April 20, 1811, in Berkshire, N. Y.
550. v. CHESTER AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 20, 1817, in Caroline, N. Y.
vi. JAMES HENRY, b. July 28, 1821, in Caroline, N. Y.; d. March 21, 1822.

231. ICHABOD[6] BRAINERD (*Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 4, 1805, Orpha Cook, b. Nov. 5, 1784, in Colebrook, Conn., daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Wright) Cook. He with his parents, and she with her parents, moved at the same time to Berkshire, N. Y., going four miles into the woods, where the parents had taken up land, being several miles from other neighbors. Mr. Cook from there moved to Burlington, and from there to Cooperstown, N. Y., after 1827. Mr. Ichabod Brainerd moved to Cooperstown at about the

same time, and from thence to Schuyler Lake, N. Y. He was a farmer. Mrs. Orpha (Cook) Brainerd died May 31, 1859. Mr. Ichabod Brainerd died Sept. 20, 1868.

Children:

551. i. EDWARD COOK, b. Sept. 13, 1807, in Berkshire, N. Y.
552. ii. JARED, b. June 23, 1809, in Berkshire, N. Y.
553. iii. LEWIS NASH, b. Jan. 11, 1812, in Berkshire, N. Y.
554. iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 30, 1816, in Berkshire, N. Y.

232. DAVID WILLIAMS[6] BRAINERD (*Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 15, 1811, in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Laura Parsons, b. July 7, 1792, in Lisle, daughter of Eliphalet and Martha (Young) Parsons of Stockbridge, Mass. He dwelt five years at Lisle when he moved to Cortlandville, N. Y., where he remained. His great grandfather, Elihu Parsons, married Sarah, daughter of President Edwards. Mrs. Laura (Parsons) Brainerd died Dec. 26, 1836, ae. 44 years, 5 months, 19 days. Mr. David Williams Brainerd died Oct. 9, 1848, ae. 61 years, 4 months, 11 days.

Children:

555. i. ELIPHALET PARSONS, b. Jan. 13, 1812, in Lisle, N. Y.
ii. FRANKLIN, b. May 3, 1817, in Lisle, N. Y.; d. in 1820. He was drowned.
iii. DAVID, b. May 17, 1821, in Lisle, N. Y.; d. young.
iv. WILLIAM, b. March 18, 1823, in Lisle, N. Y.; d. young.
556. v. NANCY LEWIS, b. March 1, 1826, in Lisle, N. Y.

233. MARTHA[6] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., ———, Samuel Walton. He probably resided in Livermore or in New Sharon, Me. Mrs. Martha (Brainerd) Walton d. ———.

Walton children:

234. NANCY[6] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., June 29, 1804, Moses B. Gilman, b. ———. He resided in Hallowell, Me. Mrs. Nancy (Brainerd) Gilman d. ———.

Gilman children:

235. ALFRED ELI[6] BRAINERD (*Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., 1807, Asenath Goff, b. Feb. 19, 1787, daughter of Charles and Deborah (Hill) Goff. He moved with his parents to Connecticut from Kingston, Me., about 1797, and accompanied them to Rush. He soon moved near Rochester, N. Y., and when sixteen years of age commenced learning the cabinet trade. At eighteen years of age he experienced religion and sustained faithfully the Christian life until the hour of his death, or

for seventy years. He was a faithful soldier of the cross. In 1813 he went to Buffalo, N. Y., as a volunteer soldier. In 1832 he moved to Michigan with his family and purchased six eighty-acre lots of government in the township of Grand Blanc, and on one of these lots he resided forty-three years. He was justice of the peace for four years in Rush, N. Y., and about twenty-six years in Grand Blanc, Mich., and supervisor the same length of time, and township treasurer for three years. He was deacon in the Baptist church. Mrs. Asenath (Goff) Brainerd died March 20, 1854. Mr. Alfred Eli Brainerd died Aug. 15, 1875, ae. 88 years.

Children:

557. i. ALVAH, b. Feb. 13, 1807, in Rush, N. Y.
558. ii. ALICE, b. Dec. 29, 1809, in Rush, N. Y.
iii. MINERVA, b. Feb. 23, 1813, in Rush, N. Y.; d. Sept. 25, 1816.
559. iv. ELI, b. April 6, 1817, in Rush, N. Y.
v. AMBROSE, b. Jan. 7, 1821, in Rush, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1821.
560. vi. GURDON SPENCER, b. Aug. 30, 1822, in Rush, N. Y.
vii. IRA ALDRIDGE, b. July 29, 1826, in Rush, N. Y.; d. Nov. 19, 1845, ae. 19 years.

236. JOSHUA[6] BRAINERD (*Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Lucinda Goff, b. Oct. 23, 1788, or April 24, 1791, dau. of Guernsey and Asenath (Brainerd) Goff. Mr. Joshua Brainerd d. Aug., 1809, in Rush. She m. (2), 1812, John R. Brainerd of the same place. Mrs. Lucinda (Goff) (Brainerd) Brainerd d. March 22, 1882, ae. 91 yrs. Mr. John R. Brainerd d. Sept. 7, 1849, ae. 60 yrs., 10 mos., 30 days.

Children:

561. i. LAVINA, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.
ii. SILAS, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1823, ae. 17 years.

237. DUDLEY[6] BRAINERD (*Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Rejoice Diver, daughter of Daniel and ——— (———) Diver of Rush, N. Y. He moved to Saline, Mich., in 1834. He was a harness maker by trade. In 1892 he was a farmer. He was a captain of militia. Mr. Dudley Brainerd d. Oct. 27, 1827, or 1830, in Saline, Mich. Mrs. Rejoice (Diver) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. NELSON, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.; d. young.
562. ii. ELIZA ANN, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.
563. iii. ERI L., b. Aug. 21, 1821, in Rush, N. Y.
iv. GARDENER, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.
v. WILLIAM, b. 1826, in Rush, N. Y. He was a harness-maker; res. Saline, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

238. Asenath[6] Brainerd (*Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., in Rush, N. Y., Charles Whitney Goff, b. 1791, son of Charles and Deborah (Hill) Goff. He lived in Niagara, then moved to Rush, then to Grand Blanc, Mich. Mrs. Asenath (Brainerd) Goff d. Oct. 5, 1827. He m. (2), Parmelia Carman, in Rush, N. Y. Mr. Charles Whitney Goff d. about March 5, 1854, in Grand Blanc, Mich. After his death she married Frederick Albertson.

Goff children:

i. Asahel, b. April 9, 1810, in Niagara Co., N. Y.
ii. Samantha, b. ———, in Niagara Co., N. Y.; m. Alvin Porter. Ch.: 1. Alvin. 2. Charlie.
iii. Julia Ann, b. ———, in Niagara Co., N. Y.; m. John Remington. Res. Rankin, Genesee Co., Mich. She d. Feb. 1, 1890, in her 91st year. Three children.
iv. James Madison, b. 1818, in Niagara Co., N. Y.; m. Louisa Woodworth. He died 1886. She died 1896. Four children.

Child by the second marriage:

v. Asenath, b. Sept. 5, 1828, in Niagara Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 28, 1845, Henry Cornelius Van Tifflin b. July 11, 1819, in Grand Blanc, Mich., son of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Van Tifflin. He d. Sept. 12, 1897. Ch.: 1. Homer Madison. 2. Helen Maria. 3. Harley Hayes.

239. Anna[6] Brainerd (*Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 6, 1817, David Wilcox, b. Oct. 1, 1789, in Connecticut, son of Elias and Nancy (Burdick) Wilcox. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, on account of which he became a pensioner of the United States. He removed to Michigan in 1831, and settled on Section 2, Township of Shelby, Macomb Co., Mich., where they underwent all the hardships of pioneer life. He purchased two quarter sections of land which he cultivated. In addition to clearing and cultivating his farm, he worked at the carpenter's trade and accumulated considerable property with which to make himself and wife comfortable in their reclining years. Mr. David Wilcox d. June 16, 1871. Mrs. Anna (Brainerd) Wilcox d. July 7, 1876. They both died in Shelby.

Wilcox children:

i. Willet, b. Sept. 23, 1821, in Rush, N. Y. He lived on Section 1 of the land given him by his father, which he has greatly improved, and supplements his work upon the farm by working at the carpenter's trade, which he learned of his father. He is greatly respected by every one, strictly honest in his dealings, and temperate in his habits, — thus well prepared to enjoy his declining years. He m., Feb. 1, 1848, Mary Ann Hughes, b. June 22, 1831. She died June 10, 1854. He m. (2), Jan. 9, 1861, Mary E. VanHorn, b. Nov. 22, 1842. Two children by each marriage. 1. Lavill, b. Oct. 21, 1848; d. Aug. 27, 1868. 2. Rush, b. Dec. 4, 1852; m. Sept. 11, 1873, Emma Wells, b. Dec. 18, 1855. He lived in Mason, Mich. Ch.: i. Mattie, b. Oct. 12, 1876. 3. Edna, b. Jan. 26, 1863; m., April 11, 1883, William

Warren, b. Nov. 26, 1855. He was a farmer in Addison, Oakland Co., Mich. Ch.: i. Bessie, b. Feb. 7, 1885. ii. Lisle, b. Aug. 15, 1886. iii. Lafayette, b. Oct. 31, 1889. iv. A child, b. ———; d. ———. 4. Anna, b. Feb. 23, 1867. She was a milliner in Raines, Mich.

ii. HARVEY, b. Aug. 8 or 13, 1828, in Rush, N. Y.; m. April 7, 1853, Maria Hughes, b. July 26, 1826. He inherited Section 2 of his father's farm, where he lived till his death. He was universally respected for his uprightness of character, following closely in the footsteps of his father as a man of honor and integrity. His widow lived upon the homestead. He died Dec. 6, 1885. Ch.: 1. E. R., b. July 25, 1857; m., Aug. 11, 1878, Matta V. Preston, b. Aug. 5, 1859. He lived upon his father's farm many years, afterward was a successful teacher, being principal of Washington Union School. He resided in the village and held many positions of trust and honor, viz: worshipful master of Macomb Lodge, No. 64, A. F. and A. M.; Worthy Master of Washington Grange, No. 103, P. of H.; Commander of Mutual Tent, No. 393, Knights of the Maccabees. He was superintendent of Washington Union Sunday-school. He was also a member of Romeo Commandery, Knights Templar. Ch.: i. Gertie M., b. July 8, 1881. ii. Ernest A., b. Jan. 22, 1883. 2. George L., b. Aug. 13, 1861. He was a machinist by trade, but went to sea when 21 years of age and has not been heard from since.

240. HEZEKIAH ACKLEY[6] BRAINERD (*Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 17, 1820, in Scipio, N. Y., Laura Matilda Green, b. Oct. 15, 1798, or Aug. 14, 1796, or 1797, dau. of Jabez and Abigail (Wilcox) Green. Mrs. Laura Matilda (Green) Brainerd d. Dec. 20 or 24, 1836. He m. (2), Aug. 20, 1834, or Mch. 17, 1836, Laura Eliza Phelps, b. April 26, 1811, dau. of William Phelps. He was a farmer in Rush. He was deacon of the Baptist Church for 20 years. Mr. Hezekiah Ackley Brainerd d. Aug. 24, 1846, or 1847, in Rush. Mrs. Laura Eliza (Phelps) Brainerd d. March 6, 1886, in Sodus, N. Y.

Children by the first marriage:

564. i. ORRIN NATHAN, b. Sept. 3, 1821, or Aug. 3, 1822, in Rush, N. Y.
565. ii. AUGUSTUS BROCKWAY, b. Sept. 28 or 29, or Oct. 10, 1824, in Rush, N. Y.
566. iii. BYRON STRONG, b. Aug. 31, 1826, or Aug. 1, 1827, in Rush, N. Y.
iv. HOMER W., b. July 21, 1828, in Rush, N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1828 or 1829.

Children by the second marriage:

567. v. ADELIZA ANN, b. Feb. 15, 1837, in Rush, N. Y.
568. vi. HARVEY ACKLEY, b. June 27, 1838, in Rush, N. Y.

241. HOPE[6] BRAINERD (*Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 12, 1820, in Rush, N. Y. (by Rev. J. Baggar), Brainerd Rowley, b. Nov. 7, 1796, in Rush, son of Samuel and Eunice (Brainerd)

Rowley. He was a farmer. He resided first in Rush, N. Y. In 1831 he moved to Davis, Mich., where he remained till his death. Mr. Brainerd Rowley died Aug. 1, 1843 or 1852. Mrs. Hope (Brainerd) Rowley died Oct. 8, 1865 or 1867.

Rowley children:

i. EUNICE ANN, b. Aug. 12, 1822, in Rush, N. Y.; d. April 4, 1823.
ii. PAULINE, b. Aug. 5, 1826, in Niagara, N. Y.
iii. ELDRIDGE, b. Aug. 6, 1830, in Niagara, N. Y.; m. Elmira Whitney, b. Nov. 12, 1833, in Mendon, N. Y. He lives in Washington, Macomb Co., Mich. Ch.: 1. Brainerd, b. ———. 2. Manson, b. ———. 3. Hattie, b. ———; d. Feb. 7, 1891. 4. Edna, b. ———.
iv. EDNA JANE, b. Nov. 20, 1836, in Washington, Mich.; d. June 18, 1861, in Gaines, Genesee Co., Mich.

242. RACHEL[6] BRAINERD (*Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., July 3, 1823, William Force, b. Feb. 13, 1803, in New Jersey, son of Obadiah and Elizabeth (Van Houlsu) Force of Rush. He was a shoemaker by trade, but the latter part of his life followed farming. He resided in Rush till 1833, when he moved to Michigan. Mrs. Rachel (Brainerd) Force died Sept. 16, 1840, in Fredonia, Washtenaw Co., Mich. He was twice married after his wife Rachel's death. Mr. William Force d. April 29, 1883, ae. 80 yrs., 2 mos., 16 ds., in Howell, Mich.

Force children:

i. ELIZABETH A., b. Aug. 19, 1824, in Rush, N. Y., and in 1891 was still living near that place.
ii. MUNSON, b. Aug. 29, 1828, in Rush, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1853, having been drowned near Council Bluffs, Iowa.
iii. MARCELLUS, b. June 13, 1832, in Geneseo, N. Y. He died during the summer of 1853, soon after the death of Munson, while on the way to California, at or near Salt Lake City.
iv. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 22, 1834, in Fredonia, Mich. In 1869 she was living in Placerville, Cal.
v. RACHEL A., b. Sept. 16, 1840, in Fredonia, Mich.; d. May 2, 1841.

243. ANNETTE[6] BRAINERD (*Dudley*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 20, 1853, John D. Runnals, b. July 5, 1824, son of Abner and Diodema Rocelia (Griffeth) Runnals of Newburgh, Ohio. In 1872 he was in business in Auburn, Ala., under the firm name of Runnals, Fitz & Taylor, forming the Auburn Furniture Co. Edward Payson, born Feb. 9, 1873, was adopted March 4, 1874, and d. Aug. 4, 1895, ae. 22 yrs., 6 mos., 5 ds. Mr. John D. Runnals d. ———. Mrs. Annette (Brainerd) Runnals d. ———.

Runnals children:

i. ADA ANNETTE, b. May 8, 1855, in ———; m. Cary Park McElhaney.
ii. MARY ESTHER, b. Sept. 30, 1857, in — —; d. Aug. 17, 1858, ae. 10 mos., 18 ds.
iii. MARY ELIZA, b. June 18, 1859, in ———.
iv. FANNIE SUSAN, b. Sept. 4, 1861, in ———; d. Nov. 9, 1874, ae. 13 mos., 2 wks., 4 ds.

244. EDMUND[6] BRAINERD (*Jabin*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 31, 1823, Mary Ann Denison, b. Nov. 9, 1800, in Saybrook, Conn., daughter of Dan and Sally (Bushnell) Denison of the same place. Mrs. Mary Ann (Denison) Brainerd died Jan. 25, 1835, ae. 34 yrs., 1 mo., 24 ds., and is buried in Brooklyn, Ohio. He m. (2), June 3, 1835, Mrs. Harriet (Hartson) Upson, b. ———, dau. of ——— and widow of Mr. Upson. She had three children by her first marriage. Mr. Edmund Brainerd d. March 3, 1851, and was buried in Euclid, Ohio. Mrs. Harriet (Hartson) (Upson) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

569. i. JOHN HORACE, b. Jan. 5, 1825.
570. ii. HARRIET SOPHIA, b. April 26, 1826.
571. iii. LEVERETT DENISON, b. Dec. 1, 1828.
iv. A son, b. June 12, 1830; d. July 28, 1830.
572. v. HENRY JABIS, b. March 14, 1832.
vi. HANNAH LOUISE, b. Sept. 14, 1833; d. March 9, 1835.

Children by the second marriage:

vii. LUCIUS EDMUND, b. April 14, 1837; killed by masked battery in the late Civil War.
573. viii. MARY EMELINE, b. Oct. 29, 1839.

245. JERUSHA[6] BRAINERD (*Jabin*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m. ———, McElrath. He lived in Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. McElrath died ———. Mrs. Jerusha (Brainerd) McElrath died ———.

McElrath children:

246. LUCY[6] BRAINERD (*Jabin*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., ———, Mr. ——— McIlrath. Mr. McIlrath died ———. Mrs. Lucy (Brainerd) McIlrath died ———.

McIlrath children:

247. ELIZA[6] BRAINERD (*Jabin*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., ———, Mr. Jones. Mr. Jones died ———. Mrs. Eliza (Brainerd) Jones died ———.

Jones children:

248. Caroline[6] Brainerd (*Jabin*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., ———, Mr. Bush. Mrs. Caroline (Brainerd) Bush d. ———. Mr. Bush d. ———.

Bush children:

249. Cynthia[6] Brainerd (*Jabin*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m. ——— Prescott. His residence was Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Cynthia (Brainerd) Prescott d. ———.

Prescott children:

250. Simeon[6] Brainerd (*Samuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., May 1, 1852, Emeline Brainerd, b. Jan. 17, 1818, in Albany, daughter of Elijah and Asenath (Plumb) Brainerd of the same place. He was a cabinet maker in Albany. While in Honduras selecting lumber he contracted a disease which resulted in his death. Mr. Simeon Brainerd died Dec. 9, 1861, in Albany, N. Y. Mrs. Emeline (Brainerd) Brainerd died ———.

Children:

i. Fannie A., b. Nov. 22, 1853, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
574. ii. William H., b. Dec. 25, 1855, in Macon, Ga.
575. iii. Clara Louise, b. May 3, 1857, in Macon, Ga.
576. iv. George Washington, b. Nov. 17, 1858, in Macon, Ga.

251. Samuel[6] Brainerd (*Samuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]); m. Elizabeth Martense, b. Jan. 1, 1794, daughter of Adrian and Gertrude (Suydam) Martense of Flatbush, N. Y. He resided at Flatbush, N. Y., and was afterward a farmer in New Utrecht, N. Y. Mr. Samuel Brainerd d. Aug. 7, 1844, in New Utrecht. He was a pensioner. Mrs. Elizabeth (Martense) Brainerd d. May 29, 1876.

Child:

577. i. Lucy Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1834, in New Utrecht, N. Y.

252. Harriet[6] Brainerd (*Samuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]); m., Aug. 18, 1847, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Joseph J. Brewer, b. Feb. 17, 1801, in Norwich, Conn., son of Pliny and Louisa (Stebbins) Brewer. Mr. Joseph J. Brewer d. Nov. 14, 1881. His widow resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., E. D. Mrs. Harriet (Brainerd) Brewer d. ———.

Brewer children:

i. Joseph Edward, b. July 23, 1848.
ii. Samuel Brainerd, b. Jan. 27, 1850.
iii. William Henry, b. March 24, 1851.
iv. Lucy Spencer, b. July 14, 1853.
v. Charles Pliny, b. March 31, 1855.

vi. George Lyman, b. Oct. 26, 1857.
vii. Frank, b. Aug. 8, 1866; d. April 20, 1888.

253. Hope Smith[6] Brainerd (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Macomb, Macomb Co., Mich.; m. Charles Webster, b. 1802, or '03, in New York state, son of Miah Roswell and Clara (Goodwin) Webster of Romoeo, Mich. He was a farmer in Millington, Mich. Mrs. Hope Smith (Brainerd) Webster died about 1877. Mr. Charles Webster died ———.

Webster children:

i. Ursula, b. Aug. 22, 1822, in Millington, Mich.
ii. Almira, b. ———, in Millington, Mich.; d. ae. 5 yrs., 3 mos.
iii. Daniel, b. ———, in Millington, Mich.; d. ae. 3 yrs., 4 mos., 13 ds.
iv. Mary Ann, b. 1828, in Millington, Mich.; m. Benjamin Woodbeck or Whitlock.
v. Sheldon, b. 1831, in Millington, Mich.; res. Clemens, Mich.; m. ———. Ch.: 8.
vi. Martha, b. 1835, in Millington, Mich.
vii. Charles, b. Aug. 3, 1838, in Millington, Mich.
viii. Maria, b. ———, in Millington, Mich.: d. ae. 28 yrs., 7 mos., 2 ds.
ix. Caroline, b. ———, in Millington, Mich.; d. ae. 26 yrs., 1 mo., 11 ds.
x. Larissa, b. 1843, in Millington, Mich.; m. John Dimon.
xi. Jonathan, b. ———, in Millington, Mich.; d. ae. 12 yrs., 21 ds.
xii. Henry, b. ———, in Millington, Mich.; d. ae. 16 years, while going down the Tennessee River.
xiii. George, b. ———, in Millington, Mich.

254. Harley Osbond[6] Brainerd (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Macomb, Macomb Co., Mich.; m. Martha C. Parsons. He was drowned in Lake Erie. Mr. Harley Osbond Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Martha C. (Parsons) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

255. Matilda[6] Brainerd (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Macomb, Macomb Co., Mich.; m. George Dice in Schoharie Co., N. Y., son of George and Hannah (Baker) Dice. He was a farmer in Evart, Mich. Mr. George Dice died ———. Mrs. Matilda (Brainerd) Dice died ———.

Dice children:

i. Lavinia, b. ———.
ii. Frederick, b. ———.
iii. Louisa, b. ———.
iv. Lucinda, b. ———.
v. George, b. ———.

256. Liva[6] Brainerd (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Macomb, Macomb Co., Mich.; m., ———, in Niagara, N. Y., Asahel Goff, b. April 9, 1810, in Rush. N. Y., son of Charles Whitney and Asenath (Brainerd) Goff. He lived at Grand Blanc, Mich., and was a farmer. Mr. Asahel Goff died Sept. 15, 1865. Mrs. Liva (Brainerd) Goff was in Montrose, Genesee Co., Mich.

Goff children:

i. Charles Whitney, b. ———, in Grand Blanc, Mich.; m. Leah ———.
ii. William Riley, b. ———, in Grand Blanc, Mich.
iii. Nancy, b. ———, in Shelby, Mich.; m. ——— Trumbull. She died March, 1898.
iv. Julia, b. ———, in Shelby, Mich.; m. Joseph Wood.
v. Sarah, b. ———, in Grand Blanc, Mich.
vi. Nelson, b. ———, in Romeo, Mich.; m. Rebecca Allen, daughter of Enoch and Betsey (Fisher or Visscher) Allen.
vii. Emily L., b. ———, in Grand Blanc, Mich.; d. ———.

257. Mary Melvina[6] Brainerd (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Macomb, Macomb Co., Mich.; m., Solomon Hosmer, b. July 17, 1817, son of Henry and Hannah (Snider) Hosmer. He was a farmer at Romeo, Mich. Mr. Solomon Hosmer died ———. Mrs. Mary Melvina (Brainerd) Hosmer died ———. They had an adopted daughter who married Frank S. Ferguson and lived near Romeo, Mich.

No children.

258. Clarissa[6] Brainerd (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Macomb, Macomb Co., Mich.; m., ———, David Dice, b. about 1812. Mr. David Dice died ———. Mrs. Clarissa (Brainerd) Dice died ———.

Dice children:

i. Lucinda, b. ———.
ii. Limon, b. ———.
iii. Charles, b. ———.
iv. David, b. ———.
v. Eddie, b. ———.
vi. John, b. ———.
vii. Sarah, b. ———.
viii. Maryette, b. ———.
ix. Phebe Ann, b. ———.

259. Esther Maria[6] Brainerd (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Macomb, Macomb Co., Mich.; m., ———, Samuel Teel. Mr. Samuel Teel died ———. She m. (2), Trueman Blakesley, son of Mr. and Lurie (Haley) Blakesley. Mr. Trueman Blakesley d. ———. Mrs. Esther Maria (Brainerd) (Teel) Blakesley d. ———.

Teel children:

i. MINERVA JANE, b. ———.
ii. BYRON, b. ———.

260. AMASA FIELDING[8] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Macomb, Macomb Co., Mich.; m., ———, Electa Blakesley, b. Jan. 8, 1829, daughter of Mr. and Lurie (Haley) Blakesley. Mr. Amasa Fielding Brainerd died July 31, 1891, ae. 63 years. Mrs. Electa (Blakesley) Brainerd died ———.

Children:

i. DELIGHT, b. Sept. 29, 1844, in ———.
ii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 9, 1846, in ———.
iii. CHARLES M., b. Feb. 9, 1848, in ———.
iv. VICTORIA, b. May 27, 1851, in ———.
578. v. FREEMAN FIELDING, b. April 28, 1854, in ———.
vi. VIOLA, b. Sept. 5, 1855, in ——— .
579. vii. MARY V., b. Oct. 25, 1857, in ———.
viii. ALBERT, b. Feb. 7, 1861, in ———.
580. ix. ETTA, b. Oct. 25, 1865, in ———.
581. x. CORA L., b. April 2, 1867, in ———.
xi. JOHN PARSONS, b. April 8, 1873, in Watertown, Mich.

261. CHARLES[6] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Macomb, Macomb Co., Mich.; m., ———, Maryette Dice. He resided in Kansas. Mr. Charles Brainerd died ———. Mrs. Maryette (Dice) Brainerd died ———.

Children:

262. SALLY ANN[6] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Macomb, Macomb Co., Mich.; m., ———. Mr. Darling. Mrs. Sally Ann (Brainerd) Darling died ———. Mr. Darling died ———.

Darling children:

i. A child, b. ———.
ii. BYRON, b. ———.
iii. SILVEY ANN, b. ———.

263. ELEAZER[6] BRAINERD (*Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug., 1827, Lucinda Reed, b. ———, daughter of Captain Thomas and ——— (———) Reed of Boston, Mass. (by Rev. Edward Beecher of the Park Street church). He was admitted to Haddam Congregational Church March 25, 1810, at the age of 16 years. He graduated at Yale College in 1818, B.A., prepared for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, was ordained at Salem, Mass., Presbytery, Oct. 26, 1825. He went to Charleston, S. C., and remained there for some time as city missionary, but owing to failing health removed to Portsmouth, Ohio, where he was settled from 1828 to 1836,

making the journey on horseback that he might take a favorite horse safely to his new home. He was in Lewis, Ohio, 1839-40; in Mason, Ohio, 1843-46; in Oxford, Ohio, 1849; home missionary, 1850; South Manchester, 1850-52; Oxford, Ohio, 1853. Rev. Eleazer Brainerd d. July 24, 1854, ae. 61 yrs., 17 ds. Mrs. Lucinda (Reed) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

582. i. BENJAMIN HUBBARD, b. May 30, 1828, in Charleston, South Carolina.
ii. FRANCES AMY, b. about 1830, in Portsmouth, Ohio.
583. iii. SOPHIA, b. Sept. 27, 1832, in Portsmouth, Ohio.
584. iv. GIDEON REED, b. March 16, 1835 or 1836, in Portsmouth, Ohio.
585. v. LUCINDA REED, b. May 13, 1839, in Lewis township, Ohio.

264. HEPZIBAH[6] BRAINERD (*Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Beaver Meadow district, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., March, 1832, Benjamin Hubbard, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1792, son of Benjamin and Huldah (Bailey) or Sibyl (———) Hubbard, her cousin. He was a farmer in Durham, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Mrs. Hepzibah (Brainerd) Hubbard d. Feb. 11, 1843, ae. 48 yrs. Mr. Benjamin Hubbard d. May, 1862.

Hubbard children:

i. EDWIN T., b. Jan. 25, 1833, in Durham, N. Y.
ii. ELIZABETH J., b. March 31, 1834, in Durham, N. Y.; m. Grovenor Stannard; res. East Durham, N. Y.

265. ANA HUBBARD[6] BRAINERD (*Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., April 12, 1821, in Haddam (by Rev. Mr. Marsh), Edward Rutty, son of Asa and Drusilla (Russell) Rutty. He moved, about 1806, to Phippsburg, Sagadahoc Co., Me., where he was living in 1847. He was a farmer. Mr. Edward Rutty d. Feb. 1, 1846, or Feb. 14, 1847, ae. 48 yrs. Mrs. Ana Hubbard (Brainerd) Rutty d. Aug. 7, 1869, ae. 66 yrs.

Rutty children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Sept. 20, 1822; d. April 3, 1846, ae. 24 years, in Ohio.
ii. ESTHER BRAINERD, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 6, 1825.
iii. ANN, b. 1826, in Haddam, Conn.; d. March 22, 1831, ae. 4 yrs., 6 mos.
iv. ANN LAVINIA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 27, 1826; d. March 15, 1831, ae. 5 yrs., 1 mo.
v. EDWARD, b. Feb., 1831.
vi. FRANCES ANN, b. 1833; d. ———.
vii. CAROLINE L., b. 1835; d. Jan. 12, 1843.
viii. LAVINIA, b. 1837.
ix. CATHERINE, b. ———.

266. DRUSILLA[6] BRAINERD (*Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 7, 1824, Sylvester Austin, b. April 14, 1801, son of Joshua and Esther (Newton) Austin of New Durham, N. Y. He moved to Windham, N. Y., in 1826, and engaged in farming. Mrs. Drusilla (Brainerd) Austin died April 30, 1872, ae. 72 years, 4 months, 15 days. Mr. Sylvester Austin died July 27, 1881, ae. 80 years, 3 months, 13 days.

Austin children:

i. ESTHER M., b. Dec. 9, 1827, in Windham, N. Y.; m. Hoolis Frayer, a mechanic.
ii. ANN D., b. July 5, 1831, in Windham, N. Y.; m. Morton S. Steele, a farmer; res. Windham, N. Y.
iii. LAVINIA A., b. Feb. 6, 1834, in Windham, N. Y.; res. Windham village.
iv. ELLEN S., b. June 22, 1836; m. Hubbard Bump of Binghamton, N. Y. She died Oct. 14, 1862. Ch.: 1. Austin S. Bump, m. Oct. 23, 1889, Miss Marles of Binghamton, N. Y.

267. GIDEON[6] BRAINERD (*Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 22, 1829, Lavinia Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1808, daughter of Simon and Huldah (Brainerd) Smith of Haddam. Mrs. Lavinia (Smith) Brainerd died Dec. 18, 1835, ae. 27 years. He m. (2), Feb. 28, 1838, Elizabeth B. Smith, b. May 20, 1816, in Haddam, sister of his first wife. He was a merchant and farmer in Haddam. He was representative to the General Assembly in 1838 and 1839. Mr. Gideon Brainerd died Dec. 8, 1843, ae. 42 years, 4 months, 25 days. Mrs. Elizabeth B. (Smith) Brainerd died May 6, 1871, ae. 54 years, 11 months, 16 days.

Child by the first marriage:

i. HEPZIBAH LAVINIA, b. May 25, 1831, in Haddam, Conn.; d. July 22, 1833, ae. 2 yrs., 6 mos.

Children by the second marriage:

ii. GIDEON, b. Aug. 20, 1840, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 14, 1843, ae. 2 yrs., 6 mos.
iii. LAVINIA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1842, in Haddam, Conn.; d. March 3, 1843, ae. 6 months.

268. HARVEY EDWARD[6] BRAINERD (*Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. April 6, 1829, Harriet Williams, b. Oct. 15, 1806, dau. of Gideon Williams of Berlin or Bristol, Conn. Mrs. Harriet (Williams) Brainerd d. April 3, 1848, ae. 41 yrs., 5 mos., 18 ds. He m. (2), March 12, 1849, Miriam Maria Brainerd, b. Dec. 20, 1826, dau. of Alfred and Esther (Smith) Brainerd of Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Miriam Maria (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Dec. 17, 1860, ae. 33 yrs., 11 mos., 20 ds. He m. (3), Feb. 28, 1862, Amelia Brainerd, b. Oct. 13, 1830, dau. of Ebenezer and Esther (Smith)

Brainerd of Haddam, Conn. He was three years collector, on the board of education six years, judge of probate nine consecutive years, death removing him from the office, surveyor one year, grand juror seven years, constable from 1862 to 1871 inclusive, and member of the legislature in 1848 and 1849. He was a farmer in Haddam, Conn. Mr. Harvey Edward Brainerd d. Nov. 6, 1870, ae. 62 yrs., 9 mos., 3 ds. Mrs. Amelia (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. HERVEY ELDRIDGE, b. Jan. 21, 1830, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 10, 1834, ae. 4 years.
ii. HEPZIBAH ANN, b. Nov. 28, 1831, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 16, 1843, ae. 12 years.
586. iii. HERVEY ELDRIDGE, b. May 31, 1836, in Haddam, Conn.
587. iv. MIRIAM ELLEN, b. April 7, 1841, in Haddam, Conn.

Children by the second marriage:

588. v. HARRIET MARIA, b. July 7, 1850, in Haddam, Conn.
589. vi. GIDEON FRANKLIN, b. May 8, 1854, in Haddam, Conn.

Children by the third marriage:

vii. A daughter, b. Sept., 1863, in Haddam, Conn.
590. viii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. April 6, 1865, in Haddam, Conn.

269. SAMUEL RICHARDSON[6] BRAINERD (*Heber*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 1, 1826, Philomela Ventres, b. May 23, 1803, daughter of Samuel and Catharine (Smith) Ventres of Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer in Haddam. He was treasurer of the school society in 1851-52-53, justice of the peace in 1848-49, and commissioner on ferries from 1866 to 1875 inclusive. Mrs. Philomela (Ventres) Brainerd died March 20, 1870, ae. 66 years, 9 months, 27 days. Mr. Samuel Richardson Brainerd died Dec. 16, 1879, ae. 82 years, 1 month, 1 day.

They had an adopted daughter, Mary Russell Emmons, born Jan. 22, 1832, in East Haddam, Conn., who took the name of Brainerd. She was an accomplished musician and for more than forty years was organist of the Congregational church. For many years the annual meetings of the County Medical Association were held at her residence. The members of the legal profession, when the court was held in Haddam, were entertained at her house. Her grandmother was Susanna Brainerd of Joshua's line, who married Daniel Emmons, Jr. She d. Aug. 22, 1896, ae. 64 yrs., 7 mos.

No children.

270. CLARISSA[6] BRAINERD (*Heber*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 6,

1825, Smith Ventres, b. Dec. 10, 1796, son of Samuel and Catharine (Smith) Ventres of Haddam. She united with the Congregational church in Haddam in 1819. He was a farmer and merchant in Haddam. Mr. Smith Ventres died Sept. 5, 1875, ae. 78 years, 8 months, 25 days. Mrs. Clarissa (Brainerd) Ventres, died June 22, 1887, ae. 86 years, 8 months, 2 days.

Ventres children:

i. HENRY AUSTIN, b. May 20, 1826, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Nov. 28, 1850, Mary Brainerd Smith, b. Sept. 5, 1827, daughter of Watrous and Sarah Smith of East Haddam, Conn.; res. Bloomfield, N. J. Ch.: 1. Everett Erskine, b. Dec. 2, 1852; d. May 1, 1854. 2. Irving Smith, b. July 15, 1855; m., Nov. 26, 1879, Hettie Dusenberry, b. Nov., 1855. She d. Feb. 20, 1890. Ch.: i. Irving Austin, b. Aug. 14, 1880. 3. Carrie Bell, b. Dec. 19, 1860. 4. Addie Brainerd, b. Jan. 1, 1864. 5. Annie Hill, b. Jan. 19, 1872; d. July 21, 1872. 6. William Henry, b. June 28, 1873; d. Aug. 8, 1874.

ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 30, 1828, in Haddam, Conn.; d. June 15, 1874.

iii. CATHERINE ANNE, b. Nov. 5, 1830, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 16, 1871.

iv. MARTHA MARIA, b. Jan. 21, 1834, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Dec. 11, 1856, Samuel Worthington Shailer, b. Sept. 27, 1832, son of Samuel Clark and Samantha (Shailer) Shailer. He died July 17, 1881.

v. TYRUS BRAINERD, b. May 21, 1837, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Jan. 25, 1864, Frances A. Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1838, daughter of Oliver P. and Phebe (Childs) Smith. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. about 1891. Ch.: 1. Charles Childs, b. Dec. 19, 1865. 2. Oliver Smith, b. July 14, 1867. 3. Clarissa Horton, b. Feb. 4, 1871; d. Dec. 8, 1872. 4. Harold Brainerd, b. Nov. 16, 1879.

vi. ALBERT SMITH, b. April 29, 1842, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 28, 1847.

271. HEBER[6] BRAINERD (*Heber*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 16, 1828, Esther Maria Hubbard, b. Oct. 21, 1807, daughter of Simeon and Esther (Wheeler) Hubbard. He was a farmer in Haddam, Beaver Meadow district. He was several years justice of the peace. Mr. Heber Brainerd died Oct. 22, 1888, ae. 85 years, 1 month, 24 days. Mrs. Esther Maria (Hubbard) Brainerd died Feb. 2, 1892, ae. 84 years, in Chicago, Ill., at the home of her son, Ezra L. Brainerd. The remains were brought to Haddam, Conn., for interment.

Children:

i. LEANDER, b. Aug. 20, 1829, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 7, 1834, ae. 4 yrs., 5 mos.

ii. DAVIS SMITH, b. April 8, 1831, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 21, 1862, ae. 31 years.

iii. LEANDER, b. July 19, 1832, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 20, 1836, ae. 4 years.

591. iv. EZRA LEANDER, b. July 14, 1836, in Haddam, Conn.

v. HARRISON ASAHEL, b. May 26, 1843, in Haddam, Conn. He

was in the 24th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers. He enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; mustered in Nov. 18, 1862; wounded June 22, 1863, at Fort Hudson, La.; d. June 24, 1863, ae. 20 years.

272. Davis Smith[6] Brainerd (*Heber*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 24, 1842, Ann Maria Chadwick, b. Nov. 7, 1821, daughter of Captain Daniel and Nancy (Waite) Chadwick of Lyme, Conn. He pursued his preparatory studies at Munson Academy, Munson, Mass.; graduated at Yale College in 1834 and received the degree of A.M. He pursued his theological studies at Andover, Mass., and spent one year at Princeton, N. J., but graduated at Yale Theological Seminary in 1837. He preached for a while in Acworth, near Londonderry, N. H. In Oct., 1840, he was invited to become pastor of the ancient Congregational Church in Lyme, Conn., and was ordained and installed over it June 30, 1841. He lived there during his pastorate, thirty-four years, and until his death, during which time he witnessed several seasons of special religious interest, and became widely known and esteemed as an exemplary and gentlemanly man, a thorough scholar, a learned divine, a faithful and devoted pastor, and an admirable presiding officer in ecclesiastical bodies. In an unusual degree he secured the confidence and personal regard of the ministerial circle to which he belonged. He was noted for his high sense of dignity and usefulness in the Christian ministry, and gave himself exclusively to its duties with a continuous strain, which may have shortened his life. In 1861, he was elected Fellow of Yale College, and from 1867 till his death served on its prudential committee with great acceptance. Within the last year or two of his life his health visibly declined, but he continued to fill his pulpit until the 21st of March, 1875, when, after preparing himself for the Sabbath services, he was seized with faintness and forced to devolve the service on his deacons. He never met his people again. No apparent disease. Great debility without pain, ever growing till the end. His last days were full of peace. He was satisfied that whether he lived or died all would be right. At times his peace rose into high spiritual enjoyment, in anticipation of the rest remaining for the people of God. His funeral was attended by a very large number of clergymen. Ex-President Woolsey, Rev. Dr. Bacon, and President Porter of Yale College spoke in very high terms of the deceased and particularly of the manner in which he met the duties of the responsible trust in which he was associated with them. He was laid to his rest amid profuse flowers and evergreens bespeaking the immortal life he had won. He was many years a member of the board of education and school visitor, both in Lyme and Old Lyme. He was moderator of the Connecticut Association in 1871.

— *From Minutes of General Conference, Connecticut, 1875.*

Rev. Davis Smith Brainerd died April 30, 1875, ae. 66 years, 6 months, 18 days. Mrs. Ann Maria (Chadwick) Brainerd died Jan. 15, 1890. She was one of the most interesting and attractive ladies in New London County, and won hosts of friends wherever her lot was cast. Her death has caused the sincerest regret in the large circle of friends which she possessed throughout the state.

Children:

i. ALICE MARIA, b. June 8, 1843, in Old Lyme, Conn.

ii. HENRY MORRISON or MATSON WAITE, b. Sept. 4, 1845, in Old Lyme, Conn.; d. Nov. 5, 1887, in Washington, D. C. He held a government clerkship, being connected with the dead letter office, and had resided in Washington a number of years. In 1875 he was offered a position in the post-office department in Washington, which he accepted, and for twelve years was a resident of that place, holding different positions in the dead letter bureau of that department, having been advanced from one position to another for the ability and fidelity displayed by him in the discharge of responsible duties. At the time of his death he was chief of a division. He was ever courteous in his manner, and by his kind and genial disposition and pleasant address won a great body of warm personal friends.

592. iii. ANNA CHADWICK, b. Aug. 30, 1848, in Old Lyme, Conn.

iv. KATE CHADWICK, b. April 18, 1854, in Old Lyme, Conn.; d. Jan. 4, 1856.

593. v. MARTHA TYLER, b. Sept. 25, 1864, in Old Lyme, Conn.

273. MARTHA EUGENIA[6] BRAINERD (*Heber*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 6, 1838, Silas Smith, b. May 19, 1808, son of Hubbard and Zeruiah or Zerviah (Stewart) Smith of Haddam. In his early years he was a stone cutter, then he went into the bonnet bleaching business, and was afterward a linen draper. He moved from Haddam to Hartford, Conn., about the year 1845, or 1846. Mr. Silas Smith d. March 28, 1878, ae. 69 yrs., 9 mos., 9 ds. Mrs. Martha Eugenia (Brainerd) Smith d. May 2, 1897, in Hartford, Conn.

Smith children:

i. JAMES EUGENE, b. Aug. 10, 1839, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Nov. 12, 1868, Celicia Payne, b. Jan. 8, 1842, daughter of William and Adelia (Gillette) Payne of Windsor, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Louise Brainerd, b. Oct. 29, 1869. 2. Clyde Payne, b. Jan. 20, 1873. 3. Wayne Eugene, b. May 26, 1877; res. Hartford, Conn. She died June 29, 1901.

ii. HENRY BRAINERD, b. April 28, 1841, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 1, 1843.

iii. AMELIA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 20, 1843, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Sept. 8, 1869, John Austin Pease, b. Sept. 27, 1862, son of Harvey and Martha (Pease) Pease. Ch.: 1. Austin Harvey, b. Oct. 26 or 29, 1870. 2. Henry Hadnell, b. Jan. 23, 1873. 3. Charles Avery, b. July 6, 1876.

iv. JULIA LATHROP, b. March 21, 1850, in Haddam, Conn.; m.,

Nov. 7, 1888, Frederick Augustus Adkins, b. Jan. 12, 1828, in Ware, Mass., son of Joel and Phidelia (Smith) Adkins of Whately, Mass. She was his second wife. He was a brushmaker in Hartford, Conn. He d. March 29, 1901.

274. ELIZABETH[6] BRAINERD (*Heber*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 28, 1843, William Hollis Burr, b. July 2, 1817, son of William and Joanna or Sally (Johnson) Burr. He was a quarryman or stone cutter, and farmer in Haddam. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Burr died April 1, 1875, ae. 57 years, 1 month, 19 days. Mr. William Hollis Burr died March 6, 1875, or '76, ae. 58 years, 8 months, 4 days.

Burr children:

i. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 23, 1845, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Dec. 25, 1866, John Henry Odber, b. Sept. 12, 1840, son of John and Harriet (Ely) Odber. Ch.: 1. William Burr, b. Oct. 5, 1871. 2. John Lewis, b. Jan. 13, 1877; d. Jan. 24, 1877. 3. Harry Worthington, b. Jan. 5, 1884; d. July 29, 1885. He is a farmer in Haddam. For several years (1894) he and his wife have had charge of the County Home for Children located at that place.

ii. MARTHA CLARISSA, b. Feb. 29, 1848, in Haddam, Conn.; m., April 27, 1870, William Ely Odber, b. Oct. 25, 1842, son of John and Harriet (Ely) Odber. He was appointed deputy jailer at Haddam jail May, 1878, and served continuously until he resigned July, 1891. He is a veteran of the Civil War, having served in the Sixth New York Volunteers. He was major of the Moodus Drum and Fife Corps for many years, but resigned in 1892 on account of ill health. No children.

iii. ANNA CHADWICK, b. Sept. 18, 1852, in Haddam, Conn.; d. May 13, 1854.

275. JESSE[6] BRAINERD (*Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., April 29, 1807, Mary Kelsey. He was a farmer in Leyden, N. Y., having moved there in 1803. The last few years of his life he lived with his son Lorenzo in Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y. Mrs. Mary (Kelsey) Brainerd d. about 1846, in Leyden. Mr. Jesse Brainerd d. Dec. 8, 1854, in Lee.

Children:

i. CARLOS, b. June 10, 1816, in Leyden, N. Y.; d. Sept. 25, 1837, ae. 21 years, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He fitted for college, entered, and became a junior, intending when he graduated to prepare for the ministry.

594. ii. LORENZO, b. 1818, in Leyden, N. Y.

595. iii. CHARLES T., b. April, 1826, in Leyden, N. Y.

276. TIMOTHY[6] BRAINERD (*Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., March 15, 1817, Polly Sweet, b. 1805, in Warren, N. Y., daughter of John and Mary (Briggs) Sweet. He was a farmer in Portage Co., Ohio. Mrs. Polly (Sweet) Brainerd died July 8,

1856, ae. about 50 years, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Mr. Timothy Brainerd died June 27, 1869, in Mansfield, Ill.

Children:

596. i. FRANCIS E., b. Sept. 16, 1821-22, in Stow township, Ohio, near Fish Creek.
ii. MARY J., b. July 27, 1823, in Stow township, Ohio; d. in Iowa.
iii. LUCY M., b. March 23, 1827, in Stow township, Ohio; d. May 30, 1850.
iv. HENRY, b. April 12, 1829, in Stow township, Ohio. He left home when about 19 years of age, and was never heard from.
597. v. THOMAS, b. March 29, 1831, in Stow township, Ohio.
598. vi. JULIA, b. May 23, 1833, in Stow township, Ohio.
599. vii. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 24, 1835, in Stow township, Ohio.
600. viii. JESSIE, b. March or June 15, 1838, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

277. EUNICE[6] BRAINERD (*Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., July 11, 1814, Comfort Bailey, b. Aug. 15, 1792, in Haddam, Conn., son of Myjah, or Abijah, and Hannah (Crook) (Cone) Bailey. Mrs. Eunice (Brainerd) Bailey died March 26, 1867, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Mr. Comfort Bailey died Dec. 29, 1877, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, or Laporte City, Iowa, at the home of his daughter. They had an adopted son, Charles P., b. Feb. 6, 1827; d. June 11, 1871, ae. 44 yrs., 4 mos., 4 ds.

Bailey child:

i. MARY C., b. Aug. 16, 1816, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; m. Mills Edsil, b. ———. He moved to Iowa. She d. in 1880. Ch.: 1. Julia. 2. Vincent. 3. Eunice. 4. Mary. 5. Edgar, res., Parma, Mich. 6. Betsey. 7. Josephine, m. Mr. Lacy; res. Waterloo, Iowa. 8. Lucy. 9. Henry. Mrs. Edsil d. in 1880.

278. ASHER[6] BRAINERD (*Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 15, 1817, Clarissa Palmer, b. 1801, in Scoharie Co., N. Y. He was a farmer in Lewis Co., N. Y. Mrs. Clarissa (Palmer) Brainerd d. Jan. 27, 1879, ae. 78 yrs. Mr. Asher Brainerd d. July 7, 1855, in Jefferson, Co., N. Y.

Children:

601. i. MARY T., b. March 27, 1818, in ———.
ii. J. MAXON, b. May 20, 1819, in ———; d. July 27, 1841, ae. 22 years.
iii. JENNETTE, b. April 20, 1821, in ———; d. July 27, 1841, ae. 20 years.
602. iv. EUNICE C., b. Jan. 21, 1823, in ———.
603. v. MELISSA D., b. Aug. 24, 1825, in ———.
604. vi. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 6, 1827, in ———.
605. vii. JAMES, b. Aug. 31, 1830, in ———.
viii. ANSON, b. Oct. 8, 1833, in ———.
606. ix. CARLOS M., b. Jan. 13, 1838, in ———.
607. x. EDSIL CLARK, b. Jan. 10, 1840, in Lewis Co., N. Y.

279. Hezekiah[6] Brainard (*Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 10, 1822, Lovisa Johnson, b. Nov. 19, 1799, in Buckland, Mass., daughter of Josiah and Martha (Taylor) Johnson. Mrs. Lovisa (Johnson) Brainerd d. March 16, 1859, in Tama Co., Iowa. He m. (2), about 1861, Mary A. Talbot, b. Feb. 28, 1821, in Avon, Conn., daughter of John and Cynthia (Moses) Talbot. He spent his early childhood days at the old homestead in Haddam, Conn. When about 7 years of age he, with his parents, removed to Lewis Co., N. Y., that being considered as the "extreme west." The journey was accomplished by means of oxen and a cart, most of the family walking the entire distance. At the age of 13 years he enlisted in the war of 1812, served at Sacketts Harbor, for which service he was drawing a pension at the time of his death. He was an honorary member of the G. A. R. At the age of 21 years he pledged himself to total abstinence, which pledge he kept inviolate throughout his long life.

He early united with the church, and was always thereafter a member of the Congregational or Presbyterian Church, filling the office of deacon in each, and was familiarly known as "Deacon Brainard." After the death of his father, Jesse Brainerd, he removed to Geauga Co., Ohio, going by way of Erie canal from Rome to Buffalo, taking steamer for Cleveland, Ohio. Here he chopped away the timber to clear a farm, while his good wife carded wool and flax, and spun and wove the cloth necessary for the family raiment. The sale of produce for years was in "barter." It was considered very fortunate if one occasionally got 25 cents to pay the postage on the not frequent letters from the east, or cash to pay the taxes as they became due.

He voted at seventeen presidential elections, first as a Whig and then as a staunch Republican. He took great interest in current affairs and kept posted on all the leading events of the day. He resided for a short time in Toledo, Va. In 1864 he returned to his old home in Chester, Ohio, where he lived until his death, his wife surviving him and remaining at the old homestead. As a man Mr. Brainerd was above reproach, honest, thrifty, and industrious, thus he was enabled early in life to lay by a sufficiency for old age.

There is a story told of him that when a young man he was elected president of the lyceum held in the "Deestrict schulehouse." It devolved upon him, the president, to criticise or point out any errors made by performers. Upon the conclusion of one young man's debate, young Brainerd arose and with great dignity said, "You have done exceedingly well, but I think you put too much stress on the verb 'my.'" Such a scoring as he received caused him

to pursue the study until he was equaled by few as a grammarian.

His extremely long life was due, perhaps, more to his very temperate habits than to a particularly robust constitution. He ceased to live; quietly, peacefully, like unto the stopping of some intricate machine whose cogs become so worn as to fail to work, and motion ceases, he passed away. He lived and died in the fear of God.

Mr. Hezekiah Brainerd died April 23, 1890, ae. 94 years, 8 months, 21 days, and was interred in the cemetery at Chester, Ohio. Mrs. Mary A. (Talbot) Brainerd died ———.

Children by the first marriage:

608. i. HARRIET NEWEL, b. Sept. 20, 1824, in Leyden, N. Y.
609. ii. MARTHA J., b. Aug. 24, 1827 or 1828, in Leyden, N. Y.
610. iii. ORSON THOMAS, b. July 28, 1831, in Leyden, N. Y.

Child by the second marriage:

iv. MARY LOVISA, b. Oct. 12, 1862, in Tama Co., Iowa; d. May 9, 1875.

280. THOMAS[6] BRAINERD* (*Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 20, 1831, Sarah J. Langstroth, b. in 1807, in Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of Thomas, or John, and Rebecca (———) Langstroth of Trenton, N. J., but at the time of her birth a merchant in Philadelphia, Pa. Mrs. Sarah J. (Langstroth) Brainerd died June 20, 1835, of cholera, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He m. (2), (by Rev. Leonard Bacon, D.D.) Oct. 29, 1836, Mary (Whiting) Whiting, b. Dec. 6, 1806, daughter of Judge Daniel and Elizabeth (Powers) Whiting of Albany, N. Y., and widow of her cousin Daniel Wadsworth Whiting of New Haven, Conn. He studied

---

* The following inscription shows the engagement of Rev. Thomas Brainerd to a lady whose early death prevented the consummation of pledged vows:

THOMAS BRAINERD, Born at Leyden, June 17, 1804.
HULDAH KIMBALL, Born at Leyden, Aug. 1, 1806.

Amabant sincere matrimonium promittitur crudalis mors dividit illas. Illa quievit in morte Aug. 27, 1827. Pro ista causa fugia patriam Nov. 16, 1827.

THOMAS BRAINERD.

The translation is as follows:

THOMAS BRAINERD, Born at Leyden, June 17, 1804.
HULDAH KIMBALL, Born at Leyden, Aug. 1, 1806.

Loving each other sincerely, and promised in marriage, cruel death divided them. She found eternal rest Aug. 27, 1827. For this cause I fled from my native country, Nov. 16, 1827.

THOMAS BRAINERD.

REV. THOMAS BRAINERD.

the classics at Lowville Academy, N. Y., afterwards with Oliver C. Grovernor at Rome, N. Y., having in view a learned profession. After graduating from the Academy at Lowville, N. Y., he left home at the age of seventeen to earn money for further education by teaching school. An omnivorous reader with a singularly retentive memory, most of his knowledge was self-taught, but he secured competent instructors in classics and mathematics. Eventually he began the study of law at Rome, N. Y., at first with Alanson Burnet, Esq., and later with Hon. Henry H. Foster and Hon. Chester Hayden, giving much promise of professional success. He united with the church in 1825, and two years later the death of his fiancée, whose affection had been an unceasing stimulus, put a sudden end to his legal ambition. Deciding to enter the ministry, for which purpose further funds were necessary, he took charge of a large school in Philadelphia, studying there with Rev. Dr. Patterson. In August, 1828, he entered Andover Theological Seminary, graduating in 1831.

Ordained in New York on October 7th of that year, with ten others as Home Missionaries, he married a few days later, and with his young wife, started for the "Far West." At Cincinnati, he was retained by the Home Missionary Agency, and made their clerk at an annual salary of one hundred dollars. Soon he was settled as pastor of the South Church in that city, which increased his salary by six hundred dollars. On this income his wife and himself "lived comfortably," and in three years repaid three hundred dollars that he owed for his education at Andover. Meantime he continued his missionary work in the adjoining states, on one occasion preaching in a log cabin while the father of General Harrison held a candle over the bible page. In 1883 he became editor of *The Cincinnati Journal,* a religious paper which obtained a large circulation under his management, and he also established *The Youth's Magazine,* a pioneer in its line of religious literature. He espoused the cause of Dr. Lyman Beecher, who was then head of Lane Theological Seminary, encountering much opposition on account of his "New School Theology." For some years he was Dr. Beecher's assistant in the pastorate of the Second Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati, Ohio.

In 1836, hiring young Henry Ward Beecher to take charge of his papers in his absence, he came as a delegate to the General Assembly in Philadelphia, preaching one sabbath in the Old Pine Street Church in that city. Several months later, he received and accepted a call from that church, one of the oldest congregations in America and rich in Colonial history. For thirty years he was their devoted pastor, admitting 1200 to membership, marrying 800 couples, baptizing their children and burying their dead.

His efforts were not confined to his own church, for his great delight was to hold outside meetings in the public markets or wherever an audience could be quickly collected.

During the Civil War he was earnest in support of the Government, both in the pulpit and elsewhere, so that 130 young men of his congregation entered the army or navy. One of his last acts was to erect a tablet in the vestibule of the church to 18 who lost their lives in the struggle. When Lee retired from Gettysburg, and on his final surrender to Grant, Dr. Brainerd conducted the religious services at the spontaneous meetings of citizens, which completely filled Independence Square. A history of his old church, published in 1905, calls him "the great patriot pastor of Philadelphia."

In 1865 he published a "Life of John Brainerd," a brother of David Brainerd and successor of the latter as Missionary to the Indians. He was a frequent contributor to magazines and to the press generally, believing greatly in this mode of influence, and was a founder and associate editor of the "Presbyterian Quarterly Review."

He received the degree of D.D. from Amherst College in 1848, was moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in 1864, and at the time of his death chairman of the committee for reunion of the Old and New School. His life, written by his widow, was published by Lippincott & Co., in 1870.

He was characterized by great common sense, and by a command of voice and language, that secured him instant attention and influence in any assemblage. In connection with his lifelong friend, Rev. Albert Barnes, a great part of the growth of their denomination, in the erection of churches and otherwise, was due to their efforts.

He was a kindred spirit with the Rev. Albert Barnes, with whom he was long contemporary in common labors and ecclesiastical burdens. Concerning this friendship an editorial in *The New York Evangelist* 24 years after his death says: Never, probably, were two prominent ministers truer yoke-fellows. Equally conscientious and sensitive to duty, and if need be, intrepid in word and deed, each came to fully know and admire the traits of the other, diverse though they might be from his own. The one was naturally eloquent, and at times impassioned of speech, while the other was restrained, and apt to maintain a judicial air and temper throughout his carefully ordered discourse. Complementing each other thus, there was a peculiar beauty in their lives, and a power unmatched by men who stand apart. The immediate circle in which they moved was naturally a favored one, and there were perhaps many who shared and contributed to its interest. One of these, the beloved wife of Dr. Brainerd, has lingered long and most happily with her children, so

that she has only recently, and at a great age, fallen on sleep. — *Ed. Ev.*

An obituary notice said of him, "As a business man he was marked by industry and integrity. He was a man of strong mind and good judgment, a man of quick wit and few words, a good citizen, a trusted friend, an affectionate and indulgent parent, and for more than half a century lived a humble and consistent Christian life."

The following on Mrs. Brainerd's death is from *The Evangelist:* "Of the best Puritan stock, she was devoted to family and friends until an early widowhood. Then she took the place of her husband as editor of *The Christian Intelligencer,* and afterwards started and conducted at New Haven *The Microcosm,* a very successful monthly magazine that was the pioneer of publication for the home circle. At that time Thomas Brainerd was pastor of a western church and editor of *The Cincinnati Journal,* a Presbyterian newspaper having the largest circulation of any printed in the Mississippi valley. Visiting New Haven in 1836, he was urged by Leonard Bacon to make the acquaintance of and marry the editor of *The Microcosm,* as the ideal wife for a literary clergyman. An introduction and a wedding followed. Shortly afterward Mr. Brainerd became pastor of 'Old Pine Street Church' in Philadelphia, and for over thirty years his wife was his coadjutor in the ministry, if not in the pulpit, being adviser and friend of the whole congregation, as their home was the center of ecclesiastical life in that city during the stirring times from 1837 to 1865.

"After her husband's sudden death, while chairman of the Assembly's Committee on Reunion, she wrote his life, published by Lippincott in 1870 — a book that portrays his history and times in strong, graphic English, with a subpurpose of enforcing the duties and value of the ministry. On this account it has been selected several times by thoughtful men for presentation to each member of the graduating class in our theological seminaries, and is found in the small library of many a young clergyman. Ever since 1830 Mrs. Brainerd has been a frequent writer for the newspaper press, her contributions being welcomed and full of vitality after she had passed the 81st year of her age.

"Having removed to Canada with her only son, she continued a large correspondence, and on her 80th birthday received nearly one hundred letters of remembrance, including over sixty from members of the church in Philadelphia, from which she had then been separated for twenty years.

"Her last illness was borne with the patience she had shown through life, and though greatly disappointed that she did not 'die on Christmas,' as a change of symptoms had led

her to hope, she waited eagerly, but with resignation, for the end to come. At her request her body was taken to Philadelphia, and placed beside that of her husband, under the walls of the old church that was ever in her thoughts, and in the presence of a very large assemblage that embraced in some cases three generations of those whom she had counselled, comforted, and loved." Rev. Thomas Brainerd died Aug. 22, 1866, ae. 62 years, 2 months, 5 days, in Scranton, Pa. Mrs. Mary (Whiting) (Whiting) Brainerd died Feb. 12, 1889, in her 83d year, at the residence of her son. Thomas Chalmers Brainerd. in Montreal. Canada.

Children by the second marriage:

611. i. THOMAS CHALMERS, b. Sept. 27, 1837, in Philadelphia, Pa.
ii. MARY WHITING, b. Feb. 24, 1839, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Jan. 17, 1846, ae. 6 yrs., 10 mos., 24 ds.
612. iii. EMMA GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 3, 1841, in Philadelphia, Pa.
iv. CHARLES, b. Jan. 21, 1844, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. May 20, 1849.

281. SYLVESTER[6] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. (by Stephen Tibbals, Esq.,), about 1802, Lucinda L. Hubbard, b. June 19, 1781, daughter of Job and Thankful (Clark) Hubbard of Haddam. He was a ship carpenter and a farmer in Haddam. He was Captain of a company of militia in the 7th Regt., 2d Brigade, from 1814 to 1818. Mr. Sylvester Brainerd died Feb. 23, 1843, ae. 64 years, 1 month, 1 day. Mrs. Lucinda L. (Hubbard) Brainerd died Nov. 19, 1859, ae. 78 years, 5 months, 8 days.

Children:

613. i. REVILLO, b. Nov. 13, 1803, in Haddam, Conn.
614. ii. DEANTHEUM HUBBARD, b. Nov. 8, 1805, in Haddam, Conn.
615. iii. JOHN ERASTUS HARVEY, b. Feb. 20, 1808, in Haddam, Conn.
616. iv. CLEANTHA LUCINDA, b. March 23, 1812, in Haddam, Conn.
v. SYLVESTER EZRA, b. Oct. 29, 1815, in Haddam, Conn.; d. July 9, 1836, ae. 21 years.
617. vi. SOPHRONIA SAMANTHA, b. Aug. 6, 1818, in Haddam, Conn.
618. vii. BENJAMIN HOPKINS, b. Dec. 6, 1825, in Haddam, Conn.

282. RHODA[6] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., March 21, 1809, Orrin Smith, b. Aug. 4, 1786, son of Stephen and Esther (Church) Smith of Haddam. He lived in Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., moving there from Haddam. They were church members in Haddam. Mrs. Rhoda (Brainerd) Smith d. July 8, 1861, in West Somerset, N. Y. Mr. Orrin Smith d. Aug. 28, 1868, in Marshall, Mich.

Smith children:

i. LUCINDA, b. 1809, in Haddam, Conn.; d. in Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y.

ii. STEPHEN ELIJAH, b. Aug. 24, 1811, in Haddam, Conn.; res. West Somerset, N. Y. He was m. twice. Ch.: Two.

iii. SUSANNAH, b. July 24, 1813, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Oct. 22, 1834, Marsh Dickey. She died Aug. 7, 1886, at Albion, Mich. Three children.

iv. GEORGE BRAINERD, b. Aug., 1815, in Haddam, Conn.; res. St. Louis, Mo., or Detroit, Kan. He was m. twice.

v. LEANDER, b. Aug. 6, 1818, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Dec. 10, 1862, Margaret Failing, b. Aug. 6, 1826; res. Marshall, Mich. Ch.: 1. Libby L., b. Aug. 15, 1863. 2. Alva L., b. Feb. 19, 1870.

vi. REBECCA SPENCER, b. 1820, in Haddam, Conn.; d. about 1824 or 1825.

vii. URSULA B., b. Dec. 11, 1823, in Haddam, Conn.; m. March 25, 1857, in Somerset, Mich., Martin Starkweather. She died in 1874. He died about 1876, in Columbus, Wis.

viii. MARTHA, b. 1825, in Sweden, Mich.; m., Jan., 1864, William W. Cleghorn. She died March 7, 1883, in New Carlisle, Ind. One child, a daughter.

ix. MARY, b. about 1825; twin sister of Martha. She d. about 1826.

x. LIVONA, b. ———; d. young.

283. SUSANNA[6] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 31, 1805, Solomon Walkley, Jr., b. 1771, in Haddam, son of Solomon and Rebecca (Hazleton) Walkley of the same place. He was a farmer in Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Susanna (Brainerd) Walkley died June 15, 1813, ae. 32 years. He m. (2) Feb. 22, 1814, Prudence Hubbard, daughter of Deacon David Hubbard. Two children. She d. He m. (3), Eunice (Thomas) Brooks, widow of George Brooks. One child by the third marriage. Mr. Solomon Walkley died Dec. 18, 1853, ae. 83 years.

Walkley children:

i. SALLY MARIA, b. Aug. 31, 1807, in Haddam, Conn.; m., May 6, 1828, David Porter Wilcox; res. was in Riley, Clinton Co., Mich., afterward in St. Johns, Mich. She died May 17, 1882. Two daughters.

ii. OLIVER, b. 1809, in Haddam, Conn.

284. ALFRED[6] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 30, 1817, Esther Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1793, dau. of Stephen and Esther (Church) Smith of Haddam. Mrs. Esther (Smith) Brainerd d. Sept. 3, 1835, ae. 41 yrs., 8 mos., 21 ds. He m. (2), May 22, 1836, Abigail Thomas, b. April 22, 1793, dau. of Captain James and Jerusha (Clarke) Thomas. He was a farmer in Haddam. Mr. Alfred Brainerd d. Dec. 4, 1873, ae. 78 yrs., 6 mos., 1 d. Mrs. Abigail (Thomas) Brainerd d. Feb. 28, 1881, ae. 87 yrs., 10 mos., 6 ds.

Children by the first marriage:

i. JULIA ANN, b. May 11, 1819, in Haddam, Conn.; d. March 22, 1845.
ii. HEZEKIAH, b. April 28, 1821, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 19, or 26, 1888, ae. 67 yrs., 6 mos., 21 ds.; res. Haddam, Conn.; a farmer; unm.
iii. JOHN SPENCER, b. May 19, 1824, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 5, 1848, in New Orleans, La. He was a joiner; unm.
619. iv. MIRIAM MARIA, b. Dec. 20, 1826, in Haddam, Conn.
620. v. ELLEN ESTHER, b. July 31, 1833, in Haddam, Conn.
vi. OLIVER SMITH, b. Aug. 16, 1835, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 7, 1838, ae. 19 months.

285. JULIA[6] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 25, 1818, Alanson Arnold, son of David and Jerusha (Thomas) Arnold of Haddam, Conn. Mr. Alanson Arnold died ———. Mrs. Julia (Brainerd) Arnold died ———.

Arnold children: seven.

286. GEORGE SMITH[6] BRAINERD (*Eliakim*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Dec. 7, 1818, Orpha Clark, b. April 30, 1797, dau. of John and Dorothy (Brooks) Clark of Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Orpha (Clark) Brainerd d. Oct. 8, 1849, ae. 52 yrs., 5 mos., 8 ds. He m. (2), Nov. 25, 1850, Elizabeth Huntington, b. Dec. 30, 1815, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Leeds (Comstock) Huntington of Haddam, Conn. Dorothy (Brooks) Clark was dau. of Dorothy (Smith) Brooks, and she was dau. of Dorothy (Brainerd) Smith, who was the eldest dau. of Hezekiah and Dorothy (Hobart) Brainerd. A blanket of heavy silk, which was used for the christening of Hezekiah Brainerd's children, is now in the possession of Dorothy (Clark) Kopple, and has descended to the Dorothys of the family till the present time. He was a farmer and quarryman in Haddam. He was elected deacon of the Congregational church Jan. 24, 1841, and ordained deacon March 5, 1841, holding the office during life. He was justice of the peace for eight years, collector several years, treasurer from 1822 until 1831 inclusive, and a private in the militia company. Mr. George Smith Brainerd d. Jan. 17, or 27, 1872, ae. 79 yrs., 9 mos., 11 ds. Mrs. Elizabeth (Huntington) Brainerd d. Oct. 28, 1895, ae. 81 yrs.

Children by the first marriage:

621. i. GEORGE SMITH, b. Jan. 14, 1819, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. URSULA, b. Jan. 12, 1822, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 16, 1849.
622. iii. ORPHA CLARK, b. Oct. 1, 1824, in Haddam, Conn., d. ae. 27 years, at her brother's home in Libertyville, Ill.
iv. JOHN AUSTIN, b. Feb. 5, 1828, in Haddam, Conn.; d. March 13, 1835.

v. MARY EMMA, b. Nov. 5, 1830, in Haddam, Conn. She was an assistant teacher in a school at Falmouth, Mass., afterward in Sinclairville, Ill., and for many years had charge of the school in Brainerd Academy, Haddam, Conn. She is (1906) in delicate health.

vi. HEZEKIAH, b. Sept. 5, 1833, in Haddam, Conn.; d. March 13, 1834, ae. 6 months.

623. vii. JOHN AUSTIN, b. Dec. 5, 1834, in Haddam, Conn.

viii. LUCY ANN, b. Dec. 4, 1837, in Haddam, Conn.; d. April 31, 1838.

287. CEPHAS[6] BRAINERD (*Eliakim*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 14, 1821, Cynthia Spencer, b. Feb. 5, 1793, daughter of David and Damaris (Brainerd) Spencer of Haddam. He was a farmer at Haddam. He was Captain of a company of militia. Captain Cephas Brainerd died Feb. 5, 1852, ae. 57 years, 6 months, 5 days. Mrs. Cynthia (Spencer) Brainerd died Feb. 29, 1852, ae. 59 years, 24 days.

Children:

i. JANE, b. Feb. 8, 1822, in Haddam, Conn.; d. June 13, 1823, ae. 1½ years.

ii. JANE, b. May, 1824, in Haddam, Conn.; d. June 5, 1824, ae. 5 weeks.

iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1825, in Haddam, Conn.; d. July 4, 1886, ae. 60 yrs., 9 mos., 24 ds., in New York city.

iv. LEONIDAS, b. May 5, 1828, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1828, ae. 7 months.

v. LEONIDAS, b. Feb. 8, 1830, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 27, 1830, ae. 9 months.

624. vi. CEPHAS, b. Sept. 8, 1831, in Haddam, Conn.

625. vii. CYNTHIA VIRGINIA, b. Aug. 20, 1836, in Haddam, Conn.

288. URSULA[6] BRAINERD (*Eliakim*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 13, 1823 (by Rev. John Marsh), Major Arnold Hazelton Hayden, b. Nov. 30, 1788, son of John and Mary (Arnold) Hayden of Haddam. He was a merchant of the firm of J. Brainerd & Co. of Haddam. Major Arnold Hazelton Hayden died April 16, 1869, ae. 80 years, 4 months, 16 days. Mrs. Ursula (Brainerd) Hayden died Oct. 30, 1869, ae. 72 years, 6 months, 21 days.

Hayden children:

i. ANN LORD, b. Sept. 5, 1824, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Oct. 21, 1847, Joseph Warren Brackett, son of Joseph Warren and Charlotte (Wiggins) Brackett of New York city. He died Oct. 7, 1853. Ch.: Joseph Warren, b. March 30, 1849.

ii. ARNOLD HAZELTON, b. Oct. 27, 1826, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Feb. 13, 1873, Nancy A. Williams. He died April 28, 1891, ae. 64 yrs., 6 mos., 1 d.

iii. RANDOLPH, b. Aug. 1, 1829, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Dec. 1, 1880, Ella M. Lawrence, b. Nov. 20, 1851, daughter of Capt. Charles and Mary Ann (Bevin) Lawrence. Ch.: 1. Ella Ursula, b. June 10, 1884. 2. Randolph Leonard, b. June 16, 1892; res. Haddam.

iv. Ralph, b. Feb. 19, 1832, in Haddam, Conn.; d. May 11, 1832.
v. Ralph Kirke, b. March 6, 1833, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1835.
vi. Preston Kirke, b. Feb. 13, 1836, in Haddam, Conn.; res. Nebraska.
vii. Ursula Brainerd, b. March 25, 1839, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Aug. 14, 1863, James North Wright, b. ———, son of James and Lucy (North) Wright. She died Nov. 27, 1870, ae. 31 years. Ch.: 1. A son, b. ———; d. soon. 2. James Hayden, b. May 13, 1867.

289. Austin[6] Brainerd (*Eliakim*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Mary Elizabeth Brackett, b. July 15, 1815, daughter of Joseph Warren and Charlotte (Wiggins) Brackett of New York city. He graduated at Yale in 1823. He studied medicine with Dr. Andrew F. Warner of Haddam, with Edward S. Cone of Middletown, and Silas Fuller of Columbia, Conn., afterwards physician at the insane retreat in Hartford, Conn. He attended medical lectures in New Haven, Conn. He practiced his profession, first in Providence, R. I., then in Brooklyn, N. Y., and lastly in New York city. During the rage of the cholera in 1849, being attacked with that disease at 6 o'clock P. M., he expired at 4 o'clock the next morning. Dr. Austin Brainerd died July 13, 1849, ae. 49 years, 2 months, 2 days, in New York city. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Brackett) Brainerd died Jan. 8, 1889, ae. 73 years, 5 months, 23 days.

Children:

i. Louisa, b. April 16, 1838, in Providence, R. I.; d. March 22, 1844.
ii. Charles Warren, b. Dec. 5, 1844, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

290. Allen[6] Brainerd (*Phineas*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Maromas, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 18, 1828, Roxanna Tryon, dau. of David and Deborah (Brainerd) Tryon of Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Roxanna (Tryon) Brainerd died Sept. 9, 1833-34, ae. 38 years. She drowned herself in the Connecticut River, being delirious. He m. (2), Jan. 2, 1839, Emeline Matilda Penfield, b. Jan. 29, 1806, daughter of John and Jane (Stewart) Penfield of Portland, Conn. He was a farmer in Maromas or Middletown South Farms, as it was formerly called. Mr. Allen Brainerd died June 16, 1857, ae. 59 years, 3 months, 25 days. She m. (2), Jan. 18, 1871, Josiah Prior and was divorced, taking the name of her first husband. Mrs. Emeline Matilda (Penfield) (Brainerd) Prior d. June 17, 1887, ae. 81 yrs., 4 mos., 18 ds.

Child by the first marriage:

i. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1833, in Maromas, Conn.; d. Sept. 12, 1840, ae. 7 yrs., 6 mos., 22 ds.

DR. AUSTIN BRAINARD

291. MABEL[6] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Maromas, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 3, 1859, Elijah Smith Arnold, b. Dec. 27, 1806, in Suffield, Conn., son of John and Betsey (Brainerd) Arnold. His first wife was Ann Thayer, who died June 23, 1851, ae. 41 years. He was a farmer in Suffield. Mrs. Mabel (Brainerd) Arnold d. Feb. 21, 1878, ae. 71 yrs., 5 mos., 28 ds. Mr. Elijah Smith Arnold d. June 28, 1886, ae. 79 yrs., 6 mos., 21 ds.

No children.

292. JOHN E.[6] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Maromas, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 25, 1842, Louisa Freeman, b. Feb. 3, 1820, daughter of Israel and Deborah (Goff) Freeman of Middle Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer in Maromas, Conn., formerly Middletown South Farms. Mr. John E. Brainerd died June 2, 1851, ae. 41 years, 3 months, 1 day. Mrs. Louisa (Freeman) Brainerd* died, probably, Jan. 18, 1877, ae. 58 years.

Children:

626. i. HARRIET LOUISA, b. Sept. 23, 1843, in Maromas, Conn.
627. ii. FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 1, 1844, in Maromas, Conn.
628. iii. ALFRED, b. Aug. 8, 1847, in Maromas, Conn.

293. MARY M.[6] BRAINERD (*Dan*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 27, 1863, Erastus H. Knowles, b. Oct. 14, 1835, in Haddam, son of Willard and Asenath Minerva (Dickinson) Knowles. He enlisted as private in the First Connecticut Heavy Artillery during the late Rebellion and was promoted to first Sergeant. He served during the whole of the War of the Rebellion. He was a mechanic living in Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Mary M. (Brainerd) Knowles d. Oct. 9, 1897, ae. 62 yrs. Mr. Erastus H. Knowles d. June 6, 1893, ae. 58 yrs., in Bridgeport, Conn.

Knowles children:

i. SEDGWICK G., b. Sept. 21, 1866, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Sept. 24, 1889, Jennie May Thompson of Middletown, Conn., b. June 5, 1866, in Rockville, Conn., dau. of Robert W. and Catherine D. (Nye) Thompson, in Middletown, Conn.
ii. SUMNER S., b. April 16, 1868, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. PAULINE M., b. Feb. 12, 1870, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. SHERIDEN W., b. July 12, 1872, in Haddam, Conn.

294. MARY ANN[6] BRAINERD (*Aaron*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., March 7, 1839, Col. Charles A. T. Dickinson, son of Arza D. and

* The date of death makes her one year older than by birth.

Phebe (Crook) Dickinson. He was a farmer in Haddam, Beaver Meadow district. Mrs. Mary Ann (Brainerd) Dickinson died Sept. 1852, ae. 33 years. He m. (2) Lydia M. Cole. Charles A. T. Dickinson d. after 1876.

Dickinson children:

i. AARON BRAINERD. b. Oct. 5, 1840, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 27, 1863; unm.
ii. ANNA GENOBA. b. Oct. 29, 1842, in Haddam, Conn.; d. July 10, 1863, ae. 21 years; unm.

295. CHARLES SMITH[6] BRAINERD (*Aaron*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Beaver district, Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 2, 1842, Sylvia Arnold, b. Sept. 5, 1822, daughter of Horace and Sylvia (White) Arnold of Haddam (by Rev. D. D. Field). He was a farmer in Haddam. He was Captain in 7th Regt. and 7th Brigade. Captain Charles Smith Brainerd d. Sept. 21, 1849, ae. 28 yrs., 3 mos., 27 ds. She m. (2), Oct. 15, 1850, Warren Washington Pardee. One child, Harriet Ellen Pardee, b. Sept. 12, 1853. Mrs. Sylvia (Arnold) (Brainerd) Pardee d. Oct. 14, 1852, ae. 30 yrs, 1 mo., 9 ds. Mr. Pardee d. June 12, 1854.

Children:

629. i. LOUISA FIDELIA. b. Nov. 21, 1843, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. CHARLES EDGAR. b. June 5, 1846, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 14, 1849.
iii. JULIETTE. b. Aug. 31, 1848, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 14, 1858.

296. BUCKLEY[6] BRAINERD (*Othniel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., June 13, 1805, Mela Blakesley, b. June 4, 1786, daughter of Eli and Letitia, or Letice (Curtis) Blakesley of Litchfield Co., Conn. He was a farmer. He moved to Paris, N. Y., in 1796, and from thence to Liberty, Kenosha Co., Wis. He served in the War of 1812. Mr. Buckley Brainerd died Feb. 14, 1857, ae. 74 years, 2 months, 18 days. Mrs. Mela (Blakesley) Brainerd died July 17, 1866, ae. 80 years, 1 month, 3 days.

Children:

630. i. PHILO B., b. March 20, 1806, in Paris, N. Y.
631. ii. PHEBE, b. Dec. 23, 1807, in Paris, N. Y.
632. iii. MARK, b. Dec. 8, 1809, in Paris, N. Y.
633. iv. ORRIN, b. Aug. 19, 1812, in Paris, N. Y.
v. ALEXANDER S., b. Dec. 8, 1814, in Paris, N. Y.; d. Sept. 6, 1825, from a fall from a horse. The horse stepped back upon his head and the cork of the shoe penetrated his skull, and he died instantly.
634. vi. GEORGE, b. March 12, 1818, in Paris, N. Y.
vii. A daughter, b. Nov. 24, 1820, in Paris, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1820.

297. Pardee[6] Brainerd (*Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 3, 1812, Sally Muzzy, b. March 22, 1796, in Sangerfield, N. Y., daughter of Amos and Sarah (Snow) Muzzy. She was of French descent. Mrs. Sally (Muzzy) Brainerd died June 3, 1834, ae. 38 years, 3 months. He m. (2), Sept. 28, 1834, Roxyanna (White) Carat. He moved in 1844 to Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., Wis. Mrs. Roxyanna (White) (Carat) Brainerd d. July 4, 1843, ae. 48 yrs. He m. (3), ———. Mr. Pardee Brainerd d. Sept. 23, 1847, ae. 60 yrs., 23 ds.

Children by first marriage:

635. i. Anna, b. April 9, 1814, in Attica, N. Y.
ii. Norman, b. Oct. 23, 1815, in Attica, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1832, ae. 16 yrs., 8 mos.
636. iii. Elvira, b. March 2, 1818, in Attica, N. Y.
iv. Amos, b. May 4, 1820, in Attica, N. Y.; d. Aug. 21, 1821, ae. 16 months.
637. v. John Pardee, b. Sept. 2, 1822, in Attica, N. Y.
vi. George, b. Nov. 27, 1824, in Attica, N. Y.; d. Aug. 30, 1825, ae. 9 months.
638. vii. George M., b. May 26, 1826, in Attica, N. Y.
viii. Mary, b. July 6, 1828, in Attica, N. Y.; d. March 24, 1843, ae. 15 yrs., 8 mos., 12 ds.
639. ix. Editha T., b. Nov. 27, 1830, in Attica, N. Y.
640. x. Adelaide L., b. Sept. 16, 1832, in Attica, N. Y.

Children by the second marriage:

xi. Norman, b. Sept. 16, 1835, in Attica, N. Y.; res. Cramer, Tulare Co., Cal.; a farmer.
xii. Harris, b. Oct. 6, 1837, in Attica, N. Y.; d. March 1, 1840, ae. 2 years.

298. Norman[6] Brainerd (*Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Abigail Andrews. He was a farmer in Alexander. He was in the War of 1812. Mrs. Abigail (Andrews) Brainerd died 1837. Mr. Norman Brainerd died in 1856 in Waterville, Lucas Co., Ohio.

Children:

i. Lucy, b. ———, in Alexander, N. Y.; d. in 1841.
641. ii. Alma, b. ———, in Alexander, N. Y.
642. iii. Sereno C., b. Jan. 4, 1822, in Alexander, N. Y.
643. iv. Esther, b. ———, in Alexander, N. Y.
644. v. Abigail, b. Oct. 12, 1826, in Alexander, N. Y.
645. vi. Abner P., b. Dec. 20, 1828, in Alexander, N. Y.
646. vii. Sarah S., b. ———, in Alexander, N. Y.

299. Lucy[6] Brainerd (*Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 4, 1808, Erastus Crosby, b. Jan. 31, 1782, in Litchfield, Conn., son of Simon and Anna (Pardee) Crosby. He was a farmer in Attica, N. Y. He moved to Waterville, Ohio, about 1828.

Mrs. Lucy (Brainerd) Crosby died in Lucas, Richland Co., Ohio. Mr. Erastus Crosby died ———.

Crosby children:

i. BRAINARD, b. Sept. 1, 1809, in Attica, N. Y.; d. March 22, 1876.
ii. ORRIS, b. Aug. 27, 1811, in Attica, N. Y.; res. Delta, Fulton Co., Ohio; Ch. 1. George B.
iii. EVALON, b. March 31, 1814, in Attica, N. Y.
iv. LUCY, b. Sept., 1816, in Attica, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1867.
v. MARCIA, b. Dec., 1819, in Attica, N. Y.; d. June, 1837.
vi. GEORGE, b. March 17, 1826, in Attica, N. Y.; d. Jan., 1862.
vii. HENRY, b. July 22, 1830, in Waterville, Ohio; d. Sept., 1841.

300. HARRIS[6] BRAINERD (*Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 30, 1816, Lydia Jones Turner, b. Oct. 17, 1799, daughter of Captain ——— and ——— (Jones) Turner of Floyd, N. Y. He lived in Alexander and Parma, N. Y., where he was deacon in 1854. Mr. Harris Brainerd died April 2, 1865, ae. 68 years. Mrs. Lydia Jones (Turner) Brainerd died June 12, 1881, ae. 81 years, 7 months, 25 days.

Children:

i. AMANDA, b. Jan. 17, 1817, in Alexander, N. Y.; d. June 18, 1837, ae. 19 yrs., 5 mos., 1 d.
647. ii. SEBA, b. Aug. 17, 1821, in Alexander, N. Y.
648. iii. AUGUSTA M., b. Feb. 23, 1822, in Alexander, N. Y.
iv. EDITHA, b. April 8, 1827, in Alexander, N. Y.; d. July 23, 1830.
649. v. CHARLES HARRIS, b. Oct. 7, 1832, in Alexander, N. Y.

301. ANNA[6] BRAINERD (*Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Aaron Skinner, b. ———. Mrs. Anna (Brainerd) Skinner d. ———. Mr. Aaron Skinner d. ———.

Skinner children.

302. ANSEL[6] BRAINERD (*Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 1, 1808, Edith, Eda or Edie Blakesley or Blakeslee, b. April 4, 1790, in Jefferson Co., N. Y., dau. of Eli and Letticia or Lettice (Curtis) Blakesley of Medina Co., N. Y., formerly of Litchfield Co., Conn. He was ordained as a Methodist preacher in 1828 at Chilicothe, Ohio. He preached for 44 years, but on account of poor health had no stated location. He was also a farmer. Mrs. Edith, or Eda (Blakesley, or Blakeslee) Brainerd d. March 11, 1850, ae. 55 yrs., 11 mos., 7 ds. Rev. Ansel Brainerd d. July 22, 1864, ae. 77 yrs., 1 mo., 23 ds.

Children:

650. i. ELIZA, b. Dec. 8 or 12, 1808, in Rodman, N. Y.
651. ii. LORENZO DOW, b. Aug. 21, 1810, in Rodman, N. Y.

652. iii. LUCY, b. Aug. 20, 1812, in Rodman, N. Y.
iv. LUCINDA, b. July 25, 1814, in Rodman, N. Y.; d. in infancy.
v. DANIEL, b. July 15, 1815, in Rodman, N. Y.; d. ———, ae. about 1 year.
653. vi. DANIEL E., b. Oct. 28, 1820, in Westfield, Ohio.
654. vii. EMILY CELESTIA, b. Aug. 5, 1822, in Westfield, Ohio.

303. LUCY[6] BRAINERD (*Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Morrow Co., Ohio; m., ———, Saul or Solomon Truman, now called Tremaine, b. 1785, in Paris, N. Y., son of Joseph and Margaret (———) Tremaine. He was a farmer. He moved to Rodman, N. Y. Mr. Saul Tremaine d. 1867, ae. 84 yrs. Mrs. Lucy (Brainerd) Tremaine d. 1873, ae. 84 yrs. Both died in Rodman.

Tremaine children:

i. DANIEL TOMPKINS, b. ———, in Rodman, N. Y.
ii. EMELINE, b. ———, in Rodman, N. Y.; m. William or Hiram Buell.
iii. ABNER, b. ———, in Rodman, N. Y.
iv. URSULA, b. ———, in Rodman, N. Y.; m. Mr. Harna; he d. She m. (2), William or Hiram Buell.
v. AVALINE, b. ———, in Rodman, N. Y.; m. Mr. Perkins.
vi. ADALINE, b. ———, in Rodman, N. Y.; m. Mr. Allport.
vii. GILES W., b. ———, in Rodman, N. Y.; m. Eunice or Laura Chapman.
viii. WARREN, b. ———, in Rodman, N. Y.

304. WARREN[6] BRAINERD (*Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., about 1809, Lura Cook, b. Jan. 25, 1777, in Tolland Co., Conn., daughter of Thomas and Orpha (Hawkins) Cook. He was a farmer in Westfield Township, Ohio. Mr. Warren Brainerd died Feb. 22, 1848, ae. 58 years in Westfield, Ohio. Mrs. Lura (Cook) Brainerd died Feb. 11, 1862, ae. 85 years, 16 days.

Children:

655. i. ORPHA, b. 1811.
656. ii. BENJAMIN K., b. ———.
657. iii. POLLY, b. ———.
658. iv. NELSON, b. ———.
659. v. CLARISSA, b. ———.
660. vi. OREN, b. ———.
661. vii. SARAH ANN, b. ———.
662. viii. LUSCINA, b. ———.
663. ix. THOMAS W., b. Jan. 23, 1833, in Westfield Township, Ohio.
x. ABIGAIL,* b. ———.
xi. JAMES, b. ———.

305. OTHNIEL[6] BRAINERD (*Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., March 10, 1816, in Rodman, Ohio, Asenath Ross, b. Nov. 16, 1796,

* Mrs. Louis E. Spencer of Chicago, Ill., gave the names of Abigail and James as children of Warren.

in Rhode Island, daughter of John and Betsey (Henry) Ross. He was in the War of 1812. He was a farmer. He went with his father to Oneida Co. when he was about 4 years of age, and from thence to Medina Co., Ohio, in 1818, and from thence to Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa. Mrs. Asenath (Ross) Brainerd died Aug. 10, 1867, ae. 70 years, 8 months, 24 days. Mr. Othniel Brainerd died April 19, 1872, ae. 79 years, 12 days.

Children:

664. i. ALBERT ROSS, b. Sept. 3 or 8, 1817, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.
665. ii. STERLING H., b. May 20, 1819, in Westfield, Ohio.
iii. URSULA C., b. Aug. 17, 1821, in Westfield, Ohio; d. June 1, 1822.
666. iv. JOHN F., b. Feb. 21, 1823, in Westfield, Ohio.
667. v. ROXALANA, b. July 14, 1825, in Westfield, Ohio.
668. vi. WHITNEY JOSHUA, b. Sept. 14, 1828, in Westfield, Ohio.
669. vii. ELECTA D., b. Jan. 12, 1830, in Westfield, Ohio.
viii. HESTER ANN, b. June 14, 1835, in Westfield, Ohio; d. March, 1879; unm.
ix. OLIVER P., b. Aug. 13, 1836, in Westfield, Ohio; d. Dec. 3, 1836.
670. x. LUTHER V., b. Feb. 23, 1838, in Westfield, Ohio.

306. SHALER[6] BRAINERD (*Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 4, 1819, Amanda Herrick, b. June 30, 1799. Mrs. Amanda (Herrick) Brainerd d. Dec. 26, 1831, ae. 32 yrs., 5 mos., 26 ds. He m. (2), March 8, 1832, Betsey Maria Warner of Medina, Ohio, b. June 10, 1810, in Litchfield, Conn., dau. of Reuben and Permelia (Mitchel) Warner. Mr. Shaler Brainerd d. Aug. 2, 1872, ae. 75 yrs., 7 mos., 15 ds. Mrs. Betsey Maria (Warner) Brainerd d. Aug. 26, 1886, ae. 87 yrs., 1 mo., 26 ds.

Children by the first marriage:

671. i. CHARLES DWIGHT, b. July 16, 1820, in Medina Co., Ohio.
672. ii. ANGELINE POLLY, b. April 18, 1822, in Medina Co., Ohio.
673. iii. GILBERT N., b. Jan. 27, 1827, in Medina Co., Ohio.
674. iv. ACHSAH MARIA, b. May 10, 1829, in Medina Co., Ohio.
v. AMANDA J., b. Dec. 18, 1831, in Medina Co., Ohio; d. June 13, 1833.

Children by the second marriage:

675. vi. GEORGE ABNER, b. Dec. 16, 1832, in Medina Co., Ohio.
676. vii. ORLANDO DEODATUS, b. June 9, 1835, in Medina Co., Ohio.
677. viii. AMANDA AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 12, 1839, in Medina Co., Ohio.
678. ix. ELI BRONSON, b. June 1, 1842, in Bureau, Ill.

307. ALVAH[6] BRAINERD (*Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 30, 1819, Laflavia, or Fluvia Salina Harris, b. June 14, 1803, in Canaan Mountain, Conn., dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy (Lawrence) Harris. He was a farmer in Buda, Ill. Mr. Alvah Brainerd d. May 22 or 27, 1871, ae. 71 yrs., 11 mos.,

28 ds. Mrs. Laflavia Salina (Harris) Brainerd d. May 27, 1877, ae. 73 yrs., 11 mos., 23 ds.

Children:

679. i. ADELIA A., b. Dec. 27, 1827, in Medina, Ohio.
680. ii. WALLACE, b. Sept. 6, 1829, in Medina, Ohio.
681. iii. LUCY ANN, b. Aug. 30, 1831, in Medina, Ohio.
682. iv. DEWITT L., b. ———.
683. v. JEROME B., b. Aug. 4, 1836, in Westfield, Ohio.

308. ANNA[6] BRAINERD (*Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield Township, Morrow Co., Ohio; m. Isaac Rodgers, b. Feb. 3, 1794, in Connecticut. He was a farmer in Westfield Township, Ohio. Mr. Isaac Rodgers d. ———. Mrs. Anna (Brainerd) Rodgers d. ———.

Rodgers children:

i. ISAAC, b. ———, in Westfield, Ohio; m. Isabella Chambers. Ch.: Five.
ii. OSCAR, b. ———, in Westfield, Ohio. Ch.: Four.
iii. SHERMAN B., b. ———, in Westfield, Ohio; m. Amelia or Permelia E. Dean, dau. of Daniel Dean; res. Lodi, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Willard.
iv. CORIDON, b. ———, in Westfield, Ohio.
v. AMANDA, b. ———, in Westfield, Ohio; m. Eli Luce. Ch.: 1. Cordelia.
vi. CLARISSA, b. ———, in Westfield, Ohio; m. Birdsey Norton. Ch.: 1. Ida, m. Mr. Reynolds.
vii. HENRIETTA, b. ———, in Westfield, Ohio.
viii. ADALINE, b. ———, in Westfield, Ohio; m. Henry Jones; res. Dakota.

309. EUNICE[6] BRAINERD (*Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Morrow Co., Ohio; m. James Chapman, or Chatman, son of Levi Chapman. Mrs. Eunice (Brainerd) Chapman d. ———. He m. (2), Mary ———, and had six children. He was a farmer at Westfield, Ohio. Mr. James Chapman d. ———.

Chapman children:

i. JAMES OR JEROME, b. ———.
ii. CAROLINE, b. ———.
iii. ORPHA, b. ———.
iv. SAMUEL, b. ———.

310. JERUSHA[6] BRAINERD (*Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Morrow Co., Ohio; m., Jan. 1, 1821, Henry Burnham Harris (by Rufus Vaughn, justice of the peace), b. May 12, 1801, in Canaan, Conn., son of Ebenezer and Lucy (Lawrence) Harris of Westfield, Ohio. He lived in Cleveland, Ohio, and kept the City Hotel. Mr. Henry Burnham Harris d. Aug. 23, 1856, in that place. She m. (2), Mr. Lattimer. Mrs. Jerusha (Brainerd) (Harris) Lattimer d. Apr. 24, 1891, ae. 86 yrs., in Cleveland. Mr. Lattimer d. in Lodi, Ohio.

Harris children:

i. LUCY C., b. 1822, in Westfield, Ohio; m., 1840, John Jones. He died 1846. She m. (2), in 1849, Samuel White of Wrentham, Mass. He died in 1862. She lives in Cleveland, Ohio. Ch. by the first marriage: 1. Henry, b. ———; res. near Akron, Ohio, and has five children. He is a builder and contractor. 2. John, b. ———; d. ———, ae. 28 yrs., 2 mos. 3. Antoinette, b. ———; d. ———, ae. 17 years.
ii. SOLON C., b. Dec. 24, 1827, in Harrisville, Ohio; d. March 13, 1855, in Cleveland, Ohio.
iii. EUNICE, b. March 21, 1833, in Sharon, Ohio; d. Aug. 17, 1849, in Cleveland, Ohio.
iv. ABNER J., b. Nov. 4, 1835, in LaFayette, Ohio.
v. JANE, b. ———; m. William Hall. He d. She m. (2) William Robinson.
vi. ANTOINETTE, b. Feb. 11, 1843, in Parma, Ohio; d. March 3, 1843, in the same place.
vii. ALBERT C., b. Feb. 17, 1845, in Parma, Ohio; d. June 9, 1853, in Cleveland, Ohio.

311. DEODATUS ENSIGN[6] BRAINERD (*Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Morrow Co., Ohio; m., May 20, 1830, Sally Jane Fry, b. July 30, 1812, in Denmark, N. Y. (by his oldest brother Ansel Brainerd at Lafayette, Ohio), dau. of Abraham and Mary (Calhoun) Fry. In 1818 he moved with his parents to Westfield, Ohio, from New York state, and in 1841 he removed to Illinois. He was a farmer at Buda, Bureau Co., Ill. He was a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and possessed a cheerful and loving disposition down to old age, which gave him a smile for every one he met, and won him many friends. He has been called away from the beautiful home on earth which he and his beloved wife toiled to build, to the home not made with hands. Mr. Deodatus Ensign Brainerd d. Nov. 1, 1891, ae. 83 yrs., 3 mos., 2 ds., in Creston, Iowa, while on a visit at the home of his granddaughter. He was interred at Buda, Ill. Mrs. Sally Jane (Fry) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

684. i. MARENUS GILBERT, b. Nov. 10, 1832, in LaFayette, Ohio.
685. ii. MARY ANN, b. July 26, 1834, in LaFayette, Ohio.
686. iii. RICHARD VAN RENSSELAER, b. April 26, 1836, in LaFayette, Ohio.
687. iv. WILLIAM ELI, b. March 28, 1838, in LaFayette, Ohio.
688. v. HENRY BURNHAM, b. Sept. 2, 1840, in LaFayette, Ohio.
689. vi. AURA ADELIA, b. Feb. 11, 1850, in Buda, Ill.

312. ARISTOBULUS[6] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 13, 1828, or July 13, 1828 (by record), Narcissa Hunt, b. June 6, 1807, daughter of Captain George and Jamia (Hollister) Hunt of East Glastonbury, Conn. He was a farmer and stone mason, living at East Glastonbury. He

was justice of the peace from 1845 to 1867, nearly continuously. He was deacon in the Congregational Church. Mr. Aristobulus Brainerd died Oct. 29, 1867, ae. 61 years, 6 months, 19 days, and was interred in Neipsic, Conn. Mrs. Narcissa (Hunt) Brainerd died Aug. 18, 1894, ae. 87 years, 2 months, 12 days, in Buckingham, Conn.

Children:

690. i. EDWIN SHALOR, b. April 29, 1829, in East Glastonbury, Conn.
ii. ROSALIA FIDELIA, b. Nov. 28, 1831, in East Glastonbury, Conn. d. April 25, 1849, ae. 17 yrs., 4 mos., 27 ds. Particularly amiable by nature and grace, she met death with a peaceful Christian hope.
691. iii. JOHN LAZELL, b. April 22, 1834, in East Glastonbury, Conn.
692. iv. EZRA WALDO, b. Sept. 20, 1837, in East Glastonbury, Conn.
693. v. ARTHUR MAGILL, b. June 12, 1840, in East Glastonbury, Conn.
vi. ARISTOBULUS ABIJAH, b. March, 1842, in East Glastonbury, Conn.; d. March 30, 1846.
694. vii. ELLA ANN, b. May 28, 1843, in East Glastonbury, Conn.
viii. RUFUS ADONIJAH, b. March 6, 1844, in East Glastonbury, Conn.; d. March 29, 1846.
695. ix. HARTWELL NELSON, b. March 12, 1847, in East Glastonbury, Conn.

313. JERUSHA ANN[6] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, now East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 26, 1834 (or Nov. 27, 1835, by town records), William Utley of Chatham, b. June 10, 1808, son of Antipas and Mary (Luce) Utley of Hampton, Conn. He was a farmer and mechanic at East Hampton, living near Pocotopaug Lake, afterwards living in the village of East Hampton. Mrs. Jerusha Ann (Brainerd) Utley d. May 26, 1887, ae. 79 yrs., 9 mos., 9 ds. Captain William Utley d. Dec. 11, 1893, ae. 85 yrs., 6 mos., 1 d.

Utley children:

i. MARY ANNETTE, b. May 6, 1836, in East Hampton, Conn.
ii. EMELINE ROSELDA, b. March 18, 1838, in East Hampton, Conn.
iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 20, 1841, in East Hampton, Conn.; d. March 10, 1862.

314. LUCY MARIA[6] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, now East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., March 5, 1840, Erastus Buck, b. June 20, 1796, son of Sergeant Benoni and Lucretia (Hollister) Buck of East Glastonbury, Conn. He was a farmer at East Glastonbury. Mr. Erastus Buck died Dec. 31, 1883, or 1863. Mrs. Lucy Maria (Brainerd) Buck, died ———.

Buck children:

i. MARGARET E., b. Jan. 10, 1841, in East Glastonbury, Conn.
ii. ESTELLA SARAH, b. Dec. 22, 1844, in East Glastonbury, Conn.; m., Sept. 12, 1864, Merwin H. Perkins; res. Bristol, Conn. Ch.: Nellie F., b. June 1, 1865.

315. ADONIJAH STRONG[6] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, now East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 7, 1834, on election day, Lucy Amelia Dunham, b. March 5, 1810, dau. of Sylvester and Lucy (Cole) Dunham of Marlborough, Conn. He was divorced from his wife. He m. (2), Susan Marilla (Hopkins) Kneass, b. June 9, 1822, daughter of Elisha and Susanna (Metcalf) Hopkins. Her first husband was Mr. Kneass of Philadelphia, Pa., from whom she was divorced. He was a farmer and resided in East Glastonbury, Conn., at the time of his death. Mrs. Lucy Amelia (Dunham) Brainerd died March 14, 1888. He was selectman and treasurer in 1848, and commissioner on roads in 1858, and justice of the peace several years, and road agent in Marlborough in 1856 and 1858. Mr. Adonijah Strong Brainerd d. March 2, 1894, or Feb. 2, 1889, in East Glastonbury, Conn. Mrs. Susan Marilla (Hopkins) (Kneass) Brainerd was, 1895, living in Hartford, Conn., with Mrs. George T. Griswold, her daughter by her first husband. Mrs. Susan Marilla (Hopkins) (Kneass) Brainerd d.

Children by the first marriage:

i. HENRY, b. ———, in ———; res. Bolton, Conn. He was assessor in 1852, and of the board of relief 1862 and 1863.
ii. SULLIVAN, b. June 12, 1835, in Glastonbury, Conn.; d. March 2, 1836.
iii. CARLTON, b. Sept. 4, 1837, in Glastonbury, Conn.; unm.; d. March 3, 1902, in the hospital in Washington, D. C. He was a teacher. He was in the Civil War.
iv. LINDON, b. May 21, 1839, in Glastonbury, Conn.; unm.; d. June 2, 1839.
v. STILLMAN, b. Oct. 5 or 15, 1840, in Glastonbury, Conn.; unm. He was of Co. A, 21st Regiment Connecticut Volunteers. He d. Dec. 11, 1862 and was buried in East Hampton, Conn.
696. vi. AUGUSTA, b. April 13, 1844, in Glastonbury, Conn.
697. vii. JULIETTE, b. Feb. 19, 1846, in Glastonbury, Conn.

316. URSULA ADELIA[6] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, now East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 20, 1833, John Gillett Hinckley, b. March 15, 1811, son of Cyprian and Lydia (Bevin) Hinckley of Chatham. He was a mason and mechanic in East Hampton. Mr. John Gillett Hinckley d. Mch. 9, 1885, or 1889. Mrs. Ursula Adelia (Brainerd) Hinckley d. Apr. 19, 1893. Both died in East Hampton.

Hinckley child:

i. AMANDA ELIZABETH, b. July 2, 1834, in East Hampton, Conn.; m., Oct., 1852, Franklin Dana Strong, b. Aug. 29, 1823, son of Charles A. and Lucy Brainerd (Hurlburt) Strong. Ch.: 1. Lelia Adela, b. Dec. 1, 1855.

317. BETSEY LOVINA[6] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, now East Hampton, Mid-

dlesex Co., Conn.; m., March 27, 1833 (by Rev. Mr. Curtis), Warren Veasey, b. June 7, 1813, son of Eliezer and Elizabeth (West) Veasey of East Hampton. He was a farmer and bell manufacturer in that place, with his son-in-law, under the firm name of Veasey & Brown. Mr. Warren Veasey d. Dec. 10, 1880, in East Hampton. Mrs. Betsey Lovina (Brainerd) Veasey d. Jan. 21, 1897.

Veasey children:

i. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 27, 1835, in East Hampton, Conn.; m., Sept. 2, 1862, Capt. Delos D. Brown, b. 1838, son of Rev. Thomas Gibson and Caroline Maria (Daniels) Brown of East Hampton. He was commissioned First Lieutenant in 1862, and promoted to the rank of Captain of Co. F, 21st Regiment Connecticut Volunteers, in the late Civil War, and has an elegant sword, presented to him by his Company. He was bookkeeper in the firm of Veasey & Brown. He was County Commissioner of Middlesex Co. He kept a summer hotel on the shore of Lake Pocotopaug (1896). He d. Jan. 29, 1907.

ii. IDA ROSALIE, b. Nov. 19, 1849, in East Hampton, Conn.; unm.

318. MARY ABIGAIL[6] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, now East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 7, 1835 (by Samuel J. Curtis), Francis Gillett, b. May 31, 1812, son of Ralph and Sarah Forsaith or Forsyth) Gillett of Hebron, Conn. He was a farmer in Hebron. Mrs. Mary Abigail (Brainerd) Gillett died June 20, 1837, ae. 18 years, 3 months, 28 days. Mr. Francis Gillett died March 22, 1879, ae. 66 years, 10 months, 1 day.

Gillett child:

i. RALPH REVILO, b. June 9, 1837, in Hebron, Conn.; m., June, 1858, Augusta Wright. He died Dec. 26, 1880. Ch.: 1. Jennie E., b. Jan., 1859.

319. WEALTHY ELIZABETH[6] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, now East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 5, 1849 (by William Russell), Marvin Taft Nash, b. Feb. 21, 1810, son of Chester and Lucretia (Taylor) Nash of Whitingham, Vt. He was a manufacturer and wholesale dealer in all kinds of wooden ware in Winchendon, Mass. Mrs. Wealthy Elizabeth (Brainerd) Nash died Oct. 13, 1862, ae. 41 years, 1 month, 4 days. Mr. Marvin Taft Nash died ———.

Nash children:

i. CHESTER BRAINERD, b. June 15, 1850, in Winchendon, Mass.; res. same place.

ii. MARVIN KELLOGG, b. Nov. 23, 1851, in Winchendon, Mass.; d. April 27, 1853, ae. 17 months.

iii. OLIVER TAYLOR, b. April 28, 1854, in Winchendon, Mass.; res. Cheney, Kan.

iv. HENRY STRONG, b. May 5, 1856, in Winchendon, Mass.; a lawyer in Silver City, New Mexico.
v. ARTHUR MAGILL, b. April 26, 1858, in Winchendon, Mass.; res. Trinidad, Col.
vi. CHARLES WALDO, b. April 21, 1860, in Winchendon, Mass.; d. Feb. 29, 1880.
vii. MARY ANN, b. May 9, 1862, in Winchendon, Mass.; m. Mr. M. A. Hutchinson; res. South Coventry, Conn.

320. AMANDA LAVINIA[6] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, now East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Nathan Levee. She was his second wife. They lived and died at South Coventry, Conn. Mrs. Amanda Lavinia (Brainerd) Levee d. Feb. 24, 1886, ae. 61 yrs., 7 mos., 10 ds. Mr. Nathan Levee d. July 25, 1886, ae. ———. She had an adopted daughter, Annie Nash, b. ———; m. Albert Hutchinson; res. South Coventry. She was her niece.

Levee child:

i. A child, b. ———, in South Coventry, Conn.; d. young.

321. SALLY[6] BRAINERD (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Enos Brainerd, b. July 29, 1781, son of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Higgins) Brainerd. He was a cooper. He moved from Middle Haddam, Conn., to Cleveland, Ohio, about 1816-17. He removed to Rockport, Ohio, in 1835. Mrs. Sally (Brainerd) Brainerd died July 2, 1844, in Rockport, Ohio, ae. 65 yrs., 3 mos., 27 ds. Mr. Enos Brainerd d. Feb. 4, 1848, ae. 66 yrs., 6 mos., 5 ds.

Brainerd children:

i. WILLARD, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
ii. HEPZIBAH, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iii. HERVEY, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iv. LYDIA, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. ———.
v. ABIGAIL, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
vi. LUCRETIA, b. June 1, 1815, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
vii. DANIEL, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. in Middle Haddam.
viii. ALICE, b. May 25, 1819, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

322. WARREN[6] BRAINERD (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 9, 1802, Sally Brainerd, b. Feb. 29, 1786, daughter of Jesse and Hannah (Cook) Brainerd of Haddam Neck, Conn. He was a farmer and moved to Brooklyn, now Cleveland, Ohio, about 1818, where he spent his life. Many of the family lived in Strongville in 1854. Mr. Warren Brainerd d. 1858-59. Mrs. Sally (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Jan. 1, 1880, ae. 93 yrs., 10 mos., 2 ds.

Children:

698. i. Harris, b. Jan. 2, 1804, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
699. ii. Deming, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
700. iii. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1810, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
701. iv. Sally, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
v. Warren, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
702. vi. Lyman, b. April 17, 1817, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
703. vii. William, b. April 17, 1817, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

323. Newel[6] Brainerd (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 4, 1804, Mercy Brainerd, b. June 21, 1783, daughter of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Higgins) Brainerd of Haddam Neck, Conn. He was a farmer in Middle Haddam, Conn. Mr. Newel Brainerd died Nov. 23, 1853, ae. 70 years, 7 months, 17 days. Mrs. Mercy (Brainerd) Brainerd died April 14, 1871, ae. 87 years, 9 months, 21 days.

Children:

704. i. Joseph Lochland, b. May 22, 1805, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
705. ii. Abulia Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1808, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iii. Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1810, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 18, 1890, ae. 79 yrs., 1 mo., 7 ds., in Middletown, Conn., unm.
iv. Asahel, b. April 28, 1814, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 5, 1842, ae. 28 yrs., 3 mos., 7 ds., in Middle Haddam, Conn.; unm.
v. Lovina Maria, b. July 12, 1817, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 22, 1838, ae. 21 yrs., 1 mo., 10 ds.; unm.
vi. Newel, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; unm.

324. Talitha[6] Brainerd (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 26, 1806, Alfred Brainerd, b. Dec. 6, 1787, son of Frederick and Anna (Brainerd) Brainerd of Haddam Neck, Conn. He was engaged in the feldspar business, quarrying and grinding for the market, in Haddam Neck. He was Ensign in 1846-47 in the 20th Regt., 3d Brig. He was justice of the peace. Mr. Alfred Brainerd d. Oct. 24, 1855. Mrs. Talitha (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Oct. 7, 1872, ae. 86 yrs., 4 mos., 10 ds.

Brainerd children:

i. Diodate, b. May 24, 1807, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ii. A daughter, b. Feb. 9, 1809, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. March 26, 1809.
iii. Jared Albert, b. Oct. 14, 1810, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Dec. 27, 1810.
iv. David, b. Aug. 20, 1811, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
v. Silvina, b. May 8, 1814, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vi. Maryett Sophia, b. April 6, 1817, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vii. Sarah, b. May 11, 1819, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
viii. Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1821, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Aug. 10, 1844.
ix. Alfred, b. April 17, 1823, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
x. Rebecca, b. Sept. 20, 1825, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
xi. William Fisk, b. Feb. 3, 1828, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

325. Selah[6] Brainerd (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Lucy Knowles, b. Dec. 6, 1791, in Portland, Conn., daughter of John and Silence (Hall) Knowles of the same place. He lived first in Chatham and afterward in Portland. He was a farmer and currier. Mr. Selah Brainerd d. May, 1841, or 1842. Mrs. Lucy (Knowles) Brainerd d. March 16, 1884, ae. 92 yrs., 3 mos., 10 ds., in Hartford, Conn.

Children:

706. i. George, b. April 4, 1813, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
ii. A daughter, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. young.
707. iii. Giles Knowles, b. Jan. 15, 1815, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
708. iv. Mary, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
v. Hannah Maria, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
709. vi. Maria, b. Feb., 1821, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
710. vii. Sarah, b. 1823, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
viii. Eliza Stuart, b. April 8, 1827, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 1, 1902, in Hartford, Conn. She was actively engaged in Sunday-school work, and was much esteemed by her acquaintances and friends.
711. ix. Emily Augusta, b. 1829, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
712. x. David C., b. April 20, 1835, in Portland, Conn.
713. xi. Ellen Frances, b. Aug. 20, 1837, in Middletown, Conn.

326. Drusilla[6] Brainerd (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 8, 1817, Danforth Turner, b. Jan. 3, 1795, of Killingworth, Conn., son of John and Elizabeth (Chatfield) Turner of Durham, Conn. He was a shoemaker in Haddam, Conn. He kept the turnpike gate on Walkeley Hill on the Middlesex turnpike. Mrs. Drusilla (Brainerd) Turner died Aug. 25, 1855, ae. 59 years, 1 month, 1 day. He m. (2), April 15, 1862, Mrs. Harriet (Cole) Brainerd, daughter of Hendrick and Phebe (Griffith) Cole, and widow of Epaphroditus Brainerd of Middle Haddam, Conn. Mr. Danforth Turner d. Nov. 28 or 30, 1875, ae. 80 yrs., 10 mos., 25 ds.

Turner children:

i. Abigail, b. Dec. 2, 1818, in Haddam, Conn.; m., May 6, 1841, George Brooks, son of George Brooks. She died Dec. 30, 1890. Ch.: 1. William Danforth. 2. George Simon.
ii. Delia, b. May 26, 1823, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 20, 1840, ae. 17 yrs., 7 mos.
iii. Emeline, b. July 7, 1825, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Sept. 11, 1849, William Jones Gladwin, son of James Gladwin.

327. Darius[6] Brainerd (*Jephtha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., in 1806-07, Tamar Williamson, b. Oct. 30, 1788, or 1789, in New York, dau. of John and ——— (Chase) Williamson of Oswego, N. Y. He was drafted near the close of the War of 1812, and went as far as Wilkesbarre, Pa., when peace was proclaimed and he returned to the peaceful pursuits of a

home life. He was a moral and industrious man and accumulated wealth as long as his life lasted. Darius and Jephtha Brainerd bought, each of them, 400 acres of land in Bradford Co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1815. Mr. Darius Brainerd died April 25, 1824, ae. 44 years. She m. (2), Sept. 10, 1828, Deacon Daniel Gardner, and had three children by that marriage. Mrs. Tamar (Williamson) (Brainerd) Gardner died June 6, 1860, ae. 71 years, 7 months, 6 days.

Children:

714. i. BETSEY, b. Dec. 30, 1808, in Windham, Penn.
715. ii. ANDREW C., b. Sept. 1, 1811, in Windham, Penn.
716. iii. SIMON, b. Sept. 29, 1813, in Windham, Penn.
iv. HORACE, b. 1817, in Windham, Penn.; d. 1821.
v. PHILO, b. Feb. 18, 1819, in Windham, Penn.; was formerly a farmer and teacher, but later an architect and builder in Tonawanda, N. Y.
717. vi. DARIUS M., b. March 31, 1821, in Windham, Penn.; was a school teacher in Windham, Penn.
718. vii. HENRY ASHER, b. Aug. 29, 1824, in Windham, Penn.

328. DRUSILLA[6] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., June, 1808, John Dunham, son of Holt and Hannah (Cole) Dunham of Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He resided at Windham, Pa., and was a farmer. Mr. John Dunham died May, 1814, ae. ———. Mrs. Drusilla (Brainerd) Dunham died Sept. 24, or Aug. 12, 1825, ae. 42 years.

Dunham children:

i. CYNTHIA M., b. May, 1809, in Windham, Penn.; m., Sept. 16, 1830, John S. Anthony, b. Dec. 25, 1807, son of Samuel and Mary W. (Russell) Anthony of Harwinton, Conn. Ch.: 1. John B., b. Sept. 4, 1831. 2. Drusilla B., b. April 4, 1833. 3. Samuel L., b. April 1, 1835. 4. Mary M., b. Jan. 14, 1840. 5. Eva M., b. Feb. 10, 1845. 6. Eliza A., b. Oct. 21, 1847. 7. Edna S., b. May 31, 1850. 8. Charles L., b. Oct. 21, 1851; res. Milan, Pa.
ii. JOHN L., b. Sept. 11, 1811, in Windham, Pa.; d. 1861, drowned.
iii. MATILDA, b. Feb., 1813, in Windham, Pa.; d. ———.

329. JEPTHA[6] BRAINARD (*Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., in 1810, Betsey Smith, b. June 25, 1792. He owned a sawmill and was a farmer and hunter in Windham, Pa. He was justice of the peace and often officiated as a local preacher in that vicinity. He moved to La Salle, Ill., about 1837. Mr. Jeptha Brainard d. 1842, or Sept. 17, 1845, ae. 58 yrs., 1 mo., 24 ds., in La Salle. Mrs. Betsey (Smith) Brainard d. Sept. 14, 1860.

Children:

719. i. JULIA, b. Dec. 11, 1810, in Windham, Pa.
ii. NANCY, b. Dec. 22, 1811, in Windham, Pa.; d. Dec. 31, 1842.
720. iii. FANNY, b. July 19, 1813, in Windham, Pa.

721. iv. HARRIET, b. Nov. 11, 1815, in Windham, Pa.
722. v. LUCIA, b. April 21, 1817, in Windham, Pa.
723. vi. LEVI, b. June 21, 1821, in Windham, Pa.
vii. RACHEL, b. Jan. 19, 1824, in Windham, Pa.; d. Sept. 9, 1826. She was choked to death with a bean in her windpipe.
724. viii. SILAS, b. July 16, 1826, in Windham, Pa.

330. NATHAN[6] BRAINARD (*Jabez*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H.; m., Nov. 10, 1810, in Lempster, N. H., his cousin, Fanny Bingham, b. Jan. 20, 1790, dau. of James and Mary (Willey) Bingham of Lempster, N. H., and granddaughter of Elijah Bingham. He resided in Lempster until 1823, when he moved to Washington, N. H., where he engaged in trade, and was postmaster and selectman. In 1834, he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he continued in mercantile pursuits. He was proprietor of a music store. Mrs. Fanny (Bingham) Brainard d. Nov. 17, 1855, æ. 65 yrs., 9 mos., 27 ds. Mr. Nathan Brainard d. July 31, 1869, æ. 82 yrs., 11 ds., and is buried in the Erie Street Cemetery in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

i. FANNY FATIMA, b. Jan. 24, 1812, in Lempster, N. H.; d. Aug. 30, 1835.
725. ii. SILAS, b. Feb. 14, 1814, in Lempster, N. H.
iii. OZIAS, b. March 26, 1816, in Lempster, N. H.; d. March 18, 1819.
iv. HARRIET, b. Sept. 20, 1818, in Lempster, N. H.; d. April 1, 1838.
v. JOSEPH, b. March 12, 1821, in Lempster, N. H.; d. Sept. 5, 1827.
726. vi. HENRY MATHER, b. June 6 or 8, 1823, in Lempster, N. H.
vii. JAMES, b. Aug. 30, 1825, in Washington, N. H.; d. Sept. 13, 1827.
727. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Nov. 9, 1827, in Washington, N. H.
728. ix. JOSEPH MATHER, b. Nov. 17, 1830, in Washington, N. H. The name Mather was added by himself.
x. MARY, b. March 13, 1833, in Washington, N. H.; d. Aug. 13, 1837.

331. HARRIET[6] BRAINARD (*Jabez*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H.; m., Nov. 3, 1808, Dr. Ozias Mather, b. Jan. 22, 1787, son of Dr. Augustus Mather of East Haddam, Conn. He received his education at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York city. He moved to Lempster, N. H., in 1808 and to Washington, N. H., in 1810. After a prospecting trip as far west as Rochester, N. Y., he returned to Washington. Dr. Ozias Mather died Oct. 25, 1813, in Washington, N. H. She m. (2), Edmund Lawrence, b. in 1793 in Groton, Mass., son of William and Sarah (Farwell) Lawrence. Mrs. Harriet (Brainard) (Mather) Lawrence died Jan.

SAMUEL HOLMES MATHER, LL.D.
[1813 — 1894.]

22, 1853, in her 63d year, in Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Edmund Lawrence died in 1854 in West Danvers, Mass. (See Mather Genealogy.)

Mather children by the first marriage:

i. HENRY BRAINARD, b. Aug. 20, 1809-10, in Lempster, N. H.; m., Sept. 3, 1840, Ellen E. Everett, dau. of Charles Everett. He d. Jan. 30, 1884, in Boston, Mass. A child, b. Oct. 30, 1850; d. the same day.

ii. SAMUEL HOLMES, b. March 20, 1813, in Washington, N. H.; m., May 9, 1842, Emily Washington Gregory, dau. of Dr. U. M. and Lucretia (Ely) Gregory. He d. Jan. 14, 1894. She d. Feb. 16, 1900. Ch.: 1. Frederick Gregory, b. Aug. 11, 1844; m., Oct. 10, 1871, Cornelia B. Olcott. He m. (2), Nov. 11, 1880, Alice E. Yager. Ch.: I. Cornelia Helen, b. July 16, 1873. 2. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 4, 1845; d. Feb. 4, 1846. 3. Ellen Augusta, b. Apr. 13, 1847; m., March 31, 1881, Rev. Richard Henry Mather, D.D., of Amherst College, b. Feb. 12, 1835. He d. Apr. 16, 1890. Ch.: i. Eleanor Worthington, b. Nov. 20, 1884. ii. Ella Augusta, b. ———; d. May 6, 1898.

332. ERASTUS[6] BRAINERD (*Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 25, 1815, Mary Wells Stancliff, b. Dec. 1, 1792, daughter of James and Meribah (Wells) Stancliff. He was director in the Middletown Bank from 1847 to 1861 inclusive; vice-president of the Agricultural Society in 1858 and 1859. He was representative in the Connecticut Legislature in the winter of 1843 and 1844; he was one of the incorporators of the Union Mills in Middletown, Conn., in 1854; he was one of the pioneers of the quarry business in Portland, Conn. Commencing with a capital of a few hundred dollars, the business had grown immensely until Portland quarry vessels found their way into every seaport from Passamaquoddy Bay to Brazos, Tex. For some years seven, eight, or ten hands were employed, and two yoke of oxen. The business of this quarry, and of two adjoining quarries, one north and the other south, increased immensely till twelve or fourteen hundred men were employed. Mrs. Brainerd was the idol of her children, beloved by her relatives and all who knew her. She lived and died a Christian woman. She was from her youth a devout and consistent member of the Trinity Episcopal church. She retained her faculties unimpaired till death came, fading away and going peacefully to her rest with a Christian's hope of a blessed immortality. Mr. Erastus Brainerd d. June 15, 1861, ae. 69 yrs. Mrs. Mary Wells (Stancliff) Brainerd d. May 11, 1880, ae. 88 yrs., 5 mos., 10 ds.

Children:

i. MARY, b. Sept. 12, 1817, in Portland, Conn.; unm.; d. Feb. 8, 1902, in Portland, Conn.

729. ii. ERASTUS, b. July 27, 1819, in Portland, Conn.

730. iii. NORMAN LESLIE, b. April 10, 1821, in Portland, Conn.

731. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 29, 1823, in Portland, Conn.
732. v. JANE MARIA,* b. Oct. 21, 1826, in Portland, Conn.
vi. CATHERINE ANN, b. March 26, 1829, in Portland, Conn.
733. vii. JERUSHA DICKERSON, b. April 1, 1831, in Portland, Conn.
734. viii. ADELAIDE, b. Nov. 6, 1832, in Portland, Conn.
ix. CORINNE L., b. Dec. 29, 1835, in Portland, Conn.
735. x. LEROY, b. March 12, 1840, in Portland, Conn.

333. SILAS[6] BRAINERD (*Silas,*[5] *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 10, 1822 (in Christ church, by Rev. B. G. Noble,) Mary Miles, daughter of Rev. Smith and Mary (———) Miles. Silas and Erastus Brainerd purchased the quarry of Hurlburt and Roberts, they moving from Middle Haddam to Portland, Conn. From about 1812 to 1884 the business was conducted under a partnership firm, and was managed by Erastus and Silas during the greater portion of this period, the firm name being E. & S. Brainerd, till 1857, then Erastus Brainerd & Co. After the death of Erastus and Silas, the business was managed by the surviving partners till 1884, when the "Brainerd Quarry Company" was organized and incorporated. The officers of the company were Erastus Brainerd, president and general manager; Robert G. Pike, secretary; Benjamin F. Brainerd, treasurer. He first settled in Portland, Conn., but afterward moved to Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. †Silas Brainerd died in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 4, 1846 (by D. D. Field in Brainerd Genealogy). Mrs. Mary (Miles) Brainerd died ———.

Child:

736. i. MARY ELLEN, b. May 11, 1823, in Portland, Conn.

334. CHAUNCEY[6] BRAINERD (*Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 5, 1822, Narcissa Post, b. July 13, 1800, daughter of Ward and Sarah (Buckingham) Post of Essex, Conn. He resided in East Haddam and Middletown, Conn., then Saugerties, and New York city, N. Y. Mr. Chauncey Brainerd died Feb. 23, 1861, ae. 65 years, 4 months, 8 days. Mrs. Narcissa (Post) Brainerd died May 17, 1886, ae. 85 years, 10 months, 4 days.

Children:

737. i. EDWARD CHAUNCEY, b. Nov. 17, 1823, in East Haddam, Conn.
738. ii. NANCY BUCKINGHAM, b. Nov. 21, 1825, in East Haddam, Conn.
739. iii. SILAS WARD, b. Nov. 27, 1827, in East Haddam, Conn.
740. iv. AUGUSTUS JAMES, b. July 17, 1829, in East Haddam, Conn.
741. v. AUGUSTA JANE, b. July 17, 1829, in East Haddam, Conn.
742. vi. ALANSON POST, b. July 24, 1831, in East Haddam, Conn.
vii. JOHN HENRY, b. Sept. 10, 1833, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 5, 1835.
743. viii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. March 20, 1836, in East Haddam, Conn.

* A schooner built was called Jane M. Brainerd.

†By Middlesex Co. Book a schooner was built and owned 1845 by E. & S. Brainerd. George Hilliard, Captain. It said Silas Brainerd died in 1857.

744. ix. JOHN HENRY, b. May 17, 1838, in East Haddam, Conn.
745. x. WILBUR FISK, b. April 6, 1840, in East Haddam, Conn.
746. xi. EDGAR JEROME PARKER, b. Dec. 7, 1841, in East Haddam, Conn.

335. ABIGAIL[6] BRAINERD (*Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 17, 1820, Enoch S. Brainerd, b. April 2, 1796, son of Enoch and Esther (Southward) Brainerd of Lebanon, Conn. He lived in Portland and Glastonbury, Conn., and from thence moved to Newburgh, Ohio, where he died. Mr. Enoch S. Brainerd died Nov. 5. 1881, ae. 85 years, 7 months, 3 days. Mrs. Abigail (Brainerd) Brainerd died Feb. 11, 1882, in Stow, Summit Co., Ohio.

Brainerd children:

i. ELIZABETH R., b. July 18, 1821.
ii. GEORGE, b. ———; bapt. 1831.
iii. ABBA, b. ———; d. Oct., 1834.
iv. JOSEPH LEACH, b. ———.
v. ABBA LUCINDA, b. ———; d. Feb. 20, 1848 or 1849, ae. 19 yrs.
vi. JOHN WILLIAM, b. ———; bapt. Sept. 2, 1832; d. Oct. 11, 1848-1849, ae. 16 yrs.
vii. ENOCH SOUTHWORTH, b. ———.
viii. HENRY, b. ———; d. ———.
ix. A child, b. ———; d. ———.

336. FANNY[6] BRAINERD (*Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 5, or 15, 1824, George E. Lewis, b. May 1, 1796, in Chatham, now Portland, Conn., son of Abel and Mary (Crittenden) Lewis of the same place. He moved to Greenup, Ill., where both died within four days of each other in the last week in October. Mr. George Lewis died Oct., 1876, ae. 80 years. Mrs. Fanny (Brainerd) Lewis died Oct., 1876, ae. 71 years.

Lewis children:

i. FRANCES BRAINERD, b. April 16, 1825, in Portland, Conn.; d. ae. 49 years, in Greenup, Ill.
ii. JANE ELIZABETH, b. June 27, 1826, in Portland, Conn.; m., Nov. 4, 1846, James O. Wolcott. She d. Feb. 8, 1850. Ch.: 1. Jane Eliza, m. Lemuel P. Porter, res. East Saginaw, Mich. 2. Elizabeth Elvira.
iii. HARRIETT MARIA, b. Aug. 20, 1827, in Portland, Conn.; m., Nov. 4, 1846, Henry Treat of Tallmadge, Iowa. He d. July 1850. She m. (2) Dana R. Tibbals of Middle Haddam, Conn. She d. 1863.
iv. MARY CRITTENDEN, b. Dec. 20, 1828, in Portland, Conn.; d. ae. 20 years, in North Hampton, Ohio; unm.
v. GEORGE, b. May 1, 1830, in Portland, Conn.; m. Irene Wadsworth of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
vi. ELLEN AMELIA, b. Aug. 16, 1831, in Portland, Conn.; m., June 26, 1850, James O. Wolcott. Ch.: Three.
vii. DAVID BRAINERD, b. Oct. 22, 1833, in Portland, Conn.; m. Clarissa Dickerson. He d. 1877. Ch.: 1. Judson Eugene, b. May 30, 1852. 2. Waldo Welton, b. Nov. 20, 1858. 3. Mary Ella, b. Dec. 6, 1860.
viii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 1840, in North Hampton, Ohio; m. Mary Gaffney of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

337. LUCINDA[6] BRAINERD (*Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 7, 1828, Elizur G. Baldwin, b. June 9, 1802, son of Abiel and Eunice (Coe) Baldwin. He resided in Boston, Mass. His business was stone carving for building. Mrs. Lucinda (Brainerd) Baldwin died Sept. 10, 1876, ae. 75 years, 10 months, 13 days. Mr. Elizur G. Baldwin died ———.

Baldwin children:

i. JAMES DWIGHT, b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. Sept. 13, 1845.
ii. JUDSON, b. Oct. 18, 1837. He was drowned Sept. 20, 1841.
iii. JUDSON, b. Sept. 7, 1842; m., June 16, 1870, Clara Fisher, b. Feb. 25, 1850.

338. MARIA[6] BRAINERD (*Asa*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Jonathan Fish. Mrs. Maria (Brainerd) Fish died ———, in Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Jonathan Fish died ———.

Fish children:

i. A child, b. ———; d. young.
ii. A child, b. ———; d. young.

339. MARVIN[6] BRAINERD (*Asa*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m. Betsey Brainerd, b. Jan. 9, 1802, in Brooklyn, Ohio, daughter of Ozias and Mary (Strong) Brainerd of Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Marvin Brainerd d. July 21 or 24, 1852, ae. 53 yrs., 5 mos., 5 ds. Mrs. Betsey (Brainerd) Brainerd d. May 10, 1864, ae. 62 yrs., 4 mos., 1 d.

Children:

i. MARY ABBEY, b. Sept. 11, 1822, in Brooklyn, Ohio; unm.; d. Mch. 8, 1847, ae. 25 yrs.
747. ii. TITUS NOAH, b. July 15, 1825, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
748. iii. BETSEY ADELIA, b. May 27, 1828, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
749. iv. JEPTHA O., b. Jan. 2, 1831, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
v. MARVIN BOLLES, b. Sept. 16, 1833 or 1834, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. July 29, 1856.

340. MARIETTA[6] BRAINERD (*Asa*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., in Brooklyn, Ohio, Elijah Abell, b. Oct. 10, 1794, in East Hampton, Conn., son of Abel and Lucy (Hubbard) Abell, who was a Revolutionary soldier. He was a miller by occupation, but in the latter part of his life he was a farmer. He moved from Cleveland, Ohio, and settled in Vinland, Wis., in 1848, where he died. He also lived in Union, Wis. Mr. Elijah Abell d. Oct. 6, 1855, ae. 60 yrs., 11 mos., 26 ds. Mrs. Marietta (Brainerd) Abell d. Aug. 23, 1881, ae. 79 or 80 yrs., 27 ds., in Winneconne, Wis.

Abell children:

i. MURTIE MANIURIA or MANINARIA, b. Aug. 12, 1821, in Brooklyn, Ohio; m., June 10, 1848, Josephus Wakefield, b. Oct. 10, 1819, in Watertown, N. Y., son of Peter and Rachel (Pierce) Wakefield. He is a lawyer, and ex-member of the Wisconsin Legislature and district attorney; res. Fremont, Wis. Ch.: 1. DeWitt Clinton, b. July 12, 1849; m. Annie Livingston of Beloit, Wis.; a cabinet-maker; res. Fremont, Wis.

ii. ASA, b. ———, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Jan. 1888, in Hilburn city, Wis. Two children.

iii. MARVIN BRAINERD, b. Feb. 26, 1831, in Brooklyn, Ohio; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Livingston; res. Hunter, Ill. Ch.: 1. Frances, m. Henry Atkinson; res. Hunter, Ill. 2. Murtiel, m. George Secoy; res. Poplar Grove, Ill. Five children.

iv. ALVIN, b. March 28, 1835, in Brooklyn, Ohio. He was a veteran in the War of the Rebellion; Capt. of Co. F, 11th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers. He died Oct. 28, 1866, from disease contracted in the service. He was in fourteen battles; went through the siege of Vicksburg, the taking of Fort Blakeley and Spanish Fort, Mobile, Ala., and in other important battles,—never receiving a scratch. At one place his canteen was spoiled by a bullet, and in several others he had narrow escapes. He had a fine physique, being over six feet tall, erect, well proportioned, and weighing over 200 pounds.

v. LUCY M., b. ———, in Brooklyn, Ohio; m. Isaac N. Burt, and lives in Winneconne, Wis.

341. LOVISA[6] BRAINERD (*Asa*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 31, 1829, Simeon Wallace, b. July 29, 1809, in Massachusetts, son of Daniel and Mary (Aldridge) Wallace. He was a farmer in Brooklyn village, Ohio. Mr. Simeon Wallace died in 1849 in Brooklyn village, Ohio, where he lived. Mrs. Lovisa (Brainerd) Wallace died in 1888 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wallace children:

i. SIMEON, b. 1830, in Brooklyn village, Ohio; d. 1832-1833.

ii. OREN M., b. Aug. 17, 1832, in Brooklyn village, Ohio.

iii. MARTHA M., b. Feb. 3, 1836, in Brooklyn village, Ohio; m., Oct., 1853, George Jones.

iv. SIMEON H., b. May 17, 1839, in Brooklyn village, Ohio.

v. FRANCES J., b. April 10, 1842, in Brooklyn village, Ohio; d. 1843.

vi. HENRY B., b. Dec. 5, 1844, in Brooklyn village, Ohio.

vii. SARAH L., b. April 29, 1846, in Brooklyn village, Ohio; d. 1849.

342. BETSEY ANN[6] BRAINERD (*Asa*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 10, 1832, Franklin Strong, b. Feb. 23, 1807, in Marlboro, Vt., son of John Stoughton and Tamar (Whitney) Strong. He was a farmer in Strongsville, Ohio. Mr. Franklin Strong died Feb. 5, 1853, ae. 45 years, 11 months, 16 days. Mrs. Betsey Ann (Brainerd) Strong died Aug. 18, 1887, ae. 70 years, 6 days.

Strong children:

i. George Brainerd, b. Sept. 2, 1835, in Strongsville, Ohio; m., Sept. 2, 1857, Charlotte Maria Pitkin, daughter of Richard Sanford and Delight Carshenia (Miller) Pitkin of Strongsville, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Ida May, b. March 28, 1860.

ii. Jonas Whitney, b. March 16, 1839, in Strongsville, Ohio; d. Jan. 26, 1861.

iii. Lorenzo, b. May 29, 1842, in Strongsville, Ohio; m. Lois Austin, b. April 23, 1846, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (French) Austin of Royalton, Ohio. He was a farmer in Strongsville, Ohio. He enlisted in the United States Army in the late rebellion June 8, 1862, in Co. K, 86th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and again May 2, 1864, in Co. C, 150th Regiment Ohio Guards. This regiment received when mustered out at Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1864, a certificate of thanks and of honorable service, signed by President Lincoln and Secretary E. M. Stanton. Ch.: 1. Eugene, b. May 11, 1868.

iv. Mary Delia, b. Feb. 24, 1844, in Strongsville, Ohio; d. May 27, 1865.

343. Lucy A.[6] Brainerd (*Abijah*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., at Haddam, Conn., Nov. 14, 1824, Benjamin Sykes, Jr., of Ludlow, Mass., b. Jan. 26, 1779, son of Benjamin and Catherine (Miller) Sykes. He was a farmer in Ludlow, Mass., and was deacon in the Congregational Church. He was a very strong man, both physically and mentally. Mrs. Lucy A. (Brainerd) Sykes d. Oct. 22, 1835, ae. 33 yrs., 3 mos., 21 ds. He afterwards was twice married. Two children by second marriage. Mr. Benjamin Sykes d. April, 1880.

Sykes children:

i. Oscar Benjamin, b. Feb. 26, 1826, in Ludlow, Mass.; m., Feb. 29, 1860, Sally Frances Chandler; res. Indian Orchard, Mass.

ii. Otis, b. March 26, 1828, in Ludlow, Mass.; unm.

iii. Edgar, b. March 29, 1830, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. Sarah Cooper.

iv. Lucy Caroline, b. May 22, 1831, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. Jackson Cady; res. Indian Orchard, Mass.; no children.

v. Nancie B., b. Oct. 11, 1835, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. Austin Miller.

344. Saloma[6]* Brainerd (*Abijah*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Edward Stimson. Mrs. Saloma (Brainerd) Stimson died Dec., 1858, ae. 53 years, in New York city. Mr. Edward Stimson died March 16, 1885, ae. 55 years, in New York city.

Stimson child:

i. Edmund, b. ———.

---

* She, later in life, called herself Selina.

345. ALVINA[6] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 25, 1831, Captain Daniel Hubbard, b. July 4, 1803-04, in Munson, Mass., son of Russell and Olive (Rood) Hubbard of Colchester, Conn. He was Captain of a militia company in the home militia. He was a farmer in Ludlow, Mass. Captain Daniel Hubbard d. Nov. 20, 1872. Mrs. Alvina (Brainerd) Hubbard d. ———.

Hubbard children:

i. EMELINE C., b. July 18, 1832, in Ludlow, Mass.; m., Dec., 1854. Warren L. Collins. Ch.: 1. S. Emma, b. May 25, 1856; m., April 14, 1881, DeWitt Mowry; three children. 2. Lizzie C., b. Feb. 13, 1858; m., Sept. 24, 1888, Frederic A. Warren. 3. Grace M., b. May 1, 1868; d. May 29, 1872.

ii. HENRY ABIJAH, b. Aug. 25, 1836, in Ludlow, Mass.; m., Oct., 1861, Annie Booth of Ludlow, Mass. He enlisted in the 27th Mass. Regiment, Co. I, as Captain, and went with the Burnside expedition. He died at Roanoke, Feb. 12, 1862, and his body was brought home and buried with military honors. He was studying law with the Hon. E. D. Beach when the war broke out.

iii. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Jan. 3, 1840, in Ludlow, Mass. He was a farmer; unm.

346. MARTIN BROOKS[6] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 13, 1841, Mary Robertson Baldwin, b. April 2, 1814, daughter of Eleazer and Harriet (Robertson) Baldwin of Willimantic, Conn. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck. Mr. Martin Brooks Brainerd died Sept. 9, 1899, ae. 88 years, 4 months. Mrs. Mary Robertson (Baldwin) Brainerd d. Nov. 7, 1905, ae. 91 yrs., 8 mos.

Children:

i. MORRIS BIRDSALL, b. Sept. 4, 1842, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; He was four years in the Civil War. He served in Co. H., 21st Reg't Conn. Vol's. He was wounded in the battle at Cold Harbor, Va. On his recovery he returned to his regiment and was mustered out at the close of the war. He was a proprietor of a hotel in Webster City, Iowa, afterwards a jeweler in Port Arthur, Texas, and in Vivian, La., where he died, March 25, 1905, ae. 63 years.; unm.

750. ii. ELIZA WRIGHT, b. Sept. 24, 1843, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

iii. LUCY CAROLINE, b. Dec. 3, 1845, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; has been a teacher in Haddam Neck, Conn.

751. iv. HARRIET BALDWIN, b. Jan. 18, 1849, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

347. BRITTANIA[6] BRAINERD (*Abijah*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 2, 1845, Henri H. Fenton of New York, b. ———. He lived in Ludlow and Boston, Mass., then in New York city, where he was a dry goods merchant, and (in 1891) in Springfield, Mass. Mr. Henri H. Fenton died ———. Mrs. Brittania (Brainerd) Fenton died ———.

Fenton children:

i. HENRI H., b. May 29, 1846, in Boston, Mass.; m. Abbie Barker of Camden, Me. Ch.: 1. Agnes. 2. Helen.
ii. MINNIE B., b. Feb. 19, 1851, in New York city.
iii. ALBERT R., b. May 25, 1853, in New York city.

348. JAMES HAMILTON[6] BRAINARD (*Abijah*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 11, 1854, Eliza Jane (Johnson) Greene, b. March 29, 1826, daughter of William and Sarah Ann (Burdge) Johnson and widow of Monmouth Greene. In his early life he lived in Middletown, Conn. He was a teacher in Navesink, N. J., where he resided. Mr. James Hamilton Brainard d. Aug. 15 or 18, 1885, ae. 67 yrs., 4 mos., 4 ds. His children live at the same place. Mrs. Eliza Jane (Johnson) (Greene) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

752. i. JAMES HAMILTON, b. May 27, 1857, in Navesink, N. J.
ii. CAROLINE MARTHA, b. Sept. 20, 1860, in Navesink, N. J.

349. SAMUEL T.[6] BRAINERD (*Elon*[5], *Urijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H.; m., Dec. 3, 1845, A. R. Walker of Claremont, N. H. Mrs. A. R. (Walker) Brainerd died ———. He m. (2), ———, Christiana C. Marcy, daughter of A. B. and ——— (———) Marcy. Mr. Samuel T. Brainerd died June 25, 1856, ae. 35 yrs. She m. (2), C. L. Boyington of Franklin, N. H. He was a bookbinder, and lived and died in Claremont, N. H. Mr. C. L. Boyington d. ———. Mrs. Christiana C. (Marcy) (Brainerd) Boyington d. ———.

No children.

350. E. AMELIA[6] BRAINERD (*Elon*[5], *Urijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H.; m., May 11, 1852, George L. Drury, b. Sept. 12, 1827, in Rockingham, Vt., son of Josiah and Caroline A. (———) Drury. He lived at Claremont, N. H. Mr. George L. Drury died ———. Mrs. E. Amelia (Brainerd) Drury died ———.

Drury children:

i. GEORGE EDWARD, b. May 21, 1853, in Winchester, N. H.; d. Oct. 23, 1876, ae. 23 years, in Paterson, N. J. He was studying law.
ii. CARRIE S., b. Oct. 9, 1859, in Lebanon, N. H.

351. NATHAN L.[6] BRAINERD (*Elon*[5], *Urijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lempster, Sullivan County, N. H.; m. Frances E. Hadgeman, b. ———. He was a machinist in Claremont, N. H. Mrs. Frances E. (Hadgeman) Brainerd died Oct. 12, 1854, ae. 22 years. Mr. Nathan L. Brainerd died April 3, 1861, ae. 30 years.

No children.

352. William Henry[6] Brainerd (*Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 4, 1830, Emily M. Sparks, b. April 26, 1810, in East Glastonbury, Conn., daughter of Elijah and Deborah (Hurlburt) Sparks of the same place. He was a farmer and also a preacher. Mr. William Henry Brainerd died Feb. 26, 1876, ae. 72 years, 24 days, in Bozrahville, Conn. Mrs. Emily M. (Sparks) Brainerd died Jan. 3, 1883, ae. 72 years, 8 months, 7 days, in Willimantic, Conn.

Children:

i. Rosmon, b. Aug. 21, 1832, in Rindge, N. H.; d. March 11, 1834, in the same place.
753. ii. John William, b. Oct. 17, 1835, in East Windsor, Conn.
754. iii. Hester Antoinette, b. Jan. 12, 1838, in Byron, N. Y.
iv. Henry Newell, b. April 3, 1840, in Byron, N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1855.
755. v. Olin Nelson, b. Oct. 28, 1842, in East Glastonbury, Conn.
756. vi. Merritt Allen, b. Aug. 8, 1845, in Chatham, Conn.
757. vii. Heman Bangs, b. Jan. 20, 1848, in Portland, Conn.
viii. Eliza Ellen, b. July 2, 1850, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. June 12, 1851.
758. ix. Dwight Wesley, b. April 26, 1852, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

353. Calvin Brooks[6] Brainerd (*Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 8, 1841, Sarah L. Chase, b. Jan. 1, 1822, daughter of Silas and Lydia (Slade) Chase of Southbridge, Mass. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck, Conn. Mr. Calvin Brooks Brainerd died Mch. 1, 1882, ae. 70 yrs., 11 mos., 16 ds. Mrs. Sarah L. (Chase) Brainerd d. Oct. 5, 1887, ae. 65 yrs., 9 mos., 4 ds.

Children:

759. i. Sarah Sophia, b. Aug. 18, 1842, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
760. ii. Otis Slade, b. Feb. 22, 1844, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iii. Merrill Calvin, b. Aug. 9, 1847, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Aug. 26, 1848, ae. 1 yr., 17 ds.
iv. Lucy Ann, b. July 11, 1849, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Sept. 28, 1866, ae. 17 yrs., 2 mos., 11 ds.
761. v. Merrill Llewellyn, b. July 27, 1852, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
762. vi. Rosamond E., b. Nov. 27, 1857, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

354. Ruth Sophia[6] Brainerd (*Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., March 31, 1842, Alexander McLean Clark, b. March 5, 1814, son of Benajah and Abigail (Brooks) Clark of Haddam Neck, Conn. Mrs. Ruth Sophia (Brainerd) Clark died Nov. 17, 1855, ae. 42 years, 9 days. His first wife was Cynthia M. Goff of Haddam Neck, who died Oct. 15, 1838, ae. 25 yrs., leaving a son, John C., who d., ae. 6 mos. He m. (3), Feb., 1856, Mary A. Mack of Moodus, Conn., and had one dau., Hettie S., b. Dec 25, 1861. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck. Mr. Alexander McLean Clark d. ———.

Clark children:

i. ALLISON ALEXANDER, b. May 5, 1843, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Jan. 20, 1858, ae. 14 yrs., 8 mos.

ii. CYNTHIA BRITTANIA, b. Jan. 30, 1845, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., Dec. 30, 1866, Samuel S. Taylor of Portland, Conn., b. Oct. 7, 1841, son of David and Jane B. Taylor of the same place. He is an inspector in the W. S. P. Co. of Meriden, Conn. Ch.: 1. Wilton A., b. Dec. 23, 1867; m., June 11, 1890, Sarah E. Arnold, daughter of Ephraim P. and Sarah (Arnold) Arnold of Haddam, Conn. 2. Nellie S., b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. Jan. 30, 1872. 3. Herbert A., b. Feb. 22, 1874.

355. WASHINGTON[6] BRAINERD (*Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 12, 1845, Abigail Malinda Clark, b. April 21, 1820, daughter of Benajah and Abigail (Brooks) Clark of Haddam Neck. He was a stone cutter in the quarry. Mr. Washington Brainerd died March 27, 1849, ae. 31 years, 7 months, 24 days. She m. (2), Anson Brooks of Lenox, Mass., and was living in Sturgis, Mich. Mrs. Abigail Malinda (Clark) (Brainerd) Brooks died ———.

Child:

763. i. ADA ABIGAIL, b. July 19, 1846, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

356. ELIZA[6] BRAINARD (*Henry*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Mr. Ward. He was from Bergen, N. Y. They went to Lafayette, Indiana Co., Ohio, then to Genesee, Henry Co., Ill., where she died. Mrs. Eliza (Brainard) Ward d. ———.

Children:

357. SHUBAEL ROSMON[6] BRAINARD (*Henry*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m. Emily Parker Doty. Mr. Shubael Rosmon Brainard died in 1889, ae. 75 years, in Crisp, Tenn. Mrs. Emily Parker (Doty) Brainard d. 1894, ae. 78 years.

Children:

i. S. R., b. ———; res. Waterloo, Iowa.

ii. PHILO EUGENE, b. ———; res. Waterloo, Iowa.

764. iii. SUSAN MARIA, b. ———.

765. iv. INA, b. ———.

766. v. ELLEN ALMIRA, b. Jan. 23, 1841, in Medina, Ohio.

358. JOHN CLARK[6] BRAINARD (*Henry*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windfall, Granger Township, Medina Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 28, 1841, Lydia Loomis Hatch, at Windfall, b. Sept. 17, 1821, Bristol, N. Y., dau. of John Seymour and Parmely (Wilder) Hatch. He was a carriage and wagon maker. Mr. John Clark Brainard d. Dec. 7, 1903,

in Medina. Mrs. Lydia Loomis (Hatch) Brainerd d. Dec. 7, 1903, in the same place.

Children:

767. i. MARY ADELAIDE, b. Aug. 18, 1842, in Coddingsville, Ohio.
768. ii. HUBERT HENRY, b. Aug. 25, 1846, in Geneseo, Ill.
769. iii. ELWYN LECLERC, b. Aug. 21, 1851, in Granger, Ohio.

359. FANNY MARIA[6] BRAINARD (*Henry*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m. Mr. Green. She and her sister Eliza lived in Geneva, Ill. Mrs. Fanny Maria (Brainard) Green d. ——— in Geneva.

Green children:

360. WILLARD[6] BRAINERD (*Enos*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., ———, Martha Aiken. Mrs. Martha (Aiken) Brainerd d. ———, and he m. (2), ———. Mr. Willard Brainerd d. about 1825.

Children:

i. HARRIET, b. ———.
ii. LEWIS, b. ———.
iii. ANGELINE, b. ———.
770. iv. ALBERT, b. ———, in Cleveland, Ohio.
v. BEULAH, b. ———. She lived in Burlington, Wis.
vi. LUCY, b. ———.

361. HEPZIBAH[6] BRAINERD (*Enos*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., ———, John Marsh, b. ———. Mrs. Hepzibah (Brainerd) Marsh died ———. Mr. John Marsh died ———.

Marsh children:

i. MARY, b. ———.
ii. FRANKLIN, b. ———.
iii. ELEAZER, b. ———.
iv. ELMER, b. ———.

362. HERVEY HULET[6] BRAINERD (*Enos*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m. Sarah Millard, b. Aug. 7, 1812. Mrs. Sarah (Millard) Brainerd d. Aug. 31, 1865, ae. 53 yrs. He was a cooper by trade. Mr. Hervey Hulet Brainerd d. April 11, 1867.

Children:

i. AMELIA, b. ———.
771. ii. AMANDA DRUZILLA, b. Dec. 12, 1831, in Cleveland, Ohio.
772. iii. HERVEY HULET, b. Feb. 12, 1834, in Rockport, Ohio.
773. iv. LEVI S., b. March 3, 1836, in Rockport, Ohio.
774. v. NEWELL J., b. April 14, 1838 or 1840, in Rockport, Ohio.
775. vi. ALICE, b. 1840, in Rockport, Ohio.
776. vii. REUBEN W., b. 1842, in Rockport, Ohio.

777. viii. ANNA, b. 1844, in Rockport, Ohio.
778. ix. VIOLETTA, b. Jan. 27, 1849, in Rockport, Ohio.
779. x. EMILY, b. 1850, in Rockport, Ohio.
780. xi. ALVIN, b. Dec. 12, 1853, in Rockport, Ohio.

363. LYDIA[6] BRAINERD (*Enos*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m. Loren Grey Whitten.* They lived successively in the following places, viz.: Brooklyn, Toledo, Vermillion, Toledo, Ohio, and Detroit, Mich. Mr. Loren Grey Whitten died in 1863, in Detroit, Mich. Mrs. Lydia (Brainerd) Whitten died Aug. 13, 1884, in her 70th year, in Porter, Ind., and was interred in the cemetery in Chesterton, Ind.

Whitten children:

i. ARCHELAUS ENOS, b. ———, in Brooklyn village, Ohio; res. Douglas, Mich.; d. Feb. 21, 1897, ae. 65 years, in Tampa, Fla.
ii. JOHN S., b. Aug. 22, 1840, in Vermillion, Ohio; res. Chicago, Ill.

364. ALICE[6] BRAINERD (*Enos*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 11, 1836, Porter M. Brush, b. Jan. 3, 1815, in Fairfax, Vt., son of Jonathan and Ruth (Belknap) Brush. He settled in Vermillion, Ohio, in 1840, where he continued to live. He was a shipbuilder. Mr. Porter M. Brush died June 24, 1858, ae. 43 years, 5 months, 21 days. His widow, in 1892, was in Porter Co., Ind. Mrs. Alice (Brainerd) Brush d. ———.

Brush children:

i. PERLEY P., b. Oct. 14, 1840, in Vermillion, Ohio; d. April 2, 1864, in Camp Chase Hospital in Columbus, Ohio, a soldier in the Civil War.
ii. PERRY DECATUR, b. Aug. 12, 1842, in Vermillion, Ohio; m., Sept. 29, 1866, Mary Emeline Washburn, b. Sept. 29, 1844, in Vermillion, Ohio, daughter of David Lewis and Irena (Beardsley) Washburn. He was a preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, N. W., Iowa Conference, having been admitted Sept. 25-29, 1873. They lived in Vermillion till Sept. 20, 1875, Newell, Iowa, till April 4, 1878, and then moved to Fort Dodge, Iowa, where he was in charge of Fort Dodge circuit. He has been a teacher.
iii. MARCIA F., b. Dec. 26, 1844, in Vermillion, Ohio.
vi. PHILO T., b. May 22, 1850, in Vermillion, Ohio; d. July 17, 1859.
v. ALPHONZO, b. July 29, 1855, in Vermillion, Ohio; d. Sept. 16, 1856.
vi. IRVING P., b. Feb. 1, 1858, in Vermillion, Ohio.

365. CORDELIA LYDIA[6] BRAINERD (*Epaphroditus*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 3, 1852, John W. Emmons, b. Dec. 2, 1831, son of William and Hannah (Ely) Emmons. He lived in

* The name has also been given me as Whiting.

Higganum, Conn. Mr. John W. Emmons died Aug. 1, 1862. Mrs. Cordelia Lydia (Brainerd) Emmons died ———.

Emmons child:

i. FRANK J., b. Aug. 20, 1856, in Higganum, Conn.

366. LYMAN WATERMAN[6] BRAINERD (*Epaphroditus*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Lucy Prentice, daughter of Benjamin and Marinda (Beckwith) Prentice. He was a polisher in New London, Conn. He was a collector in 1874, and councilman in 1885 in New London. Mr. Lyman Waterman Brainerd died ———. Mrs. Lucy (Prentice) Brainerd died ———.

Children:

i. HARRIET MARINDA, b. ———.
ii. BENJAMIN P., b. ———.

367. JULIA E.[6] BRAINERD (*Epaphroditus*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., April 21, 1866, Nathan Howe, or M. House, son of Samuel and Sarah (Pierson) Howe, or House. Mr. Nathan Howe, or House, d. ———. She m. (2), April 12, 1874, Denison Pierson of South Glastonbury, Conn., b. ———, son of Nathan Pierson. He was a farmer living in Manchester Green, Conn. Mrs. Julia E. (Brainerd) (Howe or House) Pierson d. July 14, 1896. Mr. Denison Pierson d. Jan. 16, 1898.

No children.

368. MIRIAM URSULA[6] BRAINERD (*Epaphroditus*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 1, 1858, Henry L. Clark, b. June 7, 1835, in Haddam Neck, Conn., son of George W. and Cynthia (Selden) Clark. He was elected deacon May 8, 1881, in the Congregational Church. He is a farmer in Haddam Neck. Mr. Henry L. Clark died ———. Mrs. Miriam Ursula (Brainerd) Clark died ———.

Clark children:

i. COIT C., b. Aug. 20, 1865, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m. Ella Manwaring; res. Middletown, Conn.
ii. CORA, b. Feb. 20, 1874, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

369. SOPHIA ABIGAIL[6] BRAINERD (*Epaphroditus*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 3, 1860, Henry Edwin May, b. Feb. 17, 1839, in Higganum, Conn., son of John and Emma (Elliott of Washington, D. C.) May. He was captain of

steamboats for twenty years, and in 1891 was captain of the steamer "City of Richmond," plying between Hartford and New York city. His residence was in Higganum. Mr. Henry Edwin May died ———. Mrs. Sophia Abigail (Brainerd) May died ———.

May children:

i. DOROTHY CATHERINE, b. June 22, 1861, in Higganum, Conn.
ii. EDWIN SELDEN, b. Nov. 26, 1865, in Higganum, Conn.; m., June 15, 1887, Harriett Tarbell of Meriden, Conn. Ch.: 1. Ethel Daisie, b. June 30, 1888, in Higganum, Conn.
iii. LYNDE ELLIOTT, b. April 23, 1870, in Higganum, Conn.
iv. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. June 17, 1876, in Higganum, Conn.

370. ALBERT SEABURY[6] BRAINERD (*Epaphroditus*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 27, 1866, Susan R. Burdick, b. Aug. 19, 1846, in Waterford, Conn.; daughter of Simeon and Ruth (Howard) Burdick. He lived in Waterford, and was engaged in sharpening tools for the granite quarry. Mrs. Susan R. (Burdick) Brainerd d. March 4, 1901, ae. 55 yrs., 6 mos., 25 ds., in Waterford, Conn. Mr. Albert Seabury Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

781. i. GERTRUDE W., b. Oct. 27, 1867, in Waterford, Conn.

371. LEICESTER[6] BRAINERD (*Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 4, 1810, Elizabeth Coe, b. March 11, 1790, in New Hartford, Conn., daughter of Robert and Triphena (———) Coe, of Middle Haddam, Conn. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and a pensioner. Mr. Leicester Brainerd died Aug. 10, 1871, ae. 82 yrs., 11 mos., 29 ds. Mrs. Elizabeth (Coe) Brainerd d. 1876, or Sept. 7, 1877, ae. 87 yrs., 5 mos., 28 ds.

Children:

782. i. ESTHER MALANTHA, b. Aug. 20, 1811, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
783. ii. HARRIET LOVINA, b. Oct. 28, 1813, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
784. iii. FANNY ELVIRA, b. Jan. 18, 1816, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iv. ASEL SHERMAN, b. April 22, 1819, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. May 23, 1826.
785. v. DANIEL BROOKS, b. March 21, 1821, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vi. LYDIA SOPHIA, b. July 10, 1823, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Dec. 2, 1839.
786. vii. ASAHEL SHERMAN, b. April 17, 1827, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
787. viii. TYLER ABIEL, b. Aug. 28, 1831, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

372. SETH[6] BRAINERD (*Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 27, 1812, Delilah Brainerd, b. Dec. 5, 1787, in Middle Haddam, Conn., daughter of Ozias and Elizabeth (Young) Brainerd. He started from Connecticut Sept. 4 and arrived

in Brooklyn, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1815. He, with his wife and two children, and Sylvanus Brainerd and his wife and three children went in an ox wagon with two pair of oxen. He lived in Brooklyn, Ohio. Mrs. Delilah (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Jan. 13, 1872, ae. 96 yrs., 1 mo., 8 ds., in Brooklyn. Mr. Seth Brainerd d. Sept. 13, 1877, ae. 85 yrs., 8 mos., 4 ds.

Children:

788. i. JAMES NELSON, b. Dec. 30, 1812, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
789. ii. EUNICE R., b. July 14, 1814, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
790. iii. ASAHEL, b. Jan. 16, 1816, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iv. ARISTARCHUS, b. ———, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. ae. 4 months.
v. TIMOTHY, b. ———, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. ae. 2 months.
vi. SAMANTHA, b. May 30, 1820, in Brooklyn, Ohio; unm.
791. vii. MIRIAM, b. May 1, 1822, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
792. viii. HORACE, b. May 6, 1825, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
793. ix. RILEY, b. Dec. 16, 1831, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

373. ARISTARCHUS[6] BRAINERD (*Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 6, 1821 (by Rev. Leonard Bennett) Sarah H. Weir, b. April 26, 1798, daughter of Gilbert and Lucy (Fox) Weir of East Glastonbury, Conn. He was a farmer, first in Connecticut, then in Mayfield, Ohio. Mrs. Sarah H. (Weir) Brainerd d. Jan. 9, 1878, ae. 79 yrs., 8 mos., 19 ds. Mr. Aristarchus Brainerd d. Dec. 5, 1878, ae. 77 yrs., 10 mos., 2 ds.

Children:

794. i. HENRY BRADFORD, b. Oct. 17, 1822, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ii. NARCISSA SAXTON, b. Jan. 9, 1824, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. unm.
iii. ONA ANN, b. April 8, 1825, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. March 5, 1826.
795. iv. LUCY BROOKS, b. Jan. 24, 1831, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
v. FANNY LAVINIA, b. March 8, 1835, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vi. GILBERT WEIR, b. Jan. 30, 1841, in Mayfield, Ohio; res. same place.
vii. CHURCHILL HOLLISTER, b. Jan. 30, 1841, in Mayfield, Ohio; res. same place.

374. WELLMAN A.[6] BRAINERD (*Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 20, 1828 (by H. Brownson), Orra Weir, daughter of Gilbert and Lucy (Fox) Weir of East Glastonbury, Conn. He moved to Mayfield, Ohio, in 1835, where he continued to reside. He was a minister. Rev. Wellman A. Brainerd died Feb. 25, 1890, ae. 82 years, 10 months, 7 days. Mrs. Orra (Weir) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

796. i. EUNICE L., b. Feb. 11, 1831, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
797. ii. ELIZABETH MAHALA, b. April 11, 1832, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

798. iii. HARRIET SUSAN, b. Sept. 5, 1835, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
799. iv. ARISTARCHUS, b. ———, in Mayfield, Ohio.
800. v. SALLY, b. ———, in Mayfield, Ohio.
801. vi. JULIA M., b. ———, in Mayfield, Ohio.
802. vii. ANNA, b. ———, in Mayfield, Ohio.
viii. A son, b. ———, in Mayfield, Ohio; d. March 14, 1843, ae. 3 yrs., 3 mos.

375. GEORGE[6] BRAINARD (*Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 29, 1831, Cornelia Shaw, b. April 16, 1812, in Albany, N. Y., daughter of Mr. and Harriet (Rogers) Shaw. He resided in Albany, N. Y. Mr. George Brainard died July 25, 1854. She m. (2), ———, Benjamin C. Brainerd, son of Asahel and Lucretia (Whitmore) Brainerd. He was in the pump and block making business in Albany. He was marshal, also chief of police. She resided in that place. Mr. Benjamin C. Brainerd died May 31, 1858, ae. 50 years. Mrs. Cornelia (Shaw) (Brainard) Brainerd died ———.

Children:

i. ELDRIDGE, b. Dec., 1830, in Albany, N. Y.
803. ii. HARRIET ASENATH, b. July 15, 1832, in Albany, N. Y.
iii. ELMIRA, b. Dec., 1833, in Albany, N. Y.
iv. CHARLOTTE EMILY, b. ———, in Albany, N. Y.
804. v. CORNELIA, b. ———, in Albany, N. Y.
805. vi. JULIA M., b. ———, in Albany, N. Y.
806. vii. GEORGIANNA, b. ———, in Albany, N. Y.
807. viii. EMELINE, b. ———, in Albany, N. Y.
808. ix. ETTIE ADELAIDE, b. ———, in Albany, N. Y.
809. x. LAURA N., b. ———, in Albany, N. Y.
xi. FRANCES ADELAIDE, b. ———, in Albany, N. Y.; d. ———.

376. JULIA ANN[6] BRAINARD (*Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 22, 1830, Waterman L. Ormsby, b. Sept. 4, 1809, son of Mr. and Betsey (Ashley) Ormsby. He was a bank note engraver. They were divorced in 1846. She m. (2), in Algiers, La., July, 1857, Henry Kruse, b. Feb. 1, 1811. He was of German birth. Mrs. Julia Ann (Brainard) (Ormsby) Kruse, d. Aug. 15, 1871, or '72, ae. 59 yrs., 8 mos., 5 ds., near Edwardsville, Ill. Mr. Henry Kruse d. July, 1877, ae. 66 yrs. Mr. Waterman L. Ormsby d. Nov. 1, 1833, ae. 74 yrs., 2 mos.

Ormsby children by the first marriage:

i. EDWARD LEONARD, b. 1831, in N. Y.; d. in 1836, ae. 5 yrs., 6 mos.
ii. JOSEPHINE, b. April 23, 1833, in Lancaster, Mass.; m. Thomas Hassam; res. New Orleans, La.
iii. WATERMAN L., b. Dec. 8, 1834, in New York city.
iv. JULIA ANNA, b. Feb. 14, 1836, in New York city; d. ae. 1 month.
v. SIDNEY MORSE, b. Jan. 23, 1837, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
vi. ASENATH BRAINARD, b. Jan. 25, 1839, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Nov. 16, 1841, in Newburgh, N. Y.

377. EMELINE[6] BRAINARD (*Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., May 1, 1842, or 1852, Simeon Brainerd, b. Sept. 24, 1803, in Cobleskill, N. Y., son of Samuel and Lucy (Rowley) Brainerd. He was a cabinet-maker in Albany when he died. While he was in Honduras selecting lumber he contracted a disease which resulted in his death. Mr. Simeon Brainard d. Dec. 9, 1861, in Albany, N. Y. Mrs. Emeline (Brainard) Brainerd d. ———.

Brainerd children:

i. FANNY A., b. Nov. 22, 1853, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. WILLIAM H., b. Dec. 25, 1855, in Macon, Ga.
iii. CLARA LOUISA, b. May 3, 1857, in Macon, Ga.
iv. GEORGE W., b. Nov. 17, 1858-59, in Macon, Ga.

378. ELIJAH H.[6] BRAINARD (*Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., April 15, 1842, Julia Ann Badgeley, b. Sept. 9, 1824, in Canajoharie, N. Y. He was a ship builder and a dredging contractor in Albany. He succeeded in his father's business. Mr. Elijah H. Brainard died Aug. 8, 1880, ae. 59 years. 7 months, 8 days. Mrs. Julia Ann (Badgeley) Brainard died ———.

Children:

i. ELIJAH, b. ———. He, with his brother Morris F., succeeded his father in the shipbuilding business. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.
810. ii. MORRIS F., b. ———.
811. iii. JULIA A., b. ———.
iv. FRANK H., b. ———.
v. FRED, b. Aug. 17, 1848.
vi. KATIE, b. 1853; d. ae. 5 yrs.
812. vii. GRACE, b. March 12, 1859.

379. LEONARD[6] BRAINARD (*Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 17, 1851, Mary Ann Wilson, b. Sept. 29, 1829, daughter of Robert and Mary (———) Wilson. He was one of the first persons appointed as steamboat inspector, a position he continued to hold. The duty of the officers was to inspect mates, pilots, engineers, and hulls of ships. He owned the first dry dock in Albany. Mrs. Mary Ann (Wilson) Brainard d. July 17, 1890, ae. 60 yrs., 9 mos., 18 ds. Mr. Leonard Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. ALBERT A., b. Sept. 8, 1852, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1853.
ii. WILLARD H., b. March 12, 1854, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Jan. 19, 1856.
iii. WALTER F., b. July 29, 1856, in Albany, N. Y.; d. July 16, 1857.
iv. LEONARD, b. Feb. 27, 1859, in Albany, N. Y.; res. Albany, N. Y.

813. v. MARIETTA, b. Nov. 4, 1862, in Albany, N. Y.
vi. JAMES WILSON, b. March 14, 1865, in Albany, N. Y. In 1892 he was secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association, N. E. Branch, Phila., Pa.
vii. CARRIE M., b. June 17, 1868, in Albany, N. Y.
viii. ELIZA D., b. Oct. 13, 1870, in Albany, N. Y.

380. ALBERT[6] BRAINARD (*Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m. ———. He was divorced. He m. (2), ———, Isabella P. Patterson, b. June 28, 1836, in New York city, daughter of John and Mary Angelica (Reid) Patterson. He was many years an engineer on a steamship, making several tours of the globe. He resides in Albany, N. Y. Mrs. Isabella P. (Patterson) Brainard died April 29, 1883-84. Mr. Albert Brainard died ———.

Children by the second marriage:

814. i. BLANCHE, b. ———, in Albany, N. Y.
ii. EUGENIA F., b. ———, in Albany, N. Y.; d. May 2, 1887.
iii. ALBERT E., b. ———, in Albany, N. Y.

381. MARIETTA[6] BRAINARD (*Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 9, 1852, Joseph Harrison Bullock, b. Aug. 20, 1827, son of Mr. and Cornelia (Springsteed) Bullock of Albany Co., N. Y. Mr. Joseph Harrison Bullock died Dec. 5, 1872. Mrs. Marietta (Brainard) Bullock died July 13, 1882, ae. 48 years, 9 months, 2 days.

Bullock children:

i. IDA LOUISE, b. Oct. 15, 1858, in Albany Co., N. Y.; m., April 21, 1886, Bruce Millard Gallien of Albany, N. Y. She died March 18, 1864. Ch.: 1. Marietta Bullock, b. Dec. 5, 1889. 2. Faith, b. Oct. 8, 1892; d. the same day. 3. Bruce Millard, b. Dec. 27, 1894; d. Dec. 20, 1895. 4. Bruce Goodwin, b. Sept. 27, 1896.
ii. BERTHA, b. Jan. 11, 1862, in Albany Co., N. Y.; d. Mch. 18, 1864.
iii. HARRISON WINNE, b. Nov. 4, 1870, in Albany Co., N. Y.; m., April, 1892, Grace Quackenbush of Albany, N. Y.

382. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[6] BRAINARD (*Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., July 26, 1857, Georgiana Simpson, b. Oct. 4, 1838, in Middlebury, Vt., daughter of William and Martha (Day) Simpson. He was a lumber inspector, in Albany, N. Y., and had been weigher of mails and assistant superintendent of the city. He volunteered in the late Civil War for 9 months, but remained a year. He enlisted Oct., 1863, as second Lieutenant of Co. B, returned as first Lieutenant. He was discharged. She was of English descent. Mr. William Henry Harrison Brainard died ———. Mrs. Georgiana (Simpson) Brainard died ———.

Children:

i. BENJAMIN TOWNER, b. July 4, 1858, in Albany, N. Y.
815. ii. EMMA LOUISA, b. Nov. 30, 1859, in Albany, N. Y.
iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 30, 1862, in Albany, N. Y. He was (1892) near Tacoma, Washington.
iv. HARRISON, b. Feb. 17, 1868, in Albany, N. Y.
v. HATTIE FRANCES, b. April 12, 1874, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Jan. 3, 1891, ae. 16 yrs., 9 mos.
vi. BERTHA DAY, b. May 13, 1878, in Albany, N. Y.
vii. CLARENCE, b. Oct. 7, 1883, in Albany, N. Y.
viii. ALEXANDER GREENE, b. Oct. 7, 1883, in Albany, N. Y.

383. LUCRETIA[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m. Julius Fairchild, b. ———. Mrs. Lucretia (Brainerd) Fairchild died ———. Mr. Julius Fairchild died ———.

Fairchild children:

i. JANE ANN, b. ———; unm.
ii. MARY E., b. ———; m. Samuel D. Seeley.
iii. BENJAMIN, b. ———; m. Fanny Post.
iv. LOUISA, b. ———; m. William Allman.
v. ASEL, b. ———; m. Mary Danke.
vi. HARRIET, b. ———; m. Washington W. Wait.
vii. LUCRETIA, b. ———; m. Z. H. Wallace.
viii. EZRA, b. ———; m. Lois Spalding.
ix. EMILY, b. ———; m. Mr. Denzler.
x. A child, b. ———.
xi. A child, b. ———.
xii. A child, b. ———.
xiii. A child, b. ———.

384. LEONARD WHITMORE[6] BRAINARD (*Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 29, 1828, Sarah Ann Kenyon, b. ———, dau. of David and Sarah (Allen) Kenyon. He commanded a sloop launch when 18 years of age, which carried passengers at the time of the Erie Canal celebration at Sandy Hook at the meeting of the waters from Lake Erie to the ocean. He commanded a sailing vessel on the Hudson River, and then a steamboat for many years. He was captain of the steamboat South America, the handsomest boat of its day, the first to have staterooms, the first to burn coal, having previously burned pine wood. He made the shortest trip on record and it stands so yet (1892). In 1844, he moved to New York City, where he was a commission and forwarding merchant. Mr. Leonard Whitmore Brainard d. 1875, ae. ———. Mrs. Sarah Ann (Kenyon) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

816. i. SARAH ALLEN, b. ———.
817. ii. REDELIA KENYON, b. ———.
iii. LEONARD WHITMORE, b. ———.
iv. JOSEPHINE, b. ———; d. ———.
v. ASEL, b. ———.
vi. HARRISON, b. ———.

385. Gilbert[6] Brainerd (*Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., Jan., 1824, Nancy Giddings, b. Jan. 16, 1802, in Greene Co., N. Y., daughter of Harris and Mercy (———) Giddings. He was a dry goods merchant in Harvard, Ill. Mr. Gilbert Brainerd died Sept. 11, 1848-49. Mrs. Nancy (Giddings) Brainerd d. May 28, 1880, in Harvard.

Children:

818. i. Eunice Almira, b. Aug. 24, 1824-25, in Greene Co., N. Y.
819. ii. Asel, b. July 7, 1828, in Greene Co., N. Y.
820. iii. Clarissa Janet, b. Dec. 16, 1829-31, in Greene Co., N. Y.
821. iv. Marvin P. or R., b. Oct. 6, 1832, in Greene Co., N. Y.
822. v. Helen S., b. Oct. 6, 1834, in Erie Co., Ohio.
vi. J. Sealey, b. Feb. 5, 1837, in Erie Co., Ohio; d. March, 1838.
823. vii. Celia A., b. Oct. 28, 1837-38, in Erie Co., Ohio.
824. viii. Gilbert, b. May 4, 1840, in Erie Co., Ohio.
825. ix. Fletcher S., b. May 7, 1842, in Erie Co., Ohio.

386. Asahel[6] Brainerd (*Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m. Catherine ———. Mrs. Asahel Brainerd died ———. Mrs. Catherine (———) Brainerd died ———.

Children:

i. A child, b. ———; d. young.
ii. A child, b. ———; d. young.

387. Benjamin C.[6] Brainerd (*Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., Sally Ann Suydam, b. March 17, 1810, dau. of Henry and Lucy (Goodwin) Suydam of Albany, N. Y. Mrs. Sally Ann (Suydam) Brainerd d. Sept. 5, 1856, ae. 46 yrs., 5 mos., 18 ds. He m. (2), Cornelia (Shaw) Brainard, b. April 16, 1812, in Albany, N. Y., dau. of Mr. and Harriet (Rogers) Shaw, and widow of George Brainard. Mr. Benjamin C. Brainerd d. May 31, 1858, ae. 50 yrs. Mrs. Cornelia (Shaw) (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

388. Daniel[6] Brainerd (*Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m. Maria ———. He resided in Bethlehem, N. Y. Mr. Daniel Brainerd died ———. Mrs. Maria (———) Brainerd died ———.

Children:

i. Mary Meritt, b. ———.
ii. Benjamin C., b. ———.
iii. Sally Ann, b. ———.
iv. William Henry, b. ———.

389. Sarah Jane[6] Brainerd (*Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 13, 1833,

in Canajoharie, N. Y., Elijah Mason, b. Dec. 23, 1810, in North Adams, Mass., son of Isaiah and Sarah (Childs) Mason. He was a farmer. Mr. Elijah Mason died Feb. 27, 1890, in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Sarah Jane (Brainerd) Mason died ———.

Mason children:

i. LEONARD B., b. March 2, 1834, in Western, N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1851.
ii. MIAL, b. Jan. 19, 1836, in Western, N. Y.; m. Lavinia T. Clark. He died May 11, 1885.
iii. ELIZABETH A., b. Aug. 30, 1837, in Western, N. Y.; m. Robert Westcott; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
iv. LUCY, b. April 26, 1841, in Western, N. Y.; d. June 6, 1842.
v. SARAH JANE, b. Dec. 12, 1843, in Western, N. Y.; m. Titus B. Daniels.
vi. ELIJAH, b. Dec. 23, 1845, in Townsend, Ohio; m. Mary J. Borcherdt.
vii. MARY E., b. Sept. 19, 1849, in Western, N. Y.; m. Henry C. Gray; res. Chicago, Ill.
viii. AMELIA L., b. March 21, 1852, in Western, N. Y.; m. Edward O. Wood.

390. JULIUS[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 25, 1839, in New York, Mary Young Mabbett, b. Sept. 21, 1812, in New Brunswick, N. J., daughter of John H. and Sarah (———) Mabbett. He moved from Albany to New York city in 1828, and from there to Ohio in 1841, and back to New York city in 1848. In Ohio he pursued farming. In New York he was engaged in the insurance business. Mr. Julius Brainerd died ———. Mrs. Mary Young (Mabbett) Brainerd died ———.

Children:

826. i. LUCRETIA W., b. Feb. 28, 1841, in New York.
ii. SARA T., b. March 4, 1843, in Townsend, Ohio; d. Aug. 9, 1853, in Brooklyn, L. I.
827. iii. MARGARET M., b. April 1, 1845, in Townsend, Ohio.
iv. ELIZABETH A., b. March 11, 1847, in Townsend, Ohio; d. June 25, 1849, in Brooklyn, L. I.
v. LUTHER, b. Sept. 18, 1849, in Brooklyn, L. I.; d. July 31, 1850, in the same place.

391. ELIZABETH A.[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m. Douw Fonda Wemple, b. Feb. 26, 1810, near Conewango, or Caughnawaga, as written me, N. Y., son of Andrew and Catalyntia (Van Alstine) Wemple. They were divorced. He m. (2), July 30, 1858, Charlotte (Sweet) Reed, b. March 4, 1818, whose first husband was Captain Eli Hanson Reed, to whom she was married Oct. 10, 1839. He had a fine practice as a dentist in Sandusky, Ohio. Mr. Douw Fonda Wemple d. May 31, 1886. She m. (2), Dr. E. Housinger. Dr. E. Housinger d. ———. Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Brain-

erd) (Wemple) Housinger d. Sept. 3, 1879, in Chicago, Ill.

Wemple children by the first marriage:

i. SARAH ANN, b. ———; d. ae. 2 years.
ii. A son, b. ———; d. ae. 9 years.

Housinger children by the second marriage:

iii. BRAINERD, b. ———; m. Nellie Richmond.
iv. JULIA, b. ———; m. Leon H. Prentiss of Waukegan, Ill.

392. LUTHER[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Adaline ———, b. ———. Mrs. Adaline (———) Brainerd died ———. Mr. Luther Brainerd died ———.

Children:

i. WILL, b. ———. He was killed on a tram car in London, England.
ii. SOPHIA, b. ———; m. Edward or William Morton, Topeka, Kan. (1892).

393. MARY[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co.; N. Y.; m., ———, Albert Bristol. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Bristol d. Dec. 1, 1889, ae. 67 yrs., 8 mos., 14 ds., at Piermont, N. J. Mr. Albert Bristol d. Feb. 27, 1891.

Bristol children:

i. ISABEL, b. ———; m. John Prime.
ii. HARRIET, b. ———; m. Joseph Cornell.
iii. MARY, b. ———; m. Sanford Morgan.
iv. ADALINE, b. ———; m., Aug. 20, 1868, William Morrow; res. Chicago, Ill.; twin of Emeline, and they were married on the same day.
v. EMELINE A., b. ———; m. Aug. 20, 1868, Robert L. Van Ansdale; res. Chicago, Ill. He is a merchant, dealing in gents' furnishing goods. Ch.: 1. Emeline A., b. July 25, 1872. 2. John H., b. Nov. 25, 1874. 3. Robert L., b. Sept. 26, 1877. 4. Harry William, b. May 17, 1880; d. Jan. 30, 1891.
vi. HANNAH or ANNA, b. ———; m. Charles Peck.
vii. JULIA, b. ———; m. George Hodges of Piermont, N. J.

394. JOANNA[6] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., 1835, Bernard Merritt. Mr. Bernard Merritt died ———. Mrs. Joanna (Brainerd) Merritt died ———.

Merritt children:

395. LUCY[6] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 31, 1822, James MacHarg, b. May 5, 1797, in or near Albany, N. Y., son of John and Jannet (Milroy) MacHarg, who were from

Scotland. He was a gunmaker and always resided in Rome, N. Y. He was in the Mexican War, and on his return died in Washington, D. C. Mr. James MacHarg died 1852. Mrs. Lucy (Brainerd) MacHarg died Aug., 1865.

MacHarg children:

i. JOHN BRAINERD, b. Oct. 26, or Dec., 1823, in Rome, N. Y. He is a manufacturer of guns, fishing tackle, and sporting goods, and dealer in firearms, ammunition, cutlery, etc., at Rome, N. Y. He m., July 18, 1866, Susan Lucretia Noble, b. Sept. 10, 1839, in Verona, N. Y., dau. of John and Harriet Amanda (Peckham) Noble. Ch.: 1. Celia Lawton, b. May 27, 1867; m. Will C. Ferrill, son of Rev. F. J. Ferrill. Ch.: i. Lucy Brainerd, b. Aug. 2, 1890, in Rome, N. Y., named for her great-grandmother. ii. Harriet Peckham, b. March 1, 1892, in Denver, Col., named for her great-grandmother. 2. Cora Bushnell, b. March 19, 1869. 3. John Brainerd, b. July 11, 1873.

ii. JANE ANN, b. July, 1827, in Rome, N. Y.; m., 1846, John P. Wolcott, a saddler. Ch.: 1. Alice Algeria, b. 1848. 2. James Deloss, b. 1850. 3. Julia Joanna, b. 1853.

iii. DON PEDRO, b. Feb., 1832, in Rome, N. Y.; a merchant at that place.

iv. JOANNA, b. April, 1834, in Rome, N. Y.; m. J. W. Palmer; res. Denver, Col.

396. ROXANNA[6] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 10, 1823, Daniel Moulton. He was a gardener. Mrs. Roxanna (Brainerd) Moulton died ———. Mr. Daniel Moulton died ———.

Moulton child:

i. DANIEL, b. 1824, in ———.

397. JEPTHA[6] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., April 23, 1835, Eleanor Johnson of Frankfort, N. Y., b. Sept. 30, 1814, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Farrier) Johnson. He possessed many qualities of manhood that gave him the respect and esteem of all with whom he came in contact. The selfishness of human nature was in him less developed than in the average of mankind. It was never his practice to drive a close bargain or to barter for his undue gain. He was notably willing to live and let live — to do unto others as he would have them do unto him. He sought and knew no other way than to perform his duties and to meet his engagements promptly. He offended no one and lived a quiet, useful life. Politically Mr. Brainerd was a lifelong Democrat, giving his unvarying support to the party from Andrew Jackson's time to the present. His blameless life was well rounded out in fourscore years. His good examples and his memory will long be cherished by

those who appreciated the genuineness of his good nature. He was always a vigorous man. He died suddenly at his home in the Wright Settlement, in Rome, N. Y. Mrs. Eleanor (Johnson) Brainerd d. Nov. 9, 1878, ae. 64 yrs., 1 mo., 9 ds. Mr. Jeptha Brainerd d. Feb. 10, 1888, ae. 79 yrs., 11 mos.

Children:

828. i. ROXY ANN, b. March 1, 1836, in Rome, N. Y.
829. ii. LANSING PARKER, b. April 30, 1837, in Rome, N. Y.
830. iii. GEORGE GARY, b. Nov. 4, 1839, in Rome, N. Y.
831. iv. LAVANTIA JANE, b. July 25, 1841, in Rome, N. Y.
832. v. VICTORIA, b. Nov. 15, 1843, in Rome, N. Y.; was named Victoria Augusta but called only Victoria.
vi. CHARLES BOARDMAN, b. Aug. 18, 1846, in Rome, N. Y.
vii. MARY AUGUSTA, b. March 8, 1849, in Rome, N. Y.; d. Sept. 12, 1867.
833. viii. JONATHAN MILLARD, b. June 30, 1851, in Rome, N. Y.
ix. FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 30, 1853, in Rome, N. Y.; d. Sept. 26, 1862.
x. LEONARD LANDON, b. Oct. 7, 1856, in Rome, N. Y.; he was a photographer with his brother Jonathan Millard in Rome, N. Y.

398. EUNICE E.[6] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, N. Y.; m. Joseph W. Hawley, b. ———, son of ———. Mrs. Eunice E. (Brainerd) Hawley died ———. Mr. Joseph W. Hawley died ———.

Hawley child:

i. JOSEPH, b. 1838; d. about 1889, in Iowa.

399. HEZEKIAH[6] BRAINERD (*James*[5], *Zachariah*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 22, 1826, Mary Eliza (Havens) Hamilton of Middletown, Conn., widow of Josiah Hamilton. She was from Sag Harbor, L. I. He was keeper on Blackwell's Island for a number of years, where he died. Mr. Hezekiah Brainerd died Oct. 24, ———. Mrs. Mary Eliza (Havens) (Hamilton) Brainerd died ———.

Children:

i. MARY SUSAN, b. Feb., 1828, in Haddam, Conn.; d. June 9, 1828, ae. 4 months.
ii. SUSAN, b. Nov., 1831, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 9, 1833, ae. 14 months.
iii. MARY, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. AMELIA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
v. WILLIAM P., b. Oct. 23, 1840.
834. vi. JAMES CEPHAS, b. March 11, 1843, in Haddam, Conn.

400. CEPHAS[6] BRAINERD (*James*[5], *Zachariah*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 17, 1841, Sabra S. Spencer, b. Oct. 12, 1816, daughter of Captain Samuel and Ada (Skinner) Spencer of Saybrook,

Conn. He was licensed to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church, March 16, 1835; ordained deacon by Bishop Waye May 31, 1837, and elder at the same time. In 1835, he preached in Windsor; 1836-37, Essex; 1838-39, Bloomfield and Windsor; 1840, South Windsor; 1841-42, Hartford; 1843, S. Y. Haddam; 1845-46, S. Y. Essex; 1847, S. Y. Windsor; 1848, S. Y. Hartford; 1849, S. Y. Windsor; 1851, Burlington; 1852, Farmington; 1853, Woodbury; 1854-55, Berlin; 1856, Farmingdale; 1857-90 superannuated, Troy, N. Y. Mrs. Sabra S. (Spencer) Brainerd died Feb. 22, 1882, ae. 65 years, 4 months, 10 days, in Troy, N. Y. Rev. Cephas Brainerd died about Feb. 21, 1894, ae. 81 years, in Troy, N. Y. They were both interred in Saybrook, Conn.

Children:

835. i. SUSAN E., b. May 30, 1842, in East Hartford, Conn.
ii. PAMELIA H., b. Aug. 11, 1847 or 1849, in Windsor, Conn.; d. Jan. 21, 1871, in Troy, N. Y.

401. ZACHARIAH[6] BRAINERD (*James*[5], *Zachariah*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Ursula S. Andrews, daughter of Gurdon and Huldah (Shaylor) Andrews. Mrs. Ursula S. (Andrews) Brainerd died July 11, 1877, ae. 58 years. He m. (2), Dec. 11, 1877, Esther Griffin, b. Jan. 10, 1831, daughter of Nehemiah and Clarissa (Tuttle) Griffin of Plymouth, or Terryville, Conn. He was a farmer in Haddam. He was constable for 5 years, collector 4 years, selectman 2 years, grand juror 7 years. Mr. Zachariah Brainerd died Feb. 5, 1899, ae. 86 years. Mrs. Esther (Griffin) Brainerd died ———.

No children.

402. SHAYLOR[6] BRAINERD (*James*[5], *Zachariah*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cahoka, Clark Co., Mo.; m., April 1, 1860, Matilda Hanslow, b. 1840, daughter of George and Mary Ann (Church) Hanslow from England. In his early life he was captain of a vessel sailing from Portland quarries. He went to Missouri, in 1857, and engaged in farming, and resided in Cahoka, Mo. Mrs. Matilda (Hanslow) Brainerd died Sept. 28, 1876, ae. 36 years. Mr. Shaylor Brainerd died ———.

Children:

i. ZACHARIAH, b. May 14, 1861, in ———, Mo. He attended college at Alexandria and at Monticello, Mo., and graduated from the medical school at the State University at the age of 24 years. He practiced his profession at Duncan's Bridge, Monroe Co., Mo.
ii. EPAPHRODITUS, b. Nov. 17, 1862, in ———, Mo. He attended

college at Monticello, Mo., and graduated from the State University, and is a teacher; res. Keokuk, Clark Co., Mo.

iii. William Shaylor, b. Dec. 20, 1864, in ———, Mo.; d. June, 1865, ae. 6 months.

iv. Mary Fanny, b. Aug. 23, 1867, in ———, Mo.; is a school teacher.

v. Matilda, b. May 20, 1869, in ———, Mo.

vi. Susan Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1873, in ———, Mo.

vii. Pamelia Howard, b. Oct. 13, 1873, in ———, Mo.

403. Sarah Amanda[6] Brainerd (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., John Van Iderstine, b. ———. He was a merchant in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Sarah Amanda (Brainerd) Van Iderstine d. ———. Mr. John Van Iderstine d. ———.

Van Iderstine child:

i. F. A., b. ———.

404. Clarissa Ann[6] Brainerd (*Heber*[5], *William*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 14, 1849, Charles L. Grover, b. Dec. 24, 1827, in Middletown, son of Mr. Grover of Meriden, Conn. She was the adopted daughter of H. D. Cornwell of Middletown. He lived and died in Meriden. Mr. Charles L. Grover died Oct. 16, 1852. Mrs. Clarissa Ann (Brainerd) Grover d. ———. She resided in Newark, N. J.

Grover children:

i. Arden Heber, b. Oct. 28, 1850, in Meriden, Conn.; d. Nov. 2, 1872.

ii. Lois Maria, b. March 13, 1852, in Meriden, Conn.

405. William Foote[6] Brainerd (*Blynn T.*[5], *William*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 4, 1855, Rebecca Maria Wilcox, b. March 15, 1835, in Killingworth, Conn., daughter of Thomas and Eunice (Smith) Wilcox. He was a quarryman and farmer in Haddam. He was grand juror in 1861-63. He was commissioner on agriculture and was constable in 1878. Mr. William Foote Brainerd died July 4, 1882, ae. 49 years, 8 months, 3 days. Mrs. Rebecca Maria (Wilcox) Brainerd died.

Child:

836. i. Mary Catherine, b. Oct. 13, 1856, in Haddam, Conn.

406. Henry G.[6] Brainerd (*Henry Maddock*[5], *William*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 26, 1878, Mrs. Nancy Ann (Lane) Brainerd, b. May 31, 1840, daughter of Edmund and Nancy M. (Thomas) Lane, and widow of Titus Brainerd. He was

a mechanic and resided in Meriden, Conn. Mr. Henry G. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

407. Ellen Adelaide[6] Brainerd (*Henry Maddock*[5], *William*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 20, 1899, Abbott Wilson Arnold, b. June 1, 1854, son of Luther and Mary (Jacobs) Arnold of Haddam Neck, Conn. His first wife was Meda Lewis of Jersey City, N. J. Two children by his first marriage. Mrs. Ellen Adelaide (Brainerd) Arnold d. ———.

No children.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

408. ASAHEL[7] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., 1826, in Willoughby, Ohio, Fanny Pelton, b. Feb., 1786, in Montgomery Co., N. Y., dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence (Bogart) Pelton. He commenced teaching school when about 20 years of age. He was a noted instrumental musician. He afterward studied medicine and practiced his profession in Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio. He left the practice of his profession at that place and entered the Mexican war as surgeon and officer, where he lost his hand by a field piece. Here he received great honors, and was promoted to a generalship. After the close of the war, he held various posts and arsenals in the United States service, and furnished supplies for the Indians. His health failing, he resigned his position and returned to Willoughby. Dr. Asahel Brainerd died in 1850. Mrs. Fanny (Pelton) Brainerd died Nov., 1878.

The following is from a book entitled "47 Congress, 3 Session."

Asahel Brainerd's first service was while quite a youth, as a militiaman, at Sackett's Harbor, under General Jacob Brown. His next was as one of Forsyth's riflemen, in which capacity he was at the taking of York, Upper Canada, when he was wounded. He afterward was drum major of a regiment commanded by Colonel Dobbin in Gen. D. B. Portel's brigade and was engaged at Chippewa, Lundy's Lane, and Fort Erie. The corps of musicians in this campaign in 1814 were converted into fighting men. They were armed with rifles and the command was given to Brainerd. It was at the head of this company that he served at Chippewa, Lundy's Lane, and at Fort Erie. He appears to have been actively engaged, to have displayed great gallantry, and to have rendered great service.

At the sortie at Fort Erie he was twice wounded and carried from the field. The bill for a pension was favorably reported.

No children.

409. JAMES[7] BRAINARD (*Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Dec. 19, 1821, Naomi Dean, b. Sept. 10, 1804, near Penn Yan, Pa., or in New

York state, dau. of Richard and Mary (———) Dean. Mr. James Brainard d. May 5, 1855, in Huron, Erie Co., Ohio. Mrs. Naomi (Dean) Brainard d. Sept. 10, 1876, in Leonidas, Mich., ae. 72 yrs.

Children:

i. WARREN, b. Dec. 27, 1820, in ———; d. July 11, 1831. He was drowned.
837. ii. CATHON, b. Dec. 31, 1822.
838. iii. MARY, b. May 3, 1824.
839. iv. CORDELIA, b. May 10, 1825.
840. v. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Sept. 14, 1828.
vi. ANNIE, b. Dec. 9, 1830; d. Feb. 26, 1832.
vii. ALONZO, b. Oct. 1, 1833; d. May 10, 1834.
841. viii. JAMES MADISON, b. Aug. 18, 1835.
842. ix. FREEMAN JEFFERSON, b. Oct. 8, 1837.
843. x. FRANCIS ASBURY, b. July 1, 1839.
xi. ALICE NAOMI, b. Aug. 6, 1842; d. Oct. 27, 1844.

410. RALZEY or RABZEY[7] BRAINARD (*Benjamin*[6], *Isahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York state; m., Dec. 25, 1824, Amelia Anderson, in New York state, b. Aug. 10, 1806, dau. of Hezekiah and Ellen (Updike) Anderson.* He lived in New York state when married. He was a mechanic and joiner in all its departments of work. In his last years he was a farmer. He was justice of the peace for two terms, eight years. In his political affiliations he was a Whig from 1844, Anti-Slavery, then Free Soiler, then Republican until his death. Mr. Rabzey or Ralzey Brainard d. ———, in Prairieville, Barry Co., Mich.

Children:

i. RUSSELL, b. Aug. 21, 1826, in New York state; d. July 13, 1827, in Mich.
844. ii. GEORGE, b. Jan. 5, 1828, in New York state.
845. iii. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 30, 1830, in Boston, Ohio.
iv. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 3, 1832, in Boston, Ohio; d. Mch., 1837. He was drowned in the river Raison, in Waterford, Wayne Co., Mich.
846. v. JAMES, b. June 3, 1834, in Boston, Ohio.

411. BENJAMIN[7] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[6], *Isahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., about 1830, Chlodtte Payne of Vienna, Ohio, b. ———. Mrs. Chlodtte (Payne) Brainerd d. in 1831, a few days after the birth of her child, one and one-half years after marriage. He m. (2), in 1833, Salome Louden, b. ———, dau. of Jacob Louden of Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio, formerly from Massachusetts. Mrs. Salome (Louden) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (3), Oct. 12, 1867, Sarah

* Ellen (Updike) Anderson was dau. of Burgoon Updike, b. 1708; d. 1820, son of Lawrence Updike, b. 1675; d. 1748; son of Johannes Opdyck, b. 1651; d. 1729; son of Louris Jansen Opdyck, who came from Holland. He died in 1659.

Benedict, b. March, 1827, in Otsego Co., N. Y. He lived in Sandusky, Ohio, and was a cabinet-maker and undertaker. Mr. Benjamin Brainerd d. March 31, 1892, ae. 82 yrs., 2 mos., 3 ds. Mrs. Sarah (Benedict) Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. A daughter, b. 1831; d. the same day.

Children by the second marriage:*

847. ii. AMELIA CHLOETTE, b. July 17, 1843, in ———.
848. iii. BENJAMIN ARTHUR, b. July 13, 1856, in ———.
849. iv. WALTER ASAHEL, b. May 24, 1858 or 1859, in Sandusky, Ohio.

Children by the third marriage:

850. v. ARCHIE LINDEN, b. March 5, 1869, in Sandusky, Ohio.
vi. EMILY CHLOETTE, b. Jan. 6, 1871.
vii. LULU PEARL, b. March 11, 1873, in Sandusky, Ohio.

412. MARY EMILY[7] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., July 8, 1830, David R. Payne, b. May 23, 1808, son of Solomon and Polly (Gates) Payne. He was a mechanic and lived in Indiana. Mr. David R. Payne died Oct. 27, 1851. She m. (2), Nov. 13, 1853, Abner Clarkson, b. May 18, 1818, son of Samuel Clarkson. He was a farmer. Mr. Abner Clarkson d. April 27, 1881, in Lawrence Co., Ohio. She lived in Seyms, Lawrence Co., Ohio. Mrs. Mary Emily (Brainerd) (Payne) Clarkson d. ———.

Payne children by the first marriage:

i. CHLOETTE, b. June 25, 1833, in Indiana; m., Nov. 24, 1850, Henry E. Stone. She died Dec. 19, 1855. He died Aug. 13, 1871. Ch.: 1. David Albert, d. Oct. 6, 1852. 2. Emma Cordelia. 3. Chloette.
ii. GEORGE W., b. July 7, 1839, in Indiana; m., June 6, 1861, Sarah Stewart. Ch.: 1. Mary E. 2. Isaac Austin. 3. Chloette Cordelia.
iii. MARY JANE, b. April 26, 1847, in Indiana; m., Dec. 25, 1866, John E. Stewart. Ch.: 1. George W. 2. Frederic H. 3. David Edgar. 4. Floyd Belcher. 5. Frank B. 6. Mary E.
iv. ELIZABETH ELLEN, b. July 3, 1851, in Indiana; d. May 3, 1852.

413. HARVEY H.[7] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4] *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 16, 1837, Hannah Durkee, b. ———. He lived in Gustavus, Ohio. He was a D.D. Mr. Harvey H. Brainerd, D.D., d. Oct. 28, 1872, and was buried in Gustavus. Mrs. Hannah (Durkee) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

851. i. WILLIAM C., b. ———.
852. ii. MARY ELLEN, b. ———.
iii. JULIA ANN, b. ———; d. in 1844.
iv. BRUCE, b. ———; d. in 1864.

* Dates are as sent me but they do not agree with marriage dates. There may have been a marriage not reported.

414. Isaac S.[7] Brainerd (*Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., in Green Township, Gallia Co., Mary Alice Beardsley, b. May 24, 1823, in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio., dau. of Andrew J. and Alice (Newton) Beardsley of Gallia Co., Ohio. He went to Gallia Co. when about 18 yrs. of age. He was a carpenter by trade. In 1855, he moved to Cleveland, Ohio, where both he and his wife died and were interred in Woodlawn Cemetery, Cleveland. Mrs. Mary Alice (Beardsley) Brainerd d. May 31, 1857. Mr. Isaac S. Brainerd d. July 7, 1857.

Children:

853. i. Mary Jannett, b. Oct. 18, 1840, in Green Township, Ohio.
854. ii. Alice Amand, b. Dec. 7, 1842, near St. Joseph, Mo.
855. iii. Charles Asel, b. Oct. 14, 1848, near Rodney, Ohio.

415. Lorenzo D.[7] Brainerd (*Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., June 30, 1842, Matilda Frazier, b. ———, dau. of William and Mary (Black) Frazier. Mrs. Matilda (Frazier) Brainerd died Jan. 21, 1849. He m. (2), June 11, 1849, Margaret Jane Crook, dau. of Robert and Mary (Black) Crook. He was a wheelwright and farmer in Gustavus, Ohio. Mr. Lorenzo D. Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

856. i. Lorin B., b. ———, in Gustavus, Ohio.
ii. Martha Jane, b. ———, in Gustavus, Ohio; d. soon after birth.

Children by the second marriage:

857. iii. Martha Maria, b. July 21, 1850, in Gustavus, Ohio.
iv. Olive Matilda, b. Jan. 21, 1855, in Gustavus, Ohio; d. Sept. 12, 1884 or 1885.

416. Buell W.[7] Brainard (*Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., June 30, 1847, Lucy J. Cooper, b. Feb. 11, 1828, dau. of Jesse and Hannah (LeDieu) Cooper of Gustavus. He was a carriage maker in Gustavus. He enlisted in the 29th Regt., Ohio Vols., Co. I, Aug. 16, 1861, for a term of three years. Mr. Buell W. Brainard died ———. Mrs. Lucy J. (Cooper) Brainard died ———.

Child:

858. i. Celia Morey, b. April 28, 1848, in Gustavus, Ohio.

417. Albert E.[7] Brainard (*Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Emma E. Alderman, b. Jan. 21, 1830, in Windsor, Ohio, dau. of Jesse and Elura (Cook) Alderman

of the same place. Mrs. Emma E. (Alderman) Brainard died Jan. 12, 1859. He m. (2), Feb. 24, 1863, Marilla J. Mosman, b. May 2, 1842, in Crawford Co., Pa., dau. of William and ——— (Miller) Mosman. She had a superior mental attainment, and was a devoted Christian. Mrs. Marilla J. (Mosman) Brainard died Oct. 31, 1867. He m. (3), Celia M. (Alderman) Morris, b. Aug. 30, 1832, dau. of Jesse and Elura (Cook) Alderman of Windsor, Ohio, and widow of George G. Morris. He enlisted in the 29th Regt., O. V. I., Co. C, Aug. 16, 1861, to serve three years, and was transferred to the regimental band as a second leader soon after his enlistment. He was discharged May 2, 1862, at Newmarket, Va. He returned to Gustavus, where he resided. He was in the battle of Winchester, March 23, 1862. He was a machinist by trade. Mrs. Brainard had two children by her first husband, Elsie S. and Norman L. Morris. Mr. Albert E. Brainard died ———. Mrs. Celia M. (Alderman) (Morris) Brainard died ———.

Child by the first marriage:

859. i. JENETTE L., b. Jan. 1, 1852, in Gustavus, Ohio.

Child by the second marriage:

ii. LUELLA VIOLA, b. July 14, 1864, in Gustavus, Ohio; d. Feb. 14, 1877.

418. CHAUNCEY A.[7] BRAINARD (*Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Oct., 1844, Malinda Parks. They were divorced. He m. (2), Mrs. Mary (———) Smith, widow of Mr. ——— Smith. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, in 1861, was discharged and then reënlisted in 1863. He was a wholesale hardware salesman, living in Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio. His second wife had a son, James Smith, whose name was changed to Brainard. Mr. Chauncey A. Brainard d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

860. i. EMMA, b. Dec., 1845, in Warren, Ohio.
861. ii. MARY, b. May, 1849, in Warren, Ohio.
862. iii. EDWARD, b. ———, in Warren, Ohio.

Children by the second marriage:

iv. WILL, b. ———, in Warren, Ohio.
v. BELLE, b. ———, in Warren, Ohio.

419. ABIGAIL EXPERIENCE[7] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., March 24, 1828, in Hartford, Ohio, John Bushnell, b. Nov. 7, 1804, in Montauk, Suffolk Co., L. I., N. Y., son of Alexander and Sarah (Wells) Bushnell,

formerly of Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Abigail Experience (Brainerd) Bushnell died Jan. 2, 1888, aged 78 yrs., 1 mo., 10 ds. Mr. John Bushnell died Jan. 14, 1890, aged 85 yrs., 2 mos., 7 ds., in New Albany, Ind.

Bushnell children:

i. ALEXANDER, b. Nov., 1829, in New Albany, Ind.
ii. ERASMUS, b. July, 1831, in New Albany, Ind.; d. young.
iii. JOSEPH, b. ———, in New Albany, Ind.; d. young.
iv. MARY, b. April 21, 1837, in New Albany, Ind.; m., Feb. 11 or 16, 1858, John T. Creed. Ch.: 1. Walter Bushnell, b. Dec. 11, 1858. 2. Ella Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1860. 3. Annie Stewart, b. Dec. 3, 1864; d. Dec. 6, 1867. 4. Arthur Herbert. b. Oct. 28, 1873. 5. Clifford Montgomery, b. Aug. 21, 1874; res. New Albany, Ind. Mr. John T. Creed d. Aug. 9, 1900.
v. EDWARD, b. Oct. 8, 1843, in New Albany, Ind.; d. April 9, 1862, ae. 19 years.
vi. ANNIS, b. Oct. 8, 1846, in New Albany, Ind.; m. James B. Howard.
vii. DANIEL W., b. July, 1849, in New Albany, Ind.; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

420. MARY MATILDA[7] BRAINARD (*Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., March 19, 1828, David L. Coe of Charlestown, Ohio. Mrs. Mary Matilda (Brainard) Coe died ae. 60 yrs. Mr. David L. Coe d. ———.

Coe children:

421. LUCY ACKLEY[7] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., March 8, 1834, Albert G. Rowe, M.D., b. June 7, 1809, in Hartland, Conn., son of ———. Dr. Albert G. Rowe d. Sept. 10, 1838, in Congdon, Ind. She m. (2), Oct. 28, 1840, Linus Hayes Jones, b. Feb. 5, 1805, son of Samuel and Deborah (Hayes) Jones,* formerly of Barkhamsted, or Hartland, Conn. He lived in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He taught school eight consecutive winters, then taught singing school winters and worked his farm during the summers. Mr. Linus Hayes Jones died May 21, 1885, aged 80 yrs., 3 mos., 6 ds. Mrs. Lucy Ackley (Brainerd) (Rowe) Jones d. Apr. 7, 1889.

Rowe children by the first marriage:

i. CORNELIA A., b. March 25, 1835, in Wayne, Ohio; m., Feb. 7, 1856. David Smilie. He was a member of Co. I, 105th Regiment, of Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted Aug., 1862; was wounded June 14, 1864, and died June 16, 1864.
ii. ALBERT G., b. April 7, 1839, in Wayne, Ohio; was a member of Co. I, 105th Regiment, of Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He

* Samuel Jones, b. in Litchfield, Conn., June 29, 1781; m. Deborah Hayes, b. 1782, dau. of Titus Hayes, a Revolutionary soldier. Samuel was son of Samuel, and he was son of Israel Jones.

enlisted Aug. 1862; was wounded June 14, 1864, and died June 16, 1864.

Jones children by the second marriage:

iii. FLAVEL ERASMUS, b. Dec. 23, 1841, in Wayne, Ohio; m., Sept. 15, 1863, Sylvia A. North of Williamsfield, Ohio, b. March 25, 1840. She d. March 13, 1865. He m. (2), Feb. 24, 1869, Mary A. Hezlep.
iv. LINUS BRAINARD, b. Feb. 26, 1844, in Wayne, Ohio; m., June 20, 1866, Rhoda M. Woodworth; res. Wayne, Ohio.
v. WILLIE, b. Dec. 1, 1850, in Wayne, Ohio; d. Sept. 11, 1854, ae. 4 years.
vi. MARY CAROLINE, b. Oct. 18, 1855, in Wayne, Ohio; m., June 15, 1876, Emery F. Treat; res. Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He died Aug. 8, 1888, interment in Hayes Cemetery, Wayne Co., Ohio.

422. ASAHEL CHURCH[7] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Feb. 14, 1837, Mary Smith. He was a physician in high standing in Orangeville, Trumbull Co., Ohio, or in Lindenville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Dr. Asahel Church Brainerd died Sept. 19, 1882, aged 68 years. Mrs. Mary (Smith) Brainerd died ———.

Children:

i. ALBERT, b. ———.
ii. AMELIA, b. ———.
iii. CLAUDIUS, b. ———.
iv. LAURA, b. ———; res. Orangeville, Ohio.

423. WILLIAM JONES[7] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 9, 1841, Mary Ann Barngraves, b. Dec. 18, 1818, in Brown Co., Ohio. He moved to Greenwood, Ind., and in 1857 to Clinton, Dewitt Co., Ill., then to Elkhart, where one report said they both died. He was a farmer. Mr. William Jones Brainerd d. Aug. 6, 1877. After her husband's death she moved to Elkhart, Cook Co., Ia. Mrs. Mary Ann (Barngraves) Brainerd d. Jan. 15, 1892, ae. 72 yrs.

Children:

i. HARRIET LAVINIA, b. Aug. 3, 1842, in Ohio; d. Jan. 31, 1892, ae. 49 years.
ii. A child, b. ———, d. the day of its birth.
iii. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. March 4, 1845, in Greenwood, Ind. He was a year and 9 mos. in the Civil War.
863. iv. GEORGE ALBERT, b. March 6, 1846, in Greenwood, Ind.
v. HIRAM ASAHEL, b. Nov. 19, 1848, in Greenwood, Ind.; d. July 4, 1889, ae. 40 years.
vi. A child, b. ———, in Greenwood, Ind., d. day of its birth.
864. vii. MARY LOUISA, b. April 5, 1853, in Greenwood, Ind.
865. viii. CATHERINE AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 13, 1856, in Clinton, Ill.
866. ix. JESSIE AGNES, b. Jan. 4, 1861, near Albany, Ind.

424. Harriet Lavinia[7] Brainerd (*Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 25, 1844, in New Albany, Ind. Edward Turner Kellogg, b. Nov. 17, 1823, in Lewiston, Ohio, son of James and Roxanna (Turner or Camp) Kellogg. Mr. Edward Turner Kellogg d. Jan. 21, 1856, at Knight's Ferry, Cal. She m. (2) Mr. Butler. Mrs. Harriet Lavinia (Brainerd) (Kellogg) Butler d. ae. 40 yrs. Mr. Butler d. in Brooklyn, N Y.

Kellogg child by the first marriage:

i. Charles Edward, b. Aug. 10, 1846. He lived with his uncle William Kellogg. He disappeared during the Civil War and was never heard from afterward.

425. James[7] Brainerd (*Isaac*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m., about 1824, Betsey Van Den Bogart, dau. of James and Mary Van Den Bogart of Colchester, N. Y. The Van Den is now omitted in their names. He was a farmer and lumberman in Colchester, N. Y. Mrs. Betsey (Van Den Bogart) Brainerd died April 14, 1882. Mr. James Brainerd died Nov. 25, 1884.

Children:

867. i. Catherine C., b. July 2, 1827, in Colchester, N. Y.
868. ii. Asel, b. April 16, 1829 or 1830, in Colchester, N. Y.
869. iii. Mary A., b. Sept. 22, 1832, in Colchester, N. Y.

426. Aurelia Maria[7] Brainerd (*Isaac*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Gilbert Wallworth. Mrs. Aurelia Maria (Brainerd) Wallworth died ———. Mr. Gilbert Wallworth died ———.

Wallworth children:

i. Eliza, b. ———; m. Mr. Post. Ch.: 1. Asa.
ii. John Day, b. ———; d. young.
iii. Antoinette, b. ———; m. Col. Henry Sisson of Providence, R. I. No children.
iv. Alice, b. ———; m. and went to Sioux City, Ia. Ch.: Two sons.

427. Amasa George[7] Brainerd (*Isaac*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Van Den Bogart, b. Aug. 6, 1806, in Colchester, N. Y., dau. of James and Mary (———) Van Den Bogart. Of late years the Van Den has been dropped and they only call themselves Bogart. In 1839 he moved to Hamden, Delaware Co., and kept a hotel. He afterward went into the mercantile business. Mr. Amasa George Brainerd died Jan. 20, 1868, in Hamden, N. Y.

Mrs. Mary (Van Den Bogart) Brainerd died March 30, 1876, in the same place.

Children:

870. i. CASSANDRA AMELIA, b. July 10, 1829, in Colchester, N. Y.
871. ii. JAMES MYERS, b. ———, in Colchester, N. Y.
872. iii. MARY JANE, b. May 1, 1838, in Colchester, N. Y.
873. iv. CHARLES SEWARD, b. ———, in Hamden, N. Y.
874. v. KATE AUGUSTA, b. June 9, 1844, in Hamden, N. Y.

428. JOHN[7] BRAINERD (*Isaac*[6]. *Asahel*[5]. *Benjamin*[4]. *James*[3]. *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Fanny Tompson, dau. of John Tompson. At a quilting party at his own home, as he was retiring he took a glass from the pantry shelf for a drink of water and in drinking swallowed as he supposed particles of ice; but which proved to be pins and needles, which had been removed from the quilt and placed in the glass. This completely undermined his health, no less than twenty-seven pins and needles coming out of different parts of his body at different times. Mr. John Brainerd died ———. Mrs. Fanny (Tompson) Brainerd died ———.

No children.

429. EBENEZER R.[7] BRAINERD (*Isaac*[6]. *Asahel*[5]. *Benjamin*[4]. *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Jerusha Pine, dau. of Benjamin Pine. Shortly after his marriage, he removed to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he kept a hotel. Not liking the location he removed to Elmira, Chemung Co., where he again engaged in the same business. He was burned out and then built the house now known as the Rathburn House, being (1892) the largest hotel in Elmira. Mr. Ebenezer R. Brainerd died ——— in Elmira, shortly after the completion of the hotel. She m. (2) ———, and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Jerusha (Pine) (Brainerd) ——— d. ———.

Child:

i. MARGARET, b. ———.

430. ANTOINETTE[7] BRAINERD (*Isaac*[6]. *Asahel*[5]. *Benjamin*[4]. *James*[3]. *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Philo Mallory. Mr. Philo Mallory died in Newbern, N. C., ———. She m. (2), Jasper Wilmont of Owego, N. Y., ———. Mrs. Antoinette (Brainerd) (Mallory) Wilmont d. ———.

Mallory child by the first marriage:

i. KATE, b. ———; m. and lives in Chicago, Ill.

431. Henrietta[7] Brainerd (*Chauncey*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 15, 1829, Orange Holmes, b. Dec. 25, 1803, in Winfield, N. Y., son of Deacon Elijah and Olive (Ingalls) Holmes of Conn. He was a farmer and dairyman in North Winfield, N. Y. Mr. Orange Holmes died Dec. 13, 1864, aged 61 years. Mrs. Henrietta (Brainerd) Holmes died March 28, 1891, aged 79 yrs., 4 mos., 4 ds.

Holmes children:

i. Pamela A., b. March 5, 1831, in North Winfield, N. Y.; m., June 20, 1848, Henry L. Brace, son of Capt. Asahel Brace. He was a farmer and dairyman. Two children.
ii. Leonidas B., b. Dec. 6, 1833, in North Winfield, N. Y.; d. Sept. 5, 1836.
iii. Sarah R., b. June 26, 1837, in North Winfield, N. Y.; m., Dec. 11, 1865, George B. Hill. He is a cheese manufacturer, his factory being known as Hill's Excelsior Factory of Chittenango, Madison Co., N. Y. Ch.: 1. Holmes Devero.
iv. Carrie E., b. April 18, 1839, in North Winfield, N. Y. She was a dressmaker.
v. Ellen E., b. Sept. 12, 1841, in North Winfield, N. Y.; m. John Jay Macomber of Paris, N. Y., a farmer and son of George Macomber of Utica, N. Y. His first wife was Cynthia Parker, second wife Nancy Shepard. Four children.
vi. Orange Brainerd, b. April 26, 1849, in North Winfield, N. Y.; m. Mary J. Hadley. A farmer and dairyman. Two children.

432. Sardis[7] Brainerd (*Chauncey*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m. Pamelia Day, b. Feb. 20, 1815, in East Winfield, N. Y. Mr. Sardis Brainerd died Dec. 10, 1864, ae. 51 years, in Delevan, Wis. Mrs. Pamelia (Day) Brainerd died June 2, 1889, aged 74 yrs., 3 mos., 12 ds.

Children:

875. i. Carrie E., b. Feb. 13, 1841, in Cedarville, N. Y.
876. ii. Charles Day, b. June 27, 1843, in Cedarville, N. Y.
877. iii. Mary E., b. Jan. 4, 1848, in Cedarville, N. Y.
878. iv. Grover P., b. Aug. 1, 1850, in Cedarville, N. Y.

433. Van Rensselaer[7] Brainerd (*Chauncey*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 15, 1839, in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Ellen Maria Reynolds, b. Sept. 28, 1822, in Herkimer Co., N. Y., dau. of John and Abigail (Eaton) Reynolds. He resided the greater part of his life in Mexico, N. Y., and was a farmer. Mrs. Ellen Maria (Reynolds) Brainerd died Oct. 13, 1869, in Richmond, Wis. Mr. Van Rensselaer Brainerd d. Jan. 26, 1885, in Oswego, or Mexico, N. Y.

Children:

i. Leonidas Reynolds, b. June 3, 1840, in Mexico, N. Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1846, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.
ii. Amelia Maria, b. Sept. 15 or 16, 1842, in Mexico, N. Y.; d Dec. 21, 1846.

879. iii. JOHN CHAUNCEY, b. June 19, 1846, in Mexico, N. Y.
iv. VAN RENSSELAER HOLMES, b. June 18, 1848, in Mexico, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1849.
880. v. LENN OBER, b. Oct. 30, 1850 or 1851, in Cedarville, N. Y.
881. vi. ELLEN ELIZABETH VIRGINIA, b. July 15, 1854, in Cedarville, N. Y.
882. vii. ABIGAIL CLARISSA, b. April 17, 1856, in Cedarville, N. Y.
883. viii. ADA KATHARINE, b. Dec. 28, 1859, in Cedarville, N. Y.
ix. CHARLES CLARK, b. March 23, 1862, in Cedarville, N. Y. He is in Chamberlain, S. Dak.
x. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 22, 1864, in Cedarville, N. Y. He graduated from the Sextonville High School and received the degree of M.D. from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 23, 1866. He is a Physician in Kansas City, Mo.

434. ELIZABETH C.[7] BRAINERD (*Chauncey*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 6, 1839, Lorenzo S. Brown, b. June 6, 1809, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown of North Stonington, Conn., later of Bridgewater, N. Y. He was a farmer in Bridgewater. Mrs. Elizabeth C. (Brainerd) Brown d. June 26, 1855. Mr. Lorenzo S. Brown d. ———.

Brown children:

i. CLARICE B. or CLARA, b. March 14, 1842, in Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. T. E. Wilcox, surgeon in the U. S. Army. He was in Washington three years.
ii. ARTHUR R., b. Sept. 26, 1845, in Bridgewater, N. Y. He is the first judge in Eagle Co., Col.
iii. SUSAN M., b. June 6, 1848, in Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. A. J. Rhodes of Clayville, N. Y. He is a farmer and railroad man.
iv. GRACIE, b. May 26, 1850, in Bridgewater, N. Y.; d. April 17, 1851.

435. EUNICE[7] BRAINERD (*James*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m. Greenlief French of Readfield, Me. He was a farmer in Readfield. Mr. Greenlief French d. about 1848 or 1849. Mrs. Eunice (Brainerd) French d. Feb. 27, 1857, ae. 46 yrs., 7 mos., 19 ds., in Brockton, Mass.

French children:

i. SARAH ANN, b. ———, in Readfield, Me.; d. March 7, 1853.
ii. ANGENETTE MARIA, b. ———; m. Mr. Rowe. She died Feb. 3, 1858.

436. BENJAMIN ARNOLD[7] BRAINERD (*James*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m. May 23, 1839, Ann Sindall Burgan, b. July 7, 1819, in Butler Co., Md., dau. of Philip J. and Elizabeth Ann (Sindall) Burgan. Mr. Philip J. Burgan was one of the old defenders of Baltimore in 1812 and 1814. His wife was sick in bed during the bombardment of Fort McHenry, with no one but negro servants around her. She

could hear the cannon roar plainly, and some of the British stole her turkey out of the yard. He was a gardener and lived in Gardenville, Baltimore Co., Md. Mr. Benjamin Arnold Brainerd died ———. She was a devout member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, was a bright and well-read woman and a good mother. She now resides (1891) with her son Frank, in Gardenville, Bucks Co., Pa. Mrs. Ann Sindall (Burgan) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

884. i. RUFUS AUGUSTUS, b. March 31, 1840, in Gardenville, Pa.
ii. EDGAR JAMES, b. Dec. 29, 1841, in Gardenville, Pa. He is employed by the U. S. government, and has contracts for clearing out harbor rivers. He was in the 1st Maryland Regiment; was wounded and taken prisoner at Port Royal, Va. The two first Maryland regiments (Union and Confederate) were opposite each other in that fight, and after he was captured, he was guarded by an old schoolmate.
885. iii. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH, b. March 13, 1844, in Gardenville, Pa.
886. iv. EUGENIA SYLVINA, b. March 13, 1844, in Gardenville, Pa.
887. v. FLORENCE GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 30, 1847, in Gardenville Pa.; d. June 11, 1849.
vi. FRANK BENJAMIN, b. July 17, 1851, in Gardenville, Pa. He was head linesman on the Atlantic and Pacific telegraph line; res. Gardenville, Pa.
vii. ELLA MARION, b. July 31, 1853, in Gardenville, Pa.; d. Dec. 31, 1853.
viii. WALTER JAMES, b. Dec. 8, 1854, in Gardenville, Pa.; d. Feb. 15, 1858.
888. ix. MAY M., b. March 3, 1860, in Gardenville, Pa.

437. SARAH ERA BRAINERD (*James*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., June 9, 1844, Lewis Fellows, son of Moses and Lydia (Bassette) Fellows. He was a mechanic at Brockton, Mass. Mr. Lewis Fellows died Dec. 2, 1880. Mrs. Sarah Era (Brainerd) Fellows died ———.

Fellows children:

i. LEWIS HENRY, b. Jan. 21, 1846, in Brockton, Mass.; d. Oct. 22, 1846.
ii. SARAH ELLA, b. June 18, 1848, in Brockton, Mass.; d. March 27, 1853.
iii. FRANK ESTES, b. June 26, 1851, in Brockton, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1851.

438. SYLVINA BRAINERD (*James*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Aug. 29, 1850, Daniel S. Burgan, b. ———, son of Philip J. and Elizabeth Ann (Sindall) Burgan. Mrs. Sylvina (Brainerd) Burgan died Aug. 23, 1854, ae. 33 yrs., 4 mos., 3 ds. Mr. Daniel S. Burgan died Dec. 11, 1860.

Burgan child:

i. FLORENCE SYLVINA, b. May 18, 1851, ———; m. Mr. Boulanger. Ch.: 1. Frank B. Boulanger.

439. Mary Louise[7] Brainerd (*James*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m. Mr. Emery, b. ———. He lived in Farmington, Me. Mr. Emery d. ———. She m. (2), Jerome Clark. She lived in Skowhegan, Me. Mrs. Mary Louise (Brainerd) (Emery) Clark d. May 17, 1890.

Emery children by the first marriage:

i. E. A., b. ———. He lived in Industry, Me.
ii. A son, b. ———.

440. Frances Deborah[7] Brainerd (*James*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m. ———. She was twice married. Mrs. Frances Deborah (Brainerd) ——— d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. A child, b. ———.
ii. A child, b. ———.

441. Sarah J.[7] Brainerd (*Orin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Oct. 20, 1859, or Nov. 29, 1860, in Winthrop, Me., Leonard Wing, b. March 18, 1799, in Winthrop, son of Allen and Cynthia (Burgess) Wing, of Wayne, Me. He was a farmer and stone mason in Wayne. She was his second wife. His first wife was Mary or Betsey Ellis, b. July 25, 1790, in Plymouth, Mass., and d. Oct. 20, 1859. Mrs. Sarah J. (Brainerd) Wing d. Jan. 19, 1890, in Wayne. Mr. Leonard Wing d. ———.

No children.

442. Rufus A.[7] Brainerd (*Orin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., May 30, 1841, Abbie H. Shaw. Mrs. Abbie H. (Shaw) Brainerd, died Feb. 26, 1845, ae. 25 years. He m. (2), Oct. 11, 1846, Rosetta Bridgham, b. ———. Mrs. Rosetta (Bridgham) Brainerd d. May 18, 1867. He m. (3), Dec. 10, 1868, Mary T. Adams, b. Aug. 30, 1834, in Wales, Mass., dau. of Aaron and Eliza (Jove) Adams of Monmouth, Me. He was a carpenter and resided in Hallowell, Me. Mr. Rufus A. Brainerd d. Oct. 3, 1895. Mrs. Mary T. (Adams) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

889. i. Arixane E., or Addie E., b. Dec. 28, 1841, in Hallowell, Me.
ii. Ellidge J., b. Feb. 18, 1845, in Hallowell, Me. He enlisted as sergeant in Co. C, 31st Regiment, of Maine Volunteers, and was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness, and died at Pittsburg, Sept., 1864.

Children by the second marriage:

890. iii. Eugene A., b. Aug. 10, 1849, in Hallowell, Me.
891. iv. Florence G., b. Aug. 15, 1853, in Hallowell, Me.

v. VIOLA A., b. April 6, 1856, in Hallowell, Me.; d. Oct. 24, 1865, ae. 10 yrs., 6 mos.

443. JULIA A.[7] BRAINERD (*Orin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Nov. 1, 1853, Joseph Hardison, b. April 7, 1811, in North Berwick, Me., son of Joseph and Eunice (Earl) Hardison of Dexter, Me., his second wife. He was a farmer. Mr. Joseph Hardison died June 21, 1885. She m. (2), Oct. 10, 1886, Jeremiah Knox, b. Dec. 17, 1817, in Livermore, Me. Mr. Jeremiah Knox d. ———. Mrs. Julia A. (Brainerd) (Hardison) Knox d. ———.

Hardison children by the first marriage:

i. FLORA J., b. Aug. 3, 1854, in Dexter, Me.; d. March 4, 1856.
ii. HATTIE C., b. June 23, 1857, in Dexter, Me.; d. Oct. 25, 1874.

444. ELIZABETH E.[7] BRAINERD (*Orin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Sept. 17, 1843, David Cargill, b. Sept. 18, 1818, in Jefferson Co., son of William and Nancy (Henery) Cargill. He lived in Augusta, Me. His second marriage. By his first marriage a daughter, Clarinda M., b. May 11, 1842, m., Oct. 9, 1865, William C. Sawtelle. She d. Apr. 4, 1882. In 1890 he was in Livermore Falls, Me. He was a carpenter and insurance agent. Mrs. Elizabeth E. (Brainerd) Cargill d. Nov. 18, 1862, ae. 41 yrs., 6 mos., 15 ds. Mr. David Cargill d. ———.

Cargill children:

i. SARAH E., b. Dec. 25, 1845, in Augusta, Me. She was bookkeeper in an insurance office in Augusta, Me.; m., Oct. 10, 1889, Wilson W. Sawtelle of Shirley, Me.
ii. CARRIE H., b. May 20, 1847, in Augusta, Me. She was a teacher in Fairhaven, Me.

445. JOHN E.[7] BRAINERD (*Orin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Dec. 22, 1853, Nancy B. Whiting, dau. of Elias and Miranda (Hale) Whiting of Winthrop. He was several years a school teacher; was two years a traveling agent in the southern states for a manufacturing establishment; was constable and collector of Winthrop, for three years, also one of the select men for the same length of time. He was, in 1889, a farmer at Winthrop. He lived on the spot where his grandfather first located when he went into the wilderness. Mr. John E. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

892. i. ARTHUR E., b. May 10, 1859, in Winthrop, Me.
893. ii. ALBION HALE, b. Feb. 19, 1866, in Winthrop, Me.

446. Caroline R.[7] Brainerd (*Orin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Aug. 6, 1850, Albert H. Cargill, b. Aug. 6, 1827, in Jefferson, Me., son of William and Priscilla (Chapman) Cargill of the same place. He has been a ship joiner, but in 1889 was a house joiner. He resided in Fairhaven, Conn. Mrs. Caroline R. (Brainerd) Cargill d. ———.

No children.

447. Benjamin Marcellus[7] Brainerd (*Reuben*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Monmouth, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Aug. 11, 1853, Clemantine Allen Houghton, b. Jan. 22, 1831, in Anson, Somerset Co., Me., dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Spaulding) Houghton. He was a merchant in Columbia, Tuolumne Co., Cal. Mr. Benjamin Marcellus Brainerd d. June 29, 1856, in that place. She m. (2), Nov. 19, 1861, Levi W. Weston, and resides at Skowhegan, Me. She had six children by the second marriage.

Children:

894. i. Charles Marcellus, b. Jan. 28, 1855, in Columbia, Cal.
895. ii. Frances Amelia, b. Aug. 23, 1856, in Columbia, Cal.

448. Mary Evelyn[7] Brainerd (*Reuben*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Me.; m. Cyrus Lander, formerly of Skowhegan, Me. Mrs. Mary Evelyn (Brainerd) Lander died Aug., 1857, in Columbia, Cal. Mr. Cyrus Lander died ———.

Lander child:

i. Evelyn, b. ———, in Columbia, Cal.; m., 1884, Arthur Anderson of San Francisco, Cal., where they resided in 1892.

449. Augustus[7] Brainerd (*Asahel*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m. Mary Louisa ———. He lived at Readfield Depot, Me. Mr. Augustus Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary Louisa (———) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

450. Isaac Llewellyn[7] Brainerd (*Isaac*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., March 17, 1856, Hannah Eleanor Morrill of Litchfield, Me. He was a member of Co. B, 14th Regt., Maine Vol. Inf. Mr. Isaac Llewellyn Brainerd d. July 28, 1862, or June 30, 1862, in New Orleans, La. Mrs. Hannah Eleanor (Morrill) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Hattie Eleanor, b. Dec. 25, 1856, in Maine; d. July 28, 1862.
ii. Helen Minnie, b. Dec. 1, 1859, in Maine.

451. Helen Maria[7] Brainerd (*Isaac*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., May 8, 1858, Charles Emery Hoit, of Manchester, Me., b. Dec. 22, 1835, son of John L. and Sally K. (Fales) Hoit of Manchester. Mrs. Helen Maria (Brainerd) Hoit d. Feb. 24, 1864, at Fremont Plantation, Aroostook Co., Me., ae. 29 yrs., 10 mos. Mr. Charles Emery Hoit d. ———.

Hoit children:

i. Bertha Lenora, b. Nov. 18, 1859, in Maplegrove, Me.
ii. Helen Maria, b. Feb. 9, 1864, in Fremont Plantation, Me.; d. in Manchester, Me., Sept. 2, 1864.

452. Orrin[7] Brainerd (*Benjamin*[6], *Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Sharon, Franklin Co., Me.; m., Oct. 6, 1875, Ida M. Blaisdell, b. April 1, 1857, in Wilton, Me., dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey (———) Blaisdell. He resided in East Dixfield, Me., and was a farmer or an all-round man. Mr. Orrin Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Allen, b. Aug. 26, 1876, in Wilton, Me.

453. Lucinda P.[7] Brainerd (*Josiah*[6], *Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Sharon, Franklin Co., Me.; m., Nov. 29, 1836, Moses W. Gage, b. March 24, 1807, or 1808, in New Sharon, Me., son of Daniel and Mary (Curtis) Gage. He lived at New Sharon. Mrs. Lucinda P. (Brainerd) Gage d. June, 1859, ae. 42 yrs., 2 mos., 15 ds. He m. (2), Almira Thompson. He m. (3), Oct. 28, 1878, Mary Ann (Brainerd) Gower. Mr. Moses W. Gage, d. Sept. 14, 1883. Mrs. Mary Ann (Brainerd) (Gower) Gage d. ———.

No children.

454. Nehemiah Smith[7] Brainerd (*Josiah*[6], *Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Sharon, Franklin Co., Me.; m. Mary A. Small, dau. of Nathaniel and Harriet (Prescott) Small. Mrs. Mary A. (Small) Brainerd d. Jan. 6, 1842, ae. 27 yrs. He m. (2), Sarah G. Clark, a sister of Dea. John Clark of New Sharon. One letter said his first two wives were sisters. Mrs. Sarah G. (Clark) Brainerd d. May 22, 1848, ae. 31 yrs. He m. (3), Jan. 1, 1850, by a record of relatives, Frances H. Robinson, by records in Providence, R. I., Rhoda A. Robinson, dau. of Joshua Robinson of Cape Elizabeth, Me. (by Rev. T. G. Carver). Mr. Nehemiah Smith Brainerd died about 1886, or 1887. Mrs. Frances H., or Rhoda A., (Robinson) Brainerd died ———.

Children by the first marriage:

896. i. JAMES H., b. about 1835.
ii. ALBERT F., b. about 1837; d. Dec. 26, 1862, in the barracks at Throgs Neck, N. Y. His body was brought to New Sharon for burial. He died of measles before having seen any service.

Children by the third marriage:

iii. A child, b. ———.
iv. A child, b. ———.

455. WILLIAM ALBION[7] BRAINERD (*William*[6], *Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Sharon, Franklin Co., Me.; m., April 7, 1847, Roxanna Brooks Weekes, b. April 22, 1828, dau. of Ebenezer and Roxanna (Brooks) Weekes. He served as 1st Lieutenant and Captain in the army during the Civil War, going to Ship Island with General Benjamin Butler in 1862. He was 2d Lieutenant of Co. E, 13th Inf., mustered in Dec. 10, 1861, promoted to Captain and served 2 yrs. and 6 mos. Mrs. Brainerd was recording secretary of the W. C. T. U., living at Denver, Col., and a woman noted for her eminent Christian character, as well as zeal in temperance work and other social reforms. She was loved by all who knew her, and her sudden death brought grief to many hearts. She was sister of Warren Weekes of West Farmington, Me. She made her home in Farmington prior to and during the Civil War, and later in West Farmington, Me. After the war Mr. Brainerd moved his family to New Orleans, La. Mr. William Albion Brainerd d. June 17, 1881, in New Orleans. After his death his wife made her home with her two sons. Mrs. Roxanna Brooks (Weekes) Brainerd d. Dec. 2, 1888, in Denver, Col.

Children:

i. ROSE ALICE, b. July 20, 1850, in Farmington, Me.; d. March 7, 1864; buried in Farmington.
ii. KATE CORALINE, b. March 25, 1853, in Farmington, Me.; d. Sept. 15, 1866, in New Orleans, La. She was interred in the Riverside Cemetery in Farmington. Both of the daughters were known and loved by their mates and teachers.
897. iii. WILLIS ALBION, b. Dec. 29, 1857, in Farmington, Me.
iv. WARREN ALLEN, b. April 29, 1860, in Farmington, Me.

456. JAMES ALLEN[7] BRAINERD (*William*[6], *Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Sharon, Franklin Co., Me.; m., Jan. 27, 1849. He lived in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Wis. Mr. James Allen Brainerd died ———.

Children:

457. Asa Gould[7] Brainerd (*William*[6], *Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Sharon, Franklin Co., Me.; m., Aug. 26, 1856, Sarah M. Tinker, b. April 17, 1836, dau. of John V. and Phebe M. (Milliken) Tinker. He lived in New Sharon, and was a farmer. Mrs. Sarah M. (Tinker) Brainerd died Feb. 18, 1883, ae. 46 yrs., 10 mos., 1 d. Mr. Asa Gould Brainerd died April 2, 1890, ae. 58 yrs., 7 mos., 21 ds.

Children:

i. Asaphine Maria, b. June 24, 1858, in New Sharon, Me.; d. April 14, 1859.
ii. Edith Leone, b. June 1, 1859, in New Sharon, Me.; d. Feb. 8, 1869.
898. iii. Altina Bell, b. June 30, 1861, in New Sharon, Me.
iv. Mabel Grace, b. March 2, 1863, in New Sharon, Me.; d. Nov. 10, 1879.
v. Arthur Mervyn, b. Feb. 2, 1865, in New Sharon, Me.
899. vi. Mary Alice Carey, b. June 1, 1866, in New Sharon, Me.
vii. Wilford Elwyn, b. July 28, 1871, in New Sharon, Me.

458. Henrietta Jane[7] Brainerd (*William*[6], *Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Sharon, Franklin Co., Me.; m., Dec. 6, 1855, Edward Rollins, b. Jan. 19, 1836, son of Seth and Hannah (Yeaton) Rollins of New Sharon. He was in the army of the rebellion two years, in Co. F, 4th Maine Regt.; transferred to the 19th Regt., and wounded in the battle of the Wilderness. He lived at Parkman, Me. Mrs. Henrietta Jane (Brainerd) Rollins d. Feb. 3, 1866, ae. 30 yrs., 1 mo., 13 ds.

Rollins children:

i. Clara Eveline, b. Feb. 19, 1857, in Lisbon, Me.
ii. Lora Ethleen, b. ———, in Lisbon, Me.
iii. Charles Edwin, b. ———, in Lisbon, Me.
iv. Annie May Brooks, b. May 6, 1863, in Lisbon, Me. At her mother's death she was adopted by Mrs. Lane, of Brooks, Me. She is married.

459. Benjamin Franklin[7] Brainerd (*William*[6], *Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Sharon, Franklin Co., Me.; m., Sept. 6, 1865, Josephine Annetta (Lane) b. Sept. 6, 1843, in Brooks, Waldo Co., Me., dau. of Barzillai Washington and Mary Jane (Chase) Lane (by the Rev. Humphrey Small of the Free Will Baptist Church at Brooks, Me.). He served in the Civil War for 18 months in the 1st, 21st, and 3d Regts. of Wis. Inf., and had an honorable discharge; was not wounded or otherwise injured. He was a hotel proprietor, a merchant, and a lumberman in winter and a farmer in summer. In 1889 he lived at Big Bend, Chippewa Co., Wis. Mr. Benjamin Franklin Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Mary Chase, b. Aug. 25, 1866, in the town of Bloomer, Wis.

ii. FRANK NELSON, b. July 29, 1868, in the town of Bloomer, Wis.
iii. EUGENE WILLIAM, b. June 4, 1870, in the town of Bloomer, Wis.
iv. SAMUEL WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 23, 1872, in the town of Bloomer, Wis.; d. May 5, 1874, in the same town.
v. JOSIE EVELYN, b. Jan. 30, 1875, in the town of Bloomer, Wis.; d. Dec. 12, 1886, at Big Bend, Wis.
vi. CHARLES MICHAEL, b. Dec. 29, 1877, in the town of Bloomer, Wis.
vii. WALDO BROOKS, b. July 3, 1880, in the town of Bloomer, Wis.
viii. PHILIP ASHTON, b. Nov. 24, 1883, in the town of Bloomer, Wis.
ix. CLARA MARGARET, b. Nov. 8, 1885, in the town of Bloomer, Wis.

460. MARY EVALINE[7] BRAINERD (*William*[6], *Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Sharon, Franklin Co., Me.; m., Oct. 5, 1864, Hezekiah Eric Tolman, b. Oct. 27, 1841 in New Sharon. He was a farmer in New Sharon. Mr. Hezekiah Eric Tolman d. ———. Mrs. Mary Evaline (Brainerd) Tolman d. ———.

Tolman children:

i. JOHN WALLACE, b. Aug. 27, 1865, in New Sharon, Me.; m., July 13, 1889, Emma Belle Noble, of Farmington, Me., and lived in Haverhill, Me.
ii. GERTRUDE ETHEL, b. July 21, 1867, in New Sharon, Me.; m., Aug., 1891, Charles Hollis Crimmin, of Eastbrook, Me., son of Dea. John Crimmin, of Eastbrook. She was, in 1889, in Portland, Me.
iii. GRACE EVELYN, b. Aug. 3, 1870, in New Sharon, Me. She was in Portland, Me.
iv. ROSE ALICE, b. Dec. 19, 1871, in New Sharon, Me.
v. LILLIAN MARIA, b. Nov. 22, 1878, in New Sharon, Me.

461. MARY ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Allen Hall*[6], *Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Farmington, Franklin Co., Me.; m., Oct. 28, 1878, Moses W. Gage, b. March 24, 1807, or 1808, in New Sharon, Me., son of Daniel and Mary (Curtis) Gage of the same place. Her name was changed before marriage to Mary Ann Brainerd Gower by the legislature of Maine. She kept the name as given by her mother, Brainerd as received from her father, and Gower from respect to her stepfather and as given by the legislature of Maine, and Gage as her married name. His first wife was Lucinda P. Brainerd. His second wife was Almira Thompson. She lived in Farmington, Me. Mr. Moses W. Gage d. Sept. 14, 1883, ae. 76 yrs., 5 mos., 20 ds. Mrs. Mary Ann (Brainerd) (Gower) Gage d. ———.

No children.

462. SARAH F.[7] BRAINERD (*Nathaniel Chapman*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mt. Vernon, Kennebec Co., Me.; m. Erastus B. Simpson, b. Sept. 25, 1825, son of Captain John and Mary (Tolpey) Simpson. He

was a carpenter living in Hyde Park, Mass. He was postmaster in that place. Mrs. Sarah F. (Brainerd) Simpson d. ———.

Simpson children:

i. A child, b. Oct. 31, 1848, in Monmouth, Me.; d. Nov. 24, 1848.
ii. EBEN M., b. Oct. 15, 1849, in Mt. Vernon, Me.; d. Oct. 1, 1877, in Framingham, Mass.
iii. WALLACE R., b. Oct. 1, 1851, in Monmouth, Me.; d. Aug. 9, 1853.
iv. WILLARD C., b. Nov. 18, 1853, in Monmouth, Me.
v. ALTON W., b. June 11, 1855, in Monmouth, Me.; d. Oct. 19, 1857.
vi. MALVIN H., b. March 14, 1857, in Monmouth, Me.; d. Feb. 11, 1864.
vii. HENRY A., b. Jan. 22, 1862, in Monmouth, Me.
viii. EDWIN F., b. March 31, 1865, in Monmouth, Me.

463. MARY JANE[7] BRAINERD (*Nathaniel Chapman*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mt. Vernon, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Nov. 18, 1865, Henry Dowst, b. Oct. 7, 1817, in Vienna, Me., son of Ozem and Betsey (Burrill) Dowst. He had a store of general merchandise and was postmaster in Vienna. Mr. Henry Dowst d. ———. Mrs. Mary Jane (Brainerd) Dowst d. ———.

No children.

464. ELIZABETH[7] BRAINERD (*Nathaniel Chapman*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mt. Vernon, Kennebec Co., Me.; m. Mr. House. He lived in North Monmouth, Me. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) House d. ———.

House children:

465. WILLIAM CHURCH[7] BRAINERD (*Isaac Church*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attleboro, Bristol Co., Mass.; m., Dec. 25, 1864, Arabella J. Morse, b. Aug. 24, 1843, in Franklin, Mass., only dau. of Amos and Mary (Smith) Morse of Foxboro, Mass. Mrs. Arabella J. (Morse) Brainerd died April 9, 1866, ae. 22 yrs., 7 mos., 16 ds., in North Attleboro, Mass. He m. (2), Oct. 3, 1873, Lizzie Crossley, b. Dec. 6, 1839, in Simsbury, Conn., dau. of John and Sarah (Bradbury) Crossley of North Attleboro, Mass. He resided in Providence, R. I., and was a jeweler by trade. Mr. William Church Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

899a. i. ARTHUR CHURCH MORSE, b. Jan. 1, 1866, in North Attleboro, Mass. He graduated from the High School in that place in 1885, and learned the burnishing business.

466. Clarissa Fidelia[7] Brainerd (*Benjamin*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Unionville, Lake Co., Ohio; m., May 31, 1845, Dr. Medad Parsons Sherwood, b. in Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt., April 28, 1806, son of Zalmon, or Damon Dyer, who was a Revolutionary soldier, and Hannah or Clara (Parsons) Sherwood. When a lad he went to Ohio, studied medicine and was admitted to practice before he was 21 years of age. He studied and practiced his profession in Unionville, Ohio, and lived there with the exception of about one year. He was a man of rare attainments, and at his death was greatly lamented. Dr. Medad Parsons Sherwood d. Jan. 12, 1863, ae. 57 yrs. She m. (2), March 23, 1876, Zimri Baker, b. Sept. 23, 1802, in Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y., son of Reuben and Abigail (Hurd) Baker. He resided in North Bloomfield, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Mr. Zimri Baker d. Nov. 13, 1887, ae. 85 yrs. She resided (1889) in Unionville, Lake Co., Ohio. Mrs. Clarissa Fidelia (Brainerd) (Sherwood) Baker d. ———.

No children.

467. Mary Lucretia[7] Brainerd (*Benjamin*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Unionville, Lake Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 14, 1847, at Aztalan, Jefferson Co., Wis., Wm. Hamilton Wells, b. Feb. 24, 1817, in Wellsburg, Erie Co., Pa., son of Otis and Polly (Irish) Wells of Milton, Chittenden Co., Vt. His father moved to Pennsylvania, founded a village there and called it Wellsburg. He was a farmer and resided in Cooksville, Rock Co., Wis. Mr. Wm. Hamilton Wells d. ———. Mrs. Mary Lucretia (Brainerd) Wells d. ———.

Wells children:

i. Ellen Sophia, b. Sept. 3, 1848, in Jefferson, Wis.; m., Dec. 6, 1866, in Cooksville, Rock Co., Wis., Wellington W. Love, b. July 15, 1843, in Arkwright, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., son of Jeremiah and Julia (Higbee) Love of Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. Ch.: 1. Hubert Wells, b. Oct. 19, 1876, in Porter, Rock Co., Wis.

ii. Mary Hamilton, b. March 10, 1850, in Jefferson, Wis.; d. Aug. 6, 1850.

iii. Willie, b. Oct. 4, 1853, in Cooksville, Wis.

468. Julia Sophia[7] Brainerd (*Benjamin*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Unionville, Lake Co., Ohio; m., Jan. 10, 1843, Isaiah Munson Smith, b. Sept. 1, 1819, in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y, son of Josiah and Chary (Munson) Smith in Naperville, DuPage Co., Ill. He was a merchant and resided, in 1889, in Kansas. Mrs. Julia Sophia (Brainerd) Smith died Nov. 29, 1864, ae. 44 years, in Janesville, Wis. Mr. Isaiah Munson Smith died ———.

Smith children:

i. ARTHUR, b. April 10, 1844, in Antioch, Ill.; d. Feb. 1, 1846.
ii. ELLA MARIA, b. March 31, 1851, in Jonesville, Ill.; m., Oct. 20, 1873, Augustus C. Schooley, b. Sept. 6, 1834, in Stillwater, Sussex Co., N. J. He was of Quaker parentage. He was a lawyer, afterwards a publisher of Schooley's Price-list of Dry Goods, Groceries, Drugs.
iii. FRANK SHERWOOD, b. Oct. 19, 1855, in Jonesville, Ill.
iv. CLARA MAY, b. Nov. 24, 1864, in Jonesville, Ill.; d. Dec. 14, 1864, ae. 3 weeks.

469. EDWARD CHARLES[7] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Unionville, Lake Co., Ohio; m., June 1, 1870, Mary Chapman, a widow, b. Feb. 4, 1845, in Iowa, dau. of Colonel W. W. Chapman, a lawyer of Portland, Ore., and his wife Margaret C. (Ingram) Chapman from Va. Mr. Chapman was a member from Iowa to Congress, and was surveyor-general of Oregon. She had three children by her first marriage — Clara, Willie, and Nellie. Mr. Brainerd left his father's family in Ohio in 1840, and went to Alabama, remaining there until 1849, when the gold excitement took him across the continent to California. He engaged in mining, hunting, and fighting Indians till 1862, when he went to Union. Union Co., Ore., where he continued to reside. The nearest house was at Walla Walla, Wash. Ter., 100 miles distant. He has occupied the office of county judge in Union Co., Ore., for eight years (1888), county treasurer four years, and at the last nomination received the nominations for both political parties. Mr. Edward Charles Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary (Chapman) (———) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. WINFIELD CHARLES, b. Oct. 17, 1878.

470. BENJAMIN AUSTIN[7] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Unionville, Lake Co., Ohio; m., March 14, 1852, Mary Frederich, b. 1832, in Metz, Germany, dau. of Mr. Frederich of Metz, Germany. Mrs. Brainerd went to Texas during the Civil War and was married again. Mrs. Mary (Frederich) (Brainerd) (———) d. ———. He lived in Kingsbury Co., now South Dakota. He m. (2), Feb. 13, 1890, Janette Ross Neil, b. Feb. 25, 1847, in Newburyport, Mass., dau. of Lawrence and Catherine (Ross) Neil of Marlboro, Mass. Catherine Ross was born in Rothshire, Scotland. Mr. Benjamin Austin Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. JOHN, b. March 14, 1855, He was in Boston, Mass., in 1888.

471. HANNAH[7] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Unionville, Lake Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 17, 1853, Jabez Walter Brass, b. April 22, 1822, in Leeds, Upper Canada, son of David and Sarah (Eaton) Brass, in Unionville, Ohio. David Brass was born in Kingston, Can., and Sarah Eaton in Leeds, Upper Canada. He resides in Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., Wis. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Brass d. ———.

Brass children:

i. CLARA, b. July 25, 1858, in Janesville, Wis.; d. July 28, 1858.
ii. HATTIE MAY, b. Oct. 20, 1859, in Janesville, Wis.
iii. JULIA, b. May 10, 1870, in Oshkosh, Wis.

472. FREDERIC[7] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Unionville, Lake Co., Ohio; m., Sept., 1862, in Wauregan, Lake Co., Ill., Joanna Kopple. Soon after his marriage he joined the Union army and was in the battle of Bull Run and the Wilderness. While in his march with Sherman to the sea, he was killed in a skirmish, at Rocky Face Ridge, Ga., May 9, 1864, ae. 27 yrs. She m. (2), and moved to California. Mrs. Joanna (Kopple) (Brainerd) ——— d. ———.

No children.

473. GEORGE W.[7] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Randolph, Orange Co., Vt.; m., Sept. 22, 1849, in Unionville, Ohio, Clara Sherwood, b. Jan. 18, 1830, dau. of Dr. Medad P. and Melvinia (Harper) Sherwood. Mrs. Clara (Sherwood) Brainerd d. Mch. 26, 1854, in Pendleton, Ind. He m. (2), Mch. 1, 1865, Emily H. Fielding, b. Nov. 23, 1835, in Brockport, N. Y., dau. of George W. and Abigail (Wood) Fielding, in Greenville, Ohio. He was a teacher in his earlier years. He lived (1890) in Thorntown, Ind. Mr. George W. Brainerd d. Aug. 9, 1904, ae. 87 yrs., 8 mos., 21 ds., in Thorntown. Mrs. Emily H. (Fielding) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. MEDAD PARSONS, b. Aug. 10, 1847. He read medicine with his uncle, Dr. William H. Sherwood, and graduated March 5, 1868. The following year he located in Huntsburgh, Ohio, where he remained until the spring of 1873, when he located in Cleveland, Ohio, continuing his practice. In the spring of 1874 he received an appointment from the board of health in Cleveland, to treat the poor in a district containing three wards, a place he filled during life. Mr. Medad Parsons Brainerd d. Nov. 5, 1882, in that city.
ii. GEORGE W., b. Dec. 25, 1853; d. Feb. 29, 1854, ae. 8 weeks.

Children by the second marriage:

900. iii. LAURA BELLE, b. June 11, 1857, in Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
901. iv. CARRIE OF CLARA, b. June 13, 1859, in Frankfort, Ind.
v. JENNIE LILLA, b. May 4, 1861, in Thorntown, Ind. She was a fine scholar and possessed great musical talent. She d. Jan. 31, 1881.

vi. WILLIS ELIJAH, b. Dec. 17, 1862, in Randolph, Vt. He lived in Battle Creek, Mich.; unm.
902. vii. MARY ALICE, b. Nov. 27, 1865, in Randolph, Vt.
viii. ROYAL HEBERT, b. July 17, 1872, in Thorntown, Ind.

474. LAURA LUSCINA[7] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Randolph, Orange Co., Vt.; m., May, 1850, John B. Steele. She lived in Randolph, Vt., and in Salem, N. Y. At the latter place he was concerned in a furnace. In 1892, he was in National City, Cal., and afterward in San Diego, Cal. Mrs. Laura Luscina (Brainerd) Steele died ———.

No children.

475. NORMAN ELIJAH[7] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Randolph, Orange Co., Vt.; m., Nov. 10, 1852, Mary Ayres, b. Sept. 4, 1826, in Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio, dau. of William W. and Lydia (Norton) Ayres. He lived in Douglas, Marquette Co., Wis., and was a hop raiser. He and three of his children died in the same month, of black diphtheria. The remaining child, two months old, had the same dread disease, which left her deaf and dumb. She and her mother survived the disease. Mr. Norman Elijah Brainerd d. Jan. 19, 1865, ae. 37 yrs., 10 mos., 22ds. The widow lived in Bristolville, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Mrs. Mary (Ayres) Brainerd died Mch. 29, 1883.

Children:

i. GEORGE E., b. July 19, 1858, in Douglas, Wis.; d. Jan. 20, 1865, in the same place.
ii. ALBERT W., b. Nov. 2, 1860, in Douglas, Wis.; d. Jan. 9, 1865.
iii. CARRIE A., b. July 26, 1862, in Douglas, Wis.; d. Jan. 13, 1865.
iv. CARRIE B., b. Nov. 1, 1864, in Douglas, Wis.

476. CLARISSA A.[7] BRAINERD (*Loudon*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lairdsville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., July 19, 1847, Hiram Thomas Brown of Lairdsville, N. Y., son of Jerome and Lucy (Simons) Brown, formerly from Windham, Conn. He was a farmer in Lairdsville. Mrs. Clarissa A. (Brainerd) Brown d. Sept. 19, 1888, ae. 66 yrs., 9 mos., 18 ds. Mr. Hiram Thomas Brown d. June 4 or 10, 1889.

No children.

477. ISAAC MILTON[7] BRAINERD (*Loudon*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lairdsville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Harriet R. Calkin, b. Mch. 1, 1830, dau. of Russell and Temperance (Marcy) Calkin, formerly of Sharon, Conn.

He was a fruit dealer and gardener in Lairdsville. In 1904 he was in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Mr. Isaac Milton Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Harriet R. (Calkin) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. WILLIAM G., b. Sept. 5, 1863, in Lairdsville, N. Y.
ii. EMILY E., b. March 26, 1867, in Lairdsville, N. Y.

478. JULIA ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Loudon*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lairdsville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 7, 1867, Ambrose Hine of Washington, D. C., b., Sept. 17, 1825, in Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y., son of Josiah and Betsey (Dakin) Hine of Onondaga Valley. N. Y., formerly from Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn. He was a farmer in 1890 in Onondaga Valley, or E. Onondaga, N. Y. Mrs. Julia Ann (Brainerd) Hine d. ———.

Hine child:

i. JOSIAH BRAINERD, b. Aug. 21, 1871, in ———.

479. JOHN MCCREA[7] BRAINERD (*Martin*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Blairsville, Indiana Co., Pa.; m., Mch. 18 or 30, 1856, in Callensburgh, Pa., Martha Vale Wilson, b. Aug. 31, 1838, in Johnstown, Pa., dau. of Sanford and Letitia (Clark) Wilson of Johnstown or Ligionier, Westmoreland Co., Pa. After his marriage, he went West, and July, 1856, he settled in Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa. In August, 1858, he removed to Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, in 1859, to Clear Lake, same county, Iowa, in the fall of 1863, to Nevada, Story Co., Iowa, in 1878, to Council Bluffs, and in 1879, to Boone, Boone Co., where he resides. He taught school in Charles City, Mason City, and Clear Lake; was elected county superintendent of schools of Cerro Gordo in 1859, and a member of the State Board of Education about 1860. In the same year, he entered the newspaper business, and has been continuously so engaged. He established *The Clear Lake Independent,* owned and edited *The Story Co., Aegis, The Council Bluff's Daily Nonpareil,* and *The Boone Standard,* of which he was editor and owner. It is the oldest paper in the county, having been established in 1865. His children are all of them practical printers. He was (1904) curator of the Historical Department of the "Ericson Library" at Boone, Iowa, and is Secretary of the Library Board of Trustees. He was for 16 years a member of the same Board. This Department is for the collection and preservation of the local history of Boone County, the same of the State, and for the procuring and preservation of museum material, autographs, etc. He edited *The Standard* for 33 years and has been in edi-

torial work in Iowa since 1859. Mrs. Martha Vale (Wilson) Brainerd died July 25, 1903, and is interred in Boone, Iowa. Mr. John McCrea Brainerd died ———.

Children:

903. i. JUSTIN, b. May 9, 1858, in Charles City, Iowa. He is a printer, and employed in the office of *The Boone Standard.*
904. ii. WALTER LOWRIE, b. March 12, 1860, in Clear Lake, Iowa. He is a printer in the same office.
iii. FRANK, b. Feb. 18, 1862, in Clear Lake, Iowa. He was a locomotive fireman on the C. & N. W. R. R. He was (1904) on the Illinois Central Railway, with home in Centralia; unm.
905. iv. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 31, 1864, in Nevada, Iowa.
906. v. MABEL ALICE, b. Dec. 24, 1865, in Nevada, Iowa. A music teacher, and resides at home.
907. vi. EMMA VALE, b. May 23, 1871, in Boone, Iowa.
vii. A son, b. May 23, 1871, at Boone, Iowa; d. May 25, 1871.

480. JUSTIN MONTAGUE[7] BRAINERD (*Martin*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Beloit, Rock Co., Wis.; m., Feb. 11, 1867, Cynthia Olivia Thayer, b. Jan. 22, 1838, in the town of Wadsworth, Medina Co., Ohio, dau. of Nelson L. and Jane G. (Tower) Thayer of Beloit, Wis. He resided for a while in Beloit; in 1890 was in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., Iowa. He was a commercial traveler and agent for the N. W. Paper Mill Co. Mr. Justin Montague Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. MARY AMBER, b. Jan. 22 or 25, 1868, in Beloit, Wis.
ii. ELEANOR AGNES, b. Sept. 4, 1869 or 1870, in Beloit, Wis.; d. Sept. 10, 1886. She was drowned in Cedar River, Ia.

481. MARY ALICE[7] BRAINERD (*Martin*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Beloit, Rock Co., Wis.; m., Sept. 24, 1867, Capt. Seymour J. McKinley, b. ———. He served his country during the war of the Rebellion, and is now on one-half pension pay, having been several times severely wounded in battle. He was in the Northwest Paper Mill Co., and has extensive land interests. He was a farmer in Beloit, Wis. Mrs. Mary Alice (Brainerd) McKinley d. ———.

McKinley child:

i. MARY OR ALICE MAUD, b. Sept. 19, 1870, in Beloit, Wis.

482. DAVID W.[7] BRAINERD (*Martin*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Beloit, Rock Co., Wis.; m., (by Rev. Bachman) Dec. 23, 1869, Ida Isabell Lyon, b. May 2, 1852, in Port Washington, Wis., dau. of Walter and Huldah E. (Lake) Lyon. He graduated from Beloit College in 1868. He was a commission merchant in New York, N. Y., and resided in South Orange, N. J. Mr. David W. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

908. i. SUSANNE LYON, b. Jan. 3, 1871, in St. Augustine, Fla.
ii. DAVID WALTER, b. Sept. 4, 1872, in Irvington, N. J.
909. iii. IDA ISABELLE, b. Jan. 3, 1874, in South Orange, N. J.
iv. CHARLES JOSEPH, b. July 4, 1875, in South Orange, N. J.
909a. v. EDWARD WALLACE, b. June 2, 1878, in South Orange, N. J.

483. REGINALD HEBER[7] BRAINERD (*Martin*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Beloit, Rock Co., Wis.; m., June 20, 1877, at Curwinsville, Pa., Sarah Matilda Thompson, b. Aug. 18, 1845, in Curwinsville, Pa., dau. of John D. and Sarah (Hartsack) Thompson. He resided in Boone in 1870, one of the firm of *The Boone Standard.* He was editor of *The Clearville County Times* in 1877, and was in 1888 editor and publisher of *The Curwinsville Review.* He resided in Curwinsville, Pa. He was a member of a Wisconsin Heavy Artillery regiment during the Civil War, and on duty at the Virginia end of Long Bridge, Washington, the night President Lincoln was assassinated. He thinks he saw Booth as he fled across that bridge and was mistaken by the guards as a Union courier. Mr. Reginald Heber Brainerd died ———.

Children:

i. WILLIAM HEBER, b. Sept. 9, 1878, in Curwinsville, Pa.
ii. JOHN THOMPSON, b. Sept. 5, 1880, in Curwinsville, Pa.
iii. JOSEPH SPRENKLE, b. Nov. 25, 1882, in Curwinsville, Pa.
iv. CHARLES BLAKE, b. Oct. 11, 1883, in Curwinsville, Pa.
v. PAUL FRANCIS, b. Feb. 1, 1887, in Curwinsville, Pa.

484. MARTHA ELIZABETH[7] BRAINERD (*Martin*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., Fla.; m., Sept. 28, 1880, in Hartland, Wis., Rev. Samuel Theodore Kidder, b. Dec. 27, 1848, in Warsaw, N. Y., son of Corbin and Esther Lorana (Wood) Kidder of Hartland, Wis. He was graduated at Beloit College, Wis., A.B., in 1876, the title of A.M. was conferred on him; attended Yale Divinity School 1874-5; taught in Beloit Academy, 1875-6; entered Auburn Theological Seminary in 1876; graduated 1877; a resident graduate at Seminary in 1877 and supplied the Congregational Church at Saugus, Mass.; ordained in 1878, and remained as pastor till 1879; pastor of church at Winnetka, Ill., from 1879 to '85; of the church in Fond-du-Lac, 1889 to '92; principal of North Wisconsin Academy at Ashland, Wis., 1892-3; pastor of church in Winosha, Wis., 1893-8; in 1898 took the tour of England and Scotland as a delegate to International Sunday School Convention at London, Eng. From 1898, pastor of the church at Ripon, Wis. He was a member of the Board of Trustees at Ripon College, and the same year

received a D.D. from the institution. She was a teacher in Beloit College in Wisconsin in 1877, and previous to that she was a teacher in the Peabody public school. He resided (1900) in Ripon, Wis. Mrs. Martha Elizabeth (Brainerd) Kidder died ———.

Kidder children:

i. HATTIE LOUISE, b. Aug. 29, 1882, in Winnetka, Ill.
ii. SAMUEL THEODORE, b. July 3, 1884, in Winnetka, Ill.
iii. MARY AGNES, b. Nov. 29, 1886, in Fond-du-Lac, Wis.
iv. CHARLES JOSEPH, b. June 3, 1888, in Fond-du-Lac, Wis.

485. HARRIET HILL[7] BRAINERD (*Martin*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., Fla.; m., May 31, 1884, Ward Grenelle Foster, b. May 6, 1860, in Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., son of Carlton Thomas and Charlotte Corda (Grenelle) Foster. He was a merchant in St. Augustine, Fla. Mrs. Harriet Hill (Brainerd) Foster d. ———.

No children.

486. HENRY MARTIN[7] BRAINERD (*Martin*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Augustine, St. Johns Co., Fla.; m., Aug. 14, 1880, Ada Catherine Mooney, dau. of Nicholas and Anna Lucy (DeWyer) Mooney. He was a printer, living in So. Orange, N. J. Mr. Henry Martin Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. RALPH ARTHUR, b. July 18, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. HENRY PERCIVAL, b. April 3, 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
iii. AGNES, b. Aug. 3, 1885, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
iv. PAULINE, b. Nov. 11, 1888, in South Orange, N. J.

487. CAROLINE[7] BRAINERD (*Alfred*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., May 25, 1845, in Barre, Vt., Rev. Jeremiah L. Hanaford, b. June 7, 1824, in Northfield, N. H., son of Amos C. and Hannah (Gaylord) Hanaford. Mrs. Caroline (Brainerd) Hanaford d. July 11, 1887, in Melrose, Mass., ae. 60 yrs., 7 mos., 22 ds. Rev. Jeremiah L. Hanaford d. ———.

No children.

488. HARRIET[7] BRAINERD (*Alfred*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Mr. Hunt, of Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Mrs. Harriet (Brainerd) Hunt died about a year after marriage. Mr. Hunt d. ———.

No children.

489. Daniel Dickinson[7] Brainerd (*Alfred*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., ———, a Mexican or Spanish woman in Monterey, Mex. He was a merchant in Monterey, from 1850-1874. Mr. Daniel Dickinson Brainerd d. May 17, 1873, at the home of his sister Harriet in Jefferson, N. Y.

No children.

490. Albert D.[7] Brainerd (*Almon*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Greenfield, Franklin Co., Mass.; m., Aug. 30, 1888, in Los Angeles, Cal. Jeannette Kelley, b. July 26, 1868, in Beaver Falls, Pa., dau. of Giles Martin and Martha M. (Caldwell) Kelley. He was a dentist in Redland, Cal. Mr. Albert D. Brainerd died ———.

No children.

491. Armenia[7] M. Brainerd (*Halsey*[6], *Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Sept. 8, 1831, Gleason Pepper, b. Sept. 11, 1807, in Ware, Mass., son of Stephen and Sallie (Simonds) Pepper. He was a farmer in South Hadley Falls, Mass. Mrs. Armenia M. (Brainerd) Pepper d. Mch. 29, 1891, ae. 79 yrs., 10 mos., 9 ds. Mr. Gleason Pepper d. ———.

Pepper children:

i. Lucy Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1831, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.; d. April 8, 1835.
ii. A son, b. ———; d. soon.
iii. A son, b. ———; d. soon.
iv. Edwin Gleason, b. Dec. 11, 1836, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.; res. Meriden, Conn.
v. Laurett A., or Lauraett A., b. July 15, 1838, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.; m. Mr. Hatch of Chicopee, Mass.; res. Springfield, Mass.

492. Lucy Ann[7] Brainerd (*Halsey*[6], *Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Jan. 1, 1835, Elihu C. Hancock. Mr. Elihu C. Hancock died April 13, 1836, aged 25 yrs, 4 mos. She m., (2) Oct. 31, 1838, Edwin H. Stewart, b. June 11, 1807, in Wales, Mass., son of Levi and Candice (Hardee) Stewart. He was a farmer. His first wife was Louisa Wetherell, to whom he was married Oct. 31, 1832. He had one child by his first marriage, Sarah Maria. He moved to Caledonia, Houston Co., Minn. Mr. Edwin H. Stewart d. Feb. 17, 1888, ae. 80 yrs., 8 mos., 6 ds., in Caledonia. Mrs. Lucy Ann (Brainerd) (Hancock) Stewart d. Aug. 17, 1891, ae. 76 yrs., 5 mos., 3 ds., in Caledonia, Minn.

Stewart children by the second marriage:

i. Edward Elihu, b. July 26, 1839, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.; res. in Caledonia, Minn.

ii. THOMAS RICE, b. Dec. 6, 1841, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.; d. Aug., 1891.
iii. JOHN HANCOCK, b. Dec. 15, 1843, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.; d. June 13, 1845.
iv. LUCY LOUISA, b. Nov. 20, 1845, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.; m. Dr. G. L. Gates of Winona, Wis.

493. ROBERT AUSTIN[7] BRAINERD (*Halsey*[6], *Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Nov. 28, 1838, Eliza Camp, b. ———, dau. of John and Irene (Cowles) Camp, of South Hadley Falls, Mass. Mrs. Eliza (Camp) Brainerd d. July 31, 1840, ae. 21 yrs. He m. (2), Mch. 19, 1844, Sophronia Beckwith, b. July 18, 1820, in Charlestown, N. H., dau. of Calvin and Elsa (———) Beckwith. Mrs. Sophronia (Beckwith) Brainerd d. Nov. 14, 1848, ae. 28 yrs., 3 mos., 26 ds. He m. (3), Feb. 21, 1849, Mary Allen, b. Nov. 21, 1824, in Vermont. He was a teamster living in South Hadley Falls, Mass. Mr. Robert Austin Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary (Allen) Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. ELIZA ANN, b. July 21, 1840, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.; d. Sept. 7, 1840, ae. 7 weeks.

Child by the second marriage:

ii. ELIZA ALICE, b. June 3, 1845, in South Hadley Falls, Mass. She is married.

Children by the third marriage:

910. iii. HALSEY AUSTIN, b. July 31, 1850, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.
iv. MARY WALLACE, b. March 11, 1853, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.

494. ABIGAIL S.[7] BRAINERD (*Halsey*[6], *Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Dec. 3, 1837, Moses Philbrick, b. 1870, in Topsham, Vt., son of Mr. ——— and Lydia (———) Philbrick. He was a painter by trade, and lived in South Hadley Falls. Mrs. Abigail S. (Brainerd) Philbrick d. April 9, 1869, ae. 50 yrs., 4 mos., 21 ds. Mr. Moses Philbrick died in 1880, in South Hadley, Mass.

Philbrick children:

i. GEORGE, b. ———, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.
ii. HALSEY BRAINERD, b. ———, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.; res. Hartford, Conn.; practical architect and builder.
iii. SARAH, b. ———, in Whately, Mass.; m. Sydney or George Avery; res. South Hadley, Mass.
iv. LUELLA, b. ———, in South Hadley, Mass.
v. ABBIE L., b. ———, in South Hadley, Mass.

495. JOHN WESLEY[7] BRAINERD (*Halsey*[6], *Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., May 19, 1847, Hannah Church, b. Aug. 2,

1826, in South Hadley, Mass., dau. of Luther and Hannah (Ingraham) Church. He lived in Springfield, where he was a currier by trade. He was a detective officer. They were both professors of religion. Mr. John Wesley Brainerd d. Feb. 19, 1871, ae. 50 yrs., 1 mo., 17 ds. His widow married Mark Hinckley, and lives in Granby, Mass. Mrs. Hannah (Church) (Brainerd) Hinckley died ———.

Children:

i. ORLIN LUTHER, b. May 20, 1848, in North Woodstock, Conn.; d. Jan. 25, 1868, in Springfield, Mass.; a telegraph operator.
911. ii. SILAS WRIGHT, b. Jan. 7, 1853, in Springfield, Mass.; living in Topeka, Kan.

496. SYLVESTER S.[7] BRAINERD (*Austin*[6], *Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Dec., 1866, Catherine Considine, b. in Ireland. He lived in South Hadley Falls, Mass. Mrs. Catherine (Considine) Brainerd d. Aug. 18, 1873. Mr. Sylvester S. Brainerd d. June 12, 1876, ae. 47 yrs., 4 mos., 6 ds.

Children:

912. i. JOHN SYLVESTER,* b. Jan. 8, 1868, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.
ii. EMMA CATHERINE, b. April 27, 1869, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.

497. AUSTIN[7] BRAINERD (*Austin*[6], *Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., ———, Susan V. Wells, b. ———, in Masonville, N. Y., dau. of Joel and Nancy (Robbins) Wells. He was a farmer in South Hadley Falls, Mass. Mrs. Susan V. (Wells) Brainerd d. Feb. 28, 1885. Mr. Austin Brainerd d. July 20, 1889, ae. 58 yrs., 6 mos., 3 ds.

Children:

913. i. GEORGE D., b. Nov. 25, 1858, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.
ii. FRED W., b. Dec. 7, 1864, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.
iii. FRANK A., b. May 6, 1870, in South Hadley Falls, Mass.

498. OLIVE[7] BRAINERD (*Robert*[6], *Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Dec. 16, 1851, Edward Lester or Leicester, b. Nov. 1, 1828, in Cummington, Mass., son of Edward and Betsey (Rowe) Lester or Leicester. He lived in South Hadley, Mass. Mr. Edward Lester d. ———. Mrs. Olive (Brainerd) Lester d. ———.

Lester children:

i. ROBERT BRAINERD, b. Nov. 15, 1852, in South Hadley, Mass.

---

* His name was John Mason, and his sister's name was Emma Smith; their names were changed to John Sylvester and Emma Catherine, and adopted by their aunt, Mary E. Brainerd.

ii. ALICE CARRIE, b. Oct. 8, 1854, in South Hadley, Mass.; m., Oct. 30, 1879, E. D. Severance of Turners Falls, Mass. She d. April 1, 1885. Children, two.
iii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Sept. 2, 1856, in South Hadley, Mass.
iv. LEROY MARVIN, b. July 12, 1859, in South Hadley, Mass.
v. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Jan. 10, 1863, in South Hadley, Mass.

499. MERCY ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Robert*[6], *Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Jan. 12, 1853, Edward Hooker Judd, b. Dec. 27, 1829, son of Salathiel and Laura (Taylor) Judd, of South Hadley, Mass. They lived in South Hadley. Mrs. Mercy Ann (Brainerd) Judd d. Dec. 17, 1866, ae. 31 yrs., 4 mos., 29 ds. Mr. Edward Hooker Judd d. ———.

Judd children:

i. A child, b. ———, in South Hadley, Mass.; d. ae. 2 yrs.
ii. A child, b. ———, in South Hadley, Mass.; d. ae. 15 yrs.

500. WELLS[7] BRAINERD (*Robert*[6], *Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Nov. 29, 1854, Adaline Ada Wilson, b. 1836, in Belchertown, Mass., dau. of Porter and Lydia (Pettengill) Wilson. He was a farmer in South Hadley Falls, Mass. Mr. Wells Brainerd died ———. Mrs. Adaline Ada (Wilson) Brainerd died ———.

Children:

i. LILLA ADA, b. June 27, 1856, in South Hadley, Mass.; d. June 9, 1863.
ii. WILLIE IRWIN, b. Nov. 3, 1860, in South Hadley, Mass.; d. June 2, 1877. He was drowned while boating on Ashley Pond.
iii. ROBERT CLIFFORD, b. Aug. 27, 1865, in South Hadley, Mass.; d. April 12, 1866..
iv. HARRY ELWOOD, b. Dec. 12, 1866, in South Hadley, Mass.
v. GERTRUDE EVELYN, b. Nov. 8, 1870, in South Hadley, Mass.
vi. WINNIE MAY, b. Jan. 3, 1876 or 1877, in South Hadley, Mass.

501. JULIA[7] BRAINERD (*Robert*[6], *Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Nov. 25, 1874, Theodore P. Palmer, b. Dec. 15, 1830, in Millers Falls, Mass. He was a blacksmith in Millers Falls. Mrs. Julia (Brainerd) Palmer d. ———. Mr. Theodore P. Palmer d. ———.

Palmer child:

i. MABEL L., b. Nov. 25, 1875, in Millers Falls, Mass.

502. MARY ELIZABETH[7] BRAINERD (*Elizur Spencer*[6], *Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 20, 1863, Charles Hubbard, b. June 26, 1839, in Brunswick, N. Y., son of Francis E. and Jerusha (Howe) Hubbard. He was a wholesale druggist in Syra-

cuse, N. Y. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Brainerd) Hubbard died ———.

Hubbard children:

i. Francis Spencer, b. Aug. 17, 1865, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m., Jan. 4, 1888, Emma Louise Gibbe.
ii. Charles Henry, b. July 22, 1867, in Syracuse, N. Y.
iii. Willie Halsey, b. Sept. 30, 1869, in Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Dec. 9, 1889.
iv. Mary Louise, b. March 31, 1872, in Syracuse, N. Y.
v. Ida Florence, b. Jan. 6, 1880, in Syracuse, N. Y.

503. Charlotte Hamilton[7] Brainerd (*Elizur Spencer*[6], *Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m., June 29, 1870, George H. Mitchell, b. July 9, 1836, in De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., son of Oliver and Annie (Quimby) Mitchell. He was in the dry goods business in Jersey City, N. J., where he lived. Mrs. Charlotte Hamilton (Brainerd) Mitchell died ———.

No children.

504. Annie S.[7] Brainerd (*Benjamin Chapman*[6], *Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., ———, Asa W. Fay. He lived in South Deerfield, Mass. Mrs. Annie S. (Brainerd) Fay d. ———.

Fay children:

505. Benjamin Chapman[7] Brainerd (*Benjamin Chapman*[6], *Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of So. Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass., m., Oct. 15, 1868, Sarah Abbie Bickford, b. Jan. 24, 1842, in Saco, Me., dau. of Thomas and Lydia Fanny (Bean) Bickford. He lived in Gloucester City, N. J. He was a cotton manufacturer, being Superintendent of the Gloucester Manufacturing Co. at that place. Mr. Benjamin Chapman Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Florence Atwater, b. June 13, 1870, in Biddeford, Me.

506. James Hazelton[7] Brainerd (*James Hazelton*[6], *James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of China, Kennebec Co., Me., m., Sept. 29, 1866, Emma Dodge Craig, b. July 1, 1850, in Plymouth, N. H., dau. of Capt. O. H. P. and Mary Jane (Ellison) Craig. Mrs. Emma Dodge (Craig) Brainerd d. May 10, 1875. He m. (2), Nov. 4, 1876, Julia (Ryan) Stearns, b. Sept. 20, 1836, dau. of James and Elizabeth R. (Ellison) Ryan, of Plymouth, N. H., and widow of Mr. Stearns. He was a tanner by trade, and a manufacturer of glove leather, but afterwards was a cook. He lived

in Plymouth, N. H. Mr. James Hazelton Brainerd d. Apr. 23, 1902, in that place. Mrs. Julia (Ryan) (Stearns) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

914. i. ALVIN CRAIG, b. Aug. 29, 1867, in Holderness, N. H.
915. ii. ANNIE FIELD, b. Dec. 18, 1869, in Holderness, N. H.
iii. JAMES H., b. Apr. 25, 1872, in Holderness, N. H.

Child by the second marriage:

iv. BLANCHE ESTELLE, b. July 18, 1877, in Plymouth, N. H.

507. SUSAN ANN[7] BRAINERD (*James Hazelton*[6], *James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of China, Kennebec Co., Me., m., Feb. 5, 1852, in Northfield, Mass., George Field, M.D., b. Apr. 4, 1820, in Northfield, Mass., son of George and Phila (Holton) Field, of the same place. He studied medicine with his brother, C. L. Field, M.D., of Leominster, Mass. After attending lectures in Boston and New York, he graduated from the Berkshire Medical School in 1846, and was admitted to the Mass. Medical Soc. in 1850. After his marriage he removed to Troy, N. Y. He afterward took charge of a sanitarium in Athol, Mass., but was obliged to relinquish it on account of his health. He removed to Boston in 1859. He was a profound student and deep thinker. Mr. George Field, M.D., d. Mch. 9, 1861, in Boston, Mass. She m. (2), May 28, 1867, in Boston, Myron Dwight Brooks, b. May 9, 1838, in Ashby, Mass., son of Stephen and Narcissa (Pratt) Brooks. He lived in Boston, Mass. Mrs. Susan Ann (Brainerd) (Field) Brooks d. Sept. 5, 1894, in Ashby. Mr. Myron Dwight Brooks d.

Field children by the first marriage:

i. ANNIE MARIA, b. Dec. 8, 1856, in Athol, Mass.; d. July 4, 1858.
ii. JAMES BRAINERD, b. Feb. 16, 1859, in Athol, Mass.; m. Mch. 15, 1885, in Boston, Mass., Emma Louise Snow, b. June 28, 1860, in Boston, dau. of Barna Smith and Emma Luscina (Grant) Snow of Boston; res. Lowell, Mass. She d. Sept. 2, 1892 in that place. He m. (2), Sept. 28, 1893, in Lowell, Helen Augusta Ward, b. Oct. 19, 1865, in Natick, Mass., dau. of William Henry and Augusta (Brood) Ward. He graduated from Boston Latin School in 1876, from Harvard University A.B. 1880, and M.D. 1884, and from Boston City Hospital, 1885, after which he settled in Lowell. Is surgeon to Lowell and Lowell General Hospitals, and was for several years chairman of the Board of Health. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, being great-grandson of George Field, Sergeant Wright's Mass. Regt. Ch.: 1. Howard Grant, b. Aug. 24, 1892; d. Jan. 12, 1893. 2. Winthrop Brooks, b. Dec. 28, 1894. 3. Helen Ward, b. June 18, 1898; all born in Lowell.

Brooks child by the second marriage:

iii. AMY LOUISE, b. June 12, 1870, in Boston, Mass.; m., June 12,

1899, in Lowell, Mass., Dr. Frederick Stedman Snow, b. May 14, 1873, in Boston, son of Barna Smith and Harriet Jackson (Stedman) Snow. Ch.: 1. Ruth, b. Jan. 1, 1901, in Boston, Mass.; d. Jan. 5, 1901. 2. Ruth Field, b. Aug. 18, 1902, in Boston, Mass.

508. FREDUS OLDRIDGE[7] BRAINERD (*James Hazelton*[6], *James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of China, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., May 1, 1855, Maria Washburn, b. Jan. 26, 1832, dau. of Zebah and Susan (Newell) Washburn. He resided in China, Me., and was engaged in general merchandise. Mr. Fredus Oldridge Brainerd d. May 10, 1900. Mrs. Maria (Washburn) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ESTELLE M., b. July 2, 1856, in China, Me.
916. ii. WALTER SCOTT, b. Feb. 2, 1859, in Black River Falls, Wis.
917. iii. NEWELL W., b. Aug. 20, 1860, in Black River Falls, Wis.
iv. HELEN N., b. Mch. 31, 1867, in China, Me.

509. SOPHIA N.[7] BRAINERD (*James Hazelton*[6], *James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of China, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Nov. 6, 1851, in China, Me., Nicholas R. Howe, b. Oct. 2, 1823, in Princeton, Mass., son of Israel and Sally (Richardson) Howe of Princeton, Mass. He has lived in Princeton and in Fitchburg, Mass. He was a traveling salesman. Mrs. Sophia N. (Brainerd) Howe d. ———.

Howe children:

i. FREDUS N., b. May 2, 1853, in Princeton, Mass.
ii. FERDINAND S., b. Dec. 19, 1854, in Princeton, Mass.
iii. FRANCENA S., b. May 25, 1858, in Princeton, Mass.
iv. ADELAIDE S., b. Mch. 6, 1860, in Princeton, Mass.
v. EDWARD B., b. Nov. 17, 1863, in Princeton, Mass.; d. Mch. 6, 1872, in Fitchburg, Mass.
vi. FLORENCE I., b. May 25, 1868, in Fitchburg, Mass.
vii. MABEL E., b. July 17, 1870, in Fitchburg, Mass.
viii. LEON S., b. Apr. 22, 1875, in Fitchburg, Mass.

510. ELLEN A.[7] BRAINERD (*James Hazelton*[6], *James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of China, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., May 31, 1857, Dudley W. Howe, b. Jan. 16, 1830, in Princeton, Mass., son of Israel and Sally (Richardson) Howe of the same place. He was a paper hanger and has lived in Princeton and Fitchburg, Mass. Mr. Dudley W. Howe d. Sept. 3, 1888. Mrs. Ellen A. (Brainerd) Howe d. ———.

Howe children:

i. NELLIE B., b. Nov. 26, 1859, in Princeton, Mass.
ii. EDITH F., b. Aug. 2, 1872, in Fitchburg, Mass.

511. JOHN C.[7] BRAINERD (*James Hazelton*[6], *James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of China, Kennebec Co., Me.;

m., Feb. 12, 1873, Minnie E. Rowe, b. Nov. 24, 1853, dau. of Moses E. and Rose Ann (Morse) Rowe of Boston, Mass. He was a tinsmith in Boston. Mr. John C. Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Minnie E. (Rowe) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. George G., b. Aug. 3, 1874, in Boston, Mass.

512. Henry P.[7] Brainerd (*James Hazelton*[6], *James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of China, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Aug. 10, 1873, Jessie May Edminster, b. Aug. 9, 1849, dau. of Dr. Phillip and Maria L. or Mary (Shafter) Edminster of Vermont. He went to Ware when about 17 years of age, and learned the harness making trade. He enlisted from Ware, Mass., in the fall of 1861, in Co. D, 31st Mass. Regt., was with the Regt. about two years, then discharged on account of sickness. The following year he went to California and engaged in the harness and saddlery business, in which he remained about 17 years. He then engaged in the real estate business, and was an insurance broker in Petaluma, Cal. He was a notary public. Mrs. Jessie May (Edminster) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Henry P. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Maud Shafter, b. Feb. 14, 1875, in Petaluma, Cal.
ii. Herbert Kitteridge, b. Aug. 18, 1884, in Petaluma, Cal.

513. Mary Abigail[7] Brainerd (*James Hazelton*[6], *James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of China, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., July 11, 1865, in Boston, Mass., Joel Gilbert Wilson, b. Nov. 1, 1840, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Shepherd) (Miner) Wilson of Coleraine, Mass. He was an organist and teacher of music. He resided 5 years in Greenfield, Mass., and 13 years in Springfield, Mass. He was organist 5 years in Trinity Church and 8 years in Christ Episcopal Church He resided (1890) in Springfield. Mr. Joel Gilbert Wilson d. ———. Mrs. Mary Abigail (Brainerd) Wilson d. ———.

Wilson children:

i. Mary Adelina, b. Aug. 5, 1867, in Greenfield, Mass.; d. Apr. 23, 1868.
ii. Charles Gilbert, b. June 1, 1870, in Greenfield, Mass.
iii. James Joel, b. July 30, 1875, in Springfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 10, 1876.

514. Harriet A.[7] Brainerd (*James Hazelton*[6], *James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of China, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Oct. 22, 1867, Ezra O. Harvey, b. May 16, 1839, son of Simeon and Lucina (Fields) Harvey of Peacham,

Vt. He formerly lived in Boston, and from there moved to Alma, Mich. In Boston he was clerk in the Hotel Wilder and the City Hotel. He then lived in Lincoln and Creek, Neb. He was a hotel-keeper, being proprietor of the Cosmopolitan Hotel, Creek, Neb. Mrs. Harriet A. (Brainerd) Harvey d.

Harvey children:

i. ARTHUR S., b. July 21, 1870, in Boston, Mass.
ii. CLARENCE O., b. Aug. 28, 1871, in Boston, Mass.

515. INDIANA[7] BRAINERD (*Ozias*[6], *Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 1, 1817, Irad Aiken, b. Sept. 4, 1792, son of George and Tamson (Clark) Aiken. He lived in Black River, Ohio, and then in No. Amherst, Ohio. He was a farmer. Mr. Irad Aiken d. June 27, 1879, ae. 90 yrs. Mrs. Indiana (Brainerd) Aiken d. May 23, 1891. ae. 91 yrs., 4 mos., 24 ds., in No. Amherst.

Aiken children:

i. CHARLES S., b. Oct. 15, 1819, in North Amherst, Ohio; m., Oct. 7, 1846, Lucy Holmes, b. Oct. 7, 1830. He d. Sept. 24, 1893. Res. North Amherst. A farmer. No children.
ii. WILLIAM HARTFORD, b. Nov. 12, 1821, in North Amherst, Ohio; m., Sept. 16, 1844, Hannah Porter, b. Nov. 27, 1824, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Neland) Porter; res. N. Amherst; a farmer. Ch.: 1. Irad O., b. Apr. 6, 1847; m., May 19, 1867, Rose F. W. Case, b. Jan. 24, 1848, dau. of William J. and Laura (Brainerd) Case, of N. Amherst, Ohio. In 1904 of Loraine, Ohio. Ch.: i. David H., b. Dec. 16, 1872; m., June 10, 1897, Rubie Rogers. He is an attorney at law; res. Loraine, Ohio. Child, Mildred, b. March 6, 1902. 2. Hattie, b. Sept. 8, 1849; m., Dec. 17 or 31, 1868, DeWitt Leslie, b. June 3, 1840, son of Ira and Julia (Barnes) Leslie; res. N. Amherst, in 1904, he resided in Loraine, Ohio. Ch.: i. Alysa, b. Aug. 26, 1873.
iii. LAURA R., b. Nov. 13, 1824, in North Amherst, Ohio; m., Nov. 25, 1843, Clark Wheelan, b. Feb. 18, 1820, son of Hobert and Silvy (Pratt) Wheelan. He lives near Vernon, Mich. Ch.: 1. Francis M., b. Sept. 18, 1844; m., Feb. 19, 1871, Alice Ching, dau. of Charles and Minerva (Bryant) Ching. A farmer in Vernon, Mich.; res. in 1904, Durand, Mich. Ch. i. Edith, b. Jan., 1873. 2. Charles A., b. Jan 6, 1846; m., Mch. 24, 1869, Rebecca A. Newberry, b. Apr. 24, 1847, dau. of William and Rebecca (Parmeter) Newberry. A farmer in Vernon, Mich. She d. Jan. 19, 1899; res. (1904) Durand, Mich. Ch.: 1. Edwin Clark, b. July 24, 1870.
iv. BETSEY MARIETTE, b. Aug. 25, 1831, in North Amherst, Ohio; m., June 10, 1847, Edwin Foster, b. Sept. 1, 1827, son of Elisha and Ann Maria (Mason) Foster. A farmer in N. Amherst. Ch.: 1. Orlando E., b. Mch. 23, 1848; m., Aug. 11, 1869, Sophia E. Leslie, b., June 3, 1848, dau. of Ira and Juliette (Barnes) Leslie. A farmer in N. Amherst. 2. Noah Frank, b. June 20, 1849; m., Mch. 17, 1872, Lilla A. Wolcott, b. Sept. 22, 1850, dau. of R. I. and Mary A. (Garone) Wolcott. 3. Ella Eudora, b. May 22, 1851; m., May 19, 1869, William Hutton, b. June 1, 1842. A farmer

in N. Amherst. 4. Lilla Olinda, b. Nov. 9, 1852; m., Jan. 1, 1873, Frank M. Barber, b. June 5, 1851, son of Joseph and Elvira (Cole) Barber. A farmer in N. Amherst.

v. NOAH B., b. May 17, 1834, in North Amherst, Ohio; m., Feb. 21, 1863, Hattie Rossiter, b. Dec. 27, 1847, dau. of James and Delilah (Pangburn) Rossiter. She d. Sept. 30, 1880. He m. (2), Oct. 3, 1883, Hattie Harris, b. Apr. 8, 1858, dau. of George W. and Almira (Bartlett) Harris. A farmer in Owosso, Mich. Ch.: 1. Florence M., b. Jan. 9, 1864; m., Feb. 11, 1885, John F. Bilheimer, b. Apr. 6, 1849, son of Joseph and Catherine (Fox) Bilheimer. 2. George L., b. Aug. 1, 1865; m., July 3, 1884, Jennie Wilkinson, b. Feb. 14, 1864, dau. of Orlando and Malissa (Ives) Wilkinson. He was divorced. He m. (2), Dec. 12, 1900, Mamie B. Moss, b. Aug. 27, 1877, dau. of Isaac and Minerva A. (Gardner) Moss. Ch.: i. Claud A., b. Aug. 9, 1886. ii. Irene, b. June 30, 1903. 3. Indiana F., b. Sept. 18, 1867; m., Aug. 8, 1888, Chalmer M. Bilheimer, b. July 25, 1863, son of Daniel and Margaret (Hill) Bilheimer. A farmer in Owosso, Mich. 4. Clark W., b. Sept. 27, 1870; m., Nov. 25, 1897, Anna A. Hansman, b. June 14, 1872, dau. of Martin and Barbara (Gute) Hansman. He d. May 20, 1902. 5. Harrison H., b. Dec. 18, 1876; m., June 1, 1896, Cora Cole, b. Sept. 17, 1875, dau. of Allen A. and Sarah E. (Wells) Cole. 6. Clifford H., b. Nov. 26, 1884; d. Jan. 14, 1895.

vii. N. or H. EDWIN, b. July 22, 1836, in North Amherst, Ohio; has been twice married and has children. Res. N. Amherst, Ohio. A farmer.

516. BETSEY[7] BRAINERD (*Ozias*[6], *Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 13, 1821, Marvin Brainerd, b. Feb. 9, 1799, in Middle Haddam, Conn., son of Asa and Abigail (Fuller) Brainerd of Brooklyn, Ohio. He was a farmer in Brooklyn. Mr. Marvin Brainerd d. July 21, 1852, in Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Betsey (Brainerd) Brainerd d. May 10, 1864, ae. 62 yrs., 4 mos., 1 d.

Brainerd children:

i. MARY ABBY, b. Sept. 11, 1822, in Brooklyn, Ohio; unm; d. Mch. 8, 1847.

ii. TITUS NOAH, b. July 15, 1825, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

iii. BETSEY ADELIA, b. May 27, 1828, in Brooklyn, Ohio; m., Jan. 1, 1851, Carlos L. Jones.

iv. JEPTHA O., b. Jan. 2, 1831, in Brooklyn, Ohio; m., Sept. 5, 1853, Mary H. Poe.

v. MARVIN BOLLES, b. Sept. 16, 1833 or 1834, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. July 9, 1856.

517. NOAH[7] BRAINERD (*Ozias*[6], *Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Feb. 25, 1830, Clarissa A. Ackley, b. Mch. 18, 1814, dau. of Asa and Clarissa (Rowley) (Young) Ackley. She was widow of Seth Young. Mrs. Clarissa A. (Ackley) Brainerd d. Aug. 18, 1837, ae. 23 yrs. He m. (2), Jan. 1, or May 9, 1839, Mary Hall, b. Dec. 29, 1816, or Dec. 4, 1818, dau. of Miles and Polly (Wheelock) Hall of E. Charlemont, Mass. Mrs. Mary (Hall) Brainerd d. March 19, 1839, or March

17, 1840. He m. (3), Aug. 20, 1840, Betsey Ely, b. Sept. 13, 1820, dau. of Warren and Phœbe (Clark) Ely. He was a farmer in Painesville, Ohio. He was a pioneer resident of the Western Reserve. He went with his father's family when he settled in Brooklyn, Ohio, now a part of the city of Cleveland, Ohio, which consisted at that time of five or six families. The journey from Conn. was made with horses to Buffalo, N. Y., where they were exchanged for oxen, with which they continued their journey, arriving in Cleveland in 1813, where he resided until 1851, or '52, when he moved to Painesville, Ohio. He has been identified with the Methodist Episcopal church about 30 years. Mr. Noah Brainerd d. Sept. 10, 1892, ae. 87 yrs., 7 ds. Mrs. Betsey (Ely) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

918. i. JENNETTE S., b. Jan. 18, 1831, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
919. ii. HENRIETTA M., b. Feb. 1, 1833, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
920. iii. MARY S., b. June 25, 1835, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

Children by the third marriage:

921. iv. OZIAS N., b. Dec. 25, 1842, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
v. EUGENIA, b. Jan. 30, 1850, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Nov. 18, 1851.
vi. EMILY C., b. Dec. 31, 1852, in Painesville, Ohio; d. May 3, 1856.

518. LAURA[7] BRAINERD (*Ozias*[6], *Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Jan. 22, 1829, William J. Case, b. Dec. 22, 1800, son of William and Phœbe (Hollister) Case. He was a farmer and merchant in Berea, Ohio, afterwards in N. Amherst, Ohio. Mrs. Laura (Brainerd) Case d. Mch. 17, 1867, ae. 59 yrs., 2 mos., 13 ds. Mr. William J. Case d. May 8, 1867, ae. 66 yrs., 4 mos., 16 ds.

Case children:

i. WILLIAM OZIAS, b. Dec. 13, 1829, in Berea, Ohio; d. July 16, 1830.
ii. A son, b. July 29, 1836, in Berea, Ohio; d. Sept. 12, 1836.
iii. F. MARY, b. Apr. 5, 1838, in Berea, Ohio; d. Dec. 15, 1838 or June 9, 1846, in the same place.
iv. LAURA HELEN, b. Sept. 12 or 22, 1840, in Berea, Ohio; m., Aug. 21, 1858, Frank H. Seeley, b. July 13, 1839; res. Lorain, Ohio. He was a farmer and gardener in N. Amherst, Ohio.
v. ROSE F. W., b. Jan. 24, 1848, in Berea, Ohio; m., May 19, 1867, Irad O. Aiken, b. Apr. 6, 1847, son of William Hartford and Hannah (Porter) Aiken. Child.

519. DAVID STRONG[7] BRAINERD (*Ozias*[6], *Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., May 6, 1837, Catherine E. Prame, b. Oct. 27, 1815, in Palatina, N. Y., dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Stisser) Prame. She was dau. of Baron Stisser of German birth, and surgeon-general of Burgoyne's army. He lived in Cleveland, Ohio. He was a farmer. Mr. David Strong Brainerd d. Apr. 26, 1880, in Cleveland, Ohio, ae. 64 yrs.,

8 mos., 29 ds. Mrs. Catherine E. (Prame) Brainerd d. Sept. 21, 1903.

Children:

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 14, 1838, in Avon, Ohio; d. Nov. 16, 1903.
ii. DAVID S., b. ———; d. ———.
922. iii. SUSIE C., b. July 30, 1844, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iv. JOHN H., b. Aug. 1, 1851, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Apr. 11, 1853.

520. LYDIA E.[7] BRAINERD (*Ira*[6], *Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m. ———, Lyndon Freeman, b. May 24, 1803, in Sturbridge, Mass., son of Samuel and Sarah (Belknap) Freeman. He was a farmer in Oberlin, Ohio. Mrs. Lydia E. (Brainerd) Freeman d. Sept. 30, 1853, ae. 43 yrs., 2 mos., 8 ds., in Oberlin. Mr. Lyndon Freeman d. ———.

Freeman children:

i. ALMIRA L., b. Sept. 23, 1834, in Parma, Ohio; d. July 3, 1866, in Cal.
ii. LOVERNE E., b. Aug. 17, 1836, in Parma, Ohio.
iii. MARTHA U., b. Sept. 26, 1837, in Parma, Ohio; d. Oct. 1, 1866, in Columbus, Ohio.
iv. CATHERINE A., b. May 5, 1840, in Parma, Ohio.
v. PHEBE M., b. Dec. 12, 1842, in Parma, Ohio; d. May 12, 1844, in Parma, Ohio.
vi. LUCETTA J., b. May 18, 1845, in Parma, Ohio.
vii. PHEBE S., b. July 4, 1847, in Parma, Ohio.
viii. LYNDON, b. Sept. 17, 1850, in Parma, Ohio; d. Oct. 27, 1850, in the same place.
ix. ELLA C., b. Oct. 1, 1851, in Parma, Ohio.
x. LYDIA E., b. Aug. 31, 1853, in Oberlin, Ohio.

521. IRA COLE[7] BRAINARD (*Ira*[6], *Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 31, 1839, Mary Bushnell Clarke, b. July 25, 1814, dau. of Zachariah and Hannah (Bushnell) Clarke. He was a farmer, living near Cleveland. Mrs. Mary Bushnell (Clarke) Brainard d. Dec. 20, 1871, ae. 57 yrs., 4 mos., 25 ds. Mr. Ira Cole Brainard d. Dec. 18, 1892, ae. 80 yrs., 5 mos., 11 ds.

Children:

i. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 1, 1839, near Cleveland, Ohio; d. Mch. 10, 1865, in Knoxville, Tenn. He was of Co. I Inf. Corp. 2d Regt., O. Vol., H. Art.
923. ii. EMMA FRANCES, b. Apr. 12, 1842, near Cleveland, Ohio.
924. iii. MARION A., b. Feb. 3, 1846, near Cleveland, Ohio.

522. WILLARD[7] BRAINERD (*Sylvanus*[6], *Jedidiah*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., in 1831, Harriet Maria Young, b. ———; dau. of Warren and Mary (Dean) Young. He lived in Brooklyn. Mr. Willard Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Harriet Maria (Young) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

925. i. EDWARD, b. 1833, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
926. ii. EMELINE, b. Jan. 9, 1836, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iii. GEORGE M., b. 1838, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iv. CLARISSA A., b. 1842, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
v. A dau., b. ———, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
927. vi. CECILIA E., b. Jan. 14, 1849, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

523. JESSE K.[7] BRAINERD (*Cephas*[6], *Jedidiah*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 24, 1845, Malina Anna Sackett, b. Mch. 2, 1825, in Turin, N. Y., dau. of Edmund and Ann (Keutner) Sackett. He has been a farmer. He lived in Cleveland, Ohio, and was in the real estate business, and a stockholder in manufacturing interests. Mr. Jesse K. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. LYDIA ANN, b. Oct. 18, 1847, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Apr. 25, 1849.
928. ii. FRANCES JOSEPHINE, b. June 3, 1850, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
929. iii. MALINA EVA, b. Feb. 12, 1854, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
930. iv. CHARLES WESLEY, b. July 31, 1861, in Independence Township, Ohio.

524. ORRIN C.[7] BRAINERD (*Cephas*[6], *Jedidiah*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., June 1, 1852, Mary J. Hunter, b. ———. Mr. Orrin C. Brainerd d. Apr., 1862. Mrs. Mary J. (Hunter) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

525. ANNIS C.[7] BRAINERD (*Cephas*[6], *Jedidiah*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 1, 1853, John James, b. in County Carlo, Ireland, son of Anthony and Catherine (James) James. His business was a locomotive engineer. He was afterward a farmer living in Page Co., Ia. Mrs. Annis C. (Brainerd) James d. ———.

James children:

i. ALICE, b. Mch. 10, 1856; m., June 19, 1876, Joseph B. David.
ii. A. B., b. Dec. 15, 1860; d. Sept. 27, 1861.

526. CLARISSA B.[7] BRAINERD (*Jabez Spencer*[6], *Jedidiah*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m. Mr. Jacobs. He moved further west. His first wife was Lydia ———. Mrs. Clarissa B. (Brainerd) Jacobs d. ———. Mr. Jacobs d. ———.

Jacobs children: several.

527. George W.[7] Brainerd (*William*[6], *Amos*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of So. Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Feb. 15, 1839, Delight A. Hill, b. Dec. 4, 1818, in Guilford, Vt., dau. of Tyler and Sally (Fish) Hill of Twinsburg, Summit Co., Ohio. He was a farmer in Brooklyn Township, Ohio. Mr. George W. Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Delight A. (Hill) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

931. i. Sanford R., b. Oct. 24, 1842, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
932. ii. Mary M., b. July 8, 1843 or 1844, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
933. iii. Tyler William, b. Nov. 19, 1848, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
934. iv. Finley Henry, b. Nov. 9 or 19, 1856, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
935. v. Anna B., b. Aug. 19, 1862, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

528. John Crawford[7] Brainerd (*William*[6], *Amos*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of So. Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 10, 1853, Laura Gilmore, b. Nov. 1, 1833, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, dau. of Orrin and Jerusha (Johnson) Gilmore. Jerusha Johnson was b. in Haddam, Conn., and dau. of John Ely and Jerusha (Ray) Johnson. He was a wagon maker in Brooklyn Village, Ohio. Mr. John Crawford Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Laura (Gilmore) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

936. i. Effie L., b. Oct. 17, 1860, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio.
ii. William Orrin, b. Oct. 30, 1867, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio.

529. James[7] Brainerd (*William*[6], *Amos*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of So. Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Feb. 25, 1858, Maria B. Fish, b. Oct. 11, 1837, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah B. (Young) Fish. He was a farmer living in Brooklyn Township, Ohio. Mr. James Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Maria B. (Fish) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

937. i. Flora M., b. Apr. 5, 1865, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio.
ii. Clara D., b. July 18, 1868, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio.

530. Luther[7] Brainerd (*Demas*[6], *Amos*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 1, 1840 or '41, Marcia Sprague, b. Sept. 29, 1822, in Nelson, N. H., dau. of Avery and Annis (Johnson) Sprague. Annis Johnson's father, David Johnson, was a Revolutionary soldier. Mrs. Marcia (Sprague) Brainerd d. Nov. 30, 1880, in Brooklyn. He m. (2), Nov. 30, 1881, Ann J. Sprague, sister of his first wife, b. Sept. 29, 1837, in Strongsville, Ohio. He was a farmer in Brooklyn Township, living on the farm on which his father and grandfather lived, and on which his children now live.

Mr. Luther Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Ann J. (Sprague) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

938. i. NANCY ANN, b. Dec. 16, 1842, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
939. ii. LOUIS A., b. Dec. 8, 1847, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
940. iii. FRANK L., b. Jan. 15, 1855, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

531. PHEBE[7] BRAINERD (*Demas*[6], *Amos*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., May 15, 1845, Alfred C. Fish, b. ———, in Mystic, Conn., son of Daniel and Matilda (Chester) Fish. He was a farmer living in Evansville, Rock Co., Wis. Mr. Alfred C. Fish d. ———. Mrs. Phebe (Brainerd) Fish d. ———.

Fish children:

i. MARCUS H., b. Mch. 11, 1847, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Aug. 30, 1884.
ii. GILBERT N., b. Sept. 12, 1848, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Nov. 8, 1865.
iii. CORDELIA NANCY, b. July 5, 1850, in Evansville, Wis.

532. LUCINDA[7] BRAINERD (*Demas*[6], *Amos*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 25, 1852, Leonard W. Huntley, b. Oct. 10, 1822, in Ontario Co., N. Y., son of Ashur and Phebe (Hitchcock) Huntley. Mr. Leonard W. Huntley d. Nov. 20, 1886, in Granger, Medina Co., Ohio. His widow resided at that place. Mrs. Lucinda (Brainerd) Huntley d. ———.

No children.

533. JARED SMITH[7] BRAINERD (*Jared Smith*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 12, or June 9, 1822, Maria Cone, b. July 28, 1800, in E. Haddam, Conn., dau. of Robert and Margaret (Paget or Badget) Cone of the same place. He was Representative from Killingly in 1840. He was a moulder in the foundry business, in Killingly, with his brother, Parsons Brainerd. He was shipwrecked on his return from Texas, where he had been to look up a home. Mr. Jared Smith Brainerd d. about Sept. 3, 1842. Mrs. Maria (Cone) Brainerd d. Nov. 26, 1896, ae. 96 yrs.

Children:

941. i. PAMELIA MARIA, b. Apr. 28, 1823, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
942. ii. CALVIN WILLEY, b. Dec. 13, 1824, in Middletown, Conn.
iii. CHARLES H., b. Jan. 3, 1827; d. June 10 or 20, 1862, in St. Louis Hospital, and was buried in Byron, Ogle Co., Ill. He served about two years in the late Civil War.
943. iv. JARED H., b. Dec. 12, 1829.
944. v. JAMES S., b. June 23, 1833.
945. vi. WILLIAM E., b. Mch. 3, 1835.
vii. ALBERT L., b. Apr. 3, 1837; d. Nov. 10 or 18, 1837.

946. viii. Francis A., b. May 3, 1839,
ix. Mary E., b. Sept. 22, 1840; d. Jan. 18, 1870, in E. Killingly, Conn.

534. Parsons[7] Brainerd (*Jared Smith*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mary Ann Fenner. He resided in Providence, R. I. Mr. Parsons Brainerd d. ———, in Compton or Pawtucket, R. I. Mrs. Mary Ann (Fenner) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Edwin, b. ———; res. Northampton, Mass.

535. Harriet Bradford[7] Brainerd (*Jared Smith*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 9, 1826, (by Rev. B. G. Noble) Pierre Thomas, b. ———. He was a native of France. He was a sword master and professor of fencing in the A. L. S. and N. Academy of Middletown or New Haven, Conn. He moved to Rochester, N. Y. Mr. Pierre Thomas d. ———. His widow, in 1883, resided in Ithaca, N. Y. Mrs. Harriet Bradford (Brainerd) Thomas d. in that place ———.

Thomas children:

i. Harriet E., b. ———; d. ae. 30 yrs.; unm.
ii. Louise H., b. ———; m. Benjamin Pierson. She was left a widow at the age of 24 with four children, all of whom d. young. She then went as a missionary to Japan in the year 1871, and founded a Missionary Home in Yokohama, where she was in 1893.
iii. Pierre W., b. ———; d. ae. 4 yrs.
iv. Jane, b. ———; d. young.
v. Charles, b. ———; d. young.

536. Susan[7] Brainerd (*George Stocking*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 17, 1828, George Barnes or Bowers, b. ———. Mrs. Susan (Brainerd) Barnes d. 1832 or 1836. Mr. George Barnes or Bowers d. ———.

Barnes or Bowers children:

i. George, b. ———.
ii. Enoch, b. ———.

537. George Stocking[7] Brainerd (*George Stocking*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 1, 1836, Rebecca Ann Lord, b. 1814, in Windsor Falls, Conn., dau. of Asa and Rebecca (Gibbs) Lord of Middletown. He moved to Lower Sandusky, now called Fremont, Ohio. Mrs. Rebecca Ann (Lord) Brainerd d. in 1840 in that place. He m. (2), ———,

Margaret Ann Oakey, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of John and Margaret (Speers) Oakey of the same place. He was engaged many years in steamboating on the Alabama River, from Mobile to Montgomery. He resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. George Stocking Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Margaret Ann (Oakey) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. ELLEN, b. 1837, in Fremont, Ohio.
ii. LAVINIA, b. ———, in Fremont, Ohio; m. in Ohio and moved to California.

Child by the second marriage:

947. iii. GEORGE STOCKING, b. Sept. 17, 1845.

538. MEHITABLE[7] BRAINERD (*George Stocking*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 10, 1839, Sydney Hopkins, b. Nov. 5, 1815, in Mansfield, Conn., son of Elisha and Susanna (Metcalf) Hopkins of Middletown, Conn. He lived in Middletown. Mrs. Mehitable (Brainerd) Hopkins d. in 1840. He m. (2), Feb. 4, 1844, her sister, Harriet Maria Brainerd. Mrs. Harriet Maria (Brainerd) Hopkins d. 1849. He m. (3), Harriet Johnson. Mr. Sydney Hopkins d. ———.

Hopkins child by the first marriage:

i. MARY B., b. Mch. 3, 1840, in Middletown, Conn.

539. JAMES M.[7] BRAINERD (*George Stocking*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 24, 1839, Mary Jane Covington, in Mobile, Ala., b. Dec. 3, 1824, in Benton, Ala. He was steamboating with his brother, George Stocking, and was captain of the steamer running from Mobile to Montgomery. He lived in Mobile, Ala. Mr. James M. Brainerd d. Oct. 20, 1868, ae. 50 yrs., 4 mos., 11 ds. Mrs. Mary Jane (Covington) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

948. i. WILLIAM J., b. Sept. 25, 1841, in Mobile, Ala.
949. ii. HARRIET A., b. Feb. 1, 1845, in Mobile, Ala.
iii. ORLEAN J., b. July 20, 1847, in Mobile, Ala.; d. May 25, 1869.
iv. EMMA W., b. Feb. 13, 1858, in Mobile, Ala.; d. Aug. 20, 1863.
950. v. MINNIE S., b. Jan. 9, 1861, in Mobile, Ala.

540. HARRIET MARIA[7] BRAINERD (*George Stocking*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 4, 1844, at So. Farms, Middletown, Conn., Sidney Hopkins, b. Nov. 5, 1815, in Mansfield, Conn., son of Elisha and Susanna (Metcalf) Hopkins. She was his second wife, his first wife being her older sister.

Mrs. Harriet Maria (Brainerd) Hopkins d. 1849. He m. (3), Harriet Johnson. Mr. Sidney Hopkins d. ———.

Hopkins children:

i. HARRIET M., b. Nov. 11, 1845, in Middletown, Conn.; m., Jan. 27, 1876, George A. Jones, res. Mobile, Ala. Ch.: 1. Mary Brainerd, b. Jan. 20, 1879. 2. Ellen Moore, b. Oct. 3, 1880. 3. George A., b. Oct. 22, 1883. 4. Will Brainerd, b. June 11, 1887.
ii. JAMES B., b. Dec. 22, 1847, in Middletown, Conn.
iii. ARTHUR E., b. Oct. 5, 1849, in Middletown, Conn.; res. Midland, Mich.

541. JOHN RUSSELL[7] BRAINERD (*Russell*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. (by John R. Crane), May 22, 1843, or May 2, 1844, by Middletown ch. rec., Emily H. Goodrich, b. May 22, 1822, dau of Selah and Fanny (Brooks) Goodrich of Middletown, Conn. He was a house carpenter living in Westfield Society, Meriden, Conn. Mrs. Emily H. (Goodrich) Brainerd d. Jan. 29, 1869, ae. 46 yrs., 8 mos., 7 ds. Mr. John Russell Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. FANNIE E., b. Sept. 10, 1845, in Meriden, Conn.; d. Oct. 15, 1878.
ii. FREDERICK R., b. Jan. 20, 1848, in Meriden, Conn.; d. Apr. 6, 1874.
951. iii. SELAH G., b. Sept. 15, 1850, in Meriden, Conn.
iv. BENJAMIN C., b. Mch. 10, 1856, in Meriden, Conn. In 1890 he was living in Claymont, Del.

542. EDWIN AUGUSTUS[7] BRAINERD (*Russell*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 9, 1847, Mary Ann Hall of Brooklyn. N. Y. He lived in Middle Haddam, Conn. He was grand juror nine years, board of relief two, and board of education two, and a member of the legislature in the winter of 1870 and '71, and on the committee on military affairs. Mr. Edwin Augustus Brainerd d. Nov. 4, 1901, ae. 81 yrs., 6 mos. Mrs. Mary Ann (Hall) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. WALLACE CAREY, b. May 12, 1848, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Dec. 9, 1871, ae. 23 yrs., 8 mos.
ii. An infant, b. ———; d. young.

543. ELIZA ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Russell*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 29, 1842, Benjamin Bushnell Wilcox, b. Sept. 28, 1819, son of Henry and Jenette (Bushnell) Wilcox of Deep River, Conn. He lived in Meriden, Conn., afterwards in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Eliza Ann Brainerd d. ———.

Wilcox children:

i. LOUISA, b. 1843, in Meriden, Conn.
ii. JAMES, b. 1846, in Meriden, Conn.
iii. CURTIS, b. 1848, in Meriden, Conn.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 1851, in Meriden, Conn.

544. JAMES PARSONS[7] BRAINERD (*Russell*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., in 1855, in Hartford, Conn., Eliza Smith Pond, b. Apr. 19, 1834, in Northampton, Mass., dau. of Levi and Wealtha (Day) Pond of Northampton, Mass. He was of the firm of the Brainerd & Armstrong Co., silk thread manufacturers, and was the first president of the company. He lived in Cambridge, Mass. Mr. James Parsons Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. A son, b. Jan. 13, 1857, in Hartford, Conn.
ii. A dau., b. May 14, 1858, in Hartford, Conn.
952. iii. ALLA ELIZABETH, b. May 14, 1860, in Cambridge, Mass.
iv. INEZ, b. Mch. 9, 1864, in Cambridge, Mass.; d. Jan. 10, 1867.
v. SARAH POND, b. July 29, 1868, in Cambridge, Mass.
vi. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. May 29, 1870, in Cambridge, Mass.

545. SARAH JANE[7] BRAINERD (*Russell*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 25, 1847, Jeremiah Humphre Taylor, b. Feb. 3, 1797, in Middle Haddam, Conn., son of Jeremiah and Lucy (Brainerd) Taylor. She was his second wife. He lived in Cobalt, Conn. Mr. Jeremiah Humphre Taylor d. Oct. 27, 1882, ae. 85 yrs., 8 mos., 24 ds. Mrs. Sarah Jane (Brainerd) Taylor d. ———.

Taylor children:

i. HENRY BRAINERD, b. Sept. 14, 1848, in Cobalt, Conn.; d. Feb. 6, 1852, ae. 3 yrs., 5 mos.
ii. FRANCIS BRAINERD, b. Apr. 18, 1852, in Cobalt, Conn.; res. Cobalt, Conn.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 26, 1867, in Cobalt, Conn.: m. Oliver Shepard.

546. WILLIAM HENRY[7] BRAINERD (*Russell*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 23, 1860, Sarah Jennett Wilcox, b. Nov. 2, 1835, in Meriden, Conn., dau. of William T. and Minerva (Gaylord) Wilcox of Meriden, Conn. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was in the employ of the Brady Manufacturing Co., machinists. Mr. William Henry Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Sarah Jennett (Wilcox) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. CARRIE LOUISE, b. Nov. 24, 1862, in New Haven, Conn.

547. Ansel Tracy[7] Brainerd (*James*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Slaterville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 23, 1828, or Feb. 9, 1829, Nancy Boune Bush, b. Oct. 22, 1806, in Hurley, N. Y., dau. of Isaac and Martha (Boune) Bush of Slaterville, N. Y. In early life he was engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes, afterwards gloves and mittens, and in his later years he carried on the tobacco business at Ithaca, N. Y., where he had a large factory. Mr. Ansel Tracy Brainerd d. Aug. 9, 1856, in Slaterville, N. Y. Mrs. Nancy Boune (Bush) Brainerd d. Apr. 29, 1884.

Children:

953. i. Harriet Albina, b. Jan. 1, 1830, in town of Caroline, N. Y.
954. ii. William Wallace, b. Oct. 18, 1832, in town of Caroline, N. Y.

548. Sally Ann[7] Brainerd (*James*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Slaterville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 24, 1833, in Slaterville, N. Y., John Van Valkenberg, b. July 26, 1799, in Troy, N. Y., son of Joseph and Ruth Ann (Beebe) Van Valkenberg. He was a farmer in Wellsboro, Pa. Mr. John Van Valkenberg d. May 3, 1873, ae. 77 yrs., 9 mos., 7 ds. Mrs. Sally Ann (Brainerd) Van Valkenberg d. June 3 or 5, 1880, ae. 71 yrs., 1 d.

Van Valkenberg children:

i. James Henry, b. May 21, 1835, in Slaterville, N. Y.; d. June 13, 1837.
ii. Annie Eliza, b. Oct. 18, 1837, in Slaterville, N. Y.
iii. Henry Augustus, b. Aug. 15, 1838, in Slaterville, N. Y. He engaged in general merchandise in Wellsboro, Pa.
iv. Charles Goodrich, b. Aug. 21, 1840, in Slaterville, N. Y.
v. Abbie Maria, b. Mch. 24, 1842, in Slaterville, N. Y.; d. May 26, 1844.
vi. James William, b. Aug. 24, 1844, in Slaterville, N. Y.

549. Ephraim Goodrich[7] Brainerd (*James*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Slaterville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m. Nancy Todd Hall, b. June 13, 1813, in Oxford, N. Y., dau. of John and Hannah (Weed) Hall. He was several years a tobacco manufacturer in Ithaca, N. Y., also a merchant. He moved to Magnaketa, Jefferson Co., Iowa, and then to Davenport, Iowa. Mr. Ephraim Goodrich Brainerd d. June 15, 1889, ae. 78 yrs., 1 mo., 25 ds. After his death she resided in Davenport. Mrs. Nancy Todd (Hall) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Julia Ann, b. Mch. 2, 1838, in Slaterville, N. Y.; d. Oct., 1838.
955. ii. Francis Henry, b. May 29, 1840, in Slaterville, N. Y.
iii. A son, b. Sept. 7, 1842, in Slatersville, N. Y.; d. ae. 5 wks.
iv. George, b. May 28, 1843, in Berkshire, N. Y.; d. Dec., 1843.
v. Frederick, b. Sept. 7, 1846, in Berkshire, N. Y.

550. Chester Augustus[7] Brainerd (*James*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Slaterville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 17, 1841, Jane Eliza Robison, b. in Slaterville, town of Caroline, N. Y., dau. of James and Polly (Knickerbacker) Robison of Slaterville, N. Y. He was a merchant. Mr. Chester Augustus Brainerd d. Sept. 11, 1886, ae. 69 yrs., 6 mos., 13 ds., in Ashland, Bayfield Co., Wis., where she continued to live. Mrs. Jane Eliza (Robison) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. James Edwin, b. Oct. 30, 1842, in Slaterville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 9, 1862.

551. Edward Cook[7] Brainerd (*Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 11, 1834, or '35, in Berkshire, N. Y., Maria Baker, b. Feb. 23, 1806, in Lenox, Mass., dau. of Waterman and Mercy (Bowen) Baker. He lived in Berkshire, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, and later in Cooperstown, N. Y. Mr. Edward Cook Brainerd d. Aug. 14, 1841, ae. 33 yrs., 10 mos., 1 d., in Cooperstown. She returned to her old home, living there till her death. Mrs. Maria (Baker) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. A child, b. ———, in Berkshire, N. Y.; d. young.
ii. A child, b. ———, in Berkshire, N. Y.; d. young.
956. iii. Charles Edward, b. Dec. 3, 1839, in Berkshire, N. Y.

552. Jared[7] Brainerd (*Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 21, 1839, Mary L. Fuller, in Hartwick, N. Y., of Cooperstown, N. Y. He was a farmer in Cooperstown, N. Y. Mr. Jared Brainerd d. Sept. 19, 1872, ae. 63 yrs., 3 mos., 16 ds., in Prestown, Otsego Co., N. Y. She was an invalid for many years, and blind the last two months of her life. Mrs. Mary L. (Fuller) Brainerd d. Aug. 24, 1887, in her 75th year. She adopted Emma Fuller, the daughter of her brother, Albert Gardener Fuller. She married Albert Gardener.

No children.

553. Lewis Nash[7] Brainerd (*Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 4, 1841, Clarissa Waterman, b. Feb. 10, 1817, in Cooperstown, dau. of Timothy and Lucy (Tanner) Waterman. He was a carpenter, and lived in Cooperstown, N. Y. until 1854, when he moved to Sterling, Ill., where he has since lived. Mrs. Clarissa (Waterman) Brainerd d.

Sept. 1, 1879. Mr. Lewis Nash Brainerd d. Jan. 6, 1887, ae. 74 yrs., 11 mos., 25 ds.

Children:

957. i. Ann Eliza, b. Aug. 23, 1842, in Cooperstown, N. Y.
958. ii. Hattie Ellen, b. June 4, 1844, in Cooperstown, N. Y.

554. William Henry[7] Brainerd (*Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 1, 1840, Caroline Elizabeth Wilson, b. Dec. 27, 1822, in Cooperstown, N. Y., dau. of William Onderdunck and Aurelia (Osborn) Wilson. They settled in Schuylers Lake, N. Y., in 1842, moved to Cooperstown, N. Y., and in 1853, to California, reaching Sacramento City, May 8, 1853. He was a ranchman and vine grower. Mr. William Henry Brainerd d. Feb. 28, 1877, ae. 61 yrs., 29 ds. She lived in the Margueritta Home in California after her husband's death. Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth (Wilson) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Henry Whitney, b. Feb. 13, 1843, in Cooperstown, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1843.
959. ii. Edward Wilson, b. May 8, 1848, in New York City.

555. Eliphalet Parsons[7] Brainerd (*David Williams*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 22, 1833, Elvira Crosby, b. May 1, 1812, dau. of Elisha and Rachel (Salisbury) Crosby. Mrs. Elvira (Crosby) Brainerd d. Apr. 20, 1854, ae. 41 yrs., 11 mos., 19 ds. He m. (2), Mch. 14, 1855, Sally Maria (French) Leach, b. ———. He lived in Cortland, N. Y. Mrs. Sally Maria (French) (Leach) Brainerd d. Mch. 17, 1882, in her 73d year, at Rockford, Ill. Mr. Eliphalet Parsons Brainerd d. Apr. 23, 1891.

Children:

960. i. Emma Elvira, b. Dec. 13, 1833, in Cortland, N. Y.
961. ii. Ceylon Parsons, b. Aug. 17, 1835, in Cortland, N. Y.
962. iii. Laura Amelia, b. Dec. 11, 1839, in Cortland, N. Y.
iv. Justus Blair, b. Feb. 13, 1844, in Cortland, N. Y.; enlisted May, 1861, in Co. A, 2d Regt., Minn. V. Inf. He was taken sick with what was supposed to be a cold, on the march from Somerset to Louisville, Ky., but which proved to be measles, then pneumonia set in and he lived only three days. He d. in the U. S. service in the hospital in Louisville, Ky., Mch. 3, 1862, ae. 18 yrs. and 20 ds. He was buried in Cave Hill cemetery, sec. A, range 12, grave 15.
963. v. Andrew Curtis, b. May 25, 1846, in Cortland, N. Y.
964. vi. Ella Fidelia, b. Dec. 2, 1851, in Cortland, N. Y.

556. Nancy Lewis[7] Brainerd (*David Williams*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 12, 1854, Leonard W. Love, b. ———.

Mrs. Nancy Lewis (Brainerd) Love d. Mch. 11, 1874, ae. 48 yrs., 10 ds. Mr. Leonard W. Love d. ———.

No children.

557. ALVAH[7] BRAINERD (*Alfred Eli*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich.; m., ———, Sarah Green, in Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., b. July 18, 1811, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Jordan) Green. Mr. Alvah Brainerd d. Apr. 6, 1879, ae. 67 yrs., 28 ds. After his death she lived in Macomb, Macomb Co., Mich. Mrs. Sarah (Green) Brainerd d. Aug. 11, 1898.

Children:

i. JESSIE, b. Jan. 14, 1832, in Grand Blanc, Mich.; d. Jan. 17, 1832.
965. ii. ALDRIDGE IRA, b. Apr. 30, 1835, in Grand Blanc, Mich.
966. iii. MINERVA C., b. Apr. 14, 1837, in Grand Blanc, Mich.
967. iv. CAROLINE C., b. Feb. 19, 1844, in Gland Blanc, Mich.
968. v. ASENATH, b. Apr. 1, 1846, in Grand Blanc, Mich.
969. vi. HENRIETTA GREEN, b. July 14, 1848, in Grand Blanc, Mich.
vii. THEODORE T., b. Dec. 10, 1853, in Grand Blanc, Mich.; d. Aug. 28, 1855 or 1863.
viii. ALFRED, b. Apr. 25, 1855, in Grand Blanc, Mich; d. Aug. 28, 1855 or 1863, and both are buried in one grave.

558. ALICE[7] BRAINERD (*Alfred Eli*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich.; m., about 1830, Philo Miner, b. Aug. 2, 1806, son of Martin Miner. He was a farmer in Grand Blanc, Mich. Mr. Philo Miner d. May 7, 1884, ae. 77 yrs., 9 mos., 5 ds., in Oakwood, Oakland Co., Mich. Mrs. Alice (Brainerd) Miner d. Jan. 27, 1890, ae. 80 yrs., 28 ds. They both died in Oakwood, Mich.

Miner children:

i. ALFRED B., b. ———, in Grand Blanc, Mich. He was township treasurer for several years in Grand Blanc. He moved to Colton, San Bernardino Co., Cal.
ii. SPENCER, b. ———, in Grand Blanc, Mich.
iii. URSULA, b. ———, in Grand Blanc, Mich.; m. Chas. Bates, carpenter and builder, living in Arizona.
iv. ESTHER, b. ———, in Grand Blanc, Mich.; d. Apr. 14, 1832, ae. 1 yr.

559. ELI[7] BRAINERD (*Alfred Eli*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich.; m., July 3, 1838, in Grand Blanc, Mich., Almira Straw, b. 1820, in Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y., dau. of William and Sophronia (Williams) Straw. He was in the Clock and Watch business, and treasurer of the Cemetery Association, and a farmer in Grand Blanc, Mich. He lived in the state a period of 45 years. Mr. Eli Brainerd d. Feb. 15, 1887, ae. 70 yrs., in Saline, Mich. Mrs. Almira (Straw) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ANDELUSIA, b. Mch. 28, 1840, in Grand Blanc, Mich.; d. Oct. 11, 1840.
970. ii. MARY C., b. June 18, 1841, in Grand Blanc, Mich.
971. iii. EDNA, b. Feb. 4, 1846, in Grand Blanc, Mich.
iv. CLARINDA E., b. Sept. 15, 1848, in Grand Blanc, Mich.; d. June 29, 1852.
972. v. IRA NEWTON, b. Feb. 3, 1852, in Grand Blanc, Mich.
973. vi. AMBROSE N., b. Aug. 5, 1853, in Grand Blanc, Mich.

560. GURDON SPENCER[7] BRAINERD (*Alfred Eli*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich.: m., Sept., 1843. Elvira Shaw Woodworth, b. Apr. 3, 1822, in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, dau. of Amos and Polly (Shaw) Woodworth. Mrs. Elvira Shaw (Woodworth) Brainerd d. June 4, 1854, ae. 32 yrs., 2 mos. He m. (2), Jan. 9, 1855, Eugenia Theresa Ellis, in Eaton Co., Mich., b. ———, dau. of Harvey and ——— Ellis. He lived in Grand Blanc, Mich. Mr. Gurdon Spencer Brainerd d. Dec. 16, 1860, ae. 38 yrs., 3 mos. Mrs. Eugenia Theresa (Ellis) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

974. i. MARION LINCOLN, b. Dec. 17, 1844, in Grand Blanc, Mich.
975. ii. POLLY AMULETTE, b. Jan. 10, 1847, in Grand Blanc, Mich.
976. iii. FLORENCE LUCY, b. June 18, 1851, in Grand Blanc, Mich.

Child by the second marriage:

iv. FREDERIC HARVEY, b. July 25, 1857, in Grand Blanc, Mich.; res. Emerson, Otoe Co., Neb.

561. LAVINA[7] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Sylvester Dudley Brainerd, b. ———, son of Amos and Rachel (Brainerd) Brainerd. Mrs. Lavina (Brainerd) Brainerd d., ae. 27 yrs. Mr. Sylvester Dudley Brainerd d. ———.

Brainerd child:

i. SILAS, b. ———; res. Beardstown, Cass Co., Ill.

562. ELIZA ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Dudley*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., ———, William Don or Dun. Mrs. Eliza Ann (Brainerd) Don or Dun d. in Saline, Washtenaw Co., Mich. Mr. William Don or Dun d. ———.

Dun children:

i. NELSON, b. ———.
ii. ERI, b. ———.

563. ERI L.[7] BRAINERD (*Dudley*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. ———. He was

a member of the State Pioneer Society of Michigan. Oct., 1841, he resided in Saline, but in 1877 he was in Pittsfield, Mich. He afterward went to California. Mr. Eri L. Brainerd d. in Saline, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

Children.

564. Orrin Nathan[7] Brainerd (*Hezekiah Ackley[6], Eli[5], Dudley[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 31, 1843, Lucy P. Porter, b. Dec. 12, 1821, in E. Rush, Monroe Co., Mich., dau. of Stuart and Phidelia (Williams) Porter. In 1849 he went to Hamilton, Canada West, with a large quantity of broom corn, and carried on the business of manufacturing brooms, and supplied the trade from Windsor to Quebec. In 1851 he sent samples of his brooms to the World's Exposition in London, and drew three prizes, a medal, a certificate with Prince Albert's signature, and a large book describing every article in the exposition. The sample brooms were presented to Queen Victoria, for which he received a pleasing remembrance. In 1854 he sold out the broom business, and went to Port Burwell, at the mouth of Big Otter Creek, on Lake Erie, and put up the first circular saw mill in Canada West. He sold out, and from thence moved to Cleveland, Ohio, and from thence to Marion, Iowa, and became a large land owner. In 1863 he had 3,200 acres of sorghum cane, the largest crop ever raised by one person. He patented an evaporator in 1861, which proved a success. In 1863 he went to Chicago, and soon built the Union and Brainerd mills, and supplied the trade and army with flour and meal. The mills were afterward destroyed in a great fire. He supplied the Lake Superior line of boats with flour and feed for the copper mines. In 1868, he removed to southern Illinois, and invented and built machines for making wash boards, both sides alike and without nails. In 1880 he carried on a factory making thousands of egg cases and boxes in St. Louis, when he patented a case which drew the trade from all over the United States. He lived in Carbondale, Jackson Co., Ill. Mrs. Lucy P. (Porter) Brainerd d. Mch. 23, 1883. He m. (2), 1884, a lady in St. Louis, Mo., but they soon parted. Mr. Orrin Nathan Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

977. i. Mary M., b. Sept. 21, 1845, in Southfield, Mich.
978. ii. Alfred Nelson, b. Jan. 15, 1848, in Hamilton, Canada West.
iii. Stuart P., b. Feb. 17, 1850, in Hamilton, Canada West; d. May 16, 1877, in Carbondale, Ill.
979. iv. Jessie M., b. Jan. 7, 1852, in Marion, Ia.
980. v. Rufus H., b. Oct. 22, 1856, in Marion, Ia.
vi. Cora C., b. Feb. 17, 1858, in Thebes, Ill.
vii. George A., b. Jan. 23, 1860, in Thebes, Ill.; d. June 20, 1862, in Chicago, Ill.

565. Augustus Brockway[7] Brainerd (*Hezekiah Ackley*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., June 9, 1852, in Avon, N. Y., Laura A. Crawford, b. Aug. 6, 1832, in the same place, dau. of Anson and Electa (Goff) Crawford. He was an engineer, and lived at Grand Rapids, Mich. Mrs. Laura A. (Crawford) Brainerd d. Nov. 17, 1887, ae. 55 yrs., 4 mos., 12 ds. Mr. Augustus Brockway Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

981. i. Flora Adelle, b. July 20, 1856, in Lamont, Mich.
982. ii. Florence E., b. July 28, 1858, in Lamont, Mich.
983. iii. Elmer E., b. Aug. 5, 1862.
iv. Fidelia, b. Jan. 23, 1872.
v. Minnie P., b. Dec. 25, 1874.

566. Byron Strong[7] Brainerd (*Hezekiah Ackley*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 4, 1849, Phylinda Lovina Porter, b. Feb. 11, 1830, in Rush, N. Y., dau. of Stuart and Phidelia (Williams) Porter. He was agent for The Continental Insurance Co. of New York, and lived in What Cheer, Iowa. He was, 1892, in Ogden, Utah. Mrs. Brainerd was much interested in the temperance work. Mr. Byron Strong Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

984. i. Clarence Exerie, b. Dec. 3, 1852, in Huron Co., Ohio.
ii. Ella Clarabel, b. May 2, 1856, in Huron Co., Ohio; d. Apr. 26, 1871.
985. iii. Edward Cornelius Scott, b. Oct. 13, 1863, in Huron Co., Ohio.

567. Adeliza Ann[7] Brainerd (*Hezekiah Ackley*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Cheseldon Kidder, b. in Brookline, Vt., son of David and Chloe (Whitney) Kidder. He lived in Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y. Mrs. Adeliza Ann (Brainerd) Kidder d. ———.

Kidder children:

i. Katie, b. ———, in Henrietta, N. Y.; d. ———.
ii. Frankie, b. ———, in Henrietta, N. Y.; d. ———.

568. Harvey Ackley[7] Brainerd (*Hezekiah Ackley*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 11, 1864, in Brookline, Vt., Sophronia Angelina Ford, b. Oct. 25, 1845, in the same place, dau. of Van Rensselaer and Delpha (Kidder) Ford. He lived in Putney, Vt. He enlisted in the late Civil War, Oct. 16, 1861, in Co. G, 13th Inf. of N. Y. Vols. Mrs. Sophronia Angelina (Ford) Brainerd d. Sept. 15, 1867. He m. (2), Feb. 22, 1869, Weltha Janette Skinner, b. Nov. 14, 1834, in Brookline, Vt., dau. of David and Lydia (Perham)

Skinner. He is a mechanic. He lives in Putney, Vt. Mr. Harvey Ackley Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. DUANE ACKLEY, b. Feb. 25, 1866, in Henrietta, N. Y.
986. ii. HATTIE SOPHRONIA, b. Sept. 15, 1867, in Putney, Vt.

Children by the second marriage:

987. iii. LYDIA ELIZA, b. Dec. 29, 1869, in Putney, Vt.
iv. BYRON ALVA, b. May 4, 1873, in Putney, Vt.
v. CHAUNCEY AUGUSTUS, b. Mch. 4, 1875, in Putney, Vt.

569. JOHN HORACE[7] BRAINERD (*Edmund*[6], *Jabin*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Dec. 28, 1849, Sylvia Holcomb, b. ———. He was a lawyer living in St. Paul, Minn. Mr. John Horace Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

988. i. ORCELIA ADELAIDE, b. Feb. 18, 1850, in St. Paul, Minn.
989. ii. FRANCIS LEON, b. July 18, 1851, in St. Paul, Minn.

570. HARRIET SOPHIA[7] BRAINERD (*Edmund*[6], *Jabin*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Jan. 4, 1844, at Lisbon, Waukesha Co., Wis., Sylvester Rowe, b. Sept. 14, 1821, in New York state, son of Abner and Mary (Richard) Rowe. He resided in Menomonee Falls, Wis., and held the office of Notary Public. Mrs. Harriet Sophia (Brainerd) Rowe d. Sept. 30, 1846, or Aug. 11, 1848, at Barton, Washington Co., Wis. Mr. Sylvester Rowe d. ———.

Rowe child:

i. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 18, 1845, in Waukesha, Wis.; m. Dr. Fox. Ch.: 1. Louise. 2. Lucy.

571. LEVERETT DENISON[7] BRAINERD (*Edmund*[6], *Jabin*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., June 12, 1854, at Delafield, Wis., Nancy Seymour, b. ———, dau. of Leverett Baldwin and ——— (Weaver) Seymour. He was an Episcopal clergyman, living (1890) in Glenwood, Ia. He graduated from the Nashotal Theological Seminary in Wisconsin in 1854. Mrs. Nancy (Seymour) Brainerd d. Dec. 9, 1887. He was pastor of the St. John's Episcopal Church. Mr. Leverett Denison Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. NETTIE SEYMOUR, b. Mch. 4, 1855.
990. ii. LEVERETT EDMUND, b. May 16, 1861, at Beaver Dam, Wis.
iii. ELLA DENISON, b. Aug. 23, 1862, at Oconomowoc, Wis.; d., 1894.

572. HENRY JABIS[7] BRAINERD (*Edmund*[6], *Jabin*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., July 4, 1864,

Sarah L. Hinckley, b. June 27, 1837, in Brooklyn, Ohio, dau. of Abel and Sarah (Denison) Hinckley, formerly from E. Haddam, Conn., and his wife from Saybrook, Conn. He owned a grist mill in St. Paul, Minn. He afterward moved to Hazelhurst, Miss. Mr. Henry Jabis Brainerd d. Apr. 15, 1884, ae. 52 yrs., 1 mo., 11 ds. Mrs. Sarah L. (Hinckley) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. LOVISE HARRIET, b. Aug. 20, 1866, in St. Paul, Minn.; d. ———.
ii. ARTHUR HENRY, b. Sept. 21, 1867, in St. Paul, Minn.
iii. FLORENCE AURELIA, b. Oct. 10, 1871, in Platteville, Wis.
iv. ERNEST HINCKLEY, b. Oct. 26, 1873, in Princeton, Ill.
v. NELLIE ADDIE, b. Mch. 28, 1876, in Princeton, Ill.
vi. CORA MAY, b. May 28, 1878, in Hazelhurst, Minn.
vii. ALBERT FRANCIS, b. June 24, 1881, in Hazelhurst, Minn.

573. MARY EMELINE[7] BRAINERD (*Edmund*[6], *Jabin*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., ———, Marcellus Stevens, b. ———. Mrs. Mary Emeline (Brainerd) Stevens d. in 1886, ae. 47 yrs., in Sparta, Wis. Mr. Marcellus Stevens d. ———.

Stevens child:

i. A child, b. ———; d. ———.

574. WILLIAM H.[7] BRAINERD (*Simeon*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 26, 1881, Carrie A. or L. Brumaghim of Albany, N. Y., b. May 2, 1859, in Albany, N. Y., dau. of James M. and Emma (Rathbone) Brumaghim of the same place. He was on the reportorial staff of *The Albany Evening Journal*, and lived in Albany, N. Y. Mr. William H. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. JAMES WARREN, b. Apr. 29, 1882, in Macon, Ga.
ii. MADISON EDWARD, b. Oct. 19, 1887, in Albany, N. Y.

575. CLARA LOUISA[7] BRAINERD (*Simeon*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., June 22, 1882, Samuel Freeman Snowdon; b. June 21, 1858, son of Charles and Jane (Townsend) Snowdon. He resided in Albany, and was a commercial traveler. Mrs. Clara Louisa (Brainerd) Snowdon d. ———.

Snowdon children:

i. SAMUEL FREEMAN, b. July 24, 1883, in Albany, N. Y.; d. young.
ii. GEORGE BRAINERD, b. Feb. 16, 1886, in Albany, N. Y.; d. ———.

576. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] BRAINARD (*Simeon*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., July 28, 1894, Carrie Cheever, b. Oct. 1, 1866, in Albany, N. Y., dau. of Henry Nathan and Jane (Shep-

ard) Cheever. He was a printer, being an operator on a type-setting machine. He has worked for the same house 25 years, although it has changed hands several times. He was trustee of the Third Presbyterian Church and secretary of the board of trustees, a position held by his grandfather, Elijah Brainerd, in 1828. He was prominent in all the Masonic bodies, including Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, holding office in all the bodies. Mr. George Washington Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. George Snowdon, b. Sept. 25, 1896, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1897.

577. Lucy Elizabeth[7] Brainerd (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Flatbush, Kings Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Dr. Henry W. Barron, b. Oct. 16, 1834. Mrs. Lucy Elizabeth (Brainerd) Barron d. Aug. 8, 1872, ae. 37 yrs., 9 mos., 22 ds. Dr. Henry W. Barron d. ———.

No children.

578. Freeman Fielding[7] Brainerd (*Amasa Fielding*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———: m., ———, Eva Adelaide Comstock, b. ———, dau. of Mr. and Frances (Stormes) Comstock. He lived in Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Mich. Mr. Freeman Fielding Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Electa Jane, b. Mch. 26, 1880, in Lapeer, Mich.; d. the same day.
ii. George Freeman, b. Mch. 23, 1882, in Lapeer, Mich.
iii. A son, b. Mch. 12, 1884, in Lapeer, Mich.; d. the same day.
iv. A son, b. Mch. 12, 1884, in Lapeer, Mich.; d. the same day.
v. Emma Lucinda, b. May 30, 1885, in Lapeer, Mich.; d. Jan. 30, 1886.
vi. Dubiami, b. May 1, 1887, in Lapeer, Mich.
vii. Elsie May, b. July 8, 1889, in Lapeer, Mich.
viii. Wellington, b. Aug. 22, 1891, in Lapeer, Mich.

579. Mary V.[7] Brainerd (*Amasa Fielding*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., ———, William Keyes, b. Mch. 12, 1852, son of Mr. and ——— (Lavalle) Keyes, in Watertown, Lapeer Co., Mich. He was a farmer in Clifford, Lapeer Co., Mich. Mrs. Mary V. (Brainerd) Keyes d. ———.

Keyes children:

i. Electa, b. Sept. 3, 1870, in Genesee Co. Mich.
ii. Lottie, b. Aug. 8, 1872, in Northam, Mich.

580. Etta[7] Brainerd (*Amasa Fielding*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Nov. 22, 1881,

or Nov. 28, 1882, Horace A. Winters, b. Feb. 2, 1853, in Oakwood, Mich., son of John and Delila (Colman) Winters. He was a farmer in Clamb Lake, Antrim Co., Mich. Mrs. Etta (Brainerd) Winters d. ———.

Winters children:

i. JOHN, b. Dec. 13, 1883, in Lapeer Co., Mich.
ii. MARY, b. Mch. 22, 1884, in Lapeer Co., Mich.
iii. MAUD, b. Jan. 15, 1886, in Lapeer Co., Mich.
iv. CORA BELL, b. June 5, 1888, in Lapeer Co., Mich.
v. DAVID HARRISON, b. Apr. 12, 1890, in Clamb Lake, Mich.
vi. GEORGE, b. Jan. 19, 1892, in Clamb Lake, Mich.; d. Mch. 4, 1892, ae. 1 mo., 15 ds.

581. CORA L.[7] BRAINERD (*Amasa Fielding*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Jan. 4, 1884, Alford Judd, b. Sept., 1858, in Davison, Genesee Co., Mich., son of ———. He was a farmer in Oakwood, Oakland Co., Mich. Mrs. Cora L. (Brainerd) Judd d. ———.

Judd children:

i. HENRY, b. Nov. 14, 1885, in Oakwood, Mich.
ii. GRACE, b. July 20, 1888, in Oakwood, Mich.
iii. CHARLES, b. Dec. 12, 1891, in Oakwood, Mich.

582. BENJAMIN HUBBARD[7] BRAINERD (*Eleazer*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio; m., July 4, 1857, Ella Williams Owsley, b. June 8, 1840, in Lincoln Co., Ky., dau. of William Henry and Mary (Finley) Owsley. He moved from Ohio to Lincoln, Ill., July 4, 1857, and with Mr. W. M. Dustin, established under the firm name of Brainerd & Dustin, the first bank in that place, in a wooden building, on the site now occupied by Spellman's elevator. He was president, bookkeeper, teller, and bank clerk. The firm continued until Nov., 1860, when he sold out and moved upon his farm north of the city. About the year 1867, or '70, he was again in the banking business, with J. F. D. Elliott, in what was a portion of the Commercial Hotel. He brought to his business good judgment, and easy mastery of the most important matters in a given transaction, and as a result was almost uniformly successful. He was a man of large mental capacity, of resolute purpose, and indefatigable industry. He was a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church and took a great interest in its work. In his later years, he manifested the maturing power of divine grace in a remarkable way. He conversed freely of his probable death and of the realities of the unseen world. His faith was triumphant over the weakness of the flesh, and he looked forward with perfect trust to the heavenly life of whose reality he had so often spoken in other years, when in the full vigor of his health. The remains were taken to Springfield, Ill., and laid to rest in Oakridge

Cemetery. Mr. Benjamin Hubbard Brainerd d. May 31, 1891, ae. 63 yrs., 1 d. She is recording secretary of the Woman's Synodical Society of the State of Illinois. Mrs. Ella Williams (Owsley) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. FRED, b. Jan. 3, 1858, in Lincoln, Ill.; d. Jan. 28, 1858, ae. 25 ds.

583. SOPHIA[7] BRAINERD (*Eleazer*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 5, 1859, Samuel McKee, b. Nov. 4, 1833, in Montgomery Co., Ky., son of James and Sally (Wilkerson) McKee. He was a lawyer in Louisville, Ky., practicing in all the State Courts and giving special attention to all business in the United States and Canada. He has had 20 years' experience in the United States Court practice. Mrs. Sophia (Brainerd) McKee d. ———.

McKee children:

i. FRANK, b. Aug. 6, 1860, in Louisville, Ky.
ii. BEN, b. Feb. 20, 1862, in Louisville, Ky.
iii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 27, 1867, in Louisville, Ky.
iv. EUGENIA, b. Mch. 15, 1870, in Louisville, Ky.
v. MARY, b. Sept. 11, 1872, in Louisville, Ky.
vi. BRAINERD, b. Apr. 11, 1878, in Louisville, Ky.

584. GIDEON REED[7] BRAINERD (*Eleazer*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio; m., June 8, 1864, in Springfield, Ill., Elizabeth Todd Lamb, b. July 29, 1844, in Springfield, dau. of James Lea and Susan (Cranmer) Lamb. He was a pork packer in Springfield. Mr. Gideon Reed Brainerd d. Apr. 19, 1901, ae. 65 yrs. Mrs. Elizabeth Todd (Lamb) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

991. i. LEYH KIMBALL, b. Mch. 30, 1867, in Springfield, Ill. A lawyer.
992. ii. BENJAMIN HUBBARD, b. Apr. 18, 1869, in Springfield, Ill. A bank clerk.
993. iii. JAMES LEA LAMB, b. Mch. 29, 1871, in Springfield, Ill.
994. iv. SUSAN LAMB, b. Feb. 13, 1874, in Springfield, Ill.
995. v. ELLA B., b. Sept. 25, 1876, in Springfield, Ill.
996. vi. ALBERT EDWARD, b. Aug. 26, 1879 or 1880, in Springfield, Ill.

585. LUCINDA REED[7] BRAINERD (*Eleazer*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 5, 1862, Thomas H. Rogers, b. Sept. 2, 1836, on the Ganges, at Benares, India, son of William Swartz and Julia Ann (Riley) Rogers, a missionary at that place. He graduated at Miami University in Oxford, Ohio, in 1856. He was Professor of mathematics in Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill. She graduated from Oxford Female College in 1857. He resides in Monmouth, Ill. Mrs. Lu-

cinda Reed (Brainerd) Rogers d. Oct. 30, 1878. Prof. Thomas H. Rogers d. ———.

Rogers children:

i. Amy Reed, b. Oct. 11, 1863, in Paris, Ill. She lives in Monmouth, Ill.
ii. Ella Brainerd, b. Oct. 3, 1870, in Monmouth, Ill.

586. Hervey Eldridge[7] Brainerd (*Harvey Edward*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Mary Foley of Forestdale, Vt., b. ———, dau. of James and Nellie (O'Brien) Foley. He was a clerk in a dry goods house in New York City. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Hervey Eldridge Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

587. Miriam Ellen[7] Brainerd (*Harvey Edward*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 14, 1862, Ephraim P. Arnold, b. ———, son of William and Elma (Hall) Arnold of Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Miriam Ellen (Brainerd) Arnold d. June 23, 1863, ae. 22 yrs., 3 mos., 1 d. He m. (2), Sarah Arnold, dau. of Chauncey Arnold, and had several children. He lived in New York City, afterwards was a farmer in Haddam, Conn. Mr. Ephraim P. Arnold d. ———.

Arnold child:

i. A son, b. June 23, 1863, in Haddam, Conn.; d. June 23, 1863.

588. Harriet Maria[7] Brainerd (*Harvey Edward*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. May 7, 1875 (by Rev. J. H. Bliss, in Clinton, Conn.), Leonard Davis Skinner, b. Sept. 23, 1848, in Killingworth, Conn., son of William Selden and Orpha (Davis) Skinner of the same place. He was bookkeeper and general assistant of the Haddam Granite Co. for many years. Mr. Leonard Davis Skinner d. May 25, 1894, in Waterville, Conn., where he had lately resided. His remains were taken to Haddam for interment. Mrs. Harriet Maria (Brainerd) Skinner d. ———.

No children.

589. Gideon Franklin[7] Brainerd (*Harvey Edward*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 24, 1878, Jessie Anthony Nichols, b. May 7, 1859, dau. of James H. and Mary J. (Gardner) Nichols of Troy, N. Y. He was an overseer in the Welch Hosiery mill, in Waterville, Conn., where he resided. Mr. Gideon Franklin Brainerd d. Feb. 22, 1890, ae. 35 yrs., 8

mos., 14 ds., in Waterbury, Conn. He was buried in Haddam.[6] Mrs. Jessie Anthony (Nichols) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HARVEY EDWARD, b. Oct. 24, 1879, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. OLIVE, b. July 12, 1883, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Mch. 9, 1884, ae. 8 mos., in Troy, N. Y.

590. WILLIAM HENRY[7] BRAINERD (*Harvey Edward*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 20, 1892, Myra Ann Wilcox, b. ———, in Middletown, Conn. He was a druggist in Middletown, Conn. Mr. William Henry Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. MARIAN AMELIA, b. Mch. 29, 1893, in Middletown, Conn.
ii. HARVEY, b. Dec. 22, 1894, in Middletown, Conn.; d. Feb. 11, 1896, ae. 1 yr., 2 mos.
iii. A dau., b. Aug. 26, 1896, in Middletown, Conn.

591. EZRA LEANDER[7] BRAINERD (*Heber*[6], *Heber*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 29, 1862, Harriet Brown Morehouse, b. Aug. 23, 1838, in New Haven, Conn., dau. of Louis Peek and Harriet Augusta (Brown) Morehouse. He received his education at Brainerd Academy, Haddam, taking the first prize for an essay. He graduated from the Yale Law School in the class of 1859, and took the second prize there. He went to Chicago in Oct., 1859, and had hardly got started in his profession when the war cloud burst over the country. In 1861 he got permission to recruit men for the army. He was appointed 2d Lieutenant of Co. B, 51st Regt., Ill. Vol. For subsequent service, in the same direction, he was promoted to Captain, Mch. 1, 1862, of Co. D, the same Regiment. This company was weak in numbers. Overwork, stimulated by a desire to promptly bring it to the required standard, impaired his health. The Regiment received marching orders and he met it at Cairo, with a squad of raw men, and immediately entered upon the campaign which resulted in the taking of Island No. 10. He served in the battle of Shiloh and Hamburg Landing. Exposure at New Madrid prostrated him with the worst form of army dysentery. His life was despaired of and he was only saved by the attention of two army nurses, after the surgeon had given him up. He was moved from the wet ground to a log house and put upon a clean bed, hope came and he lived. The Colonel insisted upon a furlough for him for 30 days. This was extended by advice of the post surgeon at Camp Douglas, to 60 days. On the 59th day, still weak, he joined the Regiment before Corinth, only to find himself mustered out of service under Hallock's famous order. After a short rest, goaded by chagrin, he

raised a full company for the 72d Regt., Ill. Vol., but his family physician prevented the consummation of his plans, on the ground that the attempt would prove useless to the service, and fatal to himself. So the company was turned over to Capt. French, who was killed.

He was unable to lead a sedentary life for some three years, and, therefore, solicited for life insurance, and did some collecting, until he finally worked into the real estate business. He was an operator, buying and selling and making improvements. He has done something in the Kenwood property, the choicest suburb of Chicago. He now lives at So. Englewood, where he owns some 95 acres. The suburban line of the R. I. and P. R. R. goes through his interest on 89th St., where a depot is now located, and called Brainerd Station. It was to his unexcelled ability and indomitable perseverance that the development of that choice territory was due. For nearly a year, and against the fiercest opposition, he labored to secure direct railway facilities for that locality. His success was complete. Mr. Ezra Leander Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HENRY HAMILTON, b. May 28, 1863, in Chicago, Ill.; grad. at school of Technology, and is an architect in Boston, Mass.
997. ii. WILLIAM LORD, b. Jan. 27, 1865, in Chicago, Ill.
iii. FREDERICK HUBBARD, b. Aug. 7, 1866, studied mining engineering in Mass. Inst. of Technology.
iv. WALLACE HEBER, b. May 14, 1868, in Chicago, Ill.; studied electricity at the Mass. Inst. of Technology.

592. ANNA CHADWICK[7] BRAINERD (*Davis Smith*[6], *Heber*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lyme, New London Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 28, 1873, Edward Tinker Waite, b. Oct., 1846, in Toledo, Ohio, son of Chief Justice Morrison R. and Amelia Champlin (Warner) Waite of Toledo, who was Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States at Washington, D. C. He was a lawyer in Toledo, Mr. Edward Tinker Waite d. Dec. 23, 1889, in Washington, D. C., ae. 43 yrs. Mrs. Anna Chadwick (Brainerd) Waite d. ———.

Waite children:

i. A dau., b. July 31, 1874, d. the same day.
ii. MARY GLOYD, b. Jan. 27, 1877.
iii. BRAINERD, b. May 22, 1881.

593. MARTHA TYLER[7] BRAINERD (*Davis Smith*[6], *Heber*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lyme, New London Co., Conn.; m., July 7, 1886 or 1887, Thomas Baldwin Farwell, b. May 4, 1864, in Hartford, Conn., son of Thomas Baldwin and Hattie (Goodrich) Farwell. He has been in

business in New York City. He lives in Lyme, Conn. Mrs. Martha Tyler (Brainerd) Farwell d. ———.

Farwell children:

i. CONSTANCE BRAINERD, b. June 9, 1894, in Lyme, Conn.
ii. GRACE ISHAM, b. Apr. 21, 1896, in Lyme, Conn.

594. LORENZO[7] BRAINERD (*Jesse*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., in 1840, Emeline Grant, b. ———, dau. of Elisha and Rhoda (Miller) Grant of Oneida Co., N. Y. He moved from Lewis Co., N. Y., to Saratoga about 1865. He was a liveryman in that place. Mr. Lorenzo Brainerd d. about 1884.

Children:

998. i. MILTON C., b. Nov. 13, 1840, in Leyden, N. Y.
999. ii. JEROME H., b. ———, 1842, in Leyden, N. Y.

595. CHARLES T.[7] BRAINERD (*Jesse*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., in 1844, Cornelia Adsit, b. ———. He lived in Watertown, N. Y. Mr. Charles T. Brainerd d. in 1850. His widow went to Wisconsin to live. Mrs. Cornelia (Adsit) Brainerd d. in Wisconsin ———.

Children:

i. A son, b. ———, in Watertown, N. Y.
999a. ii. JEROME H., b. ———, 1842, in Leyden, N. Y.

596. FRANCIS E.[7] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 31, 1853, Mary Frances Wright, b. Feb. 12, 1829, in Lee, Mass[4], dau. of William and Fannie (Crocker) Wright. He was a gunsmith by trade. He worked but little at his trade, following other pursuits during his life, as teaching school, pettifogging law cases, etc. He enl. Dec. 28, 1863, in Co. G, 60th Regt., O. Vol. Inf. Trans. to 61st O. Vol. Inf., the Vet. Reserve Corps, Mch. 3, 1864; mus. out July 10, 1869, at Washington, D. C., by order of War Dept. He served three years in the Civil War. He served two years as a Berdan sharpshoooter, then became Sergeant in the regular service, acting the last year as recruiting officer. He was in several engagements, that of the battle of Petersburg and the Wilderness being the most severe. He received a pension. Mrs. Mary Frances (Wright) Brainerd d. May 6, 1877, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, ae. 48 yrs., 2 mos., 24 ds. Sergeant Francis E. Brainerd d. Feb. 20, 1880, ae. 58 yrs., 4 mos., 10 ds., at the same place.

Children:

i. BURRITT AVERY, b. Sept. 15, 1854, in Peninsula, Ohio; d. Mch. 28, 1893, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

ii. FANNIE CROCKER, b. May 3, 1856, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; d. Apr. 9, 1869.
1000. iii. NINA CLARA, b. Feb. 19, 1858, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
1001. iv. MILDRED BRADFORD, b. May 7, 1862, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
v. EMMA GRACE, b. July 23, 1864, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; d. Apr. 9, 1868.
vi. KARL WRIGHT, b. Feb. 6, 1867, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; d. May 28, 1899, in Erie, Penn.
vii. LUCY, b. June 25, 1871, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; d. Sept. 6, 1871.

597. THOMAS[7] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Maria Beard. Mr. Thomas Brainerd d. in 1874, in Illinois. Mrs. Maria (Beard) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. A dau., b. ———.

598. JULIA[7] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., 1859, Byron D. Greene, b. in 1844, in Jefferson Co., N. Y., son of Riley W. and Jane J. (Sweet) Greene. He was a carpenter, and resided (1890) in Raton, N. Mexico. Mrs. Julia (Brainerd) Greene d. ———.

Greene children:

i. GEORGE B., b. May 30, 1860, in Morris, Ill.; m., 1884, Andelia LaBrue; d. Sept. 26, 1890.
ii. HATTIE M., b. ———, 1866, in Batavia, Ill.; m. Thos. H. Rumble. Ch.: 1. Julia, b. 1880. 2. Winfield, b. 1883. 3. Nellie, b. 1886.
iii. IVA N., b. 1869, in Batavia, Ill.

599. MARY ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 15, 1856, Charles R. Green, b. Nov. 19, 1838, son of Riley W. and Jane J. (Sweet) Green of Herkimer Co., N. Y. He was a farmer living at Steamboat Rock, Iowa. Mrs. Mary Ann (Brainerd) Green d. ———.

Green children:

i. FANNIE, b. Apr. 4, 1858, in Steamboat Rock, Iowa; m., in 1874, Matthew Niles, and resided in Iowa.
ii. JESSE B., b. Dec. 15, 1863, in Steamboat Rock, Iowa; m., in 1882, Julia Syverson; res. Hardin Co., Iowa.
iii. SAMMIE R., b. Oct. 1, 1870, in Steamboat Rock, Iowa; m., in 1888, Susie Spencer.
iv. EDDIE W., b. Jan. 12, 1874, in Steamboat Rock, Iowa.

600. JESSE[7] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 26, 1866, in Bloomington, Ill., Mary M. Warlow, b. Apr. 26, 1843, in Illinois, dau. of Jonathan B. and Catherine B. (Hay) Warlow. He was a farmer living in Hutchinson,

Rensselaer Co., Kas. He left home when but 15 years of age, and was in New York 3 years, in Philadelphia 1 year, and in Illinois until 1861. He has lived in Danvers, Ill. He enlisted in the army Aug. 26, 1861, in Co. B, 4th Regt., Ill. Vol. Cavalry, as a private and served until Feb. 24, 1866. He was promoted to Captain of Co. O, 3d U. S. Colored Cavalry, Feb. 26, 1866, and discharged Jan. 26, 1866, at Memphis, Tenn. He was twice wounded, once in the right arm and in the right side. He was in battles Ft. Donaldson, Pittsburg Landing or Shiloh, Jackson, Bolivar, Brownsville, and Purdy, Tenn., Holly Springs, Abbyville, Oxford, Coffeeville, Black River Bridge, Yago City, Woodville, Miss., Bayou Tensas, Boeuff, La., and a great many cavalry skirmishes. He received a pension for his services. Mr. Jesse Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. JENNIE E., b. Feb. 28, 1879, in Reno Co., Kas.

601. MARY T.[7] BRAINERD (*Asher*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 1, 1842, Thomas Reynolds, b. Sept. 16, 1816, in Dutchess Co., N. Y., son of Abraham and Maria (Streber) Reynolds. He was a farmer and stone cutter, quarrying marble, and lived in So. Glens Falls, N. Y. Mrs. Mary T. (Brainerd) Reynolds d. Oct. 26, 1888, ae. 70 yrs., 5 mos., 29 ds. Mr. Thomas Reynolds d. ———.

Reynolds children:

i. JAMES M., b. Dec. 17, 1842, in Queensbury, N. Y.; res. (1890 Oshkosh, Wis.
ii. HELEN J., b. Feb. 6, 1846, in Queensbury, N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1872.
iii. FRANK E., b. Nov. 17, 1848, in Queensbury, N. Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1850.
iv. ASHER B., b. Aug. 27, 1852, in Montezuma, N. Y.; res. (1890) in S. Glens Falls, N. Y.
v. CHARLES J., b. Dec. 1, 1855, in Rome, N. Y.
vi. EDSEL, b. Apr. 30, 1865, in S. Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. Nov. 12, 1881.

602. EUNICE C.[7] BRAINERD (*Asher*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., June 26, 1846, John J. Miller, b. Nov. 12, 1818, in Monehan, Ireland, son of Samuel and Sarah (Miller) Miller. He was a farmer in Glens Falls, N. Y. Mrs. Eunice C. (Brainerd) Miller d. June 26, 1881, on the anniversary of her wedding day, ae. 68 yrs., 5 mos., 3 ds. He m. (2), Helen ———, b. ———. Mr. John J. Miller d. ———.

Miller child:

i. EMMA BRAINERD, b. Apr. 17, 1853, in Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. Aug. 18, 1866, of scarlet fever.

603. Melissa D.[7] Brainerd (*Asher*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 1, 1850, James P. Davis, b. Feb. 22, 1826, in Warren Co., N. Y., son of William and Rebecca (Scott) Davis. He was a farmer in Allenville, Wis. Mrs. Melissa D. (Brainerd) Davis d. Jan. 11, 1883, ae. 57 yrs., 4 mos., 17 ds. Mr. James P. Davis m. (2), ———. Mr. James P. Davis d. ———.

Davis children:

i. Jennette C., b. Apr. 14, 1852, in Vineland, Wis.
ii. Herbert W., b. Apr. 14, 1859, in Vineland, Wis. He is an M.D. in his native town.

604. Elizabeth[7] Brainerd (*Asher*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Mr. Blood, b. ———. He resided in Jefferson Co., N. Y. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Blood d. ———. Mr. Blood d. ———.

Blood children:

605. James[7] Brainerd (*Asher*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Margaret A. Nickerson, b. Nov. 30, 1836, in St. Johns, N. B., dau. of James and Sarah (Armstrong) Nickerson. He lived in Oshkosh, Wis., and was an agent in the Odd Fellows Life Insurance Co. Mr. James Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

1002. i. Clara B., b. Apr. 24, 1863, in ———.

606. Carlos M.[7] Brainerd (*Asher*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 12, 1865, Frances A. Seelye, b. June 8, 1836, in Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y., dau. of Reuben and Rizpah M. (Haskins) Seelye. Mrs. Frances A. (Seelye) Brainerd d. Jan. 27, 1889. He m. (2), Dec. 4, 1891, Mrs. Cynthia (Seelye) Stray, b. Sept. 9, 1844, a sister to his first wife, and widow of Rev. Sydney Stray of the Presbyterian Church. He is a farmer living in Appleton, Outagamie Co., Wis. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion June 10, 1862, in the 118th N. Y. Inf., and was discharged May 20, 1865. He was captured Oct. 28, 1864, and was confined at Salisbury, N. C., until Mch. 1, 1865; was engaged in the following actions and battles: Suffolk, Bottoms Bridge, attack on Petersburg, May 10, 1864, Drury's Bluff, assault on Ft. Darling, Cold Harbor, mine explosion in the forts of Petersburg, Chapin's Farm, siege of Petersburg, attack on the rebel works at Fair Oaks, where he was captured. When discharged he was first sergeant, Co. A, 118 N. Y.

Vols. Mr. Carlos M. Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Cynthia (Seelye) (Stray) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. EDITH E., b. June 2, 1866, at Black Creek, Wis.
1003. ii. ETHEL M., b. June 2, 1866, at Black Creek, Wis.
iii. EDWIN C., b. Jan. 21, 1868, at Black Creek, Wis.

607. EDSIL CLARK[7] BRAINERD (*Asher*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., July 4, 1863, Hannah A. Doty, b. Jan. 22, 1840, in Medina, Ohio, dau. of S. B. and Cynthia (Rhoades) Doty. He was in the nursery and garden business, raising small fruits in Oshkosh, Wis. Mr. Edsil Clark Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ORRIE A., b. Apr. 1, 1874, in Oshkosh, Wis., d. May 23, 1878.
ii. ROY M., b. Apr. 3, 1879, in Oshkosh, Wis.

608. HARRIET NEWEL[7] BRAINARD (*Hezekiah*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 16, 1846, Edward D. Battles of Chester, Ohio, b. July 22, 1820, in Herkimer Co., N. Y., son of Luther and Arathusa (Porter) Battles of N. Hampshire. Arathusa Porter was dau. of Alexander and Zervia (Phelps) Porter of Hebron, Conn. Luther Battles and Alexander Porter were soldiers in the Revolutionary War. He was a farmer at Wilsons Mills, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Mrs. Harriet Newel (Brainard) Battles d. May 2, 1893, ae. 68 yrs., 6 mos., 12 ds., of paralysis. Mr. Edward D. Battles d. ———.

Battles children:

i. ORLIN THOMAS, b. Feb. 1, 1849, in Wilsons Mills, Ohio; m., Sept. 21, 1871, Fernandes C. Stone. She d. Oct. 17, 1872. He m. (2) Mch. 31, 1875, Sabra Covert. He was a farmer in Mayfield, Ohio. In 1889 he was in So. Euclid, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Chas. Edwin, b. Mch. 11, 1877. 2. Melvin Layton, b. Mch. 2, 1879. 3. Luella May, b. Feb. 23, 1881. 4. Orlin Thomas, b. Aug. 15, 1886. 5. Lottie Winona, b. Aug. 27, 1888.
ii. MARTHA ORISSA, b. Jan. 17, 1853, in Wilsons Mills, Ohio; m., Sept. 7, 1871, Ethan V. Tinker, b. June 1847, in Mass. He was a farmer. Ch.: 1. Florence Melvina, b. June 19, 1873. 2. Edwin Brainerd, b. Nov. 28, 1881. 3. Elmer Garfield, b. Dec. 3, 1883.

609. MARTHA J.[7] BRAINARD (*Hezekiah*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 16, 1857, Stephen G. Rugg, b. Sept. 5, 1814. Mrs. Martha J. (Brainard) Rugg d. Dec. 12, 1858, or '59. He m. (2), ———. Mr. Stephen G. Rugg d. Mch 14, 1864.

No children:

610. Orson Thomas[7] Brainard (*Hezekiah*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———, Geauga Co., Ohio; m., June 19, 1853, in Ohio, Orissa Ann McGee, b. May 2, 1835, in Hillsboro, N. H., dau. of Solomon and Fanny (Wellman) McGee, both of Leicester, N. H. He received his education at the district school, and graduated at Geauga Seminary, at which place he was the schoolmate of the late James A. Garfield. For several years he was engaged alternately in school teaching and farming.

Shortly after marriage, he removed to Iowa, the then far west, where he settled on a farm in York Township, Tama Co., in the central part of the state. The journey was accomplished in the then fashionable "Prairie schooner," or covered wagon. Tama Co. was at this time very sparsely settled, owing to the fact that the reservation of the Muszuakee Indian, a remnant of the Sacs and Fox tribe, was here located. At first the nearest neighbors to the Brainards were two and one-half miles, and between settlements one could ride 15 or 20 miles without seeing a human habitation. He had to go 40 miles to mill, and it took nearly a week; the roads were not as good in those days. Persons who were so unfortunate as to have only oxen, and they were in the majority, required a much longer time.

Farming, however, was never to his taste, so after a few years he turned his attention to mercantile pursuits. He learned the jeweler's trade, and was for some time proprietor of a jeweler's store. He early evinced a desire for the law, the study of which he pursued for many years in the same school as Abraham Lincoln, viz., the garret, that is, he obtained the books and read them as he could get the time while keeping store. He was admitted to the bar in 1879, gave up mercantile pursuits and devoted himself wholly to the law. He held the office of justice of the peace 14 consecutive years, at Traer, Iowa, and was three times elected Mayor on the Republican ticket. He also held the office of town assessor one term. He retired from active life in 1889, owing to very poor health. The writer once heard an associate lawyer remark that "Squire Brainerd (as he was universally called) was the best versed man in the law in the State of Iowa." He was manager of the St. John Manufacturing Co. He lived in Traer, Iowa, afterwards in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

A friend said of him, "He was one of the most honest, upright men I ever knew; thoroughly temperate, a Christian, whose influence for good was felt wherever he lived, and a man who squarely met all the duties and responsibilities of life. The good wife who assisted and cheered him through 42 years was living in health in 1895. Mr. Orson Thomas Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Orissa Ann (McGee) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1004. i. Arthur T., b. May 3, 1854, in Geauga Co., Ohio.
1005. ii. Charles Emery, b. Feb. 22, 1856, in ———.
1006. iii. Flora A., b. Nov. 2, 1857, in Geauga Co., Ohio.
iv. Hezekiah, b. June 19, 1859, in Geauga Co., Ohio; d. July 27, 1859.
v. Fannie Sovia, b. May 4, 1860, in Geauga Co., Ohio; d. Apr. 19, 1876.
vi. Everett, b. Dec. 25, 1863, in Geauga Co., Ohio; d. Feb. 8, 1864.
1007. vii. Laura Orissa, b. July 1, 1865, in Geauga Co., Ohio.
1008. viii. Sydney Wellman, b. June 9, 1867, in Tama City, Iowa.
ix. Clarence A., b. June 19, 1869, in Tama City, Iowa. He was principal of schools in Elberon, Ohio. In 1891 he was at Fifteen Mile, Iowa.
x. Zoe Maud, b. Feb. 6, 1876, in Tama City, Iowa.

611. Thomas Chalmers[7] Brainerd (*Thomas*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa.; m., Jan. 5, 1865, Maria Laflin Boies, b. Nov. 24, 1844, dau. of Joseph M. and Electa C. (Laflin) Boies of Saugerties, N. Y. He graduated from Yale College, 1859; was a member of Psi Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa; spent his college vacations on United States Coast Survey. Studied medicine at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, being also office pupil of Prof. S. D. Gross, and demonstrator of anatomy in the private school of Dr. D. Hayes Agnew. At the breaking out of the Civil War he applied for admission to medical corps of United States regular army; was examined in New York with 94 others and passed fifth in rank. Ordered to Washington and put in charge of the General Hospital, established in Columbia College buildings. This had 600 beds, was frequently visited by President Lincoln, and was thought by the authorities to be sufficient for the coming struggle. When the war closed there were over 20,000 beds in the army hospitals of Washington, and Dr. Brainerd himself had charge of one elsewhere containing 3,500. In January, 1862, was ordered to Port Royal, S. C., was for a time on the staff there of Gen. T. W. Sherman, and was then assigned to duty with the regular army batteries of the department. Served with these about two years, until after the surrender of Fort Wagner on Morris Island, on one occasion, at the battle of Pocataligo, himself bringing away a battery whose officers had all been disabled and ammunition exhausted. Was then put in charge of the hospital steamer "Cosmopolitan," carrying to New York wounded and sick soldiers from such southern ports as were in Union possession. Later he was ordered to Philadelphia as executive officer of the Mower General Hospital, of which he was subsequently in charge, as he was afterwards of the Broad Street, McClellan, and Bristol Hospitals. At the end of the war he wound up all of these and others, dis-

THOMAS CHALMERS BRAINERD.

charging or transferring the inmates and disposing of the property, received two brevets for "faithful and meritorious services," was examined for promotion and when passed ordered to duty with the 3d United States Cavalry in Arkansas and New Mexico. Resigned from the army in 1866, was for a time in the iron business at Allentown, Pa., and then became Superintendent of the Laflin Powder Co., which he was chiefly instrumental in having consolidated with other concerns to form the Laflin & Rand Powder Co. On the incorporation of the latter, in August, 1868, he became its secretary, removed to New York, and then to Montclair, N. J. In 1873 he resigned from this company and built a set of powder works of his own at York, Pa. These he sold in 1876 and removed to Canada, having accepted the general agency for the Dominion of some of the large United States explosive companies. In December, 1876, he bought the controlling stock of the Hamilton and Windsor Powder Companies; was President of the Hamilton Powder Company for 28 years, during which it became one of the leading manufacturing concerns in Canada. On his sixty-seventh birthday he had a slight paralytic seizure, and in 1905 entirely retired from active business. Is a member of the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, the British Association, and a number of societies and clubs. Has taken much interest in the protection of fish and game, and in harmonizing and enforcing the laws on this subject in the provinces of Canada and the adjoining American states. He was one of the subscribers to the monument at West Point. He resides in Montreal, Canada. Mr. Thomas Chalmers Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Dwight, b. Oct. 28, 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa. Grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887. President Hamilton Powder Co. and St. Henri Chemical Co., Montreal.
ii. Henry Boies, b. May 21, 1867, in Allentown, Pa. Grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887. President Dominion Cartridge Co., Montreal.
iii. Ella Boies, b. Dec. 18, 1869, in New York City; d. Sept. 15, 1876
iv. Alice Bradford, b. Dec. 2, 1872, in Montclair, N. J.
1009. v. Caroline Bigelow, b. Feb. 7, 1874, Montclair, N. J.
vi. Winthrop, b. Dec. 18, 1875, in Montclair, N. J. Grad. Yale Univ. 1896. S. Superintendent Hamilton Powder Co., Montreal.
vii. Herbert Whiting, b. Nov. 28, 1878, in Montreal, Can. Treasurer Dominion Cartridge Co., Montreal.

612. Emma Gertrude[7] Brainerd (*Thomas*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa.; m., Dec. 26, 1861, Henry Martyn Boies, b. 1837, son of Joseph M. and Electa C. (Laflin) Boies of Saugerties, N. Y. He was a classmate in Yale of his wife's elder brother, they having exchanged sisters. He was formerly

in the freighting business on the Hudson River. He was President of the Dickson Manufacturing Co.; Colonel of the 13th Regt., Pa. N. G.; bank director, and prominent in many religious and public movements; was President of the Moosic Powder Co.; owner of the Boies Steel Car-Wheel Works; member of the State Board of Public Charities, etc., etc. He resided in Scranton, Pa. Mrs. Emma Gertrude (Brainerd) Boies d. Nov. 1, 1868, in Scranton, Pa. He m. (2) and had two children, Joseph Milton and Daniel. Mr. Henry Martyn Boies d. Dec. 12, 1903, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Boies children:

i. MARY, b. Jan. 22, 1863, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Aug. 13, 1866.
ii. CARRINGTON, b. May 13, 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Aug. 10, 1866.
iii. HENRY WHITING, b. Feb. 5, 1867, in Scranton, Pa.; member of the class of 1888, at Yale Coll.

613. REVILLO[7] BRAINERD (*Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 26, 1828, Olivia Ann Dickinson,* b. Dec. 16, 1806, dau. of David and Bathsheba (Dickinson) Dickinson. He was a shoemaker living in Turkey Hill district, Haddam. Mrs. Olivia Ann (Dickinson) Brainerd d. Aug. 11, 1863, ae. 56 yrs., 7 mos., 25 ds. Mr. Revillo Brainerd d. Sept. 22, 1844, ae. 80 yrs., 10 mos., 23 ds.

Children:

i. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Apr. 18, 1829, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 28, 1851, aged 21 yrs. He was a mariner, and lived in Haddam, Conn.
1010. ii. MARY LUCINDA, b. Aug. 19, 1832, in Haddam, Conn.
1011. iii. CALISTA ANN, b. Mch. 30, 1835, in Haddam, Conn.
1012. iv. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Sept. 2, 1837, in Haddam, Conn.
v. DAVID LEVI, b. Feb. 16, 1842, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 11, 1842, ae. 6 mos.
vi. A son, b. May 14, 1843, in Haddam, Conn.; d. May 21, 1843, ae. 1 wk.
1013. vii. ALMANZA EUDORA, b. Apr. 22, 1845, in Haddam, Conn.

614. DEANTHEUM HUBBARD[7] BRAINERD (*Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 30, 1829, Sally Maria Dickinson,* b. Mch. 28, 1808, dau. of Darius and Anna (Hubbard) Dickinson of Haddam. He was grand juror three years, board of relief one year, justice of the peace one year, road commissioner three years. He and his wife with friends celebrated their golden wedding Sept. 30, 1879. Eighty relatives and members of the family attended the festivities. Four generations were present, including the

* One correspondent gave the name Grace Dickinson and the date of m., July 30, 1828.

father of Mrs. Brainerd, Capt. Darius Dickinson, who was 94½ years of age. He was a Freemason, and probably the oldest member of that fraternity in this state. Mr. Brainerd was 75 years old, and his wife 71 years old. For several years she has had failing eyesight, but during the past seven years she has made 30 bed quilts, one of which contains over 9,000 pieces; most of the sewing had to be done with the work so near her face that at times it would seem impossible for her to escape injury. She has done her household work alone through 50 years of domestic life, and reared a large family. He lived in Turkey Hill district, Haddam.

Capt. Brainerd was a leading ship builder on the Connecticut River for many years, building no less than 42 vessels and sailing craft for George E. and William H. Goodspeed. He engaged in the business when only 18 years old, and at 21 was entrusted with the management of the ship yard. He was one of the first Connecticut men to have anything to do with steam vessels, and was among the first to make the trip with the old steamboat "Enterprise." Of late years he has given his attention to farming, and controls a large tract of land of 200 acres or more in Haddam, Conn.

Among the guests present was Capt. Chauncey Dickinson, a brother of Mrs. Brainerd, who was married the same day with herself. A notable fact concerning the costumes worn was that Capt. Brainerd had on the same vest which he wore on the day of his marriage. He also wore an old-fashioned swallow-tail coat with brass buttons. Mr. Deantheum Hubbard Brainerd d. Feb. 5, 1892, ae. 85 yrs., 2 mos., 27 ds. Mrs. Sally Maria (Dickinson) Brainerd d. Jan. 12, 1894, ae. 85 yrs., 11 mos., 7 ds.

Children:

i. LAVINIA MARIA, b. Nov. 17, 1830, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 16, 1830, ae. 1 mo.
1014. ii. CYRUS WILSON, b. Nov. 7, 1831, in Haddam, Conn.
1015. iii. JOHN WHITTLESEY, b. June 7, 1833, in Haddam, Conn.
1016. iv. ANN MARIA, b. Mch. 4, 1836, in Haddam, Conn.
1017. v. CLARINDA ALMANZA, b. Dec. 9, 1836, in Haddam, Conn.
1018. vi. SYLVESTER ESSEY, b. Apr. 2, 1838, in Haddam, Conn.
vii. EDWIN MARVIN, b. Feb. 15, 1840, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 5, 1844, ae. 4 yrs., 9 mos., 20 ds.
1019. viii. CHARLES NEWELL, b. Mch. 8, 1842, in Haddam, Conn.
1020. ix. ROSABELLA B., b. July 26, 1844, in Haddam, Conn.
1021. x. MARVIN NEWTON, b. Mch. 25, 1847, in Haddam, Conn.
xi. WILLIAM BELDEN, b. Aug. 13, 1849, in Haddam, Conn.; d. July 12, 1859, ae. 10 yrs.

615. JOHN ERASTUS HARVEY[7] BRAINERD (*Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 28, 1836, Louisa Ann (Dickinson) (Knowles) Miller, b. Feb. 24, 1810, dau. of Jonah and Clarissa (Hubbard) Dickinson, and widow first of Daniel

C. Knowles, and second of Leonard Miller. He was a ship carpenter by trade, and was constable and collector in Haddam. He was Lieutenant in 1844-'45, and Captain in '46-'47, Major in '48, Lieutenant-Colonel in '49, '50, '51, '52, '53. in 6th Regiment and 2d Brigade. Mr. John Erastus Harvey Brainerd d. Aug. 5, 1868, ae. 60 yrs., 5 mos., 6 ds. Mrs. Louisa Ann (Dickinson) Brainerd d. Sept. 6, 1892.

Children:

1022. i. OLIVER SYLVESTER, b. Oct. 24, 1837, in Haddam, Conn.
1023. ii. ESTHER MARIA, b. Feb. 20, 1840, in Haddam, Conn.
1024. iii. CLARISSA MEHITABLE, b. May 20, 1842, in Haddam, Conn. She was called Mabel in one letter.
1025. iv. JOHN OGDEN, b. Apr. 3, 1846, in Haddam, Conn.
1026. v. CARILE JANE, b. Nov. 22, 1848, in Haddam, Conn.
vi. EVA AUGUSTA, b. ———.
1027. vii. VICTORIA EMOGENE, b. Sept. 11, 1852, in Haddam, Conn.

616. CLEANTHA LUCINDA[7] BRAINERD (*Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. (by Aaron Brainerd, Justice of the Peace), Feb. 24, 1844, Russell Bailey, b. Jan. 19, 1819, son of Charles and Polly (Smith) Bailey. He was a day laborer and farmer living in Haddam. Mr. Russell Bailey d. ———. Mrs. Cleantha Lucinda (Brainerd) Bailey d. ———.

Bailey children:

i. GEORGE E., b. Apr. 20, 1845, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. FANNY M., b. Dec. 23, 1848, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Oct. 10, 1866, Elijah H. Hubbard, son of Ansel and Mary (Lee) Hubbard; a machinist, in Haddam. Ch.: 1. Clarence E., b. Mch. 26, 1867; m., June 15, 1888, Mary House. 2. Whitney M., b. June 18, 1875.
iii. CYNTHIA T., b. June 24, 1855, in Haddam, Conn.; m., May 1878, Frank Hull, son of Henry and Sarah (Bailey) Hull. He was a machinist. Ch.: 1. Harry, b. June 13, 1879; d. Sept. 23, 1885, ae. 6 yrs. 2. Wilbur, b. Sept. 8, 1883.
iv. A child, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.

617. SOPHRONIA SAMANTHA[7] BRAINERD (*Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 4, 1838, Daniel S. Dickinson, b. Dec. 1, 1812, in Haddam, Conn., son of Stephen and Susannah (Tyler) Dickinson. He was a joiner in Haddam. Mr. Daniel S. Dickinson d. Sept. 18, 1890, ae. 82 yrs., 3 mos., 12 ds. Mrs. Sophronia Samantha (Brainerd) Dickinson d. ———.

Dickinson children:

i. ARAMINTA D., b. July 23, 1839, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Sept. 1, 1860, Capt. Henry S. Kelsey, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Smith) Kelsey. He was a farmer in Haddam. He d. Jan.

17, 1872. Ch.: 1. Henry P., b. Nov. 9, 1860. 2. Areminta R., b. Oct. 26, 1865.

ii. FRANCES E., b. Nov. 5, 1842, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Oct. 8, 1862, Noah D. Church, son of David and Lucinda (Dickinson) Church. He was a blacksmith. He d. June 14, 1877. Ch.: 1. Noah F., b. Feb. 25, 1863; killed at sea, Nov. 4, 1883. 2. Daniel D., b. Oct. 27, 1864; d. ae. 6 wks. 3. Chas. S., b. June 4, 1866. 4. Annie E., b. Nov. 6, 1867.

iii. MARY J., b. Oct. 15, 1844, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 2, 1851, ae. 7 yrs.

iv. EMMA J., b. Sept. 26, 1854, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Nov. 30, 1875, Oliver S. Bailey, son of David and Nancy (Tibbals) Bailey. His (2) wife. Ch.: 1. Oliver S., b. April 16.

618. BENJAMIN HOPKINS[7] BRAINERD (*Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 30, 1850, Mary E. (Payner) Brainerd, b. Feb. 22, 1823, dau. of William and Mary (Olds) Payner, and widow of Philester Brainerd. He was a day laborer and farmer living in Haddam. He was Captain in 1853, in the 6th Regiment, 2d Brigade. Mrs. Mary E. (Payner) (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Apr. 25, 1901, ae. 80 yrs. Mr. Benjamin Hopkins Brainerd d. Oct. 7, 1899.

Children:

i. DAVID C. HUBBARD, b. Oct. 25, 1851, in Haddam, Conn.

1028. ii. ANDREW VAN GILDER, b. Oct. 2, 1853, in Haddam, Conn.

1029. iii. ARMENIA MARITTE, b. Feb. 14, 1856, in Haddam, Conn.

1030. iv. FRANKLIN B., b. Apr. 1, 1859, in Haddam, Conn.

1031. v. RANDOLPH H., b. Aug. 2 or 24, 1861, in Haddam, Conn.

vi. HENRY W., b. Aug. 20, 1863, or 1865, in Haddam, Conn.

619. MIRIAM MARIA[7] BRAINERD (*Alfred*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 2, 1849, Harvey Edward Brainerd, b. Feb. 3, 1808, in Haddam, son of Gideon and Hepzibar (Hubbard) Brainerd of the same place. Mrs. Miriam Maria (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Dec. 17 or 19, 1860, ae. 34 yrs. Mr. Harvey Edward Brainerd d. Nov. 6, 1870, ae. 63 yrs., in Haddam, where he had lived.

Brainerd children:

i. HARRIET MARIA, b. July 7, 1850, in Haddam, Conn.

ii. GIDEON FRANKLIN, b. May 8, 1854, in Haddam, Conn.

620. ELLEN ESTHER[7] BRAINERD (*Alfred*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 10, 1877, Moses Noyes Griswold, b. Jan. 10, 1819, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Campbell) Griswold of Killingworth, Conn. He was a farmer in Killingworth. She was his second wife. His first wife was Sophronia Fowler, whom he married Jan. 22, 1845. Mrs. Ellen Esther (Brainerd) Griswold d. Feb. 27, 1904, in the New Haven Hospital. Mr. Moses Noyes Griswold d. ———.

No children.

621. George Smith[7] Brainerd (*George Smith[6], Eliakim[5], Eliakim[4], Gideon[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 14, 1863, Esther Jane Clark, b. Apr. 18, 1838, in what is now Fremont, Ill., dau. of Dea. Hiram and Melinda (Payne) Clark of the same place, who were among the first settlers in that county. He was a farmer in Ivanhoe, in the town of Fremont, Lake Co., Ill. He moved to Illinois in 1846, taking up land, and has always been a farmer.

He has seen, since living in Illinois, a blanket of heavy silk, which was brought from England in 1600 by Rev. Mr. Whiting, a grandparent of Dorothy Hobart, and was first used by Hon. Hezekiah Brainerd at the christening of his children, and has descended to the Dorothys of the family, and been used by them until the present time at the christening of the children. It was in the possession of his aunt, Dorothy (Clark) Kopple.

Mr. George Smith Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Esther Jane (Clark) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1032. i. Orpha M., b. Aug. 31, 1864 or 1865, in Ivanhoe, Ill.
ii. Austin, b. Feb. 10, 1870, in Ivanhoe, Ill.; d. Dec. 19, 1879.
iii. Harriet P., b. Mch. 25, 1873, in Ivanhoe, Ill.
iv. George Smith, b. Aug. 12, 1882, in Ivanhoe, Ill.

622. Orpha Clark[7] Brainerd (*George Smith[6], Eliakim[5], Eliakim[4], Gideon[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 25, 1843, Richard Brockway Bull, b. Sept. 22, 1820, in Saybrook, Conn., son of William Clark and Susan (Brockway) Bull. He was educated at Brainerd Academy, Haddam. He taught school in Durham, Conn., then studied theology, and has been pastor of various churches since. His last pastorate being in Grand View, Dak., from 1884 to '87. From that time until his death he was without any charge. Mrs. Orpha Clark (Brainerd) Bull d. Mch. 11, 1874, ac. 50 yrs., 5 mos., 10 ds. He m. (2), Oct. 6, 1879, Mary A. (Hemingway) Young of Fairhaven, Conn., dau. of Wyllys Hemingway of Fairhaven, and widow of Alpheus Young of North Haven, Conn. She d. at North Greenwich, Conn. He m. (3), Mrs. Hannah C. (Knapp) Corwin, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Clore) Knapp of Greenwich, Conn., and widow of Edward B. Corwin. Rev. Richard Brockway Bull d. Mch. 14, 1888.

Bull child:

i. George Brainerd, b. Oct. 28, 1846; m., and lives in Chicago, Ill.; has had two ch.

623. John Austin[7] Brainerd (*George Smith[6], Eliakim[5], Eliakim[4], Gideon[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Haddam, Middlesex

Cephas Brainerd

Co., Conn.; m., June 30, 1859, Ellen Jedidah Ventres, b. June 4, 1837, dau. of David B. and Jedidah (Dennison) Ventres. He was a farmer in Haddam. He was twice chosen registrar of voters. Mr. John Austin Brainerd d. Nov. 28, 1875, ae. 41 yrs., lacking 7 ds. Mrs. Ellen Jedidah (Ventres) Brainerd d. July 1, 1896, ae. 59 yrs., 26 ds.

Children:

1033. i. George Ventres, b. Apr. 9, 1862, in Haddam, Conn.
1034. ii. Clara Jedidah, b. Dec. 14, 1864, in Haddam, Conn.
1035. iii. John Dennison, b. Oct. 31, 1866, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. John Austin, b. May 20, 1876, in Haddam, Conn. He worked for the Graphophone Co., Bridgeport, Conn.

624. Cephas[7] Brainerd (*Cephas*[6], *Eliakim*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 12, 1859, Eveline Hutchinson, b. Mch. 22, 1831, in Haddam, Conn., dau. of Ira H. and Lucinthia (Cone) (Warner) Hutchinson of Cromwell, Conn.

From *The Middlesex County Book.*

"Cephas Brainerd's education was obtained at the schools in his native town, which he attended each winter until his eighteenth year, spending the summers in labor on the farm.

"At the age of 19 he entered upon a course of historical and general reading tending toward the line of specific study, which was necessary for entering the profession of the law. The year following he began a thorough study of Blackstone. By a vigorous method he made himself master of the elementary books placed in the hands of the law students. After two years of practical training in New York, in the office of the late Chief Justice Curtis, he was admitted to the bar in Sept., 1855, and shortly after became managing clerk in the office of the Hon. Truman Smith and Mr. Ebenezer Seeley, and soon acquired an interest in their business. In 1860 he engaged in business alone, though retaining offices with Mr. Seeley until his death in 1867. He won at first and held until the last the confidence and warm personal interest of those two men, one perfect in his mastery of the law, and the other inexhaustible in the personal resources of the advocate and debater, and to his association with them is due in great measure his own professional character. While holding for a short time the office of arbitrator of the Mixed Court under the slave trade treaty with Great Britain, his attention was turned to international law, for the study of which he acquired and has always since had a strong liking.

"His success and position in the legal profession is best determined by the nature and importance of the interests intrusted to his care. Some of the matters in which he has been professionally concerned may be noted here. In Sept., 1864, with Mr. James S. Stearns, a former fellow

student, acting as counsel for the Merchant's Relief Committee of the city of New York, and representing the claims of one thousand negroes whose property had been destroyed by the rioters in July, 1863, they submitted an argument which was the basis of the opinion of the court, sustaining the constitutionality of the law imposing upon cities the responsibility for damages occasioned by rioters. He was associated with Hon. Lyman Tremain and Mr. John R. Dos Passos, in the second trial of Edward S. Stokes, for the murder of James Fiske, Jun., and in the appeals which were subsequently taken, and in the third trial which followed.

"His first appearance before the United States Supreme Court was as junior counsel with Truman Smith. The case involved very important questions of law, and success was the gratifying result of the first efforts of the young man, and the last of the old before that high tribunal.

"He appeared before a committee of the State Legislature to advocate a reorganization of the public school system in New York City, which, though rejected then, has since been in substance adopted. He has also appeared in behalf of grave interests before committees of Congress. Once in the efforts made by merchants of New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore, to abolish the system of informers in connection with custom houses, he was one of the counsel for the committee of the Chamber of Commerce of New York. He made an argument subsequently printed and entitled *Book Seizures, Moieties and Informers Indefensible.* Congress adopted the recommendations made by the merchant committees.

"After ten years' struggle, in which he has borne a prominent part, making five oral arguments and printing six, Congress decided that the claims of those for whom he appeared — upon the Geneva Award — uninsured ship owners, whose vessels were destroyed, rebel cruisers not found culpable by the Geneva Tribunal, were superior to those of non-premium payers, while the claims of the insurance companies, who received large premiums to cover war risks, were rejected.

"While thus attending professional duties, Mr. Brainerd found time for philanthropic labor. He was for 27 years Superintendent of the Sunday School for the Seventh Presbyterian Church in New York. For ten years he was connected with the New York Prison Association, as one of its managers and its recording secretary.

"The best service he has rendered in this connection has been in the Young Men's Christian Association. Joining the society in the second year of its existence, and receiving through its agency the divine impulse which made him an active and pronounced Christian man, he has rendered to it in return a service, the value and extent of which can

hardly be overestimated. He has been one of the most active, efficient, and self-denying of the directors of the New York Association since 1857, when he became a member of the board. But he has rendered a far wider service to this Christian work for young men. In 1865 he was chosen President, for that year, of the International Convention of Young Men's Christian Associations. In 1866 he was elected a member of the executive committee of that convention, becoming, in 1868, its Chairman, a position of high responsibility he has held ever since. At that time the committee, consisting of five members, all residing in New York, was the agent of some sixty-five societies, which were spending but a few thousand dollars annually. It has now thirty-three members distributed throughout the leading cities of the continent, and is the agent of some eight hundred and fifty societies, which require in their work over $600,000 per year. Then the committee expended a few hundred dollars yearly; in 1884, the convention entrusted it with a many-sided work, involving the expenditure of over $35,000. In all this growth the work of the committee, under Mr. Brainerd's leadership, has been a most important factor.

"From the most comprehensive sketch yet made of the history of the Young Men's Christian Association, we quote the following: No account of the international work could be complete without mention of its chairman for the last 15 years, Mr. Cephas Brainerd. He, in the beginning and when it was unpopular, grasped the basal idea of the work by young men, and he has clung to it tenaciously throughout.'

"Every report of the committee to the convention has been written by him.

"Till 1872 the entire correspondence was conducted by him, and has since that time been under his careful supervision. The various secretaries of committees have prosecuted their work under his direction.

"This remarkable unsalaried service for so many years by one thoroughly qualified leader has been of incalculable service to the work for Christ among young men in this and other lands.

"Mr. Brainerd has lived to see his correct conception and understanding of its associations, unpopular at first, gain at last general approval and ascendancy."

"On the evening of Feb. 21 a complimentary dinner was given to Cephas Brainerd, Esq., at the Holland House, in New York City, upon his retirement from the chairmanship of the International Committee of the Y. M. C. A., after 25 years of service. At the time when he assumed the responsible position, the Associations were small in number and in membership, poor in property, and doing but little definite work for men. The state committees, the general

agents, the buildings, and the systematizing of the present noble body were the fruit of the labor and thought of the National Committee, of which Mr. Brainerd was the head.

"There was no false note of over-praise in the words and letters of that evening uttered by governors, senators, warriors, merchants, and ministers, all telling of love and gratitude and appreciation. Mr. William E. Dodge presided with inherited grace and speaker followed speaker, from Dr. Cuyler, who could hear no word on account of his deafness, but who said he must speak, till Gen. Howard, who stood with empty sleeve but full heart, brought his tribute with many others. The words of Justice Field and William M. Evarts with many, many others, till a new day was born in the darkness without, told of the high service of an unselfish man."

Extract from an article by Rev. C. S. Sargent, Adams, Mass., in *The Congregationalist* of Mch. 16, 1893.

From *The Congregationalist* of April 27, 1901.

"He was chairman of the Y. M. C. A. International Committee. As a lawyer one of his earliest and brilliant successes was gained in 1864, when he represented the claims of the thousand negroes whose property was destroyed by rioters in 1863, to such good effect that the court sustained the law imposing upon cities the responsibility for damages caused by rioters. He has lent his aid to many good causes since then, both along legal and philanthropic lines. For 27 years he superintended the Sunday School of the Seventh Presbyterian Church in New York City. He has been prominent in the New York Prison Association and since 1857 has been a director of the Y. M. C. A. His address before the Boston convention was upon the Fundamental Principles of the Y. M. C. A.

Mr. Cephas Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1036. i. CEPHAS, b. Dec. 28, 1859, in Cromwell, Conn.
1037. ii. IRA HUTCHINSON, b. Mch. 20, 1862, in New York, N. Y.
iii. EVELINE WARNER, b. Sept. 10, 1871, in New York, N. Y.

625. CYNTHIA VIRGINIA[7] BRAINERD (*Cephas*[6], *Eliakim*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 26, 1858, Henry Hubert Brainerd, b. July 26, 1830, in Haddam, son of Fanny Brainerd. He was a farmer in Higganum, Conn. He twice represented the town in the state legislature. Mr. Henry Hubert Brainerd d. Feb. 6, 1897. Mrs. Cynthia Virginia (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———.

Brainerd children:

i. DANIEL, b. Nov. 20, 1859, in Higganum, Conn.
ii. GEORGE AUSTIN, b. Sept. 6, 1863, in Higganum, Conn.
iii. HENRY OWEN, b. Mch. 10, 1865, in Higganum, Conn.

iv. Cynthia Victoria, b. June 4, 1867, in Higganum, Conn.; d. Aug. 14, 1867, ae. 10 wks.
v. Martha Virginia, b. Nov. 8, 1868, in Higganum, Conn.
vi. Ursula Hayden, b. Sept. 2, 1871, in Higganum, Conn.
vii. Joseph Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1873, in Higganum, Conn.
viii. William Harrison, b. May 22, 1876, in Higganum, Conn.

626. Harriet Louisa[7] Brainerd (*John E.*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Maromas, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 8, 1862, Henry W. Scoville, b. Sept. 27, 1828, in Middletown, Conn., son of Julius and Lucy Ann (Sears) Scoville of Maromas. He was a farmer and quarryman, living in Maromas, Conn. Mrs. Harriet Louisa (Brainerd) Scoville d. Feb. 13, 1892, ae. 48 yrs., 5 mos. Mr. Henry W. Scoville d. ———.

Scoville children:

i. Charles Wilson, b. Apr. 22, 1863, in Maromas, Conn.
ii. Mary Louisa, b. Dec. 28, 1866, in Maromas, Conn.; d. Jan. 5, 1888.
iii. Phebe Ann, b. June 20, 1879, in Maromas, Conn.

627. Franklin[7] Brainerd (*John E.*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Maromas, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 12, 1876, Sabra Maria Bailey of Higganum, Conn., b. Dec. 23, 1853, dau. of Asahel Pond and Amelia (Gladwin or Gladding) Bailey of the same place. He was assisting in removing stones on the farm of Henry W. Scoville, when a lever that he was hoisting, from the breaking of a chain, flew up and striking him on the neck injured him so severely that he survived but a few moments. He was a farmer and a man of excellent character, and his sudden death brought sorrow to many hearts. Mr. Franklin Brainerd d. Apr. 10, 1882.

At a special meeting of the official board of the Methodist Episcopal Church held Sunday, Apr. 9, the usual resolutions were passed, subject to the approval of the first quarterly conference, held Sunday afternoon, Apr. 30. She m. (2), Apr. 11, 1888, Fred Kelsey of Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Sabra Maria (Bailey) (Brainerd) Kelsey d.———.

No children.

628. Alfred[7] Brainerd (*John E.*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Maromas, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 12, 1876, Eugenia Malvina Hubbard, b. Feb. 15, 1848, dau. of Theodore and Asenath (Spencer) Hubbard of Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer in Maromas. Mr. Alfred Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Eugenia Malvina (Hubbard) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

629. Louisa Fidelia[7] Brainerd (*Charles Smith[6], Aaron[5], Eliakim[4], Gideon[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 11, 1862 (by Rev. James Noyes of Higganum, Conn.), Henry Smith Clark, b. Aug. 1, 1841, son of Jonathan Williams and Catherine (Smith) Clark. They lived on Turkey Hill, in Haddam. He was a farmer. Mrs. Louisa Fidelia (Brainerd) Clark d. 1898, ae. 55 yrs. Mr. Henry Smith Clark d. ———.

Clark children:

i. Henry C., b. May 14, 1863, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. Sylvia A., b. June 18, 1865, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. Jonathan W., b. May 7, 1878, in Haddam, Conn.

630. Philo B.[7] Brainerd (*Buckley[6], Othniel[5], Othniel[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Liberty, Kenosha Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Pamelia Roberts, b. ———. He was a goldsmith by trade, and for many years traveled through the country repairing clocks and watches. It is also said that he was a wagon maker. He moved to Wales, Erie Co., N. Y., soon after marriage. Mrs. Pamelia (Roberts) Brainerd d. about 1850 in Michigan. He was in the war with Canada.* Mr. Philo B. Brainerd d. in 1862 or '63 in Illinois.

Children:

1038. i. Adell, b. Sept., 1829.
1039. ii. Ida, b. ———.
iii. Phebe, b. ———.
iv. Julia, b. ———.
v. Maria, b. ———.
vi. Emma, b. ———.

631. Phebe[7] Brainerd (*Buckley[6], Othniel[5], Othniel[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 13, 1828, Ebenezer Hall, b. May 29, 1796, in Guilford, Conn., son of Joseph and Mary (Wicks) Hall of the same place. He moved to the town of Paris, N. Y., when 13 years old, then to Perryville, where he was married. He afterward removed to Liberty, Kenosha Co., Wis., in 1852. He was a farmer. Mrs. Phebe (Brainerd) Hall d. July 29, 1865, ae. 58 yrs., 7 mos., 6 ds. Mr. Ebenezer Hall d. Mch. 31, 1874, ae. 77 yrs., 10 mos., 2 ds.

Hall child:

i. Sergeant E., b. Jan. 1, 1830, in Perryville, N. Y.; m., Apr. 8, 1849, Betsey Hall, dau. of J. C. Hall. He lived in Bristol, Wis. She d. Aug. 5, 1850.

632. Mark[7] Brainerd (*Buckley[6], Othniel[5], Othniel[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 28, 1831, Maria Bush, b. Apr. 28, 1814, in Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., dau. of Aaron and Martha (Beadle) Bush. He was a blacksmith in Sheboygan Falls, Wis. He learned

* By letter from the Pension Bureau, he was in the Patriot's War.

his trade in Vernon, N. Y., where he married and lived until 1846, when he moved to Sheboygan Falls. He was a man of great skill and tact in his business. Mr. Mark Brainerd d. Mch. 9, 1902, ae. 92 yrs., in Sheboygan Falls. She afterwards lived in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Maria (Bush) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 30, 1833, in Perryville, N. Y. He enl. in the late Civil War. He received a pension Feb., 1882. He was a blacksmith. He lived in Sheboygan, Wis.
1040. ii. MARIA, b. Dec., 1835, in Oneida, N. Y.
1041. iii. HELEN B., b. July, 1839, in Oneida, N. Y.

633. ORRIN[7] BRAINERD (*Buckley*[6], *Othniel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 9, 1834, Elmina or Almira Woodruff, b. Sept. 20, 1809, dau. of Micah and Abigail A. (Sperry) Woodruff. He moved to Madison Co., N. Y., and then to Wisconsin. He was a blacksmith and farmer. Mr. Orrin Brainerd d. in the Rocky Mts. Mrs. Elmina or Almira (Woodruff) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. LUCRETIA, b. Dec. 24, 1836, in Madison Co., N. Y.
ii. ELLEN, b. June 28, 1839, in Madison Co., N. Y.
iii. ELIZA, b. Oct. 20, 1841, in Madison Co., N. Y.
iv. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 20, 1844, in Madison Co., N. Y.

634. GEORGE[7] BRAINERD (*Buckley*[6], *Otheniel*[5], *Otheniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., May 29, 1851, or June, 1851, Mary Jane Swartwout, b. Apr. 1, 1835, in Troy, N. Y., dau. of Simon and Abigail (Finks) Swartwout of Troy, N. Y., where he was overseer in a carpet factory. He moved to Joliet, Ill., where he lived in 1890, and was a farmer. Afterward he was lock tender in the Illinois and Michigan Canal, a position he has held for 24 years. He served in the War of the Rebellion, enlisting in the Chicago Mercantile Battery, an independent battery, Dec. 30, 1863, for three years, or during the war. He was in the Red River expedition, and was mustered out at Chicago, Ill., July 10, 1865. In 1890 she was blind. Mr. George Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary Jane (Swartwout) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1042. i. CURTIS BUCKLEY, b. Mch. 6, 1852, in Troy, N. Y.
1043. ii. FRANCES MELA, b. Apr. 15, 1854, in Troy, N. Y.
1044. iii. ALICE MAY, b. Mch. 2, 1857, in Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
1045. iv. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Apr. 16, 1861, in Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
v. ALLAN CHAUNCEY, b. May 29, 1876, in Sheboygan Falls, Wis.

635. ANNA[7] BRAINERD (*Pardee*[6], *Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 10, 1833,

E. P. Cotton. He moved to Wisconsin in 1842. Mrs. Anna (Brainerd) Cotton d. Oct. 17, 1857, ae. 43 yrs., 6 mos., 8 ds. Mr. E. P. Cotton d. ———.

Cotton child:

i. EDGAR B., b. Dec. 29, 1833, in Attica, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1862, in Knowlesville, N. Y.

636. ELVIRA[7] BRAINERD (*Pardee*[6], *Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Dec., 1837, Cooledge Eastman. He moved to Wisconsin in 1842. Mrs. Elvira (Brainerd) Eastman d. Nov. 14, 1847, ae. 29 yrs., 8 mos., 12 ds. Mr. Cooledge Eastman d. ———.

Eastman children:

i. LEANDER, b. Nov., 1838, in Attica, N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1862, in Oconomowoc, Wis.
ii. A child, b. ———, in Attica, N. Y.; d. young.
iii. A child, b. ———.

637. JOHN[7] PARDEE BRAINERD (*Pardee*[6], *Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., Wis.; m., May 26 or June 8, 1852, Mrs. Harriet Ann (Bushman) Baker, b. Apr. 14, 1828, in So. Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y., dau. of Jacob and Martha (Halstead) Bushman, and widow of Newton Baker. He was a farmer in Ixonia, Jefferson Co., Wis. Mr. John Pardee Brainerd d. Apr. 3, 1877, ae. 54 yrs., 7 mos., 1 d. Mrs. Harriet Ann (Bushman) (Baker) Brainerd d. ———

Children:

i. A dau., b. June 17, 1853, in Oconomowoc, Wis.; d. June 17, 1853.
ii. HELON ANNA, b. Dec. 21, 1854 or 1855, in Oconomowoc, Wis.; d. Nov. 27, 1865, in Ixonia, Wis.
iv. MARY BELLE, b. Sept. 25, 1857, in Roche a Cri, Wis.; d. Sept. 28, 1860.
iv. JENNIE ADELL, b. Mch. 27, 1862, in Roche a Cri, Wis.
v. ROSA CORA, b. Aug. 2, 1866, in Ixonia, Wis.

638. GEORGE M.[7] BRAINERD (*Pardee*[6], *Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., Wis.; m., Dec., 1847, Phylantha Baker, b. Feb. 17, 1828, in New York State, dau. of Darius and Betsey (Moore) Baker. Mr. George M. Brainerd d. May 12 or 15, 1854, ae. 27 yrs., 11 mos., 19 ds. Mrs. Phylantha (Baker) Brainerd d. Oct. 17, 1869, ae. 51 yrs., 8 mos.

Children:

1046. i. EMMA, b. Jan. 5, 1849, in Oconomowoc, Wis.
ii. GEORGE ELBERT, b. July 26, 1852, in Oconomowoc, Wis.; d. Feb. 9, 1887, in Omaha, Neb.
iii. CLARA, b. ———, in Oconomowoc, Wis.; d., ae. 3 mos.

639. EDITHA T.[7] BRAINERD (*Pardee*[6], *Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., Wis.; m., Nov. 20, 1850, P. A. Woodruff, b. ———. He lived in Oconomowoc, Wis., afterward in Topeka, Kas. Mrs. Editha T. (Brainerd) Woodruff d. July 11, 1863, ae. 32 yrs., 8 mos., 16 ds. Mr. P. A. Woodruff d. ———.

Woodruff child:

i. FRED B., b. Sept. 6, 1860, in Oconomowoc, Wis.; d. Nov., 1876, in Topeka, Kas.

640. ADELAIDE L.[7] BRAINERD (*Pardee*[6], *Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., Wis.; m., Aug. 29, 1852, William Bushman, b. Feb. 14, 1825, in So. Byron, N. Y., son of Jacob and Martha (Halstead) Bushman of the same place. He was a farmer in Oconomowoc, Wis. Mr. William Bushman d. Dec. 12, 1877, ae. 51 yrs., 9 mos., 28 ds. Mrs. Adelaide L. (Brainerd) Bushman d. ———.

Bushman children:

i. MARY NELLIE, b. Aug. 24, 1853, in So. Byron, N. Y.; d. June 25, 1854, ae. 10 mos., in Oconomowoc, Wis.
ii. CLARA MAY, b. June 27, 1855, in Ixonia, Wis.; d. Mch. 13, 1866, ae. 10 yrs., 8 mos., 14 ds.
iii. ANNA A., b. Dec. 13, 1859, in Ixonia, Wis.; m., Feb. 23, 1881, Henry Farman. He lived in Oconomowoc, Wis. Ch.: 1. Nellie Edna, b. Dec. 10, 1883. 2. Harry B., b. Oct. 2, 1885, Oconomowoc, Wis.
iv. EDGAR L., b. June 21, 1863, in Ixonia, Wis.; m., and lives in King City, Cal.
v. WILLIE A., b. Dec. 4, 1865, in Ixonia, Wis.; a farmer in that place.

641. ALMA[7] BRAINERD (*Norman*[6], *Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 29, 1841, Benjamin F. Pickering, b. Sept. 15, 1816, in Genesee-Co., N. Y., son of Artemas and Margaret (Howland) Pickering. He lived in Sheffield, Warren Co., Pa., and afterward moved to Hatton, Clair Co., Mich. Mrs. Alma (Brainerd) Pickering d. in 1876. Mr. Benjamin F. Pickering d. ———.

Pickering children:

i. LUCY M., b. Jan. 15, 1842, in Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Mr. Jones.
ii. ELLEN A., b. Dec. 18, 1846, in Chautauqua, N. Y.
iii. FRANK M., b. Oct. 26, 1852, in Chautauqua, N. Y.
iv. LOTTIE J., b. Oct. 17, 1860, in Warren Co., Pa.
v. WILLIAM B., b. Mch. 17, 1862, in Warren Co., Pa.

642. SERENO C.[7] BRAINERD (*Norman*[6], *Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., May, 1845, in Waterville, Lucas Co., Ohio, Harriet Crego, b. July 8, 1821, in Wood Co., Ohio, dau. of Elias and Annie

(Hatten) Crego. Mrs. Harriet (Crego) Brainerd d. Jan. 2, 1848. He m. (2), Sept. 12, 1848, Eleanor (Chambers) Adams, b. Oct. 26, 1825, in Wolverhampshire, England, dau. of ———. She had one daughter by her first marriage, Mary Florence, who married Mr. Fenton. He lived in Wauseon, Ohio, and kept a grocery and provision store. Mr. Sereno C. Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Eleanor (Chambers) (Adams) Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

1047. i. ANNETTE LUCY, b. July 13, 1846.

Children by the second marriage:

1048. ii. ANNA ERCELIA, b. Oct. 23, 1854, in Waterville, Ohio.
iii. CLARA GREY, b. July 7, 1860, in Waterville, Ohio.

643. ESTHER[7] BRAINERD (*Norman*[6], *Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., ———, J. Van Rensselaer. He lived in Deerfield, Lenawee Co., Mich. Mr. J. Van Rensselaer d. ———. Mrs. Esther (Brainerd) Van Rensselaer d. ———.

Van Rensselaer children:

i. ELSA, b. ———.
ii. PETER, b. ———.

644. ABIGAIL[7] BRAINERD (*Norman*[6], *Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Josiah C. Purdy, b. Jan. 6, 1822, in Bennington, Vt., son of Lemuel and Hepzibah (Dixon) Purdy. He lived in Toledo, Ohio, and was a wholesale grocer. Mr. Josiah C. Purdy d. Aug. 11, 1886. She lived in Chicago. Mrs. Abigail (Brainerd) Purdy d. ———.

Purdy child:

i. A dau. b. ———, in Toledo, Ohio.

645. ABNER P.[7] BRAINERD (*Norman*[6], *Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 11, 1855, Adaline Asenath Trowbridge, b. Oct. 3, 1829, in Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., dau. of Elisha and Ruth (Cole) Trowbridge. He was a merchant in Waterville, Ohio. He (1889) lived in Devils Lake, N. Dak., and was a farmer. She was much interested in temperance and philanthropic work. Mr. Abner P. Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Adaline Asenath (Trowbridge) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ARTHUR L., b. Jan. 25, 1857, in Waterville, Ohio; d. Sept. 29, 1882.
ii. LILLIE R., b. Aug. 16, 1858, in Waterville, Ohio; d. Dec. 20, 1873.

iii. Louis N., b. Jan. 30, 1860, in Waterville, Ohio; d. May 26, 1887.
1049. iv. Laura L., b. Sept. 29, 1861, in Waterville, Ohio.
v. Curtis Purdy, b. Nov. 2, 1865, in Delta, Ohio.
vi. Nellie J., b. Apr. 23, 1872, in Delta, Ohio.

646. Sarah S.[7] Brainerd (*Norman*[6], *Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., ———, William H. Dyer, b. Aug. 20, 1832, in Ogdensburg, N. Y., son of Edmund M. and Amarilla (Giles, b. in Rhode Island) Dyer, b. in Vermont. He was employed by Wilcox & Cole, ship chandlers, living in Toledo, Ohio. Mrs. Sarah S. (Brainerd) Dyer d. in 1864. Mr. William H. Dyer d. ———.

Dyer children:

i. Ella Brainerd, b. ———, in Toledo, Ohio; m. Wm. Rickot Clarke, and lives in Englewood, Ill.
ii. Nellie Abbie, b. ———, in Toledo, Ohio; m. M. J. Enright, and lives in Woodtown Park, Ill.

647. Seba[7] Brainerd (*Harris*[6], *Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., 1849, Luretta Baldwin, b. Jan. 12, 1828, in North Chili, N. Y., dau. of Timothy and Amanda (Hart) Baldwin. He was a farmer living at Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y. Mr. Seba Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Luretta (Baldwin) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Frank Adelbert, b. Nov. 12, 1850, in Alexander, N. Y.; d. Apr. 19, 1851, ae. 5 mos.
1050. ii. Frances Amanda, b. Sept. 26, 1853, in Alexander, N. Y.
1051. iii. Carrie Augusta, b. Nov. 12, 1858, in Alexander, N. Y.

648. Augusta M.[7] Brainerd (*Harris*[6], *Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 21, 1843, in Alexander, N. Y., Alphonso Disbrow, b. Jan. 27, 1815, in Attica, N. Y., son of Dr. Moses and Esther (Churchill) Disbrow of the same place. He lived in Attica, and was employed on the railroad. Mrs. Augusta M. (Brainerd) Disbrow d. Apr. 19, 1883, ae. 61 yrs., 1 mo., 26 ds. Mr. Alphonso Disbrow d. ———.

Disbrow child:

i. Helen, b. Nov. 1, 1844, in Attica, N. Y.; m., Jan. 30, 1867, James O. Prescott. He resided in Attica, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Frank Gardner, b. Nov. 15, 1867. 2. Fred Osgood, b. Feb. 23, 1869; d. June 10, 1874. 3. Charles Brainerd, b. Nov. 7, 1870. 4. George Lee, b. June 30, 1874; d. Sept. 6, 1876. 5. Walter Bigelow, b. Feb. 22, 1878. 6. William Quimby, b. Mch. 6, 1879.

649. Charles Harris[7] Brainerd (*Harris*[6], *Seba*[4], *Othniel*[3], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Laura Foster, b. Aug. 3, 1834, dau. of Zachariah and Jemima (Washburn) Foster of Alexander, N. Y. Mr. Charles Harris Brainerd d. Oct. 3, 1889, ae. 57 yrs., lacking 4 ds. Mrs. Laura (Foster) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

650. Eliza[7] Brainerd (*Ansel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., May 22, 1827 or 1828 (by Rev. Mr. Barnes), in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Truman Eastman, b. Jan. 17, 1800, in Clarendon, Rutland Co., Vt., son of Deliverance and Rebecca (Miner) Eastman. He was a carpenter in Westfield. Mr. Truman Eastman d. Mch. 29, 1867, ae. 62 yrs., 2 mos., 12 ds. Mrs. Eliza (Brainerd) Eastman d. Sept. 23 or 27, 1886, ae. 78 yrs.

Eastman children:*

i. Phebe W., b. Feb. 16, 1829, in Westfield, Ohio; d. Dec. 23, 1887.
ii. Phidelia S., b. Sept. 30, 1831, in Westfield, Ohio; m. Mr. Clark, and lives in Center Junction, Jones Co., Ia.
iii. Joel C., b. July 8, 1834, in Westfield, Ohio.
iv. Elizabeth A., b. June 25, 1837, in Westfield, Ohio; m. Gran Ensighn; res. Lincoln, Neb.
v. Daniel C., b. Jan. 18, 1842, in Westfield, Ohio; d. May 26, 1867. It is said he m. an Eastman.

651. Lorenzo Dow[7] Brainerd (*Ansel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., Mch. 28, 1831, Eliza Maria Vaughn, b. Dec. 23, 1809, dau. of James and Ludy (Bacon) Vaughn. He was a carpenter. Mr. Lorenzo Dow Brainerd d. Nov. or Dec. 3, 1885 or '87, in Salt Lake City, Utah, while on the way to California. His widow moved to Los Angeles, Cal., and afterward to Rodonda Beach, Cal. Mrs. Eliza Maria (Vaughn) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1052. i. Eli Emmons, b. Mch. 3, 1838, in Westfield, Ohio.
ii. Mervin, b. June 8, 1839, in Westfield, Ohio; d. July 8, 1839.
iii. Ervin, b. June 8, 1839, in Westfield, Ohio; d. June 8, 1839.
1053. iv. James Ansel, b. July 7, 1841, in Armada, Mich.
v. Lorenzo D., b. May 5, 1843, in Armada, Mich.; d. Oct. 29, 1845.
vi. Clarissa M., b. Oct. 5, 1845, in Westfield, Ohio; d. Nov. 14, 1863.
vii. Permelia A., b. Feb. 16, 1848, in Lafayette, Ohio; d. Jan. 10, 1861.

---

* Children of Truman Eastman as given by Guy S. Rix, compiler of the Eastman Ancestry, Concord, N. H., and sent to me by him. Truman Eastman m. Louisa Brainard. Ch.: 1. Phebe. 2. Fidelia. 3. Lorenzo. 4. Ollimus, m. Julia Bartholomew.

1054. viii. LUCY EDE, b. Nov. 17, 1849, in Eaton, Ohio.
ix. LORENZO D., b. Sept. 16, 1854, in Wyoming, Ia.; d. Nov. 20, 1878.

652. LUCY[7] BRAINERD (*Ansel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., 1832, in Ohio, William Harris, b. about 1810, in Connecticut. He moved to Lafayette, Ohio, soon after marriage. He was a farmer, living later in Marysville, Mo., or Grinnell, Iowa. Mrs. Lucy (Brainerd) Harris d. ———. Mr. William Harris d. ———.

Harris children:

i. SYLVIA, b. 1832, in Westfield, Ohio; m., Mch, 1853, at Lafayette, Milton Briggs of Laflin, Mo. Ch.: 1. Emma L., b. Sept. 8, 1857; m. Mr. Dodds. 2. Mary B., b. June 10, 1862; m. Louis E. Spencer. 3. Willard, b. Mch. 14, 1865. 4. Eleanor B., b. Oct. 13, 1868; m. Mr. White. 5. Louise, b. Aug. 24, 1870, at Oak Hill, Iowa; m. Mr. Woollett. First four b. at Wyoming, Ia.
ii. ELMINA M., b. Aug. 19, 1835, in Lafayette, Ohio; m. C. C. Cole of Grand Meadow, Minn., b. Jan. 12, 1832. Ch.: 1. Isabell, b. Apr. 12, 1857. 2. Clara Estelle, b. Jan. 4, 1860. 3. George Inman, b. Apr. 20, 1862. 4. Phebe, b. July 4, 1864. 5. Addie, b. Dec. 16, 1866. 6. John Plummer, b. Apr. 15, 1869. 7. Edward Selden, b. Nov. 27, 1872. 8. William Harlow, b. June 6, 1879.
iii. SARAH L., b. July 14, 1838, in Lafayette, Ohio; m., Oct. 10, 1856, Anson A. Dale.
iv. ELI BLAKE, b. 1839, in Lafayette, Ohio.
v. SHERMAN, b. 1841, in Lafayette, Ohio.
vi. ORVILLE, b. 1843, in Lafayette, Ohio.
vii. MILTON, b. 1852, in Lafayette, Ohio; d. 1853.

653. DANIEL E.[7] BRAINERD (*Ansel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., June 7, 1842, Angeline Seaman, b. Feb. 19, 1824, in Jefferson Co., N. Y., dau. of Elricy and Laura (Herrick) Seaman. He was a farmer in Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa. Mr. Daniel E. Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Angeline (Seaman) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1055. i. AUGUSTA M., b. Mch. 15, 1845, in Westfield, Ohio.
1056. ii. BRADLEY S., b. Sept. 5, 1846, in Westfield, Ohio.
1057. iii. ELLA, b. May 5, 1851, in Westfield, Ohio.
1058. iv. CORA L., b. Sept. 3, 1852, in Westfield, Ohio.
v. CHARLIE L., b. Feb. 28, 1857, in Wyoming, Ia.; d. Mch. 16, 1858.
vi. NELLIE F., b. Aug. 12, 1859, in Wyoming, Ia.; d. Jan. 14, 1862.
1059. vii. GEORGE D., b. Aug. 18, 1862, in Wyoming, Ia.

654. EMILY CELESTIA[7] BRAINERD (*Ansel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., in Westfield, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1843, Eli Brunson Nims, b. Dec. 17, 1813, near Watertown, N. Y., son of Leonard and Electa (McKee) Nims. He was a clothier in his

early days; a farmer at the time of his death. He lived near Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa. Mr. Eli Brunson Nims d. Jan. 12, 1861. She lived in 1890 at Emerson, Iowa. All of her children are members of the Methodist Church. Mrs. Emily Celestia (Brainerd) Nims d. ———.

Nims children:

i. DELOS E., b. July 9, 1844, in Princeton, Ill.; d. Feb. 2, 1866.
ii. DWIGHT B., b. Nov. 29, 1845, in Princeton, Ill.
iii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Feb. 16, 1848, in Westfield, Ohio.
iv. LEWIS HERBERT, b. Apr. 19, 1850, in French Grove, Ill.; d. Aug. 10, 1851.
v. WILLIAM ARCHEE, b. May 1, 1852, in French Grove, Ill.
vi. WILLIS ARTHUR, b. May 1, 1852, in French Grove, Ill.; d. Aug. 2, 1852.
vii. EDE E., b. Jan. 10, 1855, in Wyoming, Ia.
viii. IDA ADELL, b. Feb. 2, 1858, in Wyoming, Ia.
ix. ADDIE E., b. Jan. 10, 1860, in Wyoming, Ia.; d. Jan. 8, 1888, in Emerson, Mills Co., Ia.

655. ORPHA[7] BRAINERD (*Warren*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., about 1830, William Ockford, b. ———. His mother was English. Mr. William Ockford d. Aug. 20, 1845, in Westfield Township, Ohio. She m. (2), Mr. Brown, b. ———. He was a cabinet maker, carpenter, and joiner. Mrs. Orpha (Brainerd) (Ockford) Brown d. July 28, 1893, ae. 82 yrs. Mr. Brown d. ———.

Ockford children by the first marriage:

i. LURA MALINDA, b. Jan. 3, 1832, in Westfield, Ohio; m. James Emmons. He lived in Bolivar, Mo. Ch.: 1. Orvilla M., b. June 26, 1854. 2. Franklin H., b. Apr. 27, 1857. 3. Effie C., b. Sept. 16, 1859. 4. Leslie F., b. Jan. 19, 1867. 5. Roda B., b. Nov. 11, 1869.
ii. WILLIAM WARREN, b. Mch. 17, 1835, in Westfield, Ohio; res. Hawkhead, Mich.
iii. MARY FREHART, b. Dec. 29, 1837, in Westfield, Ohio.
iv. RUFUS RULUF, b. Feb. 12, 1839, in Westfield, Ohio; res. Bravo, Mich.
v. CORIDON CORNELIUS, b. Mch. 27, 1841, in Westfield, Ohio; res. Hawkhead, Mich.
vi. FITZLAND FAIRFIELD, b. Apr. 20, 1843, in Westfield, Ohio.
vii. THEODORE LESLIE, b. May 16, 1845, in Westfield, Ohio.
viii. ORPHA AMELIA, b. ———; res. Hawkhead, Mich.

656. BENJAMIN K.[7] BRAINERD (*Warren*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., ———, Louisa Maria Wells. He lived in Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, but in 1892 he was in Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Benjamin K. Brainerd d. probably Dec. 28, 1901.

Children:

1060. i. ELMER T. or L., b. ———.
ii. MARCELLUS, b. ———, in Chardon, Ohio; d., ae. 2 wks.

iii. ANDREW T., b. ———; d., ae. 5 yrs.
1061. iv. SARAH M., b. ———.
1062. v. EDWIN FRANCIS, b. ———.
1063. vi. A son, b. ———.
vii. MARY J., b. ———; m., Mr. Clark.

657. POLLY[7] BRAINERD (*Warren*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., ———, Parliaman Warner, b. ———. Mr. Parliaman Warner d. ———. Mrs. Polly (Brainerd) Warner d. ———.

Warner children:

i. CELESTIA, b. ———.
ii. HATTIE, b. ———.
iii. EMILY, b. ———.
iv. BENJAMIN, b. ———. He lives in Canada.

658. NELSON[7] BRAINERD (*Warren*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., ———. Mr. Nelson Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. GEORGE, b. ———.

659. CLARISSA[7] BRAINERD (*Warren*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., ———, Jefferson Hoisington, b. ———. Mrs. Clarissa (Brainerd) Hoisington d. ———. Mr. Jefferson Hoisington d. ———.

Hoisington child:

i. AMANDA, b. ———; m. Nelson Shaw; res. Lodi, Mich. Ch.:
1. Benj.; res., Medina or Washington, Ohio.

660. ORREN[7] BRAINERD (*Warren*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., ———, Ann Esterbrook, b. ———. Mr. Orren Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Ann (Esterbrook) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1064. i. LURA, b. ———.
ii. LOUISA or LOVISA, b. ———.

661. SARAH ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Warren*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., ———, A. G. Wells, b. ———. Mr. A. G. Wells d. ———. Mrs. Sarah Ann (Brainerd) Wells d. ———.

Wells children:

i. FRANKLIN, b. ———; m., and has one child.
ii. OTIS, b. ———.
iii. ELON, b. ———; m., and has three children.

662. Luscina[7] Brainerd (*Warren*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., ———, Elias Haines. Mr. Elias Haines d. ———. Mrs. Luscina (Brainerd) Haines d. ———.

Haines children:

i. Nelson, b. ———.
ii. Leslie, b. ———.
iii. Ransom, b. ———.

663. Thomas W.[7] Brainerd (*Warren*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 26, 1851, Henrietta Griswold, b. Mch. 4, 1833, in Victoria Village, N. Y., dau. of William and Louisa (Eastman) Griswold. He lived in Kibbe, Van Buren Co., Mich., and was a farmer, raising fruit, mostly peaches. Mr. Thomas W. Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Henrietta (Griswold) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1065. i. Warren, b. Nov. 23, 1852, in Wauseon, Ohio.
ii. Andrew, b. Aug. 18, 1857, in Wauseon, Ohio; d. May 16, 1874.
1066. iii. Frank, b. Mch. 4, 1861, in Wauseon, Ohio.
1067. iv. Clara, b. Oct. 24, 1867, in Wauseon, Ohio.

664. Albert Ross[7] Brainerd (*Othniel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., about 1847, Julia Atwater, b. ———. Mrs. Julia (Atwater) Brainerd d. in 1850. He m. (2), 1853, Polly Tremaine, b. ———. Mrs. Polly (Tremaine) Brainerd d. Sept. 8, 1878. He m. (3), Feb. 24, 1881, Harriet M. Beach of Medina, Ohio, b. Sept. 8, 1835, in Montville, Ohio, dau. of David and Roxy Ann (Gillett) Beach. He was a farmer, living in Harrisville Township, afterward in Lodi, Medina Co., Ohio, for 15 years. He was one of the organizers of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Lodi, and for nearly 40 years was a class leader and a hearty supporter of the church. Mr. Albert Ross Brainerd d. June 10, 1884, ae. 66 yrs., 8 mos., 7 ds. Mrs. Harriet M. (Beach) Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. Ebwin W., b. ———, 1848, in Harrisville Township, Ohio; d. Feb. 15, 1862, ae. 14 yrs.

665. Sterling H.[7] Brainerd (*Othniel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., about 1840 or '41, Julia Peckham, b. ———. He was a farmer in Westfield, Ohio. Mr. Sterling H. Brainerd d. Feb. 25, 1843, ae. 23 yrs., 9 mos., 5 ds. She m. (2), Frank Baker, and lived in Boone, Ind. Mrs. Julia (Peckham) (Brainerd) Baker d. ———.

Child:

i. AUGUSTA, b. 1842, in Westfield, Ohio; d. in 1845.

666. JOHN F.[7] BRAINERD (*Othniel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., Mch. 28, 1851, in Coneaut Township, Erie Co., Pa., Clarissa Caroline French, b. Sept. 12, 1827, in Hornby, Steuben Co., N. Y., dau. of William Bill and Esther (Doty) French. Mrs. Clarissa Caroline (French) Brainerd d. Oct. 25, 1860, in Iowa. He m. (2), Mch. 30, 1863, in Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa, Sally Ann West, b. Jan. 18, 1842, in Cedar Co., Iowa, dau. of David and Phebe (Acker) West. He was a harness maker by trade, and lived in 1889 in Crawford, Neb. He has been justice of the peace and assessor. He was a soldier in the late Civil War. Mr. John F. Brainerd d. — —. Mrs. Sally Ann (West) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. A son, b. Oct. 27, 1852; d. Oct. 27, 1852.
1068. ii. FRANK A., b. Oct. 27, 1852; d. ———.
iii. CLARA A., b. Jan. 4, 1857; d. Oct., 1873.
iv. CORA, b. May 2, 1859; d. May 22, 1860.

Children by the second marriage:

v. LEROY N., b. July 12, 1867.
vi. LESLIE W., b. Jan. 24, 1871.
vii. GERTRUDE CORINNA, b. Sept. 25, 1878; d. July 23, 1879.

667. ROXALANA[7] BRAINERD (*Othniel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 29, 1850, John Barton Loomis, b. Jan. 17, 1809, in West Hartford, Conn., son of Russell and Corinna (Gillett) Loomis of the same place. He was a blacksmith living in Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa. Mr. John Barton Loomis d. Aug. 20, 1887, ae. 78 yrs., 7 mos., 3 ds. His widow lived in Wyoming. Mrs. Roxalana (Brainerd) Loomis d. Mch. 24, 1895.

Loomis children:

i. ELLA C., b. May 21, 1853, in Harrisville, Ohio.
ii. EMMA A., b. Dec. 6, 1856, in Wyoming, Iowa; d. Apr. 6, 1857.
iii. LILLIE E., b. Nov. 20, 1858, in Wyoming, Iowa; d. Mch. 22, 1895.
iv. HATTIE E., b. Apr. 16, 1861, in Wyoming, Iowa.
v. WILLIE B., b. Jan. 16, 1863, in Wyoming, Iowa.
vi. MATTIE A., b. Aug. 6, 1865, in Wyoming, Iowa.
vii. ALLIE N., b. Oct. 25, 1868, in Wyoming, Iowa; d. June 7, 1871.

668. WHITNEY JOSHUA[7] BRAINERD (*Othniel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., ———, Jane H. Cady, b. Jan. 31, 1840, in Stowe, Vt., dau. of Enos W. and Harriet (Lyman) Cady. He was

several years in the mercantile business, afterward a contractor and builder, living in Wyoming, Iowa. Mr. Whitney Joshua Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Jane H. (Cady) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1069. i. STERLING H., b. Aug. 11, 1858, in Wyoming, Ia.
ii. ALBERT, b. Aug. 5, 1861, in Wyoming, Ia.; d. July 25, 1863.
iii. JENNIE A., b. June 30, 1867, in Wyoming, Ia.; d. Apr. 14, 1870.
iv. ELSIE M., b. May 13, 1871, in Wyoming, Ia.; d. Feb. 11, 1875.
1070. v. STANLEY C., b. Aug. 12, 1876, in Wyoming, Ia.
1071. vi. HARRIET A., b. Nov. 15, 1878, in Wyoming, Ia.
vii. JULIA MAY, b. Aug. 2, 1881, in Wyoming, Ia.
viii. EARL L., b. Oct. 11, 1888, in Wyoming, Ia.; d. June 21, 1889.

669. ELECTA D.[7] BRAINERD (*Othniel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 29, 1850, in Harrisville, Medina Co., Ohio, William H. Holmes, b. Dec. 27, 1827, in North Woodstock, N. Y., son of Luther and Nancy (Pratt) Holmes. He was an attorney at law, living in Neligh, Neb. Mr. William H. Holmes Esq., d. Dec. 14, 1895. Mrs. Electa D. (Brainerd) Holmes d. ———.

Holmes children:

i. ADELBERT BRAINERD, b. May 5, 1853, in Wyoming, Iowa; m. ———; res. Genoa, Neb.
ii. LUCIA E., b. Jan. 22, 1857, in Wyoming, Iowa.
iii. KATIE P., b. Feb. 23, 1860, in Anamosa, Iowa; m. W. H. McClure; res. Audubon, Iowa.
iv. WILLIAM E., b. Dec. 24, 1868, in Wyoming, Iowa; res. Norfolk, Neb.
v. CLARA A., b. Nov. 6, 1874, in Wyoming, Iowa.

670. LUTHER V.[7] BRAINERD (*Othniel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*,[2] *Daniel*[1]) of Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio; m., Feb. 23, 1864, Martha A. Cady, b. July 28, 1843, dau. of Enos W. and Harriet (Lyman) Cady, formerly of Vermont. He moved from Ohio, with his father's family, to Iowa in 1854, where he remained until 1884, when he removed with his family to Oakdale, Neb., where he lived in 1904. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enl. Sept., 1861, dis. Aug., 1865. Mr. Luther V. Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Martha A. (Cady) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1072. i. CLARENCE H., May 17, 1866, in Iowa.
1073. ii. NETTIE A., b. Feb. 2, 1868, in Iowa.
1074. iii. VERNON EUGENE, b. Aug. 4, 1872, in Iowa.
iv. NIEL L., or OTHNIEL, b. Aug. 9, 1874, in Iowa.
v. MARY E., b. Oct. 9, 1876, in Iowa.

671. CHARLES DWIGHT[7] BRAINERD (*Shaler*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Medina, Medina Co., Ohio; m., ———, Mary Smith, b. ———. Mrs. Mary (Smith)

Brainerd d. ———. He m. (2), Jan. 1, 1854, Lucinda M. Whitman or Stover, b. Mch. 14, 1823. He lived in Sacramento, Cal. Mr. Charles Dwight Brainerd d. Dec. 30, 1873, ae. 53 yrs., 5 mos., 14 ds., and was buried in Sacramento, Cal. She remained in that place. Mrs. Lucinda M. (Whitman) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the second marriage:

i. ADAH, b. Aug. 23, 1855, in Princeton, Ill.; d. July 13, 1856, and was buried at Sheffield, Ill.
ii. ADA BELL, b. Apr. 24, 1857, in Princeton, Ill.; d. Nov. 12, 1872, in Sacramento, Cal.

672. ANGELINE POLLY[7] BRAINERD (*Shaler*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Medina, Medina Co., Ohio; m., Aug. 21, 1845, Clark Nottingham, b. ———. Mr. Clark Nottingham d. ———. She m. (2), ———, Jacob T. Prior, b. ———. Mr. Jacob T. Prior d. ———. She m. (3), ———, Mr. Ingram, b. ———. He lived in Iowa. Mr. Ingram d. ———. Mrs. Angeline Polly (Brainerd) (Nottingham) (Prior) Ingram d. ———.

Nottingham children:

i. A dau., b. ———.
ii. A dau., b. ———.
iii. A son, b. ———.

673. GILBERT N.[7] BRAINERD (*Shaler*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Medina, Medina Co., Ohio; m., June 21, 1850, Sarah A. Elam, b. ———. He lived in Fresno, Fresno Co., Cal. Mr. Gilbert N. Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Sarah A. (Elam) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. FRANK, b. Dec. 16, 1853, in Fresno, Cal.; d. Apr., 1854.
1075. ii. CARRIE MAY, b. Oct. 10, 1859, in Fresno, Cal.

674. ACHSAH MARIA[7] BRAINERD (*Shaler*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Medina, Medina Co., Ohio; m., Mch. 19, 1847, John Wesley Mason, in Bureau, Bureau Co., Ill., b. May 27, 1825, in Chichester, Monmouth Co., N. H., son of John and Abigail (Robey) Mason of Canterbury, N. H. He was a farmer and a democrat, living in Topeka, Kas. Mr. John Wesley Mason d. Nov. 21, 1866, ae. 37 yrs., 6 mos., 11 ds. She m. (2), Orrin Allen, b. ———. He lived in Buda, Ill. Mr. Orrin Allen d. ———. Mrs. Achsah Maria (Brainerd) (Mason) Allen d. ———.

Mason children by the first marriage:

i. DORA MARY, b. Dec. 20, 1847, in Buda, Ill.; m. Jan. 8, 1870 (by Rev. C. Covel), in Buda, Ill., John Folsem Robey, b. Feb. 7, 1835, in Chichester, N. H., son of James Derbon and

Patience Lord (Brackett) Robey. Ch.: 1. Wessalyn Abbie, b. Nov. 5, 1870. 2. Winnifred Margaret, b. Aug. 30, 1877. 3. James Mason, b. June 17, 1880. All born in Buda, Ill.

ii. HENRY ROBEY, b. Sept. 28, 1852, in Buda, Ill.; m., May 13, 1889, Hannah Hoxie Simpson, in Aspen, Colo., b. Dec. 29, 1846. Ch.: 1. Maxwell Hoxie, b. Feb. 27, 1891.

iii. ALBERT FRANK, b. Feb. 10, 1859, in Buda, Ill.; m., Oct. 23, 1879 (by Rev. M. J. Miller), in Geneseo, Ill., Clara Polly Smith, dau. of Robt. R. and Catherine Stewart (Diamond) Smith. Ch.: 1. Katie Achsah, b. Oct. 16, 1880. 2. Robert Wesley, b. July 2, 1882. 3. Lulu May, b. Aug. 23, 1884. 4. Madge Amanda, b. Apr. 20, 1888. 5. Grover Albert, b. Sept. 7, 1891. Three first born in Buda, Ill.; two last in Galesburg, Ill.

iv. CHARLIE SEAMAN, b. Sept. 6, 1862, in Buda, Ill.; m., Dec. 8, 1887 (by the Rev. Samuel Earngey), in Aurora, Ill., Katie Newman, b. Aug. 19, 1868. Ch.: 1. A dau. b. Sept. 6, 1888. 2. A dau. b. Sept. 6, 1890.

v. GEORGE WESLEY, b. Aug. 2, 1864, in Buda, Ill.; res. Freeport, Ill.

675. GEORGE ABNER[7] BRAINERD (*Shaler*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Medina, Medina Co., Ohio; m., ———, Eliza H. Reeves, at Amboy, Ill. Mrs. Eliza H. (Reeves) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (2), ——— He lived at Buda, Ill. Mr. George Abner Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. A dau., b. ———.
ii. A dau., b. ———.
iii. A dau., b. ———.
iv. A dau., b. ———.
Two children d. in 1889.

676. ORLANDO DEODATUS[7] BRAINERD (*Shaler*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Medina, Medina Co., Ohio; m., Apr. 11, 1857, in Sheffield, Ill. Harriet A. Reed, b. ———. He lived in Buda, Ill. Mr. Orlando Deodatus Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Harriet A. (Reed) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. CLARENCE, b. ———.
ii. CARRIE, b. ———.
1076. iii. GUY REED, b. ———.

677. AMANDA AUGUSTA[7] BRAINERD (*Shaler*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Medina, Medina Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 3, 1863, in Geneseo, Ill., Charles B. Whitson, b. Feb. 24, 1837, in Williamsport, Pa., son of Thomas and Charlotte (Horn) Whitson. He was in the grocery business in Topeka, Kas. Mr. Charles B. Whitson d. ———. Mrs. Amanda Augusta (Brainerd) Whitson d. ———.

No children.

678. Eli Bronson[7] Brainerd (*Shaler*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Medina, Medina Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 28, 1866, in Des Moines, Iowa, Rebecca Ballinger, b. May 20, 1847, in Grant Co., Ind., dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Ballinger) Ballinger. He was a miller, but in 1889 was a wheat buyer and inspector for Hage, Norton & Co., and lived in Topeka, Kas. Mr. Eli Bronson Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Rebecca (Ballinger) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1077. i. Dora Maria, b. Sept. 24, 1867, in Des Moines, Iowa.
ii. Frank Mason, b. May 6, 1869, in Des Moines, Iowa.
iii. May Bell, b. Apr. 20, 1871, in Des Moines, Iowa.
iv. Thomas Willis Leonard, b. May 21, 1879, in Topeka, Kas.

679. Adelia A.[7] Brainerd (*Alvah*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Buda, Bureau Co., Ill.; m., Sept. 26, 1844, Daniel L. Blakeslee, b. in 1816, in New York State, son of Lyman and Mabel (Tremaine) Blakeslee. He was a lawyer. They were divorced. She m. (2), Feb. 5, 1862, Porter A. Bacon, b. Aug. 29, 1825, in Berkshire Co., Mass., son of Andrew and Lucy (Vosburg) Bacon. He was a farmer. Mr. Porter A. Bacon d. Mch. 11, 1888, ae. 62 yrs., 6 mos.. 12 ds. She was in 1892 in Winnemucca, Nev. Mrs. Adelia A. (Brainerd) (Blakeslee) Bacon d. ———.

Blakeslee child by the first marriage:

i. Lucius A., b. Dec. 8, 1846, in Medina Co., Ohio; m. Venie A. Craiger.

Bacon child by the second marriage:

ii. Fred H., b. May 9, 1863, in Bureau Co., Ill.; m. Minnie Immske. Ch.: 1. Neva.

680. Wallace[7] Brainerd (*Alvah*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Buda, Bureau Co., Ill.; m., July 3, 1850, in Medina Co., Ohio, Alma Brown, b. June 1, 1833, in Cumberland Township, R. I., dau. of Alexander T. and Nancy (Sheldon) Brown. He was a farmer in Jones Co., Iowa. Mr. Wallace Brainerd d. Nov. 16, 1861, ae. 32 yrs., 2 mos., 10 ds., in Buda, Ill. She m. (2), Apr. 14, 1864, Daniel L. Blakeslee, b. Feb. 16, 1815, in Madison Co., N. Y., son of Lyman and Mabel (Tremaine) Blakeslee of Litchfield, Conn. She married the divorced husband of Adelia A. Brainerd, her sister-in-law. Mrs. Alma (Brown) (Brainerd) Blakeslee d. ———.

Children:

1078. i. Helen J., b. Nov. 7, 1852, in Medina Co., Ohio.
ii. Helen S., b. Feb. 20, 1859, in Wyoming Co., Iowa; d. Mch. 30, 1870, in the same place.

681. Lucy Ann[7] Brainerd (*Alvah*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Buda, Bureau Co., Ill.; m., Mch. 3, 1859, Augustus Ambrose Marsh, b. Feb. 18, 1837, in New York State, son of Canfield and Sophronia (Pettit) Marsh. He was a tinsmith, living in 1892 in Orlando, Orange Co., Fla. Mrs. Lucy Ann (Brainerd) Marsh d. Nov. 11, 1900. Mr. Augustus Ambrose Marsh d. ———.

Marsh children:

i. William Augustus, b. Nov. 9, 1860, in ———; m. Lottie Hawkins. He is a tinsmith.
ii. Carrie Bell, b. Mch. 10, 1863, in ———; d. Sept. 19, 1864, in Ill.
iii. Mary Eleanor, b. Sept. 12, 1868, in ———.

682. DeWitt L.[7] Brainerd (*Alvah*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Buda, Bureau Co., Ill.; m., ———, Sally King, b. ———. Mrs. Sally (King) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (2), Mary ———. He lived in Buda, Ill. Mr. DeWitt L. Brainerd d. Jan. 29, 1901. Mrs. Mary (———) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. Alvah, b. ———.
ii. Jerome, b. ———.
iii. Lucy, b. ———; d. ———.

Children by the second marriage:

1079. iv. Harry L., b. ———.
v. Sterling, b. ———; d. ———.

683. Jerome B.[7] Brainerd (*Alvah*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Buda, Bureau Co., Ill.; m., June 14, 1857, Lydia P. Simmons, b. Aug. 2, 1837, in Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio, dau. of Simpson and Sally (Austin) Simmons. He was a farmer in LeRoy, Ohio. Mr. Jerome B. Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Lydia P. (Simmons) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1080. i. Frank Simmons, b. Mch. 6, 1858, in Westfield, Ohio.
1081. ii. Cora A., b. Nov. 6, 1859, in Westfield, Ohio.

684. Marenus Gilbert[7] Brainard (*Deodatus Ensign*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Buda, Bureau Co., Ill.; m., Aug. 21, 1854, in Arisha, Ill. (by Rev. Chinirrworth) Ann Augusta Quimby, b. May 22, 1835, in Springfield, Sullivan Co., N. H., dau. of ———. He lived in San Francisco, Cal., but in 1892 he was in Amherst, Col. Mrs. Ann Augusta (Quimby) Brainard d. about 1889. Mr. Marenus Gilbert Brainard d. ———.

Children:

1082. i. Eric Quimby, b. Aug. 21 or 26, 1855, in Buda, Ill.
1083. ii. Edna A., b. Dec. 27, 1859, in Buda, Ill.
iii. Clyde Aubrey, b. Sept. 8, 1872, in Mineral, Ill.

685. Mary Ann[7] Brainard (*Deodatus Ensign*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Buda, Bureau Co., Ill.; m., June 10, 1852, Dr. Stephen Robey Mason, b. June 18, 1827, son of ———. Mrs. Mary Ann (Brainard) Mason d. Mch. 24, 1889, ae. 54 yrs., 7 mos., 28 ds., in Devall Bluff, Ark., where her husband lived in 1892. Dr. Stephen Robey Mason d. ———.

Mason children:

i. Ella Jane, b. Mch. 4, 1853, in Sheffield, Ill.; m., July 26, 1876, in Devall Bluff, Ark., Walter Barns Allen, and lived in Chicago. She d. July 1, 1900.
ii. Ida May, b. Jan. 16, 1855, in Sheffield, Ill.; m., Mch. 30, 1880, John Waterman, and lived in Creston, Ia.
iii. Robey Ensign, b. Dec. 17, 1856, in Sheffield, Ill.; was an engineer and was killed in a railroad accident at White River, Ark., July 29, 1888.
iv. Wilbur E., b. Nov. 22, 1860, in Sheffield, Ill.; m. Mary Elizabeth McKing, in Devall Bluff, Ark. Ch.: 1. Robey Ensign, b. Feb. 21, 1887. 2. Stephen Harry, b. Jan. 8, 1890.
v. Herbert Whiting, b. Mch. 14, 1863, in Sheffield, Ill., m., Sept. 4, 1889, Edna Brown.

686. Richard Van Rensselaer[7] Brainard (*Deodatus Ensign*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Buda, Bureau Co., Ill.; m., ———. He lived in San Francisco, Cal. Mr. Richard Van Rensselaer Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. A child, b. ———.
ii. A child, b. ———.
iii. A child, b. ———.
iv. A child, b. ———.

687. William Eli[7] Brainard (*Deodatus Ensign*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Buda, Bureau Co., Ill.; m., Oct. 1, 1858, in Annawan, Ill., Emma Jane Prince, b. Oct. 17, 1838, in Halifax, Yorkshire, England, dau. of George and Rebecca (Wilson) Prince. George Prince was b. Aug. 11, 1792, in Yorkshire, England, and Rebecca Wilson was b. June 8, 1796, in Leeds, England. She came to America in 1856. He was a farmer in Buda, Ill. In 1891 he was a salesman for George Adams and Burke, livestock commission merchants, at Annawan, Ill. He lived in Englewood, Ill. Mr. William Eli Brainard d. ———. Mrs. Emma Jane (Prince) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

1084. i. Kate D., b. June 27, 1859, in ———.
1085. ii. Lizzie Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1861, in Annawan, Ill.

1086. iii. EDWARD ALBERT, b. Feb. 25, 1863, in Annawan, Ill.
1087. iv. WILLIAM SHERMAN, b. Sept. 8, 1868, in Annawan, Ill.
v. GEORGE DEODATUS, b. Oct. 3, 1873, in Annawan, Ill.
vi. ROY PRINCE, b. Oct. 25, 1878, in Annawan, Ill.

688. HENRY BURNHAM[7] BRAINARD (*Deodatus Ensign*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Buda, Bureau Co., Ill.; m., Jan. 23, 1868, Annie P. Dexter, in Providence, Ill., b. in Fishilna, Ill., dau. of James M. and Phebe (Sanborn) Dexter. James M. Dexter was from Lonsdale, R. I., and Phebe Sanborn of Dover, N. H. He was a traveling salesman. He lived in Englewood, Ill., later (1892) in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Henry Burnham Brainard d. ———. His widow lives in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Annie P. (Dexter) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. DEXTER ENSIGN, b. Apr. 18, 1869, in Helena, Mon.
ii. HATTIE SANBORN, b. June 29, 1871, in Helena, Mon.
iii. HELEN MARY PAULINE, b. July 18, 1880, in Helena, Mon.

689. AURA ADELIA[7] BRAINARD (*Deodatus Ensign*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Buda, Bureau Co., Ill.; m., Dec. 19, 1866, in Buda, Isaiah Waterman, b. Nov. 20, 1845, in Kendall Co., Ill., son of Lyman and Mary Elizabeth (Wakefield) Waterman. He was a hotel keeper. Mr. Isaiah Waterman d. Feb. 8, 1885, being killed in a railroad accident, at Curtin, Iowa. She lived in Chicago, Ill., in 1892. Mrs. Aura Adelia (Brainard) Waterman d. ———.

Waterman children:

i. EVA JANE, b. July 25, 1868, in———; m., Oct. 6, 1887, George John Behren.
ii. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 16, 1873.
iii. HATTIE ANNA, b. Feb. 21, 1875.
iv. ISAIAH JOHN, b. Feb. 21, 1885, in Cheming, Iowa. He d. in a railroad accident.

690. EDWIN SHALOR[7] BRAINERD (*Aristobulus*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 5, 1851, in Eastbury, Conn., Liva Jane Goslee, b. July 14, 1832, in Glastonbury, dau. of Ira and Livia (Weir) Goslee. He lived in So. Manchester, Conn., and was of the firm of E. S. Brainerd & Sons, masons and builders. He was selectman in '56 and constable and collector in '59 and '60, and deputy sheriff. He was a member of the Manchester Lodge of Masons. He has had three patents granted him. Two are owned by the Never Slip Horsehoe Co. of Boston, Mass. Mr. Edwin Shalor Brainerd d. Sept. 29, 1899, ae. 70 yrs. Mrs. Liva Jane (Goslee) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ROSALIA JANE, b. Aug. 1, 1853, in Glastonbury, Conn.; d. Dec. 25, 1853 or 1854.
1088. ii. FRANKLIN ERNEST, b. Sept. 18, 1856, in Glastonbury, Conn.
1089. iii. MILTON ARISTO, b. Nov. 1, 1858, in Glastonbury, Conn.
iv. LULU ANNE, b. Dec., 1861, in Glastonbury, Conn.; d. Feb. 12, 1869.
v. JENNIE BELL, b. Nov. 1864, in Glastonbury, Conn.; d. May 1, 1873.
1090. vi. LILLIAN, b. July 6, 1869, in Glastonbury, Conn.
1091. vii. EMILY LOUISE, b. Apr. 17, 1871, in Glastonbury, Conn.

691. JOHN LAZELL[7] BRAINERD (*Aristobulus*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 15, 1857, Fidelia Lora Goslee, b. July 20, 1833, dau. of Henry and Maria (Goslee) Goslee. He was a grand juror in Glastonbury in 1862. He lived in Talcottville, Conn., at the organization of the church in 1867, of which his wife was a member. He resided in 1889 in Amherst, Mass. Mrs. Fidelia Lora (Goslee) Brainerd d. July 13, 1877, ae. 43 yrs., 11 mos., 23 ds. Mr. John Lazell Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1092. i. MARY MARIA, b. Sept. 8, 1860, in Glastonbury, Conn.
1093. ii. NINA NARCISSA, b. Oct. 30, 1862, in Glastonbury, Conn.
1094. iii. FLORETTA F., b. Dec. 30, 1864, in Glastonbury, Conn.
1095. iv. ADA A., b. Dec. 11, 1868, in Glastonbury, Conn.
1096. v. HARTWELL HENRY, b. Nov. 29, 1871, in Glastonbury, Conn.
vi. EVERETT E., b. July 9, 1877, in Glastonbury, Conn.

692. EZRA WALDO[7] BRAINERD (*Aristobulus*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn., m., Nov. 23, 1873, in Rochester, N. Y., Louisa (Weber) (Clark) Bunce, b. Sept. 20, about 1840, in Madison, N. Y. He was constable in 1863. He was a farmer in East Glastonbury, Conn. He possessed characteristics which were peculiar to himself in a marked degree. He was a man of sunny disposition and pleasant manners, and the sense of the humorous was developed in such a way that his conversation was always listened to with interest, and never failed to entertain. He will perhaps be remembered most by his characteristic remarks, although he was ever ready, as a good citizen and friend, to aid any worthy cause. He was a member of the church in Buckingham, and had been connected with that society for many years. Mrs. Louisa (Weber) (Clark) (Bunce) Brainerd d. Jan. 11, 1887, ae. 47 yrs., or 49 yrs. Mr. Ezra Waldo Brainerd d. Dec. 5, 1894, ae. 57 yrs., 2 mos., 15 ds.

No children.

693. ARTHUR MAGILL[7] BRAINERD (*Aristobulus*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of E. Glastonbury, Hartford

Co., Conn.; m., May 5, 1866, or Jan. 2, 1867, Rebecca Eliza Blish, b. about 1846, or Mch. 29, 1850, in Glastonbury, Conn., dau. of David E. and Emeline (Goslee) Blish. Mrs. Rebecca Eliza (Blish) Brainerd d. May 31, 1880, ae. 35 yrs. He was collector four years, constable one year, assessor one year, and grand juror three years, in E. Glastonbury, Conn. He is a farmer. He m. (2), May 5, 1886, in Rome, N. Y., Kate L. Hills, b. Mch. 29, 1850, dau. of David Hubbard and Lucy C. (Hale) Hills. He enl. in Co. A, 21st Regt., from Glastonbury, July 21, 1862; mus. in Sept. 5, 1862, mus. out June 16, '65. Engagements of the Regiment: Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; Suffolk, Va., April and May, '63; Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, '64; Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, '64; Petersburg, Va., May 26 to June 19, '64, also June 19 to Sept. 3, '64; Ft. Harrison, Va., Sept. 29, to Oct. 1, '64; evacuation of Richmond, Va., Apr. 3, '65. Mr. Arthur Magill Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Kate L. (Hills) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

1097. i. George Grant, b. Jan. 20, 1868, in E. Glastonbury, Conn.
1098. ii. Bessie Blish, b. Jan. 3, 1877, in E. Glastonbury, Conn.

694. Ella Ann[7] Brainerd (*Aristobulus*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of E. Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 6, 1870 (by Rev. J. Ordway, in Buckingham, Conn.), Syra Park Bennett, b. Jan. 31, 1835, in Tolland, Conn., son of Syra and Sally (Cooper) Bennett. He was in the grocery business in New Haven, Conn. Mr. Syra Park Bennett d. July 2, 1891, ae. 58 yrs. Mrs. Ella Ann (Brainerd) Bennett d. Aug. 18, 1892, ae. 49 yrs., 2 mos., 20 ds.

Bennett child:

i. Almira Cooper, b. Dec. 20, 1880.

695. Hartwell Nelson[7] Brainerd (*Aristobulus*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of E. Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 29, 1870 (by Rev. J. Ordway), Mary Amelia Hollister, b. May 25, 1845, in E. Glastonbury, Conn., dau. of Francis and Samantha (Hills) Hollister. He was a stone mason living in E. Glastonbury. He was in the legislature of 1878, and on the committee for the school fund. Mr. Hartwell Nelson Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary Amelia (Hollister) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1099. i. Sarah Tylor or Taylor, b. Nov. 2, 1871, in E. Glastonbury,
1100. ii. Robert Francis, b. June 19, 1873, in East Glastonbury, Conn.

696. Augusta[7] Brainerd (*Adonijah Strong*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Marlborough, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., June 10, 1869, William H. Prior, b. 1837, son of ———. He was in Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Augusta (Brainerd) Prior d. ———. Mr. William H. Prior d. ———.

Prior children:

697. Juliette[7] Brainerd (*Adonijah Strong*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of E. Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 26, 1870, Edward A. Downs, b. 1846, in West Haven or Waterbury, Conn. He lived in Middletown, Conn. Mr. Edward A. Downs d. ———. Mrs. Juliette (Brainerd) Downs d. ———.

Downs children:

698. Harris[7] Brainerd (*Warren*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Apr., 1832, Hester Ann Storer, b. Mch. 13, 1811, dau. of Joseph and Charlotte (Knight) Storer. He lived in Parma, N. Y., in 1845. Mr. Harris Brainerd d. Dec. 15, 1880, ae. 76 yrs., 11 mos., 13 ds. Mrs. Hester Ann (Storer) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Abigail, b. Feb. 4, 1833, in Parma, N. Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1848.
1101. ii. Webster Storer, b. Aug. 30, 1834, in Parma, N. Y.
1102. iii. Edward Payson, b. July 28, 1836, in Parma, N. Y.
1103. iv. Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1838, in Parma, N. Y.
v. George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1841, in Parma, N. Y.
vi. Ann Eliza, b. June 8, 1844, in Parma, N. Y.
vii. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 16, 1845, in Parma, N. Y.; d. Jan. 29, 1847.
1104. viii. Dwight, b. Aug. 26, 1848, in Parma, N. Y.
ix. William K., b. Dec. 31, 1850, in Parma, N. Y.
x. Charlotte Isadore, b. Sept. 22, 1855, in Parma, N. Y.

699. Deming[7] Brainerd (*Warren*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., ———, Mary Fish. Mr. Deming Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary (Fish) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

700. Julia Ann[7] Brainerd (*Warren*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 24, 1830, Phineas Searl, b. Sept. 21, 1804, in Vermont, son of Aaron and Polly (Post) Searl. He was a carpenter and millwright, living in Elsie, Mich. Mr. Phineas Searl d. Dec. 25, 1874, ae. 70 yrs., 3 mos., 4 ds. Mrs. Julia Ann (Brainerd) Searl d. ———.

Searl children:

i. CHAUNCEY DEMMING, b. Dec. 10, 1831, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
ii. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 30, 1839, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iii. SARAH LOVINIA, b. Dec. 13, 1841, in Strongsville, Ohio; m., in Strongsville, Mr. Bennett. She d. Mch. 5, 1873.
iv. CHARLES WARREN, b. July 22, 1843, in Brunswick, Ohio; d. June 7, 1860.

701. SALLY[7] BRAINERD (*Warren*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., ———, William Reeves, b. ———. Mr. William Reeves d. ———. Mrs. Sally (Brainerd) Reeves d. ———.

No children.

702. LYMAN[7] BRAINERD (*Warren*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Jan. 1, 1845, Cornelia Kelley, b. Sept. 1, 1826, in Erie Co., N. Y., dau. of Stephen and Ruth (Blackmar) Kelley. He was a farmer, living in Elsie, Shimansee Co., Mich. Mr. Lyman Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Cornelia (Kelley) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. JULIA A., b. Nov. 10, 1845, in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
ii. MARIA C., b. May 20, 1848, in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
iii. HENRY L., b. Dec. 12, 1850, in Cuyahoga, Ohio.
iv. POLLY R., b. Oct. 16, 1853, in Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
v. ERA L., b. Apr. 30, 1858, in Shimansee Co., Mich.
vi. MINNIE E., b. May 2, 1861, in Shimansee Co., Mich.
vii. JENNIE E., b. Aug. 29, 1867, in Shimansee Co., Mich.

703. WILLIAM[7] BRAINERD (*Warren*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 13, 1843, Lucretia Kelley, b. Sept. 14, 1824, in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., dau. of Stephen and Ruth (Blackmar) Kelley. He was a farmer in Elsie, Mich. Mr. William Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Lucretia (Kelley) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ALFRED, b. Sept. 12, 1844, in Strongsville, Ohio.
ii. HARRIET, b. May 17, 1846, in Strongsville, Ohio.
iii. LYDIA b, Oct. 3, 1848, in Strongsville, Ohio.
iv. ADA, b. Jan. 29, 1857, in Strongsville, Ohio.
v. CORA, b. Sept. 7, 1865, in Fairfield, Mich.

704. JOSEPH LOCHLAND[7] BRAINERD (*Newell*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 27, 1823, Rachel H. Rich, b. ———, dau. of George and ——— Rich. Mr. Joseph Lochland Brainerd d. Sept. 18, 1837, ae. 32 yrs., 3 mos., 26 ds. She m. (2), Oct. 3, 1842, Giles Goff. Mr. Giles Goff d. ———. She m. (3), Timothy Tyler of Haddam, Conn. She had

one child by the second marriage, called Kate Goff, who married Mr. Tibbals. Mrs. Rachel H. (Rich) (Brainerd) (Goff) Tyler d. ———.

Children:

1105. i. JOSEPH LOCHLAND, b. July 4, 1824, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
1106. ii. ALICE ANN, b. Aug. 12, 1827, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iii. JOHN MARSHALL, b. Jan. 5, 1830, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
1107. iv. NEWELL ASHBELL, b. Apr. 18, 1833, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
v. THEODORE ASAHEL, b. July 5, 1837, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. young.

705. ABULIA ELIZABETH[7] BRAINERD (*Newel*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 26, 1833, David Nelson Arnold, b. Apr. 2, 1810, in Haddam, Conn., son of David and Fanny (Smith) Arnold (by Rev. Stephen Alonzo Loper). He was a builder in Middletown, Conn. He built the Middletown Savings Bank, College Library, and many other public buildings. Mr. David Nelson Arnold d. Apr., 1877, ae. 67 yrs. Mrs. Abulia Elizabeth (Brainerd) Arnold d. Feb. 17, 1892, ae. 84 yrs., 20 ds., in Middletown.

Arnold children:

i. WILBUR RUSSELL, b. Sept. 13, 1834, in Middletown, Conn.; d. Aug. 27, 1842, ae. 8 yrs.
ii. LOUISA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 3, 1837, in Middletown, Conn.; m. Albino M. Gardner. She was divorced. Gardner ch.: 1, Carrie Louisa, b. Apr. 10, 1858. She m. (2) Oct. 15, 1862, Rev. James W. Bramble. Mrs. Louisa Elizabeth (Arnold) (Gardner) Bramble d. May 4, 1873, ae. 36 yrs., 2 mos. Bramble ch.: 2. Mary Emma, b. Nov. 18, 1864.

706. GEORGE[7] BRAINERD (*Selah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. (by J. N. Sprague, pastor of the Fourth Congregational Church, Hartford), Jan. 8, 1840, Julia Ann M. Palmer, b. June 5, 1820, in Windsor, Conn., dau. of John and Abigail (Bidwell) Palmer of the same place. He was a tanner by trade, but he worked most of his time at shoemaking. He was also a farmer. He lived in Hartford, Conn. Mr. George Brainerd d. Mch. 14, 1878, ae. 64 yrs., 11 mos., 10 ds. His widow lived in Erie, Pa. Mrs. Julia Ann M. (Palmer) Brainerd d. Jan. 27, 1899, in Erie, Pa. Interment at Spring Grove Cemetery, Hartford, Conn.

Children:

1108. i. EDWIN, b. Nov. 1, 1840, in ———.
ii. ELLEN THERESA, b. Mch. 20, 1843, in ———.
1109. iii. GEORGE W., b. July 10, 1845.
1110. iv. ARTHUR HENRY, b. Jan. 20, 1847.

707. GILES KNOWLES[7] BRAINERD (*Selah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co.,

Conn.; m., June 19, 1836, Mary Miles Hall, b. Mch. 10, 1819, in Portland, Conn., dau. of William and Catherine or Mercy (Miles) Hall of the same place. He was a merchant tailor in Hartford, Conn. Mr. Giles Knowles Brainerd d. Mch. 15, 1852, ae. 37 yrs., 2 mos. Mrs. Mary Miles (Hall) Brainerd d. Mch. 10, 1876, ae. 57 yrs.

Children:

1111. i. WILLIAM HALL, b. Apr. 9, 1838, in Hartford, Conn.
1112. ii. CATHERINE LOUISA, b. Sept. 23, 1840, in Hartford, Conn.
iii. GILES KNOWLES, b. July 23, 1845, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Aug. 22, 1848, ae. 3 yrs.
1113. iv. ELIZABETH SAGE, b. July 28, 1848, in Hartford, Conn.
1114. v. HENRY KNOWLES, b. July 4, 1852, or July 5, 1851, in Hartford, Conn., by town records.

708. MARY[7] BRAINERD (*Selah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 20, 1845, Samuel Davis of New Britain, b. ———. He was a brass moulder. Mr. Samuel Davis d. ———. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Davis d. ———.

Davis children:

i. CHARLES, b. ———; res. Meriden, Conn.
ii. A dau., b. ———; d. ae. 1 yr.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. ———.

709. MARIA[7] BRAINERD (*Selah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 20, 1846, Sherman Coles,* b. Apr. 9, 1822, in Berlin, Conn., son of ———. He was a farmer in Kensington, Conn. Mr. Sherman Coles d. Oct. 1, 1872, ae. 49 yrs., 6 mos., 22 ds. Mrs. Maria (Brainerd) Coles d. June 13, 1873, ae. 52 yrs.

Coles children:

i. ELLEN, b. Oct. 12, 1853, in Berlin, Conn.; d. ———.
ii. ELWOOD, b. Dec. 11, 1854, in Berlin, Conn.
iii. ADA, b. Feb. 14, 1855, in Berlin, Conn.; lived in Berlin, Conn.
iv. CLIFFORD CORTES, b. Sept. 15, 1856, in Berlin, Conn.

710. SARAH[7] BRAINERD (*Selah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 26, 1846, Edward Jabez Langdon, b. Oct. 16, 1821, in Berlin, Conn., son of Jabez and Amy (Bronson) Langdon. He was a farmer in Berlin. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Langdon d. Dec. 30, 1855, ae. 32 yrs. Mr. Edward Jabez Langdon d. Jan. 1, 1891, ae. 69 yrs., 2 mos., 15 ds.

Langdon children:

i. WILBER L., b. Sept. 26, 1847, in Berlin, Conn.

* In the record at Portland, Conn., the name is spelled Cowles.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 22, 1854, in Berlin, Conn.; d. May 6, 1854, ae. 2 wks.
iii. MINERVA, b. Dec. 3, 1855, in Berlin, Conn.; d. May 15, 1856, ae. 5 mos., 2 ds.

711. EMILY AUGUSTA[7] BRAINERD (*Selah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 23, 1852, (Oct. 18, 1852, by town records), Rev. Henry McClory in St. John's Church, Hartford (by Rev. A. C. Cox), b. in Ireland. He was rector in St. James' Church, Westville, Conn. He was living in Chicago, and was in 1891 a lawyer. Mrs. Emily Augusta (Brainerd) McClory d. Apr. 26, 1856. Mr. or Rev. Henry McClory d. ———.

McClory children:

i. EMILY A., b. Aug. 30, 1853, in Hartford, Conn.; m. Horace B. Wood. She was divorced. She m. (2) William H. Lockwood, both of Hartford, Conn. Child by the first marriage.
1. Alfred Burdette, b. July 23, 1877, in Hartford, Conn.
ii. HENRY S., b. Apr. 2, 1855, in Westville, Conn.

712. DAVID C.[7] BRAINERD (*Selah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 1, 1861, or Dec. 31, 1860, by town records (by Thomas H. Burch, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Hartford, Conn.), Frances M. Frazier, b. May 6, 1842, in Brattleboro, Vt., dau. of R. H. and Arathusa (Kittridge) Frazier, then of Hartford. He was a contractor at Sharp's, and then at Weed's shop, Hartford, and afterward a mechanic in New York. Mrs. Frances M. (Frazier) Brainerd d. May 19, 1894, in New York City, and was interred in Hartford, Conn. Mr. David C. Brainerd d. Aug. 16, 1903, ae. 68 yrs., 4 mos., 24 ds., in Hartford, Conn., where he had been living for several years past.

Children:

1115. i. EDITH FRANCES, b. Nov. 24, 1861, in Hartford, Conn.
1116. ii. ELLEN LUNETTE, b. May 17, 1867, in Hartford, Conn.
iii. DAISY, b. Aug. 17, 1871, in New York, N. Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1889, in Hartford, Conn.
iv. FLORA VIOLET, b. July 17, 1875, in Hartford, Conn.; d. ae. 2 or 3 yrs., in Newark, N. J.

713. ELLEN FRANCES[7] BRAINERD (*Selah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., May 11, 1864, Florence Meafoy, b. Apr. 13, 1841, in Litchfield, Conn., son of Lemuel O. and Hannah (Larkins) Meafoy. He was a hospital nurse, and lived in Hartford, Conn. Mr. Florence Meafoy d. Jan. 26, 1907, at the hospital in Hartford. Mrs. Ellen Frances (Brainerd) Meafoy d. ———.

No children.

714. BETSEY[7] BRAINERD (*Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., June 9, 1825, Orson Pearl, b. June 24, 1804, in Willington, Tolland Co., Conn., son of Daniel and Polly (Horton) Pearl. He with his parents moved to New York State, and about four years later he removed to Pennsylvania. In 1835 he settled in Owego, N. Y., where he resided until 1854, when he removed to Afton, Ill., where he was many years a justice of the peace, and township treasurer. Mrs. Betsey (Brainerd) Pearl d. Mch. 2, 1872, ae. 63 yrs., 2 mos., 3 ds., in Afton Township, DeKalb Co., Ill. He m. (2), Catherine (Low) Crafts, widow of Alba Sykes Crafts. He (1890) lived in Waterman, DeKalb Co., Ill. He is blind. Mr. Orson Pearl d. ———.

Pearl children:

i. MARY ANN, b. June 30, 1827, in Windham, Pa.
ii. JULIUS C., b. Mch. 30, 1829, in Owego, N. Y.
iii. ORSON D., b. Aug. 22, 1831, in Windham, Pa.; d. Oct. 23, 1837, in Owego, N. Y.
iv. DANIEL, b. July 3, 1833, in Warren, Pa.; d. July 5, 1833, in Warren, Pa.
v. CHARLOTTE M., b. Feb. 28, 1835, in Warren, Pa.; d. Oct. 31, 1839, in Owego, N. Y.
vi. CHARLES, b. Dec. 9, 1835, in Owego, N. Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1836, in Owego, N. Y.
vii. CHARLOTTE L., b. July 5, 1841, in Owego, N. Y.; m. Mr. Dean, and lives in Waterman, Ill.
viii. SARAH J., b. Mch. 5, 1843, in Owego, N. Y.; m. Mr. Mosher. She d. Sept. 22 1881, in Kinsley, Kas.
ix. HELEN A. R., b. Apr. 25, 1847, in Owego, N. Y.; m. Mr. Curry. She d. Feb. 17, 1879, in Pomona, Franklin Co., Kas.
x. CHARLES P., b. Mch. 25, 1851, in Owego, N. Y.; is a merchant in Chana, Ogle Co., Ill.

715. ANDREW C.[7] BRAINERD (*Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., 1833, Jane De Groff, b. Sept., 1816, dau. of Minard and Charity (Wiley) De Groff. He was a farmer in Athens, Pa. Mr. Andrew C. Brainerd d. Nov. or Dec. 18, 1885, ae. 74 yrs., in Litchfield, Pa. She lived in Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., after his death. Mrs. Jane (De Groff) Brainerd d. May 25, 1891, ae. 75 yrs.

Children:

1117. i. CYNTHIA, b. Oct. 25, 1834, in Litchfield, Pa.
1118. ii. LEWIS L., b. Apr. 1, 1836, in Litchfield, Pa.
1119. iii. HENRY A., b. Jan. 21, 1838, in Litchfield, Pa.
1120. iv. DAVID MAC, b. Dec. 2, 1840, in Litchfield, Pa.
1121. v. CHARITY, b. Jan. 27, 1843, in Litchfield, Pa.
1122. vi. RACHEL, b. May 22, 1845, in Litchfield, Pa.
1123. vii. SAMUEL M., b. Dec. 6, 1847, in Litchfield, Pa.
1124. viii. FANNY, b. Nov. 6, 1848, in Litchfield, Pa.
ix. ORSON, b. Apr. 22, 1852, in Litchfield, Pa.; d. Apr. 17, 1874, ae. 22 yrs.
1125. x. CANDIS, b. Apr. 22, 1859, in Litchfield, Pa.
xi. JOHN, b. Dec. 16, 1860, in Litchfield, Pa.; d. Mch. 4, 1864.

716. Simon[7] Brainerd[2] (*Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., June 4, 1840, Mary Ann Corbin, b. May 31, 1816, dau. of Oliver and Lucy B. (Hill) Corbin. They lived in Windham Center, Pa. Mrs. Mary Ann (Corbin) Brainerd d. Apr. 8, 1878. Mr. Simon Brainerd d. May, 1892, ae. 79 yrs.

Children:

i. Francis, b. Mch. 20, 1841, in Windham Center, Pa.; d. Oct. 23, 1857.
1126. ii. Charles Fred, b. Sept. 20, 1846, in Windham Center, Pa.
iii. Susan, b. Jan. 30, 1851, in Windham Center, Pa.; d. Oct. 8, 1867.
1127. iv. Delphine, b. Dec. 5, 1854, in Windham Center, Pa.
1128. v. Agnes A., b. May 1, 1859, in Windham Center, Pa.

717. Darius M.[7] Brainerd (*Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., about 1845, Marion Baker, b. Feb. 28, 1825, dau. of Ivers and Elizabeth (Russell) Baker. He was a farmer and school teacher, living in Windham, Pa. Mrs. Marion (Baker) Brainerd d. Aug. 21, 1863, in Windham, ae. 38 yrs., 5 mos., 23 ds. Mr. Darius M. Brainerd d. Dec. 18, 1869, ae. 48 yrs.

Children:

1129. i. Martha, b. Jan. 6, 1848, in Windham, Pa.
1130. ii. Helen Matilda, b. Aug. 1, 1850, in Windham, Pa.
1131. iii. Truman, b. July 8, 1852, in Windham, Pa.
1132. iv. Ella Augusta, b. July 15, 1856, in Windham, Pa.
v. Emma Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1862, in Windham, Pa.; d. Oct. 3, 1884, in Warren, Pa.

718. Henry Asher[7] Brainerd (*Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., May 20, 1847, his cousin, Lucinda Allen, b. May 2, 1829, in Owego, N. Y., dau. of Ebenezer and Fannie (Williams) Allen. He resided in Fenton, Stark Co., Ill. Mr. Henry Asher Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Lucinda (Allen) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Fanny A., b. Mch. 25, 1865, in Fenton, Ill.; d. Feb. 3, 1867.
ii. Clarence M., b. Oct. 8, 1869, in Fenton, Ill.
iii. Edward W., b. Aug. 21, 1873, in Fenton, Ill.

719. Julia[7] Brainerd (*Jeptha*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., about 1829, John Gardner, b. ———, son of Dea. Daniel and ——— Gardner. He was a near relative of Isaac Gardner, killed at the battle of Lexington. Dea. Daniel Gardner married for his fourth wife widow Tamar Brainerd. Mr. John

* In the Corbin Genealogy he is called Simeon.

Gardner d. Feb., 1845. She m. (2), in 1848, Barnabus Blowers, b. ———. Mrs. Julia (Brainerd) (Gardner) Blowers d. Aug. 2, 1852, ae. 41 yrs., 7 mos., 21 ds. Mr. Barnabus Blowers d. ———.

Gardner children by the first marriage:

i. CHAUNCEY, b. 1830, in Bradford Co., Pa.; d. 1853.
ii. WILLIAM HARRIS, b. 1832, in Bradford Co., Pa.; d. 1833 or 34.
iii. WILLIAM HARRIS, b. Oct. 7, 1834, in Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 7, 1855, Ellen Leland, in Peru, Lasalle Co., Ill.; b. July 16, 1836, in Lancashire Co., England. Her parents died in her infancy, names unknown; res. Chebanse, Ill. Ch.: 1. Francis A., b. Apr. 21, 1857. 2. May Estella, b. Apr. 3, 1859; m., Feb 1, 1878, W. R. DeVeling, son of R. D. and ——— (Ramage) DeVeling. Ch.: i. Harris Dixon, b. July 24, 1878. ii. Laura Aileen, b. Mch. 8, 1881. iii. Earl Floyd, b. Oct. 24, 1885. 3. Lucetta M., b. Sept. 19, 1861. 4. George L., b. July 27, 1864. 5. Robert B., b. July 9, 1869. 6. Hattie R., b. Nov. 5, 1872. 7. Mansfield E., b. Sept. 16, 1874.
iv. FRANCES, b. 1842, in Bradford Co., Pa.; d. 1850.
v. JOHN QUINCEY, b. 1844, in Bradford Co., Pa.; d. 1845.

Blowers child by the second marriage:

vi. JULIA ANTOINETTE, b. ———; res. Bureau Co., Ill.

720. FANNY[7] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., about 1832, William Paddock, b. in Tioga Co., N. Y., son of Isaac Paddock of Bradford, Pa. Mr. William Paddock d. Nov. 19, 1839, in Newark, Ill. He was a farmer and moved to Newark in 1838. She m. (2), Oct. 4, 1840, Peter Atherton Misner, b. July 19, 1819, in Hancock Co., Ohio, son of Henry S. and Polly (Atherton) Misner of Indiana. He was a farmer in Newark, Ill. In 1891 he was living in Sandwich, Ill. Mrs. Fanny (Brainerd) (Paddock) Misner d. Sept. 17, 1853, ae. 38 yrs., 2 mos., 28 ds., in Bradford Co., Pa. Mr. Peter Atherton Misner d. ———.

Paddock children by the first marriage:

i. RACHEL CERELIA, b. Mch. 31, 1834, in Windham, Pa.; m., Mch. 23, 1852, Henry Seymour Potter, b. July 8, 1827, in Onondaga Co., N. Y., son of Hart and Polly (Everingham) Potter, of Onondaga Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. Aug. 8, 1885, at White Sulphur Springs, Mont. Ch.: 1. Frank Alfred, b. July 23, 1854; d. Jan. 30, 1875. 2. Clarence Henry, b. Mch. 3, 1856; d. June 6, 1857. 3. Willis Elwood, b. July 29, 1858, d. Jan. 15, 1861. 4. Charles Elwood, b. Sept. 28, 1868.
ii. RALPH HENRY, b. Aug. 29, 1838, in Windham, Pa.; d. Oct. 29, 1839, in Newark, Ill.

Misner children by the second marriage:

iii. JEPTHA HENRY, b. Sept. 22, 1844, in Newark, Ill.; m. Feb. 17, 1886, Effie Daly, of Fullerton, Neb., where he resided. Ch.:

i. Chester Arthur, b. Nov. 23, 1886; d. Aug. 20, 1888. 2. Henry Fay, b. Nov. 30, 1888.

iv. HENRY JEPTHA, b. Sept. 22, 1844, in Newark, Ill.; d. July 14, 1845.

v. LUCIA, b. Feb. 17, 1846, in Newark, Ill.; m., May 17, 1869, Henry Ellis Spurrier of Florence, Ia. He was a hardware merchant in Havelock, Ia. Ch.: 1. Chester Ellis, b. May 15, 1871.

vi. JOHNSON NOBLE, b. Nov. 18, 1849, in Newark, Ill.; m., Aug. 29, 1876, Hester Elizabeth Haymond, of Newark. Ch.: 1. Frank Elwood, b. Jan. 30, 1878. 2. Maud May, b. Jan. 14, 1881. 3. Charles Barton, b. Dec. 25, 1883.

721. HARRIET[7] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., July 7, 1839, Harrison W. Sweetland, b. ———, son of Bowen and Betsey (Durkee) Sweetland. He was a farmer in Millington, Ill. Mr. Harrison W. Sweetland d. Sept. 28, 1889. Mrs. Harriet (Brainerd) Sweetland d. Jan. 24, 1890, ae. 74 yrs., 2 mos., 13 ds.

Sweetland children:

i. CHARLES F., b. May 21, 1840, in Millington, Ill.; m., Aug., 1876, Helen Lamere. A farmer.

ii. REUBEN C., b. Aug. 20, 1841, in Millington, Ill.; d. July 18, 1863, at Tullahoma, Tenn.

iii. BETSEY, b. Dec. 28, 1842, in Millington, Ill.; d. —— 24, 1843.

iv. LEVI H., b. June 3, 1845, in Millington, Ill.; m., Sept. 23, 1885, Mrs. Mary M. Brown. A farmer.

v. MARTHA C., b. Aug. 25, 1848, in Millington, Ill.; m., Sept. 14, 1870, Emmet P. Culver. A farmer.

vi. HORATIO A., b. Jan. 10, 1852, in Millington, Ill.

vii. HENRY A., b. Oct. 10, 1853, in Millington, Ill.; m., Dec. 25, 1876, Mrs. Louise Underwood. A farmer.

viii. AMANDA F., b. May 28, 1856, in Millington, Ill.

ix. HATTIE M., b. July 19, 1858, in Millington, Ill.

722. LUCIA[7] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Apr. 1, 1840 (by Rev. John St. Clair of Newark, Ill.), Johnson Misner, b. ———, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, son of Henry S. and Polly (Atherton) Misner of Newark, Ill., at the residence of Jeptha Brainerd. He went with his father to Newark, Ill., in 1833, where he spent the most of his life. He was a farmer. Mr. Johnson Misner d. Oct. 12, 1867, ae. 69 yrs., in Denver, Col. His remains were brought to Newark, and laid in the Newark Cemetery. Mrs. Lucia (Brainerd) Misner d. Oct. 28, 1869, ae. 51 yrs., 6 mos., 7 ds., in Chebanse, Ill. She was buried in Newark Cemetery, Ill.

Misner children:

i. RACHEL E., b. Feb. 5, 1841, in Newark, Ill.

ii. HATTIE F., b. Apr. 25, 1842, in Newark, Ill.

iii. FANNIE E., b. Aug. 18, 1843, in Newark, Ill.; m., Mr. Sly.

iv. MARY E., b. Aug. 31, 1846, in Newark, Ill.

v. LEWIS C., b. Sept. 20, 1848, in Newark, Ill.

vi. MARTHA R., b. Jan. 29, 1853, in Newark, Ill.; m., Mr. Johnson. She d. in Denver, Col., Sept. 14, 1890, after an illness of 7 mos., leaving a husband and two children. She gave her heart to God while young, and lived an earnest christian life.

vii. LORA A., b. Feb. 24, 1857, in Newark, Ill.; m., Mr. Johnson, and lived in Sheldon, Ill. She d. July 4, 1880, leaving a husband and two small children. She joined the church at 11 yrs. of age.

723. LEVI[7] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Oct. 1, 1845 (by Rev. Levi Jenks), Anna Adams, b. July 7 or 27, 1827, dau. of Earl and Deborah (Gifford) Adams. She was b. in Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He was a farmer in Sheridan, Lasalle Co., Ill. Mr. Levi Brainerd d. Feb. 15, 1858 or '59, ae. 36 or 37 yrs., 7 mos., 24 ds. Mrs. Anna (Adams) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. LOUISA MARIA, b. Aug. 1846, in Newark, Ill.; d. ae. 2 mos.
1133. ii. MELVILLE CHESTERFIELD, b. Nov. 17, 1847, in Newark, Ill.
iii. LEONIDUS LEVI, b. Oct. 25, 1849, in Newark, Ill.; d. July, 1850.
1134. iv. LOUIS KOSSUTH, b. May 3, 1851, in Newark, Ill.
v. RALPH, b. Feb. 28, 1853, in Newark, Ill.; d. ae. 10 mos.
vi. ALVA ADAMS, b. Dec. 1, 1854, in Newark, Ill.; d. ae. 3 yrs.

724. SILAS[7] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Aug. 20, 1846, Nancy Scofield, b. Apr. 4, 1829, dau. of Ira and Elizabeth (Petty) Scofield. He was a farmer, then a traveling salesman and collector. He was town clerk in Newark, Ill., for many years. He moved to Kendall Co., Ill., in 1837. He was many years a cripple and carefully nursed and cared for by his wife and children. Mr. Silas Brainerd d. May 7, 1888. Mrs. Nancy (Scofield) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. WARREN A., b. Oct. 6, 1847, in Newark, Ill.; a gardener and wood sawyer in Newark, Ill.
1135. ii. LLEWELLYN A., b. Sept. 17, 1849, in Newark, Ill.
iii. LOUISA M., b. May 9, 1852, in Newark, Ill.; d. June 18, 1852.
1136. iv. IRA ALFRED, b. Feb. 19, 1855, in Newark, Ill.
v. NELLIE MAY, b. July 16, 1860, in Newark, Ill.; d. Apr. 4, 1863.
1137. vi. ALBERT EUGENE, b. Jan. 3, 1867, in Newark, Ill.

725. SILAS[7] BRAINARD (*Nathan*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 1 or 20, 1840, Emily C. Mould, b. Apr. 23, 1822, in London, England, dau. of Henry and Anne (Scrivener) Mould of Cleveland, Ohio, formerly of Chertsey, England, then of London, England. He founded the music publishing house in Cleveland, Ohio, called by his name, and established a music store in 1836. In 1865 Charles S. and

Henry M. were admitted as partners, and the firm name changed to S. B. & Sons. After Mr. Silas Brainard's death the firm name was changed to S. Brainard's Sons. In 1884 Henry M. sold his interest to Chas. S., who took in as partner Mr. Ed. Graves, the firm name remaining as before. In 1884 Henry M. opened the piano business as H. M. B. & Co. In 1889 he purchased the entire Cleveland business of Chas. S. and Ed. Graves, and formed a stock company called the H. M. Brainard Co., which is the present business firm (1890). Chas. S. Brainard moved to Chicago and formed a stock company under the name of "S. Brainard's Sons Co.," where he is confining his business to publishing and selling sheet music and books only. Mr. Silas Brainard d. Apr. 8, 1871, ae. 57 yrs., 2 mos., 14 ds. Mrs. Emily C. (Mould) Brainard d.———.

Children:

1138. i. CHARLES SILAS, b. Dec. 27, 1841, in Cleveland, Ohio.
1139. ii. HENRY MOULD, b. Oct. 30, 1844 or 1845, in Cleveland, Ohio.
1140. iii. FANNIE M., b. May 4 or 5, 1850, in Cleveland, Ohio.
1141. iv. EMILY LOUISE, b. Feb. 11, 1854, in Cleveland, Ohio.
1142. v. ARTHUR W., b. Apr. 27, 1861, in Cleveland, Ohio.
vi. ANNIE M., b. Mch. 13, 1864, in Cleveland, Ohio.
vii. LAURA C., b. Jan. 18, 1866, in Cleveland, Ohio.

726. HENRY MATHER[7] BRAINARD (*Nathan*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Apr. 20, 1847, Laura V. Mould, b. June 30, 1827, dau. of Henry and Anne (Scrivener) Mould of Cleveland, Ohio, formerly of Chertsey, England, then of London, England. He was connected in the music business with the late Silas Brainard, his brother. Mr. Henry Mather Brainard d. May 3, 1855, ae. 31 yrs., 10 mos., 25 ds. She made her home with her son in St. Paul, Minn. Mrs. Laura V. (Mould) Brainard d. Sept. 13, 1897.

Children:

1143. i. ALICE, b. July 5, 1849, in Cleveland, Ohio.
1144. ii. ALFRED HENRY, b. Aug. 20, 1851, in Cleveland, Ohio.
1145. iii. WALTER MOULD, b. June 14, 1853, in Cleveland, Ohio.

727. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] BRAINARD (*Nathan*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., June 20 or 26, 1851, Maria Louisa Hills, b. Dec. 19, 1831, dau. of Nathan Cushman and Sabrina Ann (Loomis) Hills of Cleveland, Ohio. He was a music teacher in Cleveland, and had a music store in Louisville, Ky., with his brother. Mr. George Washington Brainard d. ———. Mrs. Maria Louisa (Hills) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

1146. i. FLORENCE VIOLA, b. May 28, 1852, in Cleveland, Ohio.
ii. MARY CORINNE, b. Nov. 27, 1855, in Cleveland, Ohio; d. Jan. 4, 1874.

728. Joseph Mather[7] Brainard (*Nathan*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 14, 1854, Helen Cushman Hills, b. June 19, 1804, in Cleveland, dau. of Nathan Cushman and Sabrina Ann (Loomis) Hills of the same place. He went to Cleveland with his parents in 1834. He received his education in the Cleveland public schools, and then became connected with the music business, which had been established there in 1836 by his brother, the late Silas Brainard. Later he went to Louisville with his brother, George W. Brainard, where they also established a music business. In 1857 he returned to Cleveland and again connected himself with the business of his brother Silas. In 1877 he became connected with the Cleveland Rolling Mill Company. He was a man of genial personality and possessed a large circle of friends and acquaintances, all of whom esteemed him highly. He was known as a man of the greatest generosity, and always enjoyed the highest popularity among his employees. Mrs. Helen Cushman (Hills) Brainard d. Sept. 21, 1894. Mr. Joseph Mather Brainard d. Sept. 28, 1898.

Child:

1147. i. Nellie Amelia, b. Nov. 24, 1855, in Louisville, Ky.

729. Erastus[7] Brainerd (*Erastus*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 10, 1843, Emily Hall Churchill, b. ———, dau. of Capt. Henry and Emily (Hall) Churchill, of Portland, Conn.

He attended the public schools in his native town and for two years a private school in Boston. He then took a preparatory course of study with Rev. Mr. Corson at Windham, afterward at Guilford, Conn., with the intention of entering the military school at West Point. At the age of 21, with changed circumstances, he entered the office of the Quarry Company, which was then owned principally by his father and uncle. The management subsequently devolved upon him and Mr. Frederick Hall, and after his father's death he had the control of the entire business. It was soon organized into a stock company and Mr. Brainerd was elected its president and general manager.

It is to his ability, his honesty, integrity, and uprightness of character that he owes his advancement in life, although he inherits from his worthy ancestors those virtues that have characterized them through each successive generation. His individual history is stamped on the history of the Episcopal Church in Portland, and his generous gifts to that and to benevolent objects were well known. He was a vestryman, and a prominent member of Trinity Church, Episcopal, and an earnest worker in its interests

and welfare. He was President of the Brainerd Quarry Co., and for 25 years a director in the First National Bank in Middletown, Conn. He was one of the incorporators of the Valley Railroad Co., and a director in the Middletown Ferry Co.

While he has always been ready to assist in every political movement that tended to promote honest legislation and place good men in office, his only acceptance of political honors was the position of Presidential Elector in 1880, in the electoral vote for Garfield and Arthur, he being a staunch believer in republican party privileges. Mr. Erastus Brainerd d. Nov. 22, 1891, ae. 72 yrs., 3 mos., 25 ds. Mrs. Emily Hall (Churchill) Brainerd d. Mch. 20, 1897, in the 77th yr. of her age.

Child:

1148. i. EMILY CHURCHILL, b. Nov. 13, 1846, in Portland, Conn.

730. NORMAN LESLIE[7] BRAINERD (*Erastus*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 14, 1847, Leora Campbell, b. ———, dau. of William and Mary (Cheney) Campbell. He studied law in the Cambridge Law School, Mass., then in the Office of D. Dudley Field, New York City, where he practiced a short time, and then removed to Middletown, Conn., where he practiced his profession from 1851 until the time of his death. He was justice of the peace from 1851 to 1875, inclusive. He graduated from Washington, now Trinity, College, Hartford, Conn., in the class of '43. "He was always a genial gentleman, winning the affections of those who knew him. He was a vigorous and versatile writer and a poet of no mean rank." History of Middlesex Co. Mr. Norman Leslie Brainerd d. Aug. 30, 1877, ae. 56 yrs., 4 mos., 20 ds. Mrs. Leora (Campbell) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1149. i. LEORA CAMPBELL, b. Jan. 17, 1850, in Middletown, Conn.
1150. ii. ERASTUS, b. Feb. 25, 1855, in Middletown, Conn.

731. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] BRAINERD (*Erastus*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 26, 1851, Amelia Ann Davis, b. July 8, 1822, dau. of Asa and Mary (Diggins) Davis. He was treasurer and member of the Brainerd Quarry Co., and a large stockholder therein, and a director of the Freestone Savings Bank and in the Middletown Ferry Co., and in the Portland Building Co. He was a most excellent citizen, and greatly esteemed by all who knew him. Mr. Benjamin Franklin Brainerd d. Mch. 1, 1886, ae. 62 yrs., 3 mos. Mrs. Amelia Ann (Davis) Brainerd d. June 5, 1889, ae. 66 yrs., 10 mos., 27 ds.

Children:

i. MARY WELLS, b. June 16, 1852, in Portland, Conn.; d. Feb. 12, 1867.
1151. ii. FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 23, 1854, in Portland, Conn.
iii. AMELIA, b. Mch. 12, 1857, in Portland, Conn.; d. Mch. 1, 1858.
1152. iv. JUDSON BALDWIN, b. June 14, 1859, in Portland, Conn.
v. BESSIE DIGGINS, b. Oct. 12, 1861, in Portland, Conn.
1153. vi. ADELAIDE EMERY, b. Jan. 15, 1865, in Portland, Conn.

732. JANE MARIA[7] BRAINERD (*Erastus*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 25, 1853, Rev. Dr. Giles Henry Deshon, b. Mch. 30, 1820, son of John and Fannie (Robertson) Deshon of New London, Conn. He was a graduate of Yale, in the class of '40, and of the Theological Seminary in New York in 1843, was ordained deacon in New London, July 7, 1843, by Bishop Brownell, and by him ordained Priest in New York City May 1, 1844. His first charge was in Windham, second in Glastonbury, and third in Meriden, Rector of St. Andrews Church, where he remained 26 years, preaching his quarter centennial about a year before his death. Their silver wedding was celebrated in 1878. She was a person greatly beloved and her character was that of a lovely Christian woman. Mrs. Jane Maria (Brainerd) Deshon d. Apr. 10, 1881, ae. 54 yrs., 5 mos., 19 ds., at the St. Andrews Rectory, Meriden, Conn. Rev. Giles Henry Deshon, D.D., d. Jan. 1, 1883, ae. 63 yrs., 8 mos., 11 ds.

Deshon children:

i. SARAH JANE, b. July 21, 1854, in Windham, Conn.
ii. MARY BRAINERD, b. Oct. 6, 1856, in Windham, Conn.; m., June 19, 1883, Arthur Freeman Randall, rector of St. Andrews Church, Meriden, Conn. (by Bishop Williams).
iii. EMMA, b. June 29, 1860, in Glastonbury, Conn.
iv. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. July 20, 1863, Meriden, Conn.; d. Aug. 19, 1863.
v. ANNIE CORINNE, b. July 10, 1866, in Meriden, Conn.

733. JERUSHA DICKERSON[7] BRAINERD (*Erastus*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 12, 1848, William Plummer Tewksbury of Boston, Mass., b. ———. He resided in Newtonville, Mass. Mr. William Plummer Tewksbury d. ———. Mrs. Jerusha Dickerson (Brainerd) Tewksbury d. ———.

Tewksbury child:

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 10, 1850, in Boston, Mass.

734. ADELAIDE[7] BRAINERD (*Erastus*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 17, 1858, Rufus Emery, D.D., b. July 25, 1827, son of Captain Francis and Elizabeth (Emery) Emery of Newburyport, Mass. He graduated at Trinity College, Hart-

ford, in the class of 1854, at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., 1858, and was ordained the same year, and has been rector of Trinity Church, Southport, Conn., Calvary Church, Stonington, Conn., and St. Paul's Church, Newburgh, N. Y., where he remained. He was a member of the Webster Historical Society of Boston, Old Colony Historical Society of Taunton, Newburg Historical Society of Newburg, Mass., and Newburgh Bay Historical Society, Newburgh, N. Y., and President of the last mentioned society. Mrs. Adelaide (Brainerd) Emery d. Mch. 20, 1891, ae. 58 yrs., 4 mos., 4 ds., in Newburgh, N. Y. She was interred in the cemetery in Portland. Conn. Rev. Rufus Emery, D.D., d. ———.

Emery children:

i. CORINNE BRAINERD, b. Jan. 22, 1860, in Southport, Conn.; d. Jan. 25, 1860.
ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. July 10, 1861, in Southport, Conn.; d. Aug. 5, 1864.
iii. BRAINERD PRESCOTT, b. Mch. 25, 1865, in Southport, Conn.

735. LEROY[7] BRAINERD (*Erastus*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 28, 1869, Amelia Davis Freeman, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., dau. of Rodney B. and Mary (Davis) Freeman of Portland, Conn. He was notary public in 1882, '83, and '84. He lived in Portland. In the fall of 1899 he, with his family, moved to Germantown, Penn. Mr. LeRoy Brainerd d. Apr. 4, 1903. He was interred in Portland, Conn. Mrs. Amelia Davis (Freeman) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1154. i. ELSIE, b. Oct. 15, 1870, in Portland, Conn.
ii. FANNIE, b. June 20, 1872, in Portland, Conn.; d. Feb. 10, 1900, in Germantown, Pa. The remains were brought to Portland, Conn., for interment.
iii. CLARA, b. Jan. 11, 1874, in Portland, Conn.
iv. ERASTUS LE ROY, b. May 5, 1881, in Portland, Conn.

736. MARY ELLEN[7] BRAINERD (*Silas*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., in 1839, James M. Duffield, b. about 1808, in Philadelphia, Pa., son of John and Ellinor (Kelley) Duffield. Mr. James M. Duffield d. in 1850, or June, 1851, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She m. (2), Aug. 3, 1852, Robert Gordon Pike, b. Apr. 14, 1822, in Newburyport, Mass., son of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Gordon) Pike of the same place. He graduated from Harvard University in the class of 1843. After graduation he was for a few years private secretary to the Hon. Caleb Cushing, senior Senator from Massachusetts, in Washington, D. C. He afterward studied law with the Hon. Seth P. Staples, and was admitted to the bar in 1848. He practiced law in New York City until 1860,

then removed to Middletown, Conn., and continued the practice of law. He has been a Judge of the City Court, an Alderman, President of the Board of Education for 18 years, President of the Russell Library Association from its organization till his death, and for 20 years the Senior Warden of the parish of the Holy Trinity. For 20 years he served on the Shell Fish Commission, resigning in 1889. He was elected Commissioner of Rhode Island and Connecticut, as Chairman of the joint commission, in 1887 to establish the boundary line between these two states. His father, Capt. Joseph Pike, was b. in Somersworth, N. H., and was a lineal descendant of John Pike, a lawyer and Puritan, who arrived in this country with his wife and family on the ship *James*, Capt. Cooper, June 2, 1635, and settled in Salisbury, N. H. Mr. Robert Gordon Pike d. Dec. 17, 1898, in Middletown, Conn. Mary Ellen (Brainerd) (Duffield) Pike d. ———.

Duffield children by the first marriage:

i. SILAS BRAINERD, b. Feb. 22, 1840, in New York, N. Y.; m., May, 1865, Eliza P. Shipman, of Chicago, Ill. He is an Episcopal minister now (1888) in Quincy, Mass. 9 ch.

ii. JOHN JAMES, b. ———, in New York, N. Y.; res. New York, N. Y.; an agent for the Brainerd Quarry Co., Portland, Conn.

iii. MARY ELLEN, b. ———, in New York, N. Y.; m., Sept. 27, 1865, David L. Peck, a lawyer in Tuscaloosa, Ala. He d. Meh. 26, 1887. His wid. lived (1888) in Clinton, Conn. 6 ch.

iv. WILLIAM JARVIS, b. ———, in New York, N. Y. He was a physician in N. Y. He d. Meh. 22, 1877.

Pike children by the second marriage:

v. GRACE GORDON, b. Sept. 14, 1853, in Middletown, Conn. A teacher of languages and Belles-Lettres in Middletown, Conn.

vi. NELLIE BRAINERD, b. June 27, 1855, in Middletown, Conn.; d. Jan. 15, 1861.

vii. ROBERT GORDON, b. Meh. 11, 1857, in Middletown, Conn. A civil engineer in Brooklyn, N. Y.

viii. GEORGE CURTIS, b. Oct. 21, 1858, in Middletown, Conn.; d. June 27, 1860.

ix. ELIZABETH ERNST, b. Aug. 4, 1860, in Middletown, Conn.; a vocalist in N. Y. city.

x. CATHERINE GRIFFING, b. Nov. 19, 1862, in Middletown, Conn.; graduate of Wesleyan University, teacher of languages and literature.

xi. GORDON BRAINERD, b. Nov. 6, 1865, in Middletown, Conn.; grad. of Yale, and studied architecture in Columbia College, N. Y.

xii. CHARLES JOSEPH, b. Dec. 23, 1866, in Middletown, Conn.; student at the Art League, in N. Y.

737. EDWARD CHAUNCEY[7] BRAINERD (*Chauncey*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 18, 1854, Mary Worden, dau. of Gabriel and Semanth Worden of Cold Spring, N. Y. He was a stone

cutter by trade; in 1888 was engaged in the wholesale Blue Stone business in New York City. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Edward Chauncey Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary (Worden) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

738. Nancy Buckingham[7] Brainerd (*Chauncey*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., May 26, 1852, John Stephen Taggart of Buckingham Co., Va., b. June 15, 1821, in Prince Edward Co., Va., son of Martin and Sarah (Huit) Taggart of Lynchburg, Prince Edward Co., Va. He was a ship joiner. He has lived in New York City, and in 1888 was in Norfolk, Va. Mr. John Stephen Taggart d. ———. Mrs. Nancy Buckingham (Brainerd) Taggart d. ———.

Taggart children:

i. Ida, b. Feb. 10, 1854, in Portsmouth, Va.; m., May 24, 1877, in Norfolk, Va., John Chesley Wilbur, of Manchester, Va., son of John Warner and Louisa Jane (Anderson) Wilbur, of Manchester, Va., formerly of Providence, R. I. Ch.: 1. Stephen Warner, b. Apr. 16, 1878. 2. Nannie Louisa, b. Sept. 19, 1880.

ii. Brainerd, b. Dec. 8, 1859, in Portsmouth, Va.; m., Susan Emilie Brainerd.

739. Silas Ward[7] Brainerd (*Chauncey*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 10, 1853, Susan Williamson of New York, b. Feb. 7, 1831, in Catskill, N. Y., dau. of James R. and Abigail (Brown) Williamson. He was a stone cutter by trade, but in 1888 was a dealer in Blue Stone in New York, N. Y., living in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Silas Ward Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Susan (Williamson) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1155. i. Susan Emilie, b. July 15, 1854, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. Frank Ward, b. July 14, 1856, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1857.
iii. Ella Eugenie, b. Jan. 27, 1860, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
iv. Lillian Williamson, b. Dec. 25, 1865, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
v. Silene Winnifred, b. Sept. 5, 1870, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

740. Augustus James[7] Brainerd (*Chauncey*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., June 15, 1853, Ann Eliza Knowles of New York, N. Y., b. June 15, 1830, in that place, dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Esler) Knowles. He was a metallic life boat builder, but later had a poultry and egg farm, living in Saddle River, N. J. Mr. Augustus James Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Ann Eliza (Knowles) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1156. i. EDWIN AUGUSTUS, b. July 18, 1855, in ———.
1157. ii. SARAH JANE, b. Dec. 14, 1856, in ———.

741. AUGUSTA JANE[7] BRAINERD (*Chauncey*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 25, 1851, Ebenezer Jerome Parker, b. Apr. 14, 1823, son of Capt. Gideon and Eunice Mather (Post) Parker of Essex, Conn. He lived in Portland, Conn.; in 1890 was in Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y. Mrs. Augusta Jane (Brainerd) Parker d. ———. Mr. Ebenezer Jerome Parker d. ———.

Parker children:

i. AUGUSTUS JEROME, b. Jan. 13, 1852, in Portland, Conn.; d. Apr. 25, 1852.
ii. ELLA JANE AUGUSTA BRAINERD, b. Feb. 14, 1853, in Portland, Conn.

742. ALANSON POST[7] BRAINERD (*Chauncey*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 17, 1861, Adelia Corey, b. ———, dau. of Edwin F. and Adelia (———) Corey of New York. He was a merchant in that place. Mr. Alanson Post Brainerd d. May 4, 1875, ae. 43 yrs., 9 mos., 13 ds. His widow resided (1888) in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., N. Y. Mrs. Adelia (Corey) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ALANSON C., b. Oct. 9, 1866, in New York, N. Y.; d. May 20, 1869.
ii. ADELIA KATE, b. Aug. 6, 1872, in New York, N. Y.
iii. CHAUNCEY COREY, b. Apr. 16, 1874, in New York, N. Y.

743. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] BRAINERD (*Chauncey*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., 1855, Capt. John Henry Starkey, b. ———, in Essex, Conn., son of Lawyer Stephen W. and Emily (Hayden) Starkey. He was a sea captain and resided in New York. Capt. John Henry Starkey d. July 16, 1874. She resided (1888) in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Brainerd) Starkey d. ———.

Starkey children:

i. A child, b. Dec. 8, 1858, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Feb. 14, 1859.
ii. EMILY BRAINERD, b. July 12, 1866, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
iii. FRANK HENRY, b. June 9, 1870, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

744. JOHN HENRY[7] BRAINERD (*Chauncey*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., May 15, 1862, Anna S. Fowler, b. July 28, 1844, dau. of Charles and Mary D. (Cox) Fowler of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was in the gents' furnishing business in Brook-

lyn, at which place he resided. Mrs. Anna S. (Fowler) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. John Henry Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HARRIE EGBERT, b. Oct. 1, 1864, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. WILBUR LESTER, b. Jan. 8, 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. June 19, 1869.
iii. ANNIE GAZELLA, b. June 28, 1870, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. July 12, 1871.
iv. DAISY IRENE, b. Mch. 7, 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1873.
v. EDITH BELLE, b. Nov. 10, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
vi. JOHN WILLARD, b. Oct. 28, 1876, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
vii. PANSIE FOWLER, b. Mch. 2, 1879, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. July 12, 1880.

745. WILBUR FISK[7] BRAINERD (*Chauncey*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 26, 1870, Kittie M. Holmes, b. June 11, 1846, dau. of John C. and Hannah M. (Van Wagner) Holmes of Saratoga Co., N. Y. He was in the Blue Stone business in Brooklyn, N. Y., and resided at Nyack, N. Y. Mrs. Kittie M. (Holmes) Brainerd d. Jan. 17, 1887, ae. 40 yrs., 7 mos., 6 ds., in S. Nyack, N. Y. Mr. Wilbur Fisk Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. FLORENCE AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 8, 1872, in Nyack, N. Y.
ii. MARY EDNA, b. Sept. 28, 1875, in Nyack, N. Y.

746. EDGAR JEROME PARKER[7] BRAINERD (*Chauncey*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., May 5, 1864, Caroline A. Francis, b. ———, dau. of Capt. Barnabus and Mary M. (Potter) Francis. He was engaged in the gents' furnishing business, Brooklyn, N. Y., where he resided. Edgar Jerome Parker Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Caroline A. (Francis) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. MARY FRANCES, b. Apr. 23, 1865, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. EDWARD CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 17, 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
iii. WALTER PHELAN, b. Nov. 21, 1880, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

747. TITUS NOAH[7] BRAINERD (*Marvin*[6], *Asa*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., July 3, 1857, Clarissa Thompson of Brooklyn, Ohio, b. Nov. 25, 1838, dau. of Francis and Hannah (Ford) Thompson. He was a farmer in Brooklyn. Mr. Titus Noah Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1158. i. ELLA MAY, b. Sept. 30, 1858, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
ii. MARVIN A., b. Jan. 20, 1860, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Oct. 19, 1882.

1159. iii. Bettie Clara, b. June 3, 1861, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
1160. iv. Jennie Adelia, b. July 21, 1863, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
1161. v. Frank Jeptha, b. Feb. 5, 1865, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

748. Betsey Adelia[7] Brainerd (*Marvin*[6], *Asa*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Jan. 1, 1851, Carlos L. Jones, b. June 12, 1828, son of David and Hannah (Ware) Jones. Mrs. Betsey Adelia (Brainerd) Jones d. May 6, 1853. He m. (2), an eastern lady and was divorced. He m. (3), Dec. 9, 1875, Mary B. (Brainard) Rowley, b. June 5, 1835, dau. of Noah and Clarissa A. (Ackley) Brainard. He was the founder of the Jones Home for Friendless Children. He was a director of the Buckeye Manufacturing Co., and resided in Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Carlos L. Jones d. Feb. 5, 1897. Mrs. Mary B. (Brainard) (Rowley) Jones d. May 12, 1898, in Cleveland.

Jones child:

i. Marvin Lloyd, b. Feb. 2, 1852, in Cleveland, Ohio; d. Aug. 6, 1865.

749. Jeptha O.[7] Brainerd (*Marvin*[6], *Asa*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Feb. 15, 1853, Mary Ann Poe, b. May 25, 1836, dau. of David W. and Mary Ann (Nead) Poe of Harrisville, Ohio. He was a farmer, living in Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Jeptha O. Brainerd d. Feb. 21, 1865, in Brooklyn. She m. (2), Mr. Kay.

Children:

i. James Edward, b. Aug. 12, 1855, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Feb. 2, 1863.
1162. ii. Mary Delia, b. July 28, 1857, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iii. Bolles Andrew, b. Mch. 18, 1860, in Cleveland, Ohio. A mute from infancy.
1163. iv. Martha Susan, b. Jan. 22, 1863, in Cleveland, Ohio.
1164. v. Jessie Clara, b. Apr. 20, 1865, in Cleveland, Ohio.

750. Eliza Wright[7] Brainerd (*Martin Brooks*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 18, 1870 (by Rev. N. G. Cheney), Francis Wayland Havens, b. Dec. 2, 1845, in Wethersfield, Conn., son of Hiram and Mary Wells (Adams) Havens of Hartford, Conn. He is editor of *The Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Journal*, living in Hartford. He has held many if not all of the offices in the Masonic Lodge, and is President of the Actual Past Master Association of the Masonic districts, Hartford County. Mrs. Eliza Wright (Brainerd) Havens d. ———.

Havens children:

i. Frank Stuart, b. Dec. 17, 1871, in Hartford, Conn. He graduated from the Hartford Public High School in 1892, and took the first prize for the oration "Silas Deane." He graduated from Yale College in 1896, with two years honors.

He took a three-year post-graduate course and taught in Kent Laboratory, receiving his degree of Ph.D., in 1899. He was a member of the Scientific Society "Sigma XI" of Yale. He was an expert chemist, and is in business with a large chemical firm in New York City. He m., June 29, 1907, Grace Mary Wright, b. Sept. 20, 1884, in Warwick, Eng., dau. of James Henry and Mary Jane (Morris) Wright and adopted dau. of Mrs. John Harman Ashley of Bound Brook, N. J.

ii. MARY CATHERINE CORNELIA, b. Aug. 21, 1875, in Hartford, Conn.

751. HARRIET BALDWIN[7] BRAINERD (*Martin Brooks*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 10, 1891 (by Rev. Warren A. Luce of Newport, R. I., at the home of her sister, Mrs. F. W. Havens, in Hartford, Conn.), Samuel Arnold, b. Aug. 29, 1849, in Haddam, Conn., son of William P. and Elma E. (Cole) Arnold. He was overseer in the Wethersfield State Prison; afterwards a farmer in Haddam. She was a teacher many years. Mr. Samuel Arnold d. Feb. 7, 1903, in Haddam. Mrs. Harriet Baldwin (Brainerd) Arnold d. ———.

No children.

752. JAMES HAMILTON[7] BRAINARD (*James Hamilton*[6], *Abijah*[5], *Abijah*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Navesink, Monmouth Co., N. J.; m., Oct. 15, 1884, Ella Guion Creemer, b. Feb., 1857, in Greene Valley, Westchester Co., N. Y., dau. of William H. and Pheolen Jane (Greene) Creemer. He was in the grocery business in Navesink, N. J., in 1889 and in 1903. Mr. James Hamilton Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. MARION HAMILTON, b. Feb. 7, 1889, in Highlands, N. J.
ii. JANE ELIZA, b. Jan. 2, 1897, in Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
iii. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 17, 1902, in Navesink, N. J.

753. JOHN WILLIAM[7] BRAINERD (*William Henry*[6], *Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 6, 1861, Margaret M. Lloyd, b. June 10, 1841, in Ontario, Can., dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (———) Lloyd of Canada. He was a painter and lived (1888) in Matteawan, N. Y. Mr. John William Brainerd d. May 19, 1897. Mrs. Margaret M. (Lloyd) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. SYDMER N., b. May 8, 1862, in Matteawan, N. Y.; d. July 24, 1863.
ii. VIOLA H., b. Sept. 4, 1864, in Matteawan, N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1865.

754. HESTER ANTOINETTE[7] BRAINERD (*William Henry*[6], *Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 14, 1860, William

Henry Hollister, b. Mch. 21, 1840, son of Martin and Ruth Goodwin (Kellogg) Hollister of So. Glastonbury, Conn. He was an engineer. He lived in So. Glastonbury, and afterward in Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Hester Antoinette (Brainerd) Hollister d. July 2, 1883, ae. 45 yrs., 5 mos., 20 ds., in Hartford. Mr. William Henry Hollister d. ———.

Hollister children:

i. HESTER E., b. Feb. 4, 1863, in So. Glastonbury, Conn.; d. Feb. 5, 1863.
ii. EMILY LOUISA, b. Feb. 7, 1865, in So. Glastonbury, Conn.
iii. WINNIFRED ISABELLA, b. May 18, 1867, in So. Glastonbury, Conn.
iv. IDA MAY, b. Aug. 2, 1873, in So. Glastonbury, Conn.

755. OLIN NELSON[7] BRAINARD (*William Henry*[6], *Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 17, 1866, Martha V. Bolton, b. Sept. 18, 1842, in Vergennes, Vt., dau. of George W. and Martha E. (Brush) Bolton. He was a farmer in Portland, Conn. In 1902 he was living in So. Glastonbury, Conn. Mrs. Martha V. (Bolton) Brainard d. ———. Mr. Olin Nelson Brainard d. ———.

No children.

756. MERRITT ALLEN[7] BRAINERD (*William Henry*[6], *Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 25, 1866, Elizabeth M. Taylor, b. Apr. 26, 1849, in So. Glastonbury, Conn., dau. of Oswin and Lorinda (Sanders) Taylor. He was a mechanic in Willimantic, Conn. Mr. Merritt Allen Brainerd d. Mch. 14, 1895, ae. 49 yrs., 7 mos., 6 ds., in Hamden, Conn. Mrs. Elizabeth M. (Taylor) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ARTHUR WALLACE, b. Apr. 17, 1867, in So. Glastonbury, Conn.; d. Apr. 20, 1890, in Fitchville, Conn.
ii. ELMER DEWITT, b. June 9, 1869, in So. Glastonbury, Conn.
1165. iii. LUNA MAY, b. June 15, 1871, in Glastonbury, Conn.
1166. iv. MERRITT OSWIN, b. June 4, 1874, in So. Glastonbury, Conn.
v. OTIS MERRITT, b. Dec. 30, 1881, in Portland, Conn.

757. HEMAN BANGS[7] BRAINERD (*William Henry*[6], *Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 25, 1867 (by Rev. George B. Spaulding, pastor of the Park Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn.), Nellie E. Wyllys, b. Feb. 20, 1848, in So. Manchester, Conn., dau. of Ralph and Harriet (Meeker) Wyllys. He was a mechanic in Fitchville, Conn. Mrs. Nellie E. (Wyllys) Brainerd d. Dec. 16, 1895. Mr. Heman Bangs Brainerd d. Dec. 20, 1898.

Children:

1167. i. George Heman, b. Oct. 9, 1868, in N. Glastonbury, Conn.
1168. ii. Jennie E., b. May 17, 1870, in Yantic, Conn.
1169. iii. Hattie M., b. Sept. 14, 1872, in Rocky Hill, Conn.
1170. iv. Jessie L., b. Jan. 30, 1875, in Portland, Conn.
v. Viola Estelle, b. Aug. 26, 1878, in Lebanon, Conn.; d. Nov. 10, 1878.
vi. Christina M., b. Oct. 4, 1879, in Portland, Conn.
vii Olin Henry, b. Feb., 1887, in Bozrah, Conn.
viii. Edith, b. ———; d. Sept. 15, 1889, in New London, Conn.

758. Dwight Wesley[7] Brainerd (*William Henry*[6], *Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bozrahville, New London Co., Conn.; m., 1873, Delia M. Edgerton or Long, b. Oct. 9, 1859, in Ashford, Conn., dau. of George and Lucy M. (Clark) Edgerton in Lebanon, Conn. She was adopted and took the name of Long. He was a painter in Bozrah, Conn. Mr. Dwight Wesley Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Delia M. (Edgerton or Long) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1171. i. Lena Adelia, b. July 25, 1879, in Bozrah, Conn.
ii. Byron Dwight, b. Apr. 22, 1882, in Willimantic, Conn.; d. Oct. 26, 1892.
iii. William Henry, b. Apr. 29, 1890, in Fitchville, Conn.
iv. Lucy Belle, b. July 15, 1892, in Colchester, Conn.; d. Feb. 20, 1900, ae. 7 yrs., 7 mos., 5 ds., in Glastonbury, Conn.
v. Emily Marie, b. Apr. 18, 1897, in Portland, Conn.

759. Sarah Sophia[7] Brainerd (*Calvin Brooks*[6], *Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 29, 1864, Erastus S. Northup, b. Mch. 6, 1840, son of George and Rebecca (Tracy) Northup. He was a carpenter by trade. Mrs. Sarah Sophia (Brainerd) Northup d. ———. Mr. Erastus S. Northup d. ———.

Northup child.

i. Otis E., b. June 8, 1874.

760. Otis Slade[7] Brainerd (*Calvin Brooks*[6], *Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 22, 1881, Lizzie Harrington, b. Sept. 9, 1852, in Fiskdale, Worcester Co., Mass., dau. of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Legate) Harrington. He was a shuttle maker in Southbridge, Mass. Mr. Otis Slade Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Lizzie (Harrington) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Calvin H., b. Nov. 19, 1883, in Southbridge, Mass.
ii. Ray W., b. Oct. 24, 1886, in Southbridge, Mass.

761 Merrill Llewellyn[7] Brainerd (*Calvin Brooks*[6], *Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 8, 1875, H. Idella Tufts, b. Oct. 26, 1854, dau. of Joseph S. and Catherine A. (Marsh) Tufts. He was an optician and jeweler in Globe Village, Southbridge, Mass. Mr. Merrill Llewellyn Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. H. Idella (Tufts) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Frances Estelle, b. Feb. 23, 1879, in Globe Village, Mass.
1172. ii. Sarah Catherine, b. Mch. 8, 1881, in Globe Village, Mass.

762. Rosamond E.[7] Brainerd (*Calvin Brooks*[6], *Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 30, 1876, Nathan N. Jackson, b. Jan. 1, 1855, in Southbridge, Mass., son of Nehemiah and Hepzibeth (Dodge) Jackson of Woodstock, Conn., then of Southbridge, Mass. He was a mechanic and spectacle maker in Southbridge. Mr. Nathan N. Jackson d. ———. Mrs. Rosamond E. (Brainerd) Jackson d. ———.

Jackson children:

i. Herbert N., b. Aug. 20, 1877, in Southbridge, Mass.; d. May 6, 1881, in the same place, ae. 3 yrs., 8 mos.
ii. Lucy B., b. July 11, 1879, in Southbridge, Mass.; d. May 13, 1881, ae. 1 yr., 10 mos.

763. Ada Abigail[7] Brainerd (*Washington*[6], *Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 31, 1866, Dr. Peter H. Van Vleck, b. Apr. 9, 1838, in Northville, N. Y., son of John and Henrietta (Van Vleck) Van Vleck. He attended medical lectures at Ann Arbor, Mich., and St. Louis, Mo., and graduated at the Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri in the spring of 1865. He lived in Hillsdale, Mich. Mrs. Ada Abigail (Brainerd) Van Vleck d. ———.

Van Vleck child:

i. Luna May, b. June 1, 1871, in Sturgis, Mich., grad. in the Philosophical course in Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich., June 18, 1891.

764. Susan Maria[7] Brainard (*Shubael Rosmon*[6], *Henry*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Medina, Medina Co., Ohio; m., ———, Henry Malin, b. Mch. 31, 1837, in Thompson, Ohio, son of David H. and Sally Maria (Copley) Malin. David H. Malin was of Scotch descent. Mrs. Susan Maria (Brainard) Malin d. ———.

Malin children:

i. ARCHIE, b. 1861, in Trumbull, Ohio; d. 1894.
ii. DELL, b. July, 1862, in Thompson, Ohio; d. 1864.
iii. CHARLES, b. 1865.
iv. ROBERT, b. 1866.

765. INA[7] BRAINARD (*Shubael Rosmon*[6], *Henry*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Medina, Medina Co., Ohio; m., Mr. Crisp. He lived in Crisp, Warren Co., Tenn. Mrs. Ina (Brainard) Crisp d. ———.

Crisp children:

766. ELLEN ALMIRA[7] BRAINARD (*Shubael Rosmon*[6], *Henry*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Medina, Medina Co., Ohio; m., July 4, 1858, John Malin, b. Oct. 29, 1833, in Thompson, Ohio, son of David H. and Sally Maria (Copley) Malin. He was a retired manufacturer. His home was in Painesville, Ohio. Mrs. Ellen Almira (Brainard) Malin d. ———.

Malin children:

i. WALTER E., b. Sept. 9, 1859, in Painesville, Ohio.
ii. GEORGE A., b. July 20, 1861, in Painesville, Ohio.
iii. JESSIE MARIA, b. Dec. 23, 1863, in Painesville, Ohio.
iv. NELLIE A., b. Mch. 22, 1867, in Painesville, Ohio.
v. JOHN BRAINARD, b. July 1, 1873, in Painesville, Ohio.
vi. KATE EMILY, b. Aug. 30, 1876, in Painesville, Ohio.

767. MARY ADELAIDE[7] BRAINARD (*John Clark*[6], *Henry*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grangerburgh, Medina Co., Ohio; m., ———, 1859, Albertice Paull, b. ———, in Granger, Ohio, son of William and Sally (Hills) Paull. He was a farmer, living in Sharon Township, Medina Co., Ohio. Mr. Albertice Paull d. Feb. 1, 1862. She m. (2), ———, Orlo M. Jackson, b. ———. He was a cabinet maker and furniture dealer in Medina, Ohio. Mr. Orlo M. Jackson d. June 7, 1891. She resided in Medina, Ohio. Mrs. Mary Adelaide (Brainard) (Paull) Jackson d. ———.

Paull children:

i. LENA, b. Oct. 2, 1861, in Medina, Ohio.
ii. HENRY ALBERTUS, b. Jan. 23, 1863, in Medina, Ohio; d. May 22, 1893, in Medina, Ohio.

768. HUBERT HENRY[7] BRAINARD (*John Clark*[6], *Henry*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Medina, Medina Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 4, 1870, Persis Humphreville, b. July 12, 1849, in Medina, Ohio, dau. of Samuel and Eliza Maria (Sargent) Humphreville. He was a jeweler in Medina, Ohio. Mr. Hubert Henry Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. SAMUEL, b. July 17, 1876, in Medina, Ohio.
ii. EDNA, b. May 4, 1879, in Medina, Ohio.

769. ELWYN LE CLERC[7] BRAINARD (*John Clark*[6], *Henry*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Aug. 6, 1872, Georgiana Warner, b. Sept. 15, 1855, in Malden, now called Amherstburg, Canada, dau. of Charles and Mary A. (Weaver) Warner. He is an auditor and expert accountant residing in Cleveland. Mr. Elwyn Le Clerc Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Mch. 14, 1874, in Cleveland, Ohio; d. June 6, 1892, ae. 18 yrs., when a brilliant young life ended.

770. ALBERT[7] BRAINERD (*Willard*[6], *Enos*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Woodruff, LeGrange Co., Ind.; m., ———. Mr. Albert Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. A dau., b. ———.
ii. FRED, b. ———; lives in Woodruff, Ind.
iii. A dau., b. ———.
iv. FRANK, b. ———; lives in Kendalville, Ind.

771. AMANDA DRUZILLA[7] BRAINARD (*Hervey Hulet*[6], *Enos*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 18, 1851, Artemas Gleason, b. Feb. 7, 1826, at Durham, Green Co., N. Y., son of Jeremiah D. and Catherine (Deidrick) Gleason, formerly of Connecticut. He was a farmer. Mr. Artemas Gleason d. Dec. 2, 1891. Mrs. Amanda Druzilla (Brainard) Gleason d. ———.

Gleason children:

i. AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 19, 1852, at Rockport, Ohio; m., 1870, John Hoover. She d. Feb. 13, 1898, at Sheridan, Mich. Ch.: 1. Warren, b. Aug. 9, 1873. 2. Nellie, b. June 28, 1877. 3. Elmina, b. Aug. 19, 1881.
ii. SILAS M., b. Mch. 6, 1855, in Sheridan, Mich.; m., 1880 or Feb., 1881, Jennie Tabor. Ch.: 1. Irena Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1881. He is an M.D. in Greenville, Mich.
iii. ELEANOR G., b. Oct. 8, 1856, in Sheridan, Mich.; m., July 4, 1885, Joseph Raymow.
iv. JARED P., b. Dec. 29, 1858, in Sheridan, Mich.; m., May 27, 1883, Addie E. Chick. Ch.: 1. Artemas, b. Nov. 10, 1886. He is a farmer in Sheridan.
v. LAURA J., b. July 24, 1860, in Sheridan, Mich.; d. in infancy.
vi. REUBEN B., b. Jan. 11, 1863, in Sheridan, Mich.; m., Sept. 17, 1886, Clara Butler. He d. July 18, 1897. Ch.: 1. Romania Jen, b. Aug. 19, 1892. 2. Esther, b. June 26, 1896.
vii. N. WARREN, b. Dec. 6, 1865, in Sheridan, Mich.; d. Oct. 10, 1871.
viii. WALTER, b. Jan. 29, 1870, in Sheridan, Mich.; a jeweler in Newaygo, Mich.

ix. A. WILDER, b. Aug. 17, 1873, in Sheridan, Mich.; m., Sept. 18, 1895, Bertha Potter. He is a druggist in Sheridan, Mich. Ch.: 1. Marion, b. June 30, 1896.
x. EARL L., b. Aug. 22, 1876, in Sheridan, Mich.; d. Apr. 21, 1898.

772. HERVEY HULET[7] BRAINARD (*Hervey Hulet*[6], *Enos*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wyoming, Kent Co., Mich.; m., Nov. 17, 1857, Melissa Adaline Martin, b. ———. He was a farmer in Wayland, Mich. Mr. Harvey Hulet Brainard d. ———.

Children:

1173. i. SARAH ADALINE, b. Oct. 16, 1859, in Wayland, Mich.
1174. ii. HARRIETT MOLETTA, b. Mch. 22, 1862, in Wayland, Mich.
iii. LUMAN ALONZO, b. Feb. 21, 1867, in Wayland, Mich.
iv. ELLA, b. Aug. 28, 1869, in Wayland, Mich.; d. Feb., 1871.
v. EVALINE, b. Oct. 6, 1874, in Wayland, Mich.; d. Mch. 16, 1875.
vi. EMALINE, b. Oct. 6, 1874, in Wayland, Mich.; d. Sept. 13, 1875.
vii. DORA, b. Jan. 31, 1883, in Wayland, Mich.
viii. CORA, b. Jan. 31, 1883, in Wayland, Mich.; d. Mar. 6, 1886.

773. LEVI S.[7] BRAINARD (*Hervey Hulet*[6], *Enos*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Sept. 30, 1857, Annett McFarland, b. 1835, in Bainbridge Township, Geauga Co., Mich., dau. of Abel and Olive (Randall) McFarland. He was a gardener and farmer in Dover Bay, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Mr. Levi S. Brainard d. ———.

No children.

774. NEWELL J.[7] BRAINARD (*Hervey Hulet*[6], *Enos*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.; m., about 1860, Catherine Hanley. He was a farmer. Mr. Newell J. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

1175. i. CORA BELL, b. June 21, 1863, in Bushnell, Mich.
1176. ii. ERNEST GROVE, b. Apr. 5, 1866, in Sheridan, Mich.
iii. HAZEL M., b. Oct. 28, 1892, in Sheridan, Mich.

775. ALICE[7] BRAINARD (*Hervey Hulet*[6], *Enos*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., 1860, Charles Brow or Brown of ———, b. in Ohio, son of Charles and Dorothy (Martin) Brow or Brown. Mr. Charles Brow or Brown d. in 1864. Mrs. Alice (Brainard) Brow or Brown d. ———.

Brow or Brown child:

i. ROSA, b. 1862; m., Eugene Buskirk or Daniel, about 1882, in Wyoming Township.

776. REUBEN W.[7] BRAINARD (*Hervey Hulet*[6], *Enos*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grand Rapids, Kent Co.,

Mich.; m., June 10, 1866, Rachel S. Tyler, b. in Paris, Kent Co., Mich., dau. of William and Abbie (Hartley, formerly of Nova Scotia) Tyler, formerly of Canada. He was engaged in the street railway business, living in Grand Rapids, Mich. Mr. Reuben W. Brainard d. ———.

No children.

777. ANNA[7] BRAINARD (*Hervey Hulet*[6], *Enos*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., about 1862, Anson Hamblin, b. ———. Mrs. Anna (Brainard) Hamblin d. 1866. Mr. Anson Hamblin d. ———.

Hamblin children:

778. VIOLETTA[7] BRAINARD (*Hervey Hulet*[6], *Enos*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Jan. 1, 1865, H. Henry Perkins, b. Nov. 25, 1844, in Ransom, Hillsdale Co., Mich., son of John and Phebe (O'Brien) Perkins. He was a gunsmith, but in 1900 was a farmer in Hopkins, Allegan Co., Mich. Mrs. Violetta (Brainard) Perkins d. ———.

Perkins children:

i. FRANKLIN PETER, b. Mch. 18, 1867, in Hopkins, Mich.; m., in 1890, Cora Scofield, of the same place. Ch.: 1. Nellie Mura, b. Feb. 20, 1892. 2. Henry Hudson, b. May 6, 1895. 3. Vine Ellis, b. Feb. 28, 1897.
ii. PHEBE EDITH, b. Mch. 5, 1873, in Hopkins, Mich.; m., about 1891, Frank Tolford.
iii. LENAH ZUA, b. Mch. 23, 1882, in Hopkins, Mich.
iv. FANNIE DELL, b. Nov. 6, 1885, in Hopkins, Mich.

779. EMILY[7] BRAINARD (*Hervey Hulet*[6], *Enos*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., 1870, Orlando Joel Button, in Hopkins, Allegan Co., Mich. Mrs. Emily (Brainard) Button d. ———. Mr. Orlanda Joel Button d. ———.

Button children:

i. ERNEST, b. May 18, 1873, in Hopkins, Mich.
ii. AMY, b. Jan. 26, 1875, in Hopkins, Mich.; m., Glen Bates, now of Hopkinsburg, Mich.
iii. NORA, b. Aug. 3, 1877, in Hopkins, Mich.
iv. ORSON, b. Oct. 3, 1879, in Hopkins, Mich.
v. MONROE, b. Sept. 3, 1882, in Hopkins, Mich.
vi. RUBA, b. Nov. 22, 1885, in Hopkins, Mich.
vii. PEARL, b. July 6, 1887, in Hopkins, Mich.

780. ALVIN[7] BRAINARD (*Hervey Hulet*[6], *Enos*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Jan. 25, 1900, Libby (———) Woodruff, in Grand Rapids, Mich., dau. of ———, and widow of ———. He was a butcher living

at Grand Rapids, Mich. Mrs. Libby (———) (Woodruff) Brainard d. ———. Mr. Alvin Brainard d. ———.

Children:

781. GERTRUDE W.[7] BRAINERD (*Albert Seabury*[6], *Epaphroditus*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Waterford, New London Co., Conn.; m., ———, William Manwaring, b. ———, son of Simeon and Ruth (Howard) Manwaring. Mrs. Gertrude W. (Brainerd) Manwaring d. ———.

Manwaring children:

782. ESTHER MALANTHA[7] BRAINERD (*Leicester*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 22, 1830, Oliver Rich, b. Sept. 9, 1809, in Middle Haddam, Conn., son of Thomas and Achsah (Freeman) Rich (by Timothy Stone). He was a stone mason working in the quarries on Haddam Neck. He then lived a few years in Esopus, N. Y. Mr. Oliver Rich d. Nov. 9, 1849, ae. 39 yrs., in Haddam Neck, Conn., records say Nov. 19, 1848. Mrs. Esther Malantha (Brainerd) Rich d. Feb. 7, 1869, ae. 57 yrs., 5 mos., 17 ds.

Rich children:

i. NELSON W., b. Jan. 29, 1831, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Oct. 18, 1864, ae. 33 yrs.

ii. SARAH B., b. Feb. 21, 1833, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., Nov. 27, 1853, David E. Rowley, b. Mch. 30, 1828, in Chatham, Conn., son of Eleazer D. and Lydia (Skinner) Rowley. Lydia Skinner was from Hebron, Conn. Ch.: 1. Chas. E., b. Oct. 12, 1854. 2. John E., b. May 12, 1857.

iii. ASAHEL J., b. Sept. 21, 1834, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., June 12, 1859, Lovina C. Gates, of East Haddam, Conn., dau. of James, who was son of Phineas Gates. Ch.: 1. Almeda. 2. Franklin. 3. James. 4. George. 5. A dau.

iv. BENJAMIN F., b. Oct. 6, 1836, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., June 12, 1863, Sarah Butler, of Middle Haddam, Conn.

v. SUSAN E., b. Oct. 3, 1840, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., Nov. 12, 1856, Warren Wright, of E. Haddam, Conn.

vi. JAMES S., b. Jan. 29, 1842, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., Nov. 28, 1867, Almira Butler, sister of Sarah, of Middle Haddam, Conn.

vii. GEORGE A., b. Aug. 11, 1844, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., Sept. 29, 1868, Ellen F. Goodrich, of Middletown, Conn.

viii. FANNIE L., b. June 8, 1847, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., Aug. 19, 1864, Isaac B. Bacon, of Hebron, Conn. She d. Aug. or Sept., 1889.

783. HARRIET LOVINA[7] BRAINERD (*Leicester*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 25, 1832, Samuel Burt, b. Sept. or Nov. 8, 1809, in Northampton, Mass., son of Samuel and Sarah (Everett) Burt. He was a tanner, currier, and shoemaker by trade, and lived first in Franklinville, N. Y. Mr. Samuel Burt d. May 4, 1881, ae. 71 yrs., 8 mos., 26 ds. Mrs.

Harriet Lovina (Brainerd) Burt d. Sept. 10, 1887, ae. 63 yrs., 8 mos., 12 ds.

Burt children:

i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 9, 1833, m., Dec. 3, 1852, Henry B. Dickinson. He is a farmer in Whitney's Point, Broome Co., N. Y.
ii. HARRY ABNER, b. Aug. 9, 1835,; m., May 29, 1861, Nellie T. Neill. He was a farmer at Perry, Forest Co., Pa.
iii. SAMUEL ALLEN, b. Nov. 22, 1838; m., Feb. 15, 1860, Cornelia Mosher. He was a driller and contractor in oil wells. He lived at Custer City, McKean Co., Pa.
iv. HARRIET AMELIA, b. Jan. 28, 1841; m., Feb. 2, 1859, Lincoln Bailey. He was a carpenter and rig builder in Bradford, Pa.
v. JAIRUS DANFORTH, b. Mch. 19, 1843; m., Apr. 12, 1865, Julia M. Brainerd. He d. Mch. 7, 1881. He was engaged in farming and lumbering. She m. (2) A. A. Champlain, and lives in Mayfield, Ohio.
vi. EVERETT J., b. Feb. 15, 1845; d. May 17, 1864.
vii. CATHERINE SOPHIA, b. Aug. 19, 1848; m., June 12, 1872, Joseph Warren Kitchell. He is a telegraph operator and engineer, living in Bradford, McKean Co., Pa.
viii. MARY K., b. Mch. 13, 1850; m., June 25, 1874, T. R. Kitchell. She d. Mch. 21, 1875.
ix. LAURA ORCELIA, b. Apr. 4, 1852; d. Jan. 22, 1863.
x. CHARLES WILSON, b. July 12, 1854; d. Mch. 8, 1855.

784. FANNY ELVIRA[7] BRAINERD (*Leicester*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 20, 1836, Horace Jones, b. Feb. 1, 1815, in Chester, Conn., son of Ansel and Deborah (———) Jones (by S. A. Loper, pastor). He lived in Leesville, Conn. Mrs. Fannie Elvira (Brainerd) Jones d. Aug. 18, 1888, ae. 72 yrs., 7 mos., and was buried in Rock Landing, Haddam Neck, Conn. Mr. Horace Jones d. ———.

Jones children:

i. REUBEN CHAPMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1838, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., Mch. 4, 1863, Lucy A. Reeves, of Portland, Conn. Ch.: 1. Irving, b. May 24, 1863; drowned May 11, 1865. 2. Edwin H., b. July 2, 1865. 3. Emily M., b. Dec. 11, 1872. 4. Allen, b. Oct. 17, 1879.
ii. JULIA A., b. Feb. 20, 1841, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., Mch. 5, 1860, Reuben B. Ellison, of Plymouth, Vt., son of Adolphus and Rebecca Ellison. He lived in Leesville, Conn. Ch.: 1. Fred H., b. Jan. 1, 1861, in Leesville; d. Feb. 7, 1882, ae. 21 yrs., 1 mo., 6 ds., and was buried in Rock Landing, Conn.
iii. CHARLES J., b. July 26, 1854, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., May 18, 1874, Helen E. Sweeney, of N. Y. Ch.: 1. Cora B., b. Aug. 10, 1875. 2. Horace T., b. Dec. 6, 1877.

785. DANIEL BROOKS[7] BRAINERD (*Leicester*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 27, 1844, Betsey Ann Thomas, b. Mch. 28, 1823, in Hebron, Conn., dau. of Ezekial and Fluvia F. (Fuller) Thomas of Chatham, Conn. (by Philo Judson,

acting pastor). He lived in Bozrah and Bozrahville, was constable and selectman in the former place many years. He was a farmer. He moved to Moodus, Conn., where he lived in 1895. She was noted for her activity and cheerfulness; a kind word for all; one who ever helped to make the home circle happy, and she will be missed and mourned by a large circle of friends. Mrs. Betsey Ann (Thomas) Brainerd d. Apr. 21, 1892, ae. 69 yrs., 23 ds. Mr. Daniel Brooks Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ESTELLE A., b. Jan. 21, 1846, in Bozrahville, Conn. She lived in Moodus, and was employed in an office.
1177. ii. ROSALIA M., b. Aug. 31, 1848, in Bozrahville, Conn.
iii. GERTRUDE A. A., b. Oct. 17, 1859, in Bozrahville, Conn.; was a telegraph operator in Colchester, Conn.

786. ASAHEL SHERMAN[7] BRAINERD (*Leicester*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 1, 1849, Lucy Ette Landers, b. Nov. 17, 1828, dau. of Samuel and Honor (Webster) Landers. He was in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1852. He lived in 1890 in Collinsville, Conn. Mrs. Lucy Ette (Landers) Brainerd d. Feb. 6, 1897. Mr. Asahel Sherman Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1178. i. WILSON E., b. Apr. 18, 1852, in Wethersfield, Conn.
1179. ii. CANDIS C., b. Mch. 25, 1856, in Collinsville, Conn.

787. TYLER ABIEL[7] BRAINERD (*Leicester*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 4, 1865, Elizabeth Mahala Brainerd, b. Apr. 11, 1832, in Middle Haddam, Conn., dau. of Rev. Wellman A. and Orra (Weir) Brainerd of Mayfield Township, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He lived in Brooklyn, Ohio, and was a farmer. Mrs. Elizabeth Mahala (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Mch. 5, 1874, ae. 41 yrs. 10 mos., 24 ds. Mr. Tyler Abiel Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HERBERT L., b. Feb. 8, 1867, in Mayfield, Ohio. He was a bookkeeper in Cleveland, Ohio.
ii. BENNIE H., b. Jan. 14, 1870, in Mayfield, Ohio; d. July 12, 1877.

788. JAMES NELSON[7] BRAINERD (*Seth*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., May 5, 1836, Carnelia A. McCumber, b. May, 1816, in Brooklyn, Ohio, dau. of ———. Mrs. Carnelia A. (McCumber) Brainerd d. Aug. 14, 1842. He m. (2), Nov. 19, 1842, Lucia Rudd, b. Apr. 10, 1822, in Jefferson Co., N. Y., dau. of Horace and Dorcas (Wakefield) Rudd of

Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He was a farmer in Brooklyn. Mr. James Nelson Brainerd d. Feb. 7, 1899, in Brooklyn, Ohio. Mrs. Lucia (Rudd) Brainerd d. Mch. 30, 1902, in the same place.

Children by the first marriage:

1180. i. George Elliot, b. Apr. 24, 1837, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
1181. ii. Charles Wesley, b. Oct. 23, 1839, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iii. Betsey Delilah, b. Jan. 27, 1840, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Sept. 12, 1849.

Children by the second marriage:

1182. iv. Carnelia A., b. Nov. 19, 1843, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
v. A son, b. Mch. 13, 1847, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Mch. 13, 1847.
vi. Martha Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1848, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
1183. vii. Mary Eliza, b. July 3, 1853, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
1184. viii. Lillian A., b. Nov. 26, 1857, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
ix. Lincoln Seth, b. Jan. 25, 1861, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Apr. 17, 1861.
1185. x. Frank R., b. Feb. 4, 1862, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

789. Eunice R.[7] Brainerd (*Seth*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddan Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 15, 1837, Daniel C. Foster, b. Mch. 5, 1812, son of Michael and Abigail (Fish) Foster. He lived in Concord, near Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio. He had an adopted son, Charles W., b. Oct. 29, 1855, d. Feb. 29, 1880. Mr. Daniel C. Foster d. Jan. 3, 1882, ae. 69 yrs., 9 mos., 28 ds. Mrs. Eunice R. (Brainerd) Foster d. ———.

Foster children:

i. Elizabeth B., b. Aug. 31, 1838, in Concord, Ohio; m., Sept. 30, 1858, Wesley Trowbridge, b. Nov. 28, 1834, son of Seymour and Sally Maria (Johnson) Trowbridge. She d. July 20, 1877. Ch.: 1. Russell M., b. Aug. 22, 1859; d. Aug. 1, 1861. 2. Elmer E., b. Oct. 16, 1861. 3. George S., b. Apr. 25, 1864. 4. Seymour D., b. Aug. 12, 1866. 5. Almina M., b. Aug. 31, 1868. 6. Alberta E., b. Nov. 27, 1871; d. Apr. 1, 1886. 7. Warner W., b. June 25, 1876.
ii. Russell B., b. Sept. 25, 1840, in Concord, Ohio; d. Aug. 8, 1851.
iii. Seth M., b. Jan. 6, 1843, in Concord, Ohio; d. July 30, 1851.
iv. Mary M., b. Jan. 14, 1845, in Concord, Ohio; d. July 10, 1846.
v. Lucy D., b. Aug. 8, 1847, in Concord, Ohio; d. Aug. 6, 1849.
vi. Harriet E., b. Apr. 9, 1853, in Concord, Ohio; d. Aug. 18, 1853.

790. Asahel[7] Brainerd (*Seth*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., May 8, 1838, Matilda Foster, b. Oct. 1, 1819, in Groton, Conn., dau. of Michael and Abigail (Fish) Foster. Mrs. Matilda (Foster) Brainerd d. Apr. 14, 1843, ae. 23 yrs, 6 mos. He m. (2), Dec. 30, 1843, Electa Matilda Avery, b. in Connecticut, dau. of Waitstill and Lydia (Hendricks) Avery of Wellington, Ohio. Mrs. Electa Matilda (Avery) Brainerd d. May 15, 1850. He m. (3), Sept. 5, 1851, Naomi M. Ring, b. Apr. 13, 1828, dau. of David and

Martha E. (Clapp) Ring. He was a farmer in Brooklyn. Mr. Asahel Brainerd d. Jan. 6, 1899, ae. 83 yrs. Mrs. Naomi M. (Ring) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the second marriage:

i. ARISTA, b. Apr. 25, 1845, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Oct. 19, 1847.
1186. ii. ELECTA MATILDA, b. May 8, 1850, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

Child by the third marriage:

iii. NORA, b. Feb. 15, 1856, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Apr. 16, 1858.

791. MIRIAM[7] BRAINERD (*Seth*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Oct., 1851, Moses J. Eldridge, b. ———. Mr. Moses J. Eldridge d. ———. Mrs. Miriam (Brainerd) Eldridge d. ———.

Eldridge children:

i. LUCY DELILA, b. Nov. 2, 1852; m., Dec. 25, 1867, Albert Ingham.
ii. MOSES ALBERT, b. Sept. ———.

792. HORACE[7] BRAINERD (*Seth*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Oct. or Nov. 15, 1849, Eunice L. Brainerd, b. Feb. 11, 1831, dau. of Wellman A. and Orra (Weir) Brainerd. He resided in Mayfield and in Brooklyn, Ohio. He was a farmer. He occasionally preached in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was formerly on the circuit. Mrs. Eunice L. (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Horace Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1187. i. CHAUNCEY WELLMAN, b. Feb. 1, 1851, in Mayfield, Ohio.
1188. ii. RUSSELL BIGELOW, b. Feb. 25, 1854, in Mayfield, Ohio.
iii. LUCY M., b. Jan. 27, 1857, in Mayfield, Ohio.
iv. GEORGE N., b. Sept. 18, 1862, in Mayfield, Ohio.

793. RILEY[7] BRAINERD (*Seth*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 8, 1853, Harriet Susan Brainerd, b. Sept. 5, 1835, dau. of Wellman A. and Orra (Weir) Brainerd. He was a farmer in Brooklyn. Mr. Riley Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Harriet Susan (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1189. i. FRANKLIN, b. June 30, 1854, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
1190. ii. CELESTIA A., b. Oct. 4, 1858, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iii. JULIA A., b. Oct. 28, 1860, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iv. BERNICE, b. Meh. 8, 1869, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
v. GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 5, 1873, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

794. HENRY BRADFORD[7] BRAINERD (*Aristarchus*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 29, 1843, Cerephina L. Bailey, b. Jan. 26, 1825, dau. of Ephraim and Lydia (Amsden) Bailey. He

was a farmer in Mayfield. Mr. Henry Bradford Brainerd d. Aug. 9, 1878, ae. 55 yrs., 9 mos., 22 ds. Mrs. Cerephina L. (Bailey) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

1191. i. BONAPARTE H., b. July 17, 1844, in Mayfield, Ohio.

795. LUCY BROOKS[7] BRAINERD (*Aristarchus*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Apr. 1, 1849, Converse Sisson, b. ———, son of Zelotus and Sarah (Converse) Sisson. He lived in Hamden, Ohio. Mrs. Lucy Brooks (Brainerd) Sisson d. Feb. 4, 1858, ae. 27 yrs., 10 ds. Mr. Converse Sisson d. ———.

Sisson children:

i. FRANK, b. Jan. 18, 1850, in Hamden, Ohio; d. July 31, 1852.
ii. SARAH E., b. July 8, 1852, in Hamden, Ohio.
iii. VIROGUE, b. July 7, 1854, in Hamden, Ohio.
iv. FREDERIC, b. Aug. 4, 1856, in Hamden, Ohio.

796. EUNICE L.[7] BRAINERD (*Wellman A.*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Oct. or Nov. 15, 1849, Horace Brainerd, b. May 6, 1825, in Brooklyn, Ohio, son of Seth and Delilah (Brainerd) Brainerd of Brooklyn. He resided in Mayfield and in Brooklyn, Ohio. He occasionally preached in the Methodist Episcopal Church and has been on the circuit. He was also a farmer. Mr. Horace Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Eunice L. (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———.

Brainerd children:

i. CHAUNCEY WELLMAN, b. Feb. 1, 1851, in Mayfield, Ohio.
ii. RUSSELL BIGELOW, b. Feb. 25, 1854, in Mayfield, Ohio.

797. ELIZABETH MAHALA[7] BRAINERD (*Wellman A.*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., July 4, 1865, Tyler Abiel Brainerd, b. Aug. 28, 1831, in Haddam Neck, Conn., son of Leicester and Elizabeth (Coe) Brainerd of Mayfield, Ohio. He was a farmer in Brooklyn, Ohio. Mrs. Elizabeth Mahala (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Mch. 5, 1874, ae. 41 yrs., 10 mos., 24 ds. Mr. Tyler Abiel Brainerd d. ———.

Brainerd children:

i. HERBERT L., b. Feb. 8, 1867, in Mayfield, Ohio. He was a bookkeeper in Cleveland, Ohio.
ii. BENNIE H., b. Jan. 14, 1870, in Mayfield, Ohio; d. July 12, 1877.

798. HARRIET SUSAN[7] BRAINERD (*Wellman A.*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 8, 1853, Riley Brainerd, b. Dec. 16, 1831, in Brooklyn, Ohio, son of Seth and Delilah (Brainerd)

Brainerd of the same place. Mr. Riley Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Harriet Susan (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———.

Brainerd children:

i. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 30, 1854, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
ii. CELESTIA A., b. Oct. 4, 1858, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iii. JULIA A., b. Oct. 28, 1860, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iv. BERNICE, b. Mch. 8, 1869, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
v. GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 6, 1873, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

799. ARISTARCHUS[7] BRAINERD (*Wellman A.*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., ———, Mary Robbins, b. ———. He lived in Brooklyn, Ohio. Mr. Aristarchus Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary (Robbins) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

800. SALLY[7] BRAINERD (*Wellman A.*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., ———, Alden Richmond, b. July 13, 1829, in Euclid, Ohio, son of Edmund and Olive (Sprague) Richmond of Mayfield. In 1859 they resided in Mayfield. Mrs. Sally (Brainerd) Richmond d. ———.

Richmond children:

i. FRANCES A., b. June 17, 1854, in Mayfield, Ohio.
ii. ELVIA O., b. May 11, 1855, in Mayfield, Ohio.
iii. ALPHARETTA, b. July 1, 1857, in Mayfield, Ohio.

801. JULIA M.[7] BRAINERD (*Wellman A.*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Apr. 12, 1865, Jairus Danforth Burt, b. Mch. 19, 1843, son of Samuel and Harriet Lovina (Brainerd) Burt. He was engaged in farming and lumbering. Mr. Jarius Danforth Burt d. Mch. 27, 1881, ae. 38 yrs., 8 mos. She m. (2), A. A. Champlain, b. ———. He lived in Mayfield. Mrs. Julia M. (Brainerd) (Burt) Champlain d. ———.

Burt children:

802. ANNA[7] BRAINERD (*Wellman A.*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., ———, Calvin Blish, Mrs. Anna (Brainerd) Blish d. ———.

Blish children:

803. HARRIET ASENATH[7] BRAINERD (*George*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., ———, William Weldon, b. ———. Mr. William Weldon d. Jan., 1891. Mrs. Harriet Asenath (Brainerd) Weldon d. ———.

Weldon children:

804. Cornelia[7] Brainerd (*George*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Mr. Parks. Mr. Parks d. ———. Mrs. Cornelia (Brainerd) Parks d. ———.

Parks children:

805. Julia M.[7] Brainerd (*George*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., ———, W. O. Woodford, b. ———. Mr. W. O. Woodford d. ———. Mrs. Julia M. (Brainerd) Woodford d. ———.

Woodford children:

806. Georgianna[7] Brainerd (*George*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Merritt Chrysler, b. 1826, in New Salem, N. Y., son of Johannes and Elizabeth (Pangburn) Chrysler of New Salem. Mrs. Georgianna (Brainerd) Chrysler d. ———. Mr. Merritt Chrysler d. ———.

Chrysler children:

807. Emeline[7] Brainerd (*George*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., ———, William George. Mr. William George d. ———. Mrs. Emeline (Brainerd) George d. ———.

George children:

808. Ettie Adelaide[7] Brainerd (*George*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 15, 1872, Andrew Graham, b. ———, in Albany, son of John Q. and Susan (Carson) Graham. He was a bookkeeper living in Albany.

No children.

809. Laura N.[7] Brainerd (*George*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Tyler Cole. Mr. Tyler Cole d. ———. Mrs. Laura N. (Brainerd) Cole d. ———.

Cole children:

810. Morris F.[7] Brainerd (*Elijah II.*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., about Feb. 22, 1872, Emma Frances Platt, b. ———, dau. of William and Emma (Simpson) Platt. He with his brother Elijah, succeeded his father in the business of ship building. He was a soldier in the late Civil War. He

received a pension. Mrs. Emma Frances (Platt) Brainerd d. May 7, 1890, ae. 41 yrs., 10 mos., in Brooklyn, N. Y. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Morris F. Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

811. Julia A.[7] Brainerd (*Elijah H.*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 13, 1869, in Albany, William Beale Lewis Story, b. 1843, in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Robert Randall and Adelia Ann (Munson) Story. He was in the leather business in New York City, N. Y. He lived in Brooklyn. Mrs. Julia A. (Brainerd) Story d. ———.

Story children:

i. Julie Brainerd, b. Nov. 4, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Apr. 22, 1887.
ii. Bradford Schuyler, b. Jan. 5, 1879, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

812. Grace[7] Brainerd (*Elijah H.*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 17, 1879, James B. Schuyler, b. Mch. 13, 1856, son of Samuel and Margaret May (Bradford) Schuyler. He lived in Albany, N. Y. Mrs. Grace (Brainerd) Schuyler d. ———.

Schuyler children:

i. James B., b. July 19, 1880, in Albany, N. Y.
ii. Grace Brainerd, b. Aug. 27, 1882, in Albany, N. Y.

813. Marietta[7] Brainerd (*Leonard*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., May 23, 1883, Harry A. Funnel, b. ———. Mr. Harry A. Funnel d. ———. Mrs. Marietta (Brainerd) Funnel d. ———.

Funnel children:

i. Leonard B., b. ——.
ii. Alice May, b. ———.

814. Blanche[7] Brainerd (*Albert*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 30, 1891, in Albany, Lawrence White Bigham of Mercer, Pa., b. Oct. 31, 1863, in Slippery Rock, Butler Co., Pa., son of John and Harriet Elizabeth (White) Bigham. In 1891 he resided in Pittsburg, Pa. He was a lawyer. Mrs. Blanche (Brainerd) Bigham d. ———.

No children.

815. Emma Louisa[7] Brainerd (*William Henry*[6], *Elijah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.;

m., Feb. 25, 1886, Thomas Otho Sater, b. ———. He lived in Troy, N. Y. Mrs. Emma Louisa (Brainerd) Sater d. ———.

Sater children:

i. OTHO, b. ———, in Troy, N. Y.
ii. HARRISSON BRAINERD, b. ———, in Troy, N. Y.
iii. HOWARD, b. ———, in Troy, N. Y.

816. SARAH ALLEN[7] BRAINERD (*Leonard Whitmore*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.: m., ———, Mr. Ayers, b. ———. He lived on Staten Island, then in New York. Mrs. Sarah Allen (Brainerd) Ayers d. ———. Mr. Ayers d. ———.

Ayers child:

i. HENRY S., b. ———.

817. REDELIA KENYON[7] BRAINERD (*Leonard Whitmore*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Albany, Albany Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Mr. ——— Vail. Mrs. Redelia Kenyon (Brainerd) Vail d. ———. Mr. Vail d. ———.

Vail children:

818. EUNICE ALMIRA[7] BRAINERD (*Gilbert*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harvard, McHenry Co., Ill.; m., Jan. 16, 1848, Eliphalet Johnson Sanford, b. Feb. 10, 1822, in Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., son of Ephraim and Temperance (Dunbar) Sanford. He was a farmer in Irving Park, Cook Co., Ill. Mrs. Eunice Almira (Brainerd) Sanford d. ———.

Sanford children:

i. FRANK B., b. ———, in Chauncey, Ill.
ii. DEFOREST, b. ———, in Chauncey, Ill.; d. ———.
iii. CORA S., b. ———.
iv. HARVARD, b. ———.
v. WILBUR W., b. ———.
vi. NETTIE, b. ———; d. ———.

819. ASEL[7] BRAINERD (*Gilbert*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harvard, McHenry Co., Ill.; m., Mch. 30, 1853, Elizabeth J. Finney, b. Aug. 19, 1833, at White Pigeon, Mich., son of Thomas and Catherine (Dailey) Finney. He was a farmer in Gary, Deuel Co., S. Dak. Mr. Asel Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. GILBERT THOMAS, b. Jan. 1, 1859, in Gary, S. Dak.
ii. MARIETTA, b. Nov. 23, 1863, in Gary, S. Dak.
iii. WILLIAM FINNEY, b. Dec. 14, 1866, in Gary, S. Dak.
iv. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 5, 1868, in Gary, S. Dak.

820. Clarissa Janet[7] Brainerd (*Gilbert*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harvard, McHenry Co., Ill.; m., Apr. 13, 1848, Edward E. Backus, b. Apr. 30, 1827, in Hebron, Conn., son of Jabez and Asenath (Wilson) Backus. He lived in Independence, Ia. Mr. Edward E. Backus d. Aug. 31, 1900. Mrs. Clarissa Janet (Brainerd) Backus d. ———.

Backus children:

i. Burdett, b. Feb. 22, 1851, in Independence, Iowa; d. Jan. 14, 1881.
ii. Aureita, b. Nov. 19, 1852, in Independence, Iowa.
iii. Effie, b. Dec. 8, 1860, in Independence, Iowa; d. July 20, 1861.
iv. Louis, b. Aug. 20, 1862, in Independence, Iowa; d. Sept. 5, 1863.
v. Wilson, b. Feb. 11, 1865, in Independence, Iowa.
vi. Julia, b. Mch. 18, 1871, in Independence, Iowa.

821. Marvin P.[7] Brainerd (*Gilbert*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harvard, McHenry Co., Ill.; m., Dec. 19, 1855, Emily J. Jackman, b. Sept. 10, 1835, in Franklin, N. Y., dau. of Jonathan and Ruth (Colby) Jackman. He was a commission merchant in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Marvin P. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

1192. Linna O., b. Aug. 19, 1860, in Harvard, Ill.

822. Helen S.[7] Brainerd (*Gilbert*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harvard, McHenry Co., Ill.; m., Jan., 1853, Charles Hart, b. ———. Mrs. Helen S. (Brainerd) Hart d. Sept., 1858, ae. 24 yrs.

Hart children:

823. Celia A.[7] Brainerd (*Gilbert*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harvard, McHenry Co., Ill.; m., July 5, 1857, Charles Philip Julius, b. Apr. 22, 1826, in York, Pa., son of John and Sarah (Eisenharp) Julius. He was a dry goods merchant, and also engaged in farming. He lived in Ft. Dodge, Iowa. Mrs. Celia A. (Brainerd) Julius d. Mch., 1864, ae. 26 or 27 yrs. Mr. Charles Philip Julius d. ———.

Julius children:

i. Edward, b. ———, in Harvard, Ill.; d., ae. 7 mos.
ii. Celia A., b. Oct. 14, 1863, in Harvard, Ill.; m. Mr. King.

824. Gilbert[7] Brainerd (*Gilbert*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harvard, McHenry Co., Ill.; m., Apr., 1867, Emma Brown, b. May 2, 1848. He is a retired dry goods merchant, living in Harvey, Ill. Mr. Gilbert Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. SUSIE, b. ———.

825. FLETCHER S.[7] BRAINERD (*Gilbert*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harvard, McHenry Co., Ill.; m., Dec. 6, 1868, Ella M. Brown, b. May 2, 1848, dau. of Charles R. and Ester (Thompson) Brown. He was a dentist in Pecatonica, Ill. He was in 1891 in Waterloo, Jefferson Co., Wis. Mr. Fletcher S. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. EVA J., b. June 11, 1870, in Harvard, Ill.
ii. ESTER F., b. Sept. 6, 1876, in Lena, Ill.
iii. RALPH F., b. July 10, 1885, in Rockford, Ill.

826. LUCRETIA W.[7] BRAINERD (*Julius*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., ———, George Stillwell. Mrs. Lucretia W. (Brainerd) Stillwell d. ———. Mr. George Stillwell d. ———.

Stillwell children:

827. MARGARET M.[7] BRAINERD (*Julius*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Mr. Dikeman. Mrs. Margaret M. (Brainerd) Dikeman d. ———.

Dikeman children:

828. ROXY ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 3, 1859, Francis Lewis Orcutt, b. May 27, 1836, in Oneida Co., N. Y., son of Francis and ——— (———) Orcutt, near Rome, N. Y. (by Rev. Benj. F. Wright). He was a farmer in Sheridan Township, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, having moved there in 1864. Mrs. Roxy Ann (Brainerd) Orcutt d. Dec. 8, 1887, ae. 41 yrs., 9 mos., 7 ds. Mr. Francis Lewis Orcutt d. July 16, 1887, ae. 51 yrs., 1 mo., 19 ds., in Sheridan, Iowa.

Orcutt children:

i. JOHN QUARTUS, b. Nov. 9, 1861, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 27, 1886, in Sanborn Co., Dak.
ii. DE ETTA CAROLINE, b. Mch. 6, 1863, in Sanborn Co., Dak.; m., June 1, 1881, Hugh Isaac Beatty, in Sheridan, Ia. Ch.: 1. Milton Edgar, b. May 5, 1882. 2. Grace Olive, b. Sept. 10, 1885, in Sheridan.
iii. FRANCIS EDWARD, b. Aug. 7, 1868, in Sheridan, Ia.; m., Mch. 16, 1887, Sarah M. Stocking, in Sheridan, Poweshiek Co., Ia. Ch.: 1. Roxy Mary, b. Aug., 1888, in Sheridan, Ia.
iv. CHARLES STANLEY, b. May 30, 1875, in Sheridan, Ia.

829. LANSING PARKER[7] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m.,

Feb. 7, 1859, Angeline Carpenter, b. Dec. 21, 1836, in Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y., son of David and Mary (Gardner) Carpenter. He was a farmer in Rome, N. Y. Mr. Lansing Parker Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Angeline (Carpenter) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. MARY ELLEN, b. Feb. 18, 1860, in Rome, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1861.

830. GEORGE GARY[7] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 30, 1867, Harriet E. Eaton, b. Aug. 22, 1846, near Rochester, England, dau. of William H. and Mary Ann (Farrier) Eaton. In his earlier years he was a book agent and drug clerk. At the breaking out of the war in 1862 he joined the 94th Regt. of N. Y. Vol. On the way to Washington the train was wrecked, and he received injuries which prevented his remaining in the army at that time. In 1863, Dec. 9, he reenlisted at Elmira, N. Y., in the 20th Regt., and went to Alabama under Hooker. He also went on the march to the sea under Sherman, and was discharged at the close of the war. He then became a bookkeeper and went west, but he soon returned and was foreman in a department of the Cunningham Carriage Works, in Rochester, N. Y., where he resided. He has adopted the daughter of his sister, Lavantia Jane (Brainerd) Hoagland, and she has taken the name of Brainerd. The adopted child is Mary Lavantia, b. Oct. 24, 1870, in Flemington, N. J. Mr. George Gary Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

831. LAVANTIA JANE[7] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., July 1, 1868, George R. Hoagland, b. Sept. 24, 1840, near or in Flemington, Hunterdon Co., N. J., son of Aaron C. and Susan (Rockafellow) Hoagland of the same place. Mrs. Lavantia Jane (Brainerd) Hoagland d. Dec. 26, 1870, ae. 29 yrs., 5 mos., 1 d., at the same place. He m. (2), Nov., 1888, Leora Hewett of Lima, N. Y. He lived in Lead City, So. Dak., and was treasurer of a mining company. Mr. George R. Hoagland d. ———.

Hoagland child:

i. MARY BRAINERD, b. Oct. 24, 1870, in Flemington, N. J. She was adopted by her uncle George Gary Brainerd, taking the name of Mary Lavantia Brainerd.

832. VICTORIA[7] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 24, 1869, Henry D. Vredenburgh, b. Aug. 25, 1834, in Rome, N. Y., son of Andrew and Margaret (Dopp) Vre-

denburgh. Margaret Dopp was a Quakeress. He was a farmer and a man of local prominence in Rome, N. Y. Mrs. Victoria (Brainerd) Vredenburgh d. ———.

Vredenburgh children:

i. FANNIE MAUD, b. Aug. 27, 1871, in Rome, N. Y.
ii. JESSIE LOUISE, b. Dec. 6, 1873, in Rome, N. Y.
iii. HELEN ALICE, b. Apr. 24, 1875, in Rome, N. Y.
iv. FLORENCE LILLIAN, b. July 28, 1877, in Rome, N. Y.
v. GRACE JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 26, 1880, in Rome, N. Y.

833. JONATHAN MILLARD[7] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 1, 1874, Sarah C. Knight, b. July 23, 1854, dau. of Joseph H. and Juliette (Butts) Knight. He was a photographer in Rome, N. Y. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, being great-grandson of Jeptha Brainerd, private, in Huntington's Conn. Regt. Mr. Jonathan Millard Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. BESSIE PAULINE, b. May 8, 1876, in Rome, N. Y.
ii. SARAH MABLE, b. Sept. 21, 1879, in Rome, N. Y.
iii. JULIETTE MILDRED, b. Feb. 18, 1884, in Rome, N. Y.
iv. MILLARD KNIGHT, b. Feb. 5, 1888, in Rome, N. Y.; d. Jan. 19. 1889.
v. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Dec. 29, 1888, in Rome, N. Y.

834. JAMES CEPHAS[7] BRAINERD (*Hezekiah*[6], *James*[5], *Zachariah*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 22, 1855, Rachel Gertrude Van Gorden, b. May 3, 1852, in Port Jervis, N. Y., dau. of John and Martha (Oathart) Van Gorden. He was in the sea food business in New York City. Mr. James Cephas Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. THEODORE, b. May 31, 1869, in New York, N. Y.
ii. A son, b. Sept., 1871, in New York, N. Y.; d. the same day.

835. SUSAN E.[7] BRAINERD (*Cephas*[6], *James*[5], *Zachariah*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 22, 1866, in Meriden, Conn., Thomas C. McCorkle, b. Oct. 9, 1827, in Wilmington, Del., son of James and Mary (Pinney) McCorkle. He was a saddler by trade, and resided in 1891 in Troy, N. Y. Mrs. Susan E. (Brainerd) McCorkle d. ———.

McCorkle children:

i. CLARISSA.
ii. PAULINA.
iii. CEPHAS B.
iv. ELIZABETH S.
v. MARY P.

836. Mary Catherine[7] Brainerd (*William Foote*[6], *Blynn T.*[5], *William*[4], *Heber*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 25, 1873 (by Rev. E. E. Lewis, pastor of the Congregational Church in Haddam), Henry Wells Arnold, son of Albert and Janette (Andrews) Arnold of Chester, Conn. He was a carpenter in Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Mary Catherine (Brainerd) Arnold d. ———.

Arnold child:

1. Harrie Wilcox, b. May 18, 1875, in Haddam, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

837. CATHRON[8] BRAINARD (*James*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Dec. 16, 1841, Truman Perry. Mrs. Cathron (Brainard) Perry d. Mch. 16, 1859, or Dec. 16, 1859, in Huron, Erie Co., Ohio. Mr. Truman Perry d. ———.

Perry children:

i. PERRY H., b. June 25, 1851.
ii. TRUMAN M., b. Dec. 22, 1854 or June 11, 1857, in Ottawa Co., Ohio.

838. MARY[8] BRAINERD (*James*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Apr. 6, 1843, Cyrus Mullen, b. ———. He resided in Fulton, Mich. Mrs. Mary (Brainard) Mullen d. Jan. 25, 1878, in Leonidas, Mich. Mr. Cyrus Mullen d. ———.

Mullen children:

i. HALSEY, b. ———.
ii. WARREN, b. ———.
iii. ADELAIDE, b. ———.
iv. HERMAN, b. ———.
v. ALICE, b. ———.
vi. FRANCIS WESTON, b. ———.
vii. ELLA, b. ———.
viii. ANNE, b. ———.

839. CORDELIA[8] BRAINARD (*James*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., May 7, 1845, Milo G. Yaw, b. ———. Mr. Milo G. Yaw d. 1847. Mrs. Cordelia (Brainard) Yaw d. Dec. 16, 1862.

Yaw child:

i. A child, b. about 1846; d., ae. 2 yrs.

840. ANDREW JACKSON[8] BRAINARD (*James*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Feb. 10, 1853, Harriet E. Hosmer, b. ———. He lived in Huron, Erie Co., Ohio. Mr. Andrew Jackson Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. A dau., b. ———; d. in her 22d yr.

841. James Madison[8] Brainard (*James*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Oct. 20, 1857, Louisa A. Kirby. Mr. James Madison Brainard d. ———. Mrs. Louisa A. (Kirby) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Reuben.
ii. Eva, b. ———.
iii. Nellie, b. ———.
iv. Anna, b. ———.

842. Freeman Jefferson[8] Brainard (*James*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., July, 1861, Harriet Augusta Blossom, b. ———. One d. March 21, 1889.

Children:

i. Warren, b. Mch. 26, 1867.
ii. Minnie E., b. Sept. 9, 1869.
iii. Earnest W., b. June 3, 1875.
iv. Freeman H., b. July 14, 1879.

843. Francis Asbury[8] Brainard (*James*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., July 31, 1862, Mary Alice Hall, b. ———, in Erie, Pa., dau. of Luther Hall. Mrs. Mary Alice (Hall) Brainard d. Aug. 30, 1880. He m. (2), Apr. 12, 1882, Clara Annette Martin, b. Jan. 12, 1866, in St. Joseph Co., Mich. He enl. July 2, 1862, Co. A, 17th Mich. Vol. Inf. He was in 13 battles, viz.: South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Va.; siege of Vicksburg, Camibel Station, Tenn.; siege of Knoxville, Tenn.; battle of the Wilderness, Va.; Spotsylvania, Va.; Bermuda Hundred, Va.; Cold Harbor, Va.; siege of Petersburg, Va., and with the numberless skirmishes incident thereto, was never absent from his command a minute without orders, had his clothes pierced with bullets but never wounded, never missed answering to his name at the roll call, never received a cross word from any officer in his whole three years of service. He started as a private and held his own all through. He was disc. July 19, 1865, reason, end of the war. (Such a record must insure anyone to the title of High Private.) He lived in Adrian, Mich. Mr. Francis Asbury Brainard d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. Emma Gertrude, b. Oct. 5, 1867, in Adrian, Mich.
ii. Frank Luther, b. Jan. 30, 1871, in Adrian, Mich.; d. Oct. 14, 1873.
iii. Fred Andrew, b. Nov. 7, 1872, in Adrian, Mich.
iv. Clara Maud, b. July 11, 1874, in Adrian, Mich.; d. Sept. 24 or 28, 1893. She was shot at by Nelson Keeney, and died the following day from fright.

Children by the second marriage:

v. FRANCIS WAYLAND, b. Apr. 21, 1888, in Adrian, Mich.
vi. BERNICE ETHEL, b. Apr. 19, 1891, in Adrian, Mich.

844. GEORGE[8] BRAINARD (*Rabzey*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Prairieville, Barry Co., Mich.; m., May 30, 1855, Helen Mary Williams, b. June 4, 1832, dau. of John Whitman and Martha A. (Knapp) Williams. Mrs. Helen Mary (Williams) Brainard d. Nov. 15, 1893. John Whitman Williams was b. Aug. 17, 1795, in Rome, N. Y., and d. Aug. 13, 1847, in the township of Gun Plains, Allegan Co., Mich., and was buried in Orangeville Cemetery, Barry Co. Martha A. Knapp was b. Nov. 21, 1797, in Rome, N. Y., and d. Apr. 22, 1872, in Prairieville, and was buried by the side of her husband. He was a manufacturer of woolen cloth in his earlier days, but in his latter days he was a Baptist clergyman.

George Brainard received his education at the district school and at the academy in Leoni Township, Jackson Co., Mich. He taught school twelve winters and has held the office of school inspector and has been justice of the peace for several terms, and Master of the subordinate Grange about ten years, Master of Pomona Grange one year, and Overseer of Pomona Grange one year, and representative to the State Grange one term. In politics he was a bi-metalist. His wife was a teacher before marriage. Mr. George Brainard d. ———.

Children:

1193. i. GEORGIANA HELEN, b. Apr. 11, 1856, in Prairieville, Mich.
1194. ii. MARTHA ADA, b. July 15, 1857, in Prairieville, Mich.
1195. iii. FRANK WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 30, 1859, in Prairieville, Mich.
1196. iv. CLARA BELLE, b. Dec. 9, 1860, in Prairieville, Mich.
v. A child, b. Apr. 2, 1862, in Prairieville, Mich.; d. Apr. 11, 1862.
1197. vi. JOHN RALZEY, b. Oct. 30, 1864, in Prairieville, Mich.
1198. vii. HARRIET AMELIA, b. Mch. 25, 1866, in Prairieville, Mich.
1199. viii. LUCIA JANE, b. Nov. 19, 1867, in Prairieville, Mich.
ix. GENEVIEVE, b. Jan. 24, 1869, in Prairieville, Mich.; a teacher of vocal and instrumental music; was an attendant in the insane asylum in Traverse City for two years.
x. BENJAMIN RUSSELL, b. Mch. 26, 1871, in Prairieville, Mich.; was a farmer in North Dakota, then a teacher of vocal and instrumental music; after that was an attendant in the Kalamazoo Asylum for over 3 years. On account of impaired health he left and was (1900) in Altman, Col.
xi. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Apr. 8, 1873, in Prairieville, Mich. He has served as an attendant in the Traverse City Insane Asylum for two years (1900).
xii. J. WHITMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1874, in Prairieville, Mich.; was an attendant for one year in the Insane Asylum, later was learning the flouring business, by working in the mill.

845. CAROLINE[8] BRAINARD (*Rabzey*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leoni, Jackson Co.,

Mich.; m., Nov. 6, 1845, in Leonidas Township, Jackson Co., Mich.; Edwin Lewis Richards, b. Dec. 24, 1822, son of Nathan and Polly S. (Bell) Richards. He was a farmer, residing in the township of Irving, Barry Co., Mich. Mrs. Caroline (Brainard) Richards d. ———.

Richards children:

i. George Benjamin, b. Sept. 21, 1847, in Jackson Co., Mich. He was a machinist; unm.

ii. Ralzey Brainard, b. May 13, 1849, in Jackson Co., Mich.; m., Oct. 29, 1889, Mary Amanda Allerding, in Campbell Township, Iowa Co., Mich., dau. of Nicholas and Lydia (Bann), Allerding, b. in Belgium. Ch.: 1. Brainard Ralzey, b. Mch. 16, 1891, in Hastings City, Mich. She d. Apr. 16, 1892, in that place. He has served two terms, or four years as County Registrar of Deeds. He was an agent for selling farm instruments.

iii. Marion Adelia, b. Aug. 22, 1852, in Jackson Co., Mich.; m., June 28, 1874, Stephen Smith, of Prairieville, Mich.; b. Mch. 26, 1850, in Brentford, Can., son of Allen M. and Phebe (Smith) Smith from Canada. Ch.: 1. Clarence Estt, b. Mch. 9, 1875. 2. William R., b. Feb. 10, 1878. 3. Ester A., b. Jan. 14, 1880. 4. Ernest, b. Oct. 1, 1882; d. Oct. 26, 1883. 5. Edwin A., b. Mch. 10, 1885. 6. Llewellyn E., b. Apr. 7, 1887. 7. Hazel A., b. Apr. 28, 1889. 8. Effie B., b. July 5, 1892; all b. in Prairieville, Mich.

iv. Maryette Amelia, b. Aug. 22, 1852, in Jackson Co., Mich.; m., Mch. 7, 1890, J. C. Bray; b. May 26, 1832, in Brent Co., Can., son of John and Joannah (Sweazey) Bray, emigrating to Can. in 1800, from N. Jersey. Ch.: 1. Edna Fern, b. Sept. 14, 1891. 2. Josephine Ciman, b. May 16, 1893. 3. Corwin Earle, b. Nov. 22, 1894. Mr. Bray removed to Mich. in 1855.

v. James Frederick, b. Sept. 13, 1855, in Jackson Co., Mich.; m., Mch. 24, 1881, Clara L. DeWolf, b. Aug. 3, 1852, in Stafford, N. Y., dau. of Peter and Lovina G. (Bates) De Wolfe, of Prairieville, Mich. She was a school teacher. Ch.: 1. Edwin Peter, b. Sept. 29, 1884. 2. Ethel Angeline, b. July 1, 1887. He was an engineer, merchant, justice of the peace, and a member of the school board.

vi. Russell Warren, b. July 24, 1858, in Jackson Co., Mich.; m., July 1, 1885, Sophia L. Wales, b. June 18, 1867, in Prairieville, Mich., dau. of Francis F. and Jane Eliza (Terry) Wales, formerly of Prattsburg, N. Y. He and his wife were each a teacher of vocal and instrumental music. She is now devoted to church and missionary work, and he is a farmer. He was a soldier in the Civil War. He now draws a pension. Ch.: 1. Terry Albert, b. May 18, 1886. 2. Jane Eliza, b. Apr. 9, 1890. 3. Russell Wales, b. May 29, 1896. All b. in Prairieville, Mich.

vii. Mary Lulu Estelle, b. Jan. 20, 1863, in Jackson Co., Mich.; m., Oct. 1, 1884, J. R. Flower, b. Nov. 30, 1847, son of Marvin Flower, b. Apr., 1812, in Springfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 20, 1897; buried in Prairieville, Mich. Ch. 1. Delos H., b. Dec. 26, 1885, in Mich. 2. Fern F., b. Aug. 17, 1888, in Mich. 3. Loyal K., b. Nov. 5, 1895, in Minn. 4. Lois M., b. Oct. 9, 1898, in Minn.

viii. Alta Belle, b. Oct. 18, 1865, in Jackson Co., Mich.; d. June 24, 1899, in Grand Rapids, Mich. She was an amiable and enterprising young lady.

ix. Effa Maud, b. June 21, 1869, in Jackson Co., Mich. She is highly esteemed and is considered an expert in vocal and

instrumental music. She is a teacher of music in a Wisconsin institution of learning.

846. JAMES[8] BRAINARD (*Rabzey*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Prairieville, Barry Co., Mich.; m., Jan. 2, 1860, Sarah Diantha Henderson, b. ———, dau. of David and Maria (Quick) Henderson of Leoni, Mich. Mrs. Sarah Diantha (Henderson) Brainard d. May 10, 1861, ae. 27 yrs., 3 mos., 1 d., and was buried in Leoni, Jackson Co., Mich. He was a farmer. He m. (2), Aug. 26, 1861, Paulina A. Carpenter, in Prairieville, Mich., b. in New York State, dau. of Nathaniel W. and Almira (Lewis) Carpenter. Mr. James Brainard d. Oct. 9, 1861, and was buried in Prairieville Cemetery. Mrs. Paulina A. Carpenter) Brainard d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. LULA E., b. 1861; d. in Prairieville, Mich., Sept. 6, 1861, ae. 4 mos.

847. AMELIA CHLOETTE[8] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Sandusky, Erie Co., Ohio; m., ———, Warren Brown, b. Jan. 16, 1840, son of N. and ——— Brown. He was a tinner by trade, and has resided in Sandusky, Ohio; in 1896 was in Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Amelia Chloette (Brainerd) Brown d. ———.

Brown children:

i. STANTON W., b. Oct. 21, 1866, in Sandusky, Ohio.
ii. LESTER S., b. Mch. 27, 1869, in Sandusky, Ohio.
iii. WILLIAM M., b. Jan. 17, 1872, in Sandusky, Ohio; d. Aug. 27, 1873.
iv. MABEL A., b. Sept. 3, 1873, in Sandusky, Ohio.
v. DAISY D., b. Aug. 1, 1875, in Sandusky, Ohio.
vi. BURTAN N., b. May 14, 1878, in Sandusky, Ohio.
vii. CORA D., b. June 23, 1880, in Sandusky, Ohio.
viii. BESSIE C., b. Aug. 7, 1884, in Sandusky, Ohio.

848. BENJAMIN ARTHUR[8] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Sandusky, Erie Co., Ohio; m., ———, Rachel Seebeck, b. June 23, 1858, dau. of ———. He was a car inspector in Sandusky City, Ohio. He learned the trade of a tinner. Mr. Benjamin Arthur Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. LAURA MARY, b. Apr. 4, 1883, in Sandusky, Ohio.
ii. EMILY, b. Mch. 26, 1890, in Sandusky, Ohio.

849. WALTER ASAHEL[8] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Sandusky, Erie

Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 22, 1879, Kate Notler, b. Dec. 3, 1859, in Sandusky, Ohio. He was a tinsmith by trade; in 1891 he was employed as foreman car inspector on the railroad. He lived in Dunkirk, N. Y. Mr. Walter Asahel Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HARRY ROLLAND, b. Nov. 18, 1881, in Sandusky, Ohio.
ii. ESTELLA CARRIE, b. Oct. 28, 1885, in Sandusky, Ohio.

850. ARCHIE LINDEN[8] BRAINERD (*Benjamin*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Sandusky, Erie Co., Ohio; m., ———. Mr. Archie Linden Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. A child, b. ———.

851. WILLIAM C.[8] BRAINERD (*Harvey H.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 5, 1867, Abbie Porter, b. July 15, 1848, dau. of Robert G. and Julia O. (Buckingham) Porter. He was in Colorado. Mr. William C. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. FRANK, b. ———.

852. MARY ELLEN[8] BRAINERD (*Harvey H.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., ———, Edwin Thomalson, b. ———. He resided in Greene, Ohio. Mr. Edwin Thomalson d. ———. Mrs. Mary Ellen (Brainerd) Thomalson d. ———.

Thomalson children:

i. ANNA, b. ———.
ii. WILLIAM, b. ———.
iii. GEORGE, b. ———.

853. MARY JANNETT[8] BRAINERD (*Isaac S.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 25, 1863 (by Rev. Mr. Rankin, at J. H. Beardsley's in Green Springs, Gallia Co., Ohio), Darius M. Smeltzer, b. June 21, 1844, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Farmer) Smeltzer. He was a farmer in Wigne or Galliopolis, Gallia Co., Ohio. Mrs. Mary Janett (Brainerd) Smeltzer d. ———.

Smeltzer children:

i. LUELLA ALICE, b. Aug. 27, 1864; m., Mch. 31, 1885 (by Rev. Mr. Damron, in Galliopolis, Ohio), Edgar A. Henshaw.

ii. ROMAINE EUPHENIA, b. May 1, 1866.
iii. CORA BELLE, b. Apr. 25, 1868.
iv. FRANK HENRY, b. Dec. 5, 1869.
v. LODICA GRACE, b. Jan. 23, 1873.
vi. SADIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 11, 1874.

854. ALICE AMAND[8] BRAINERD (*Isaac S.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Jan. 13, 1864, John D. Howe, b. 1828, in Armstrong Co., Pa., son of J. D. and Mary Charlotte (Morrison) Howe. He was a tinner in Fairfield, Wayne Co., Ill. Mrs. Alice Amand (Brainerd) Howe d. ———.

Howe children:

i. MARY EVA, b. Dec. 16, 1866; m., Dec. 15, 1887, Claude O. Ellis. He was a lawyer at Fairfield, Ill. Ch.: 1. Mary Alice, b. Oct. 4, 1888.
ii. WILLIAM CHARLES, b. Feb. 19, 1876, in Fairfield, Ill.

855. CHARLES ASEL[8] BRAINERD (*Isaac S.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 24, 1873, Annabell Wilson, b. Jan. 20, 1854, in Fairfield, Wayne Co., Ill., dau. of John and Eliza Jane (Harper) Wilson of the same place. He was a tinner in Mt. Vernon, Ill. Mr. Charles Asel Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. NELLIE CARRO, b. June 5, 1877, in Fairfield, Ill.
ii. FRANK WILSON, b. Jan. 2, 1881 or 1882, in Carmi, Ill.
iii. MARY ELIZA, b. Aug. 7, 1885, in Garfield, Ill.

856. LORIN B.[8] BRAINERD (*Lorenzo D.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 18, 1868, Ann M. Simons, b. Sept. 26, 1848, dau. of Washington and Sarah (Beach) Simons. He lived in Gustavus. He was a musician in the army, in Co. K, 124th Regt., O. Vol. Inf., en. July 30, 1863, for three years; mus. out with company July 9, 1865. Mr. Lorin B. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. GEORGE S., b. May 3, 1872, in Gustavus, Ohio.
ii. LAURA M., b. May 13, 1875, in Gustavus, Ohio.
iii. LEO D., b. Apr. 13, 1878, in Gustavus, Ohio.

857. MARTHA MARIA[8] BRAINERD (*Lorenzo D.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Mch. 31, 1869, Silas A. Babcock, b. May 23, 1842, son of Rev. Hiram and Philena (Andrews) Babcock of Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He lived in Wayne, Mrs. Martha Maria (Brainerd) Babcock d. ———.

Babcock children:

i. LENA, b. May 2, 1870, in Wayne, Ohio.
ii. BIRDIE, b. Aug. 13, 1874, in Wayne, Ohio; d. Dec., 1874.

858. CELIA MOREY[8] BRAINERD (*Buell W.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 18, 1868, Leman J. Morey, b. ———, son of Alford and Betsey C. (Gilder) Morey of Gustavus, Ohio. Mrs. Celia Morey (Brainerd) Morey d. ———.

Morey children:

i. WORTHIE W., b. Sept. 4, 1873.
ii. EDNA L., b. Nov. 29, 1878.

859. JANETTE L.[8] BRAINARD (*Albert E.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., July 25, 1872, Clark M. Potter, b. Sept. 8, 1848, in Kinderhook, Mich., son of John B. and Elista (Barnes) Potter. He was a blacksmith in Gustavus. Mrs. Janette L. (Brainerd) Potter d. ———.

Potter children:

i. WILMA L., b. May 23, 1873, in Gustavus, Ohio.
ii. KATIE, b. Jan. 2, 1879, in Gustavus, Ohio; d. Mch. 14, 1879.
iii. RUBY B., b. Mch. 28, 1881, in Gustavus, Ohio.

860. EMMA[8] BRAINERD (*Chauncey A.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., ———, John Taylor, b. ———. He lived in Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Emma (Brainerd) Taylor d. ———.

Taylor children:

861. MARY[8] BRAINERD (*Chauncey A.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., ———, Will Williams of Gustavus, Ohio, b. ———. He lived in Gustavus, Ohio. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Williams d. ———.

Williams children:

862. EDWARD[8] BRAINERD (*Chauncey A.*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., ———, Orril Meacham of Gustavus, Ohio, b. ———. Mr. Edward Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Orril (Meacham) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

863. GEORGE ALBERT[8] BRAINERD (*William Jones*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Clinton, Dewitt Co., Ill.; m., 1872, Nettie Curtis of Decatur, Ill

He was a farmer in Mason City, Ill. Mrs. Nettie (Curtis) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. George Albert Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. A child, b. ———.
ii. A child, b. ———.
iii. A child, b. ———.
iv. A child, b. ———.
v. A child, b. ———.
vi. A child, b. ———.
vii. A child, b. ———.

864. Mary Louisa[8] Brainerd (*William Jones*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Clinton, Dewitt Co., Ill.; m., Aug. 12, 1880, William Ruby Dallas of Appanoose Co., Iowa. He was a farmer in Beaver Town, Rawlins Co., Kas. Florence May Dallas, b. Nov. 4, 1888, was an adopted child of Mr. and Mrs. Dallas, and has taken the name of Dallas. Mrs. Mary Louisa (Brainerd) Dallas d. ———.

No children.

865. Catherine Augusta[8] Brainerd (*William Jones*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Clinton, Dewitt Co., Ill.; m., Jan. 1, 1878, Mr. Wood, b. ———. He lived in Liberty, Gage Co., Neb. Mrs. Catherine Augusta (Brainerd) Wood d. ———.

Wood children:

i. A son, b. ———.
ii. A son, b. ———.
iii. A son, b. ———.
iv. A son, b. ———.

866. Jessie Agnes[8] Brainerd (*William Jones*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Clinton, Dewitt Co., Ill.; m., Dec. 18, 1879, in Cold Spring, Ind., Benjamin Buck, b. Mch. 4, 1853, in Dearborn Co., Ind., son of Lewis Morgan and Eliza (Edan) Buck. He was a farmer and school teacher. She united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1877. She was about 5 ft. in height, with a fair complexion, hazel eyes, and light hair. Mrs. Jessie Agnes (Brainerd) Buck d. Aug. 29, 1883, ae. 22 yrs., 7 mos., 5 ds., at the same place and on the same farm where she was born.

Buck child:

i. Delia C., b. July 14, 1881, near Clinton, Ill.

867. Catherine C.[8] Brainerd (*James*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Colchester, Delaware Co.,

N. Y.; m., 1854, Elijah O. Fuller, b. ———. Mr. Elijah O. Fuller d. in 1886. He was a farmer and lumberman in Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y. Mrs. Catherine C. (Brainerd) Fuller d. ———.

Fuller children:

i. BRAINERD, b. in Sidney, N. Y.; d. ———.
ii. A dau., b. in Sidney, N. Y.; d. ———.

868. ASEL[8] BRAINERD (*James*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 2, 1860, Hannah Appley, b. Dec. 5, 1842, in Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y., dau. of Lawrence and Lovina (Barber) Appley. He was drafted Nov. 21, 1864, in the late Civil War, and was discharged June 8, 1865. He was in several battles. He was in the U. S. A. General Hospital in Hilton, S. C. Mr. Asel Brainerd d. Aug. 2, 1881. He lived in Downsville, Delaware Co., N. Y. His widow in 1892 was in E. Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y. Mrs. Hannah (Appley) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. MARY C., b. Apr. 16, 1866, in Downsville, N. Y.; d. Mch. 25, 1872.
ii. LIZZIE D., b. June 20, 1872, in Downsville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1873.
iii. WALTER, b. Oct. 9, 1874, in Downsville, N. Y.
iv. MINNIE M., b. June 22, 1877, in Downsville, N. Y.

869. MARY A.[8] BRAINERD (*James*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 14, 1862, Charles Fuller, b. Oct. 5, 1838, in Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y., son of Robert and Henrietta (———) Fuller. He was a merchant in Georgetown, Col. In 1903 she was in Unadilla, N. Y. Mrs. Mary A. (Brainerd) Fuller d. ———.

No children.

870. CASSANDRA AMELIA[8] BRAINERD (*Amasa George*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Andrew Clark Andrews, b. ———. Mrs. Cassandra Amelia (Brainerd) Andrews d. Feb. 28, 1868, ae. 38 yrs., 7 mos., 18 ds. Mr. Andrew Clark Andrews d. ———.

Andrews children:

i. MARY IDA, b. ———; m. George Johnson, in Kansas.
ii. SHELDON E., b. ———; m. in N. Y. State; d. ———.
iii. JAMES C., b. ———; m. in N. Y. City; res. Kansas.
iv. NATALIE, b. ———; d. ae. 14, at Walton, N. Y.

871. JAMES MYERS[8] BRAINERD (*Amasa George*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamden, Dela-

ware, Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Phyluria Signor of Hamden, N. Y. Mr. James Myers Brainerd d. Apr. 30, 1885, ae. 55 yrs., in Delhi, and was buried in Hamden, N. Y. His widow lived in Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y. Mrs. Phyluria (Signor) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1200. i. ANNA, b. Jan. 21, 1863, in Hamden, N. Y.
ii. MARY, b. in Hamden, N. Y.; went west.
1201. iii. GEORGE AMASA, b. in Hamden, N. Y.

872. MARY JANE[8] BRAINERD (*Amasa George*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m., June 8, 1865, in Hamden, N. Y., Capt. Matthew Crawford Lewis, b. Apr. 20, 1840, in the same place, son of Alexander and Rebecca (Crawford) Lewis, both born in Scotland. He was a railroad contractor. Mrs. Mary Jane (Brainerd) Lewis d. ———.

No children.

873. CHARLES SEWARD[8] BRAINERD (*Amasa George*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m., in Hamden, N. Y., ———, Mary Haddo. He lived in Nealey, Tell Co., Ark. Mr. Charles Seward Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. NANCY, b. ———.

874. KATE AUGUSTA[8] BRAINERD (*Amasa George*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 3, 1871 (by Rev. George A. Paltz, Baptist minister), Ferdinand Steele, b. Aug. 19, 1844, in Philadelphia, Pa., son of Anson and Rebecca (Bangs) Steele of the same place. He was an upholsterer and furniture dealer in Philadelphia, Pa., of the firm of Steele & Hill. Mrs. Kate Augusta (Brainerd) Steele d. ———.

Steele child:

i. ALMA BOGART, b. June 17, 1876, in Philadelphia, Pa.

875. CARRIE E.[8] BRAINERD (*Sardis*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cedarville, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 31, 1866, in Delevan, Wis., Charles N. Parsons, b. Aug. 27, 1827, in Croton, N. Y., son of Simeon and Rebecca (Maynard) Parsons. He was a lawyer in Croton, N. Y. He afterwards moved to Kansas City, Mo. Mr. Charles N. Parsons d. Mch. 21, 1888, ae. 61 yrs., 6 mos., 24 ds., in that place. After his death she lived in Idaho Springs, Col. Mrs. Carrie E. (Brainerd) Parsons d. ———.

Parsons children:

i. Brainerd S., b. May 15, 1876, in Kansas City, Mo.
ii. Harry L., b. Oct. 25, 1878, in Joplin, Mo.; d. May 6, 1879.

876. Charles Day[8] Brainerd (*Sardis*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cedarville, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 25, 1865, in Peoria, Ill., Jennie Bush, b. Aug. 7, 1846, in Shippensburg, Pa., dau. of George and Maria (Sitzel) Bush. He was an accountant in the office of the Manhattan Distilling Co. at Peoria, Ill. Mr. Charles Day Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Jennie Ella, b. Sept. 30, 1865, in Peoria, Ill.
ii. Latta Helligor, b. Aug. 18, 1871, in Peoria, Ill.

877. Mary E.[8] Brainerd (*Sardis*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cedarville, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 30, 1866, Joel Montgomery Bailey, b. 1844, in Bovina, N. Y., son of Joel Montgomery and Mahala (Carmon) Bailey. He was a groceryman in Delevan, Wis. Mrs. Mary E. (Brainerd) Bailey d. ———.

No children.

878. Grover P.[8] Brainerd (*Sardis*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cedarville, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., Mary F. Baker, b. 1844, dau. of ———. He was a tinner and carpenter by trade, but later a plumber in Utica, N. Y. Mr. Grover P. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Maggie P., b. ———.
ii. Grover P., b. ———.
iii. A son, b. July 24, 1886, in Utica, N. Y.

879. John Chauncey[8] Brainard (*Van Rensselaer*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 20, 1867, Hannah Ette Purchase, b. June 8, 1845, in Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., dau. of Dewitt C. and Mary P. (Young) Purchase. He lived in Lone Rock, Wis. Mr. John Chauncey Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Clinton V. R., b. Oct. 13, 1868, in Richland, Wis.; d. Sept. 29, 1871, in Richland.
ii. John Frank, b. Feb. 4, 1871, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1872, in Richland, Wis.
iii. Mary Ellen, b. Mch. 13, 1873, in Richland, Wis.
iv. Edith Ettie, b. Apr. 2, 1875, in Richland, Wis.
v. Grace Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1877, in Herkimer, N. Y.
vi. Ethel Eloira, b. July 10, 1888, in Sauk, Wis.

880. Lenn Ober[8] Brainard (*Van Rensselaer*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 26, 1883, in Bear Valley, Wis., Louise N. Ochsner, b. Feb. 4, 1861, in Sextonville, Richland Co., Wis., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Rothmund) Ochsner. He was a miller in the Bear Valley Roller Mills, located in Bear Valley, Wis. Mr. Lenn Ober Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. A son, b. Sept. 10, 1886, in Bear Valley, Wis.; d. Sept. 10, 1886.
ii. Harold A., b. Jan. 5, 1887, in Bear Valley, Wis.; d. Mch. 13, 1887.
iii. Harry D., b. June 22, 1889, in Bear Valley, Wis.

881. Ellen Elizabeth Virginia[8] Brainard (*Van Rensselaer*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 9, 1881, Grocius Leward Carr, b. Jan. 11, 1846, in Madison, Ohio, son of Peleg and Jane E. (Genung) Carr of the same place. He was a farmer at Lime Ridge, Wis. Mrs. Ellen Elizabeth Virginia (Brainard) Carr d. ———.

Carr children:

i. Cora Leona, b. Aug. 20, 1882, in Lime Ridge, Wis.
ii. Arno Raymond, b. Apr. 18, 1887, in Lime Ridge, Wis.
iii. Ara Elmer, b. June 16, 1889, in Lime Ridge, Wis.

882. Abigail Clarissa[8] Brainerd (*Van Rensselaer*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 2, 1878, John A. Carswell, b. Nov. 29, 1854, in Richland Co., Wis., son of George J. or Day and Louise R. (Matteson) Carswell. He was a farmer in Lone Rock, Richland Co., Wis. Mrs. Abigail Clarissa (Brainerd) Carswell d. ———.

Carswell child:

i. V. Ralph, b. Oct. 23, 1878, in Lone Rock, Wis.

883. Ada Catherine[8] Brainerd (*Van Rensselaer*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 7, 1883, Charles N. Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1858, in Richland Co., Wis., son of Isaac O. and Jane E. (Lawrence) Smith. He was a farmer and bee keeper in Lone Rock, Wis. Mrs. Ada Catherine (Brainerd) Smith d. ———.

Smith children:

i. Lolo A., b. Dec. 10, 1886, in Lone Rock, Wis.
ii. Erna J., b. Feb. 10, 1889, in Lone Rock, Wis.

884. Rufus Augustus[8] Brainerd (*Benjamin Arnold*[7], *James*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gardenville, Baltimore Co., Md.; m., Feb. 9, 1865, Henrietta Ann Elizabeth Hudson Clay Elder, b. ———, in Baltimore, Md., dau. of Allen and Eliza (King) Elder of the same place. He was an agent for the Chester River Steamboat Co. till 1876. He was (1889) freight agent of the Maryland Steamboat Co., of Baltimore, Md. He taught school, then attended the Mercantile College, and when the Civil War broke out, enlisted as a soldier and was in the army three years, three months, five days. He was Captain under Gen. Pope, and went to Richmond; was seven weeks a prisoner, was paroled and went home for three months, and before he was exchanged served again with Gen. Warren at Weldon R. R. That Brigade — the Maryland — led the advance. Though the time for which he enlisted had expired on the morning of the engagement, yet it was three months and three days before he left the army. He lived in Baltimore, Md. Mr. Rufus Augustus Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

885. Virginia Elizabeth[8] Brainerd (*Benjamin Arnold*[7], *James*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gardenville, Baltimore Co., Md.; m., Jan. 26, 1864, John W. Walter, b. ———. Mr. John W. Walter d. ———. She m. (2), ———, Mr. Boulanger, b. ———. Mrs. Virginia Elizabeth (Brainerd) (Walter) Boulanger d. ———.

Walter child by the first marriage:

i. Frank, b. 1884. He was a miller in Baltimore, Md.

886. Eugenia Sylvina[8] Brainerd (*Benjamin Arnold*[7], *James*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gardenville, Baltimore Co., Md.; m., Feb. 26, 1865, Nicholas A. Watkins, b. Sept 28, 1840, in Baltimore, Md., son of Gasanay and Annie (Denboer) Watkins. He is a collector for the Baltimore Gas Co., and lived in Baltimore, Md. Mrs. Eugenia Sylvina (Brainerd) Watkins d. Dec. 26, 1869, ae. 25 yrs., 9 mos., 13 ds. Mr. Nicholas A. Watkins d. ———.

Watkins children:

i. James Brainerd, b. Apr. 1, 1866, in Baltimore, Md.
ii. Clarence Eugene, b. Dec. 26, 1869, in Baltimore, Md.; d. ae. 6 mos.

887.* Florence Gertrude[8] Brainerd (*Benjamin Arnold*[7], *James*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gar-

* This number and number 885, seem to have been mixed. It is too late to correct it.

denville, Bucks Co., Pa.; m., ———, Mr. Boulanger, b. ———. He was engaged in business in the railroad office in Baltimore, Md. Mrs. Florence Gertrude (Brainerd) Boulanger d. June 11, 1849. Mr. Boulanger d. ———.

Boulanger children:

888. MAY M.[8] BRAINERD (*Benjamin Arnold*[7], *James*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gardenville, Baltimore Co., Md.; m., Nov. 29, 1873, H. Hicks Smallwood, b. Apr. 29, 1856, in Howard Co., Md.; son of Philip and Martha (Burgess) Smallwood. He was a farmer in Fulton, Md. Mrs. May M. (Brainerd) Smallwood d. ———.

Smallwood children:

i. MAUD E., b. Sept. 12, 1874, in Howard Co., Md.
ii. EDITH M., b. Jan. 28, 1888, in Howard Co., Md.; d. June 26, 1893.
iii. GENEVA L., b. Apr. 7, 1890, in Howard Co., Md.

889. ARIXANE E. or ADDIE E.[8] BRAINERD (*Rufus A.*[7], *Orin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Aug. 10, 1864, Nathaniel Wing, b. ———, son of John and Betsey (Winslow) Wing. He lived in Maspeth, L. I., N. Y. Mrs. Arixane E. or Addie E. (Brainerd) Wing d. ———.

Wing children: several.

890. EUGENE A.[8] BRAINERD (*Rufus A.*[7], *Orin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., ———. He worked in a carpet factory. In 1892 he went to the Black Hills. Mr. Eugene A. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. A son, b. ———.

891. FLORENCE G.[8] BRAINERD (*Rufus A.*[7], *Orin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Jan. 3, 1884, George A. Hopkins, b. ———. Mrs. Florence G. (Brainerd) Hopkins d. ———. Mr. George A. Hopkins d. ———.

Hopkins children:

i. A child, b. ———.
ii. A child, b. ———.

892. ARTHUR E.[8] BRAINARD (*John E.*[7], *Orin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., ———, Nellie Kilbreth, b. ———, dau. of

Sullivan and Sarah (Wadsworth) Kilbreth. Mr. Arthur E. Brainard d. ———. Mrs. Nellie (Kilbreth) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

893. Albion Hale[8] Brainard (*John E.*[7], *Orin*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., June 25, 1891, Fannie L. Crane, b. ———, in Hallowell, Me., dau. of Rev. A. K. and Frances M. (Heniell) Crane, D.D. He was a teacher in 1903 at Lynn, Mass. Mr. Albion Hale Brainard d. ———.

No children.

894. Charles Marcellus[8] Brainard (*Benjamin Marcellus*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Me.; m., Nov. 3 or 8, 1887, Mary T. Coffin of that place, b. Apr. 6, 1860, in Fairfield, Me., dau. of James Folsom and Caroline A. (Burbank) Coffin. He lived in Skowhegan, Me. Mr. Charles Marcellus Brainard d. Dec. 25, 1893, in Pueblo, Col.

Child:

i. Carolyn Coffin, b. Dec. 25, 1888, in Skowhegan, Me.

895. Frances Amelia[8] Brainerd (*Benjamin Marcellus*[7], *Reuben*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Me.; m., June 1, 1879, James Lewis Fields, formerly of Freeport, Me. He lived in Alameda, Cal. Mrs. Frances Amelia (Brainard) Fields d. ———.

Fields children:

i. Herbert Brainerd, b. Oct. 2, 1880.
ii. Arthur Marcellus, b. May 26, 1884.
iii. Marion, b. Apr. 8, 1887, in ———; d. Aug. 30, 1887.
iv. Lewis Clement, b. Jan. 29, 1893.

896. James H.[8] Brainerd (*Nehemiah Smith*[7], *Josiah*[6], *Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Sharon, Franklin Co., Me.; m., Oct. 12, 1862, Phebe Adelaide Harding, b. Aug. 24, 1836, in New Sharon, dau. of Nehemiah and Abigail (Ames) Harding. He was a farmer in New Sharon. Mr. James H. Brainerd d. Sept. 27, 1871, ae. 32 yrs. She m. (2), in 1873, George Nickerson of Mercer, Me. She lived in Burnside, Neb. In 1890 she was in Payton, Greene Co., Iowa. Mrs. Phebe Adelaide (Harding) (Brainerd) Nickerson d. ———.

Children:

i. Frank J., b. in New Sharon, Me.; res. Coolidge, Kas.; a farmer; m.
ii. Carrie E., b. in New Sharon, Me.; is with her mother.

897. Willis Albion[8] Brainerd (*William Albion*[7], *William*[6], *Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Denver, Arapahoe Co., Col.; m., June 19, 1887, Anna M. Woods, b. Mch. 8, 1853, in Vicksburg, Miss., dau. of William A. and Charlotte B. (Delap) Woods. He lived in Denver, Col., and was a printer by trade. Mrs. Anna M. (Woods) Brainerd d. Nov. 9, 1888, ae. 35 yrs., 8 mos, 1 d. He m. (2), Jan. 21, 1890, Alice M. Thomas, b. July 31, 1855, in Warwick, Md., dau. of John and Sarah L. (Gorham) Thomas. Mr. Willis Albion Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. Willis Albion, b. Nov. 6, 1888, in Denver, Col.; d. Nov. 18, 1888.

898. Altina Bell[8] Brainerd (*Asa Gould*[7], *William*[6], *Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Sharon, Franklin Co., Me.; m., May 25, 1887, Russell Macomber, b. Feb. 15, 1854, in Jay, Me., son of James and Nancy (Campbell) Macomber of Jay, Me. Nancy Campbell was born in Leeds, N. Y. He was a farmer and millman in New Sharon. Mrs. Altina Bell (Brainerd) Macomber d. ———.

No children.

899. Mary Alice Cary[8] Brainerd (*Asa Gould*[7], *William*[6], *Church*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Sharon, Franklin Co., Me.; m., Aug. 10, 1889 (by Rev. E. Gerry, in Farmington, Me.), Benjamin W. Rackcliffe, b. May 2, 1867, in Stark, Me., son of Ezekiel and Mary S. (Waugh) Rackcliffe of Stark, Somerset Co., Me. He lived in Industry (Allen's Mills), Me., and was a farmer. Mrs. Mary Alice Cary (Brainerd) Rackcliffe d. ———.

Rackcliffe child:

i. Lucien Pillsbury, b. May 2, 1890, in Industry, Me.

899a. Arthur Church Morse[8] Brainerd (*William Church*[7], *Isaac Church*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of North Attleboro, Bristol Co., Mass.; m., Oct. 16, 1895, Mary L. White, b. July 28, 1871, in Cumberland, R. I., dau. of Wilson T. and Martha M. (Powers) White. He is a merchant in Rockland, Mass. Mr. Arthur Church Morse Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

900. Laura Belle[8] Brainerd (*George W.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Thorntown, Boone Co., Ind.; m., Nov. 24, 1880, in Thorntown, Ind., Jesse J. Darnell, b. Sept. 18, 1857, near Carpentersville, Ind., son of

James William and Amanda C. (Hymer) Darnell. He was station agent and operator for the Northern Pacific R. R. Co. at New York Mills, Minn., where he resided. In 1906 he was practicing chiropractic, or removing the cause of disease, in Superior, Wis. She was a fine scholar and a school teacher. She is studying chiropractic. Mrs. Laura Belle (Brainerd) Darnell d. ———.

Darnell children:

i. LELIA ELVA, b. Nov. 10, 1883, near Ellendale, Dak.; d. June 27, 1885, ae. 19 mos., 17 ds.
ii. CLARA WINIFRED, b. June 26, 1888, at Vadnais Park, Minn.; d. Apr. 18, 1889, ae. 9 mos., 12 ds., at Cardigan Junction, Minn.

901. CARRIE[8] OR CLARA BRAINERD (*George W.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Thorntown, Boone Co., Ind.; m., Oct. 13, 1880 (by Rev. S. N. Elliot), in Thorntown, Ind., William Henry Yost, b. Aug. 22, 1856, in Bucyrus, Ohio, son of Jacob and Hannah (Seizer) Yost. He was a telegraph operator, and lived in Wellsboro, Ind., then in Plymouth, Ind. Mrs. Carrie (Brainerd) Yost d. Jan. 26, 1905, ae. 45 yrs., 7 mos., 13 ds. in Plymouth.

Yost child:

i. EDWIN, b. May 28, 1882, in Wellsboro, Ind.

902. MARY ALICE[8] BRAINERD (*George W.*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Thorntown, Boone Co., Ind.; m., Mch. 27, 1884, Samuel Lowes Potter, b. Apr. 14, 1860, in Oxford, Ohio, son of Samuel and Sarah (Lowes) Potter. He lived in Thorntown, Ind., and was engaged in the furniture and undertaking business. She excelled on the piano and organ. Mrs. Mary Alice (Brainerd) Potter d. ———.

Potter children:

i. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. May 11, 1886, in Thorntown, Ind.
ii. SAMUEL RAYMOND, b. May 18, 1888, in Thorntown, Ind.

903. JUSTIN[8] BRAINERD (*John McCrea*[7], *Martin*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boone, Boone Co., Ia.; m., Sept. 4, 1884, Gladdie J. Calonkey, b. Mch. 17, 1865, in Galena, Ill., dau. of Constantine and Mary Louise (Bon Hotel) Calonkey of Boone, Ia. Mr. and Mrs. Calonkey were French. He was a practical printer by trade. He was a postal clerk on the Chicago and Northwestern R. R., between Cedar Rapids and Council Bluffs. He resided in Boone, Ia. Mr. Justin Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

904. WALTER LOWRIE[8] BRAINERD (*John McCrea*[7], *Martin*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boone,

Boone Co., Ia.; m., June 20, 1886, Lizzie A. Shackleton, b. Nov. 6, 1864, in Granger, Medina Co., Ohio, dau. of Robert and Harriet (Carr) Shackleton. He was a practical printer. Mr. Walter Lowrie Brainerd d. Sept. 28, 1887, ae. 27 yrs., 6 mos., 16 ds. Mrs. Lizzie A. (Shackleton) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

905. Elmer Ellsworth[8] Brainerd (*John McCrea[7], Martin[6], Isaac[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Boone, Boone Co., Iowa; m., in Elkader, Iowa, Jan. 2, 1889, Fannie E. Woodward, b. June 18, 1858, in Motor, Iowa, dau. of S. T. and Esther Amelia (Smith) Woodward. He was a printer in the office of *The Boone Standard* at Boone, Iowa. In 1899 he removed to Pocatello, Idaho. In 1904 he was in Williston, N. Dak., where he is foreman in a printing office. Mr. Elmer Ellsworth Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

906. Mabel Alice[8] Brainerd (*John McCrea[7], Martin[6], Isaac[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Boone, Boone Co., Iowa; m., Oct. 17, 1889, in Renie, Iowa, Joseph Terrence Coveny, M.D., b. Feb. 12, 1859, in Quebec, Canada, son of John and Mary A. (Farley) Coveny. He lived in Perry, Iowa. In 1904 he was in Oskaloosa, Iowa. Mrs. Mabel Alice (Brainerd) Coveny d. ———. Dr. Joseph Terrence Coveny d. ———.

Coveny children:

i. Herbert Ward, b. Sept. 5, 1890, in Perry, Iowa.
ii. Clarence Chamberlain, b. Dec. 6, 1892, in Knoxville, Iowa.

907. Emma Vale[8] Brainerd (*John McCrea[7], Martin[6], Isaac[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Boone, Boone Co., Iowa; m., Feb. 19, 1896, at Boone, Stillman I. Pearson, b. Nov. 22, 1871, in Rising City, Neb., son of Luke and Martha (Roscoe) Pearson. Mrs. Emma Vale (Brainerd) Pearson d. ———.

No children.

908. Susanne Lyon[8] Brainerd (*David W.[7], Martin[6], Isaac[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of St. Augustine, St. John's Co., Fla.; m., May 6, 1897, John Pier Munn in South Orange, N. J., b. Oct. 19, 1869, in Chicago, Ill., son of Charles Starr and Mary Elizabeth (Pier) Munn. He resides in Chatham, N. Y. Mrs. Susanne Lyon (Brainerd) Munn d. ———.

Munn children:

i. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 13, 1898, in New York City.
ii. JOHN PIER, b. Dec. 7, 1899, in Chatham, N. Y.

909. IDA ISABELLE[8] BRAINERD (*David W.[7], Martin[6], Isaac[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of St. Augustine, St. John's Co., Fla.; m., Feb. 14, 1899, William Ward, b. Nov. 6, 1867, in Jersey City, N. J., son of William and Sarah (Sargent) Ward. William Ward, Sr., was born near London, England. He was connected with the Foster & Reynold's Publishing House. He resided (1904) in Newark, N. J. Mrs. Ida Isabella (Brainerd) Ward d. ———.

Ward child:

i. WILLIAM LEIGH, b. Oct. 7, 1901, in Jersey City, N. J.

909a. EDWARD WALLACE[8] BRAINERD (*David W.[7], Martin[6], Isaac[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of South Orange, Essex Co., N. J.; m., Nov. 28, 1906, Bernetta Rosina Merkel, b. Sept. 26, 1887, in Slatington, Pa., dau. of Joseph W. and Eleanor Jane (Huff) Merkel. He was a graduate of Betts Academy, Stamford, Conn., 1899; member of the class of 1902, Yale University; was assistant manager of The Stamford Guide, Information Bureau, Palm Beach, Florida, during the winter months, afterwards an advertising agent. He resides in Elmsford, N. Y. Mr. Edward Wallace Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

910. HALSEY AUSTIN[8] BRAINERD (*Robert Austin[6], Halsey[7], Robert[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of So. Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., May 27, 1874, Emma Adelia Graves, b. May 11, 1856, in ———, dau. of Rufus Brooks and Martha A. (Baker) Graves of Florence, Mass. He lived in So. Hadley Falls, Mass. Mr. Halsey Austin Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. WILLIAM W., b. in So. Hadley Falls, Mass.
ii. EDNA, b. in So. Hadley Falls, Mass.

911. SILAS WRIGHT[8] BRAINERD (*John Wesley[7], Halsey[6], Robert[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Springfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Apr. 30, 1888, in Hastings, Minn., Carrie (Clark) Molanson, b. May 1, 1851, dau. of Warren and Eliza (Reese) Clark. Warren Clark was of Vermont, and his wife of Oswego, N. Y. His business was railroading, and he was yard master in Ashland, Wis., afterward in Bismark, N. Dak. Mr. Silas Wright Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

912. John Sylvester[8] Brainerd (*Sylvester S.*[7], *Austin*[6], *Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of So. Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., July 18, 1891, Jennie (McCall) Perkins of Springfield, Mass., widow of Mr. Perkins. Mr. John Sylvester Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

913. George D.[8] Brainerd (*Austin*[7], *Austin*[6], *Robert*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of So. Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Dec. 2, 1884, Edith Judd Avery, b. Oct. 19, 1864, in Easthampton, Mass., dau. of Sidney W. and Frances J. (Judd) Avery of So. Hadley, Mass. He lived in So. Hadley Falls, but later in Munson, Mass. He was a farmer. Mr. George D. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Frances Judd, b. Apr. 18, 1866, in So. Hadley Falls, Mass.

914. Alvin Craig[8] Brainerd (*James Hazelton*[7], *James Hazelton*[6], *James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Dec. 9, 1887, Mary E. Gibbins, b. Feb. 2, 1867, in Ireland, dau. of Michael and Ellen (Latherty) Gibbins of Boston, Mass. He was a brakeman on the C. & M. R. R., living in Boston, Mass. Mr. Alvin Craig Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Emma E., b. Dec. 26, 1888, in Boston, Mass.
ii. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 5, 1891, in Plymouth, Mass.

915. Annie Field[8] Brainerd (*James Hazelton*[7], *James Hazelton*[6], *James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Apr. 2, 1887, Jeremiah B. Brown, b. June 14, 1863, in Pittsfield, N. H., son of Emory J. and Eliza G. (Brown) Brown of Pittsfield, Mass. She was his second wife. He was a shoe laster in Reading, Mass., moving there Apr. 6, 1889. Mrs. Annie Field (Brainerd) Brown d. ———.

Brown children:

i. Blanche Mary Elma, b. Feb. 4, 1889, in Plymouth, N. H.
ii. A child, b. ———.

916. Walter Scott[8] Brainerd (*Fredus Oldridge*[7], *James Hazelton*[6], *James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of China, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Oct. 11, 1885, Lizzie E. Ward, b. Dec. 31, 1862, in China, Me., dau. of John and Charlotte (Fowler) Ward. He was a physician and graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Vermont, in Burlington, Vt., June, 1833. He lived in Pemaquid, town of Bristol, Me. Mr. Walter Scott Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Eugene W., b. Sept., 1886, in Pemaquid, Me.; d. Sept., 1887.
ii. Charlotte D., July 10, 1887, in Pemaquid, Me.
iii. Arthur F., b. Oct. 10, 1888, in Pemaquid, Me.

917. Newell W.[8] Brainerd (*Fredus Oldridge*[7], *James Hazelton*[6], *James*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of China, Kennebec Co., Me.; m., Jan. 15, 1887, Mrs. Flora T. (Brown) Lawrence, b. Apr. 13, 1859, in Benton, Kennebec Co., Me., dau. of George O. and Caroline H. (Fox) Brown of Fairfield, Me., and widow of Charles P. Lawrence. He is a lawyer in Fairfield. He was educated at China Academy, China, Me., and Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Me. He was principal of China Academy in 1881. He read law in the office of Hon. E. F. Webb, and was admitted to the bar in Kennebec Co., Me., Mch., 1886, commenced the practice of law at Fairfield, Somerset Co., Me., May, 1886, and continued there until Nov., 1890, when he was appointed clerk of the Courts for Somerset Co. by Gov. E. C. Burleigh, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Hon. L. H. Webb. He removed to Skowhegan, Me., and commenced the duties of the office on Dec. 4, 1890. His term of office, being the unexpired part of Mr. Webb's term, expired Dec. 31, 1892. The candidate elected at the coming September election will hold office for four years, from Jan. 1, 1893. Mr. Newell W. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Marion, b. Apr. 19, 1888, in Fairfield, Me.
ii. Edith C., b. Jan. 11, 1890, in Skowhegan, Me.; d. Sept. 4, 1890.
iii. Ethel M., b. Jan. 11, 1890, in Skowhegan, Me.

918. Jennette S.[8] Brainard (*Noah*[7], *Ozias*[6], *Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio; m., May 4, 1850, Harvey D. Cornwell, b. July 4, 1824, son of H. and Harriet (Stanton) Cornwell, or David and Lucy (Foster) Cornwell. He lived in Lorain, Ohio, and was a farmer. Mr. Harvey D. Cornwell d. May 5, 1870, ae. 45 yrs., 10 mos., 1 d. Mrs. Jennette S. (Brainard) Cornwell d. Dec. 26, 1889, ae. 58 yrs., 11 mos., 8 ds.

Cornwell children:

i. Harvey B., b. Apr. 19, 1852. He was a farmer in Bakersfield, Cal. He d. May 7, 1882.
ii. Ozias N., b. June 3, 1854. He was a carpenter in Bakersfield, Cal.; d. Jan. 19, 1900.
iii. Mary Adelia, b. Jan. 7, 1859, in Bakersfield, Cal.; m., Nov. 8, 1876, Theodore Branch, b. May 28, 1849. He was a civil engineer at Jamestown, Dak. Ch.: 1. Carlos Jones, b. June 5, 1880; d. Aug. 12, 1881, in Jamestown, S. Dak. 2. Theodore, b. July 29, 1884. 3. Harvey Cornwell, b. June 4, 1886. 4. Herbert Rowley, b. Aug. 7, 1887. 5. Francis, b. Dec. 31, 1892.

919. Henrietta M.[8] Brainard (*Noah*[7], *Ozias*[6], *Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio; m., Feb. 8, 1854, Russell Harrington, b. June 27, 1827, son of Arnold and Polly (Yaw or Yawluf) (Tisdale) Harrington. He was a shoemaker in Painesville, Ohio. Mr. Russell Harrington d. June 24, 1858, in Painesville. She m. (2), July 6, 1859, Albert Paine, b. Sept. 11, 1827, son of Franklin and Eliza (Bushnell) Paine. He is a farmer in Painesville, Ohio. Mr. Albert Paine d. Aug. 1, 1899. Mrs. Henrietta M. (Brainard) (Harrington) Paine d. ———.

Harrington children by the first marriage:

i. Eugenia C., b. Nov. 25, 1854, in Painesville, Ohio; m., Mch. 10, 1881, C. Edmund Witzman, b. Feb. 17, 1853; a carpenter in Painesville.

ii. Lilly Cora, b. Apr. 15, 1856, in Painesville, Ohio; m., June 7, 1876, Frank Kellogg, b. Nov. 30, 1854, son of Alfred and Louisa (Ackley) Kellogg. He was a pork packer in Cleveland, Ohio. She d. July 27, 1881. Ch.: 1. Alfred, b. May 3, 1877. 2. William J., b. Sept. 24, 1880; d. Aug. 2, 1881.

iii. Russell, b. Apr. 20, 1858; in Painesville, Ohio; d. Feb. 2, 1859.

Paine children by the second marriage:

iv. Albert Ackley, b. Apr. 30, 1860, in Painesville, Ohio; d. Jan. 25, 1864.

v. Charles Stanley, b. July 20, 1862, in Painesville, Ohio; d. Feb. 10, 1864.

vi. Mary Jennette, b. Nov. 11, 1865, in Painesville, Ohio; m., Aug. 16, 1893, E. L. Rogers, son of Nathan J. and Eliza (Clague) Rogers, res. Painesville, Ohio. She d. Mch. 27, 1896. Ch.: 1. Carl Edward, b. Mch. 18, 1896.

vii. Burton Alvin, b. July 27, 1868, in Painesville, Ohio; a stationer in Painesville, Ohio; m., Dec. 10, 1896, Jessie Mason, b. Dec. 20, 1870, dau. of Carlos and Annie (Allison) Mason. Ch.: 1. Burton Allison, b. Apr. 26, 1898. 2. Carlos Mason, b. Oct. 10, 1900.

920. Mary S.[8] Brainard (*Noah*[7], *Ozias*[6], *Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio; m., July 4 or 14, 1852, Martin K. Rowley, b. Sept. 10, 1831, son of Philo and Lucy (Kellogg) Rowley. He was a merchant in Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Martin K. Rowley d. Sept. 30, 1866, ae. 55 yrs., 20 ds. She m. (2), Dec. 9, 1875, Carlos L. Jones, b. June 12, 1828, son of David F. and Hannah (Ware) Jones. She was his third wife. His first wife was Betsey Adelia Brainard, dau. of Marvin Brainard. He was a director in the Buckeye Manufacturing Co. Mr. Carlos L. Jones d. Feb. 5, 1897, in Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Mary S. (Brainard) (Rowley) Jones d. ———.

Rowley children:

i. Martin A., b. Jan. 4, 1854, in Cleveland, Ohio; d. Oct. 2, 1861.

ii. David S., b. Nov. 24, 1861, in Cleveland, Ohio; d. Nov. 7, 1862.

iii. Herbert M., b. Mch. 9, 1865, in Cleveland, Ohio; d. Nov. 5, 1873.

921. Ozias N.[8] Brainard (*Noah*[7], *Ozias*[6], *Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 6, 1865, Marian P. Rider, b. Apr. 15, 1842, dau. of Zerah and Louisa (Perkins) Rider. He was a nurseryman, afterward a farmer in Painesville. Mr. Ozias N. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

1202. i. Ozias N., b. Aug. 10, 1868, in Painesville, Ohio; a bookkeeper in Cleveland, Ohio.
1203. ii. Hubert Z., b. Sept. 23, 1873, in Painesville, Ohio; res. Painesville.
iii. Herbert N., b. Sept. 23, 1873, in Painesville, Ohio; d. Feb. 8, 1874.

922. Susie C.[8] Brainerd (*David Strong*[7], *Ozias*[6], *Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Aug. 21, 1862, James Milton Curtiss, b. Feb. 22, 1840. Mrs. Susie C. (Brainerd) Curtiss d. Dec. 10, 1869 or 1870, ae. 26 yrs., 4 mos., 11 ds. Mr. James Milton Curtiss d. ———.

Curtiss children:

i. Ruth C., b. Apr. 24, 1864, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio; m., June 23, 1898, Theodore P. Lyman, b. Jan. 8, 1860, son of Theodore and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Lyman. He is a merchant in Cleveland, Ohio. She d. Oct. 16, 1902. Ch.: 1. Eleanor, b. June 11, 1899.
ii. Amy, b. Apr. 15, 1866, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio; d. Oct. 22, 1869 or 1870.

923. Emma Frances[8] Brainard (*Ira Cole*[7], *Ira*[6], *Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Jan. 1, 1862, R. S. Neill. They were divorced Mar., 1865, she and her child taking her maiden name, Brainard. Mrs. Emma Frances (Brainard (Neill) Brainard d. ———.

Neill child, now Brainard child:

i. James Clarke. b. Oct. 5, 1864; m., Aug. 4, 1892, Ida Young.

924. Marion A.[8] Brainard (*Ira Cole*[7], *Ira*[6], *Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio; m., Apr. 2, 1868, Edmund S. Jenks, b. Feb. 1, 1846, son of Linden and Achsah (Sherman) Jenks of Mayfield Township, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He was a farmer. He resides in Middlefield, Ohio. Mrs. Marion A. (Brainard) Jenks d. ———.

Jenks children:

i. Frank B., b. Aug. 28, 1869, in Gates Mill, Ohio; m., Oct. 6, 1896, Bessie Fenner.
ii. Mary A., b. Apr. 6, 1872, in Gates Mill, Ohio; m., Apr. 6, 1892, Nelson Halstead. She d. July 5, 1896. Ch.: 1. Neill Halstead, b. May 2, 1894; d. Feb., 1897.
iii. Clarence E., b. June 13, 1875, in Gates Mill, Ohio; m., Mch. 28, 1897, Delphine Barr.
iv. George E., b. Nov. 16, 1877, in Gates Mill, Ohio.

925. EDWARD[8] BRAINERD (*Willard*[7], *Sylvanus*[6], *Jedidiah*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., ———. Mr. Edward Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. MAUD, b. ———; lives in Brooklyn Village, Ohio.

926. EMELINE[8] BRAINERD (*Willard*[7], *Sylvanus*[6], *Jedidiah*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 30, 1858, Abel Fish, b. Feb. 8, 1832, son of Jonathan and Sarah B. (Young) Fish. He was a farmer, living in Brooklyn. He was a member of the G. A. R. Mrs. Emeline (Brainerd) Fish d. ———.

Fish children:

i. JESSIE M., b. Jan. 22, 1861, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
ii. SHERIDAN P., b. June 29, 1864, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iii. JOSIE, b. Feb. 24, 1873, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Aug. 13, 1873.

927. CECILIA E.[8] BRAINARD (*Willard*[7], *Sylvanus*[6], *Jedidiah*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn Village, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 20, 1871, Louis A. Brainerd, b. Dec. 8, 1847, in Brooklyn, Ohio; son of Luther and Marcia (Sprague) Brainerd of Brooklyn, Ohio. He was a prosperous and well-to-do market gardener, living in Brooklyn. Mrs. Cecilia E. (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Louis A. Brainerd d. ———.

Brainerd children:

i. NELLIE M., b. Apr. 9, 1873, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
ii. ALICE P., b. May 8, 1877, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

928. FRANCES JOSEPHINE[8] BRAINERD (*Jesse K.*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Jedidiah*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 24, 1868, Lafayette Gates, b. ———, son of Charles and Mary Ann (Acker) Gates of Brooklyn, Ohio. Mrs. Frances Josephine (Brainerd) Gates d. ———.

Gates child:

i. ELLA, b. Mch. 9, 1845, in Brooklyn, Ohio; m., Nov. 25, 1890, Harry Fish, son of Cornelius and Jennie (Cogswell) Fish, of Brooklyn, Ohio. He d. Oct. 21, 1895. Ch.: 1. Lloyd, b. Jan. 19, 1892. 2. Josephine Jennie, b. Oct. 16, 1894. Both b. in Brooklyn, Ohio.

929. MALINA EVA[8] BRAINERD (*Jesse K.*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Jedidiah*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 29, 1874 or 1875, Erwin A. Stimson, b. ———, son of Alba and Hannah (Baker) Stimson. He was engaged in the National Screw & Tack Co., Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Malina Eva (Brainerd) Stimson d. ———.

Stimson children:

i. JESSE ODELL, b. May 19, 1876, in Brooklyn, Ohio; m., July 12, 1899, Olivia Usher, dau. of Keyser Ora and Mary (Keyser)

Usher, of Berea, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Helen Ruth, b. Jan. 27, 1901, in Cleveland, Ohio.

ii. WILLIAM ERWIN, b. Nov. 16, 1879, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iii. JESSIE ALBA, b. Dec. 18, 1884, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iv. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. ———.
v. EVELYN, b. Sept. 28, 1889, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

930. CHARLES WESLEY[8] BRAINERD (*Jesse K.[7], Cephas[6], Jedidiah[5], Jedidiah[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga, Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 18, 1886, Bertha Snow, b. ———, dau. of W. C. and Jane (Elliott) Snow of Brooklyn. He is Secretary of the National Screw & Tack Co. of Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Charles Wesley Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Bertha (Snow) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. EVA MAY, b. Dec. 11, 1888, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio, now a part of Cleveland, Ohio.
ii. GENEVIEVE HATTIE, b. Feb. 26, 1890, in North Clarendon, Pa.

931. SANFORD R.[8] BRAINARD (*George W.[7], William[6], Amos[5], Jedidiah[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Feb. 15, 1868, Flora Sansman, b. ———. He enl. Aug. 5, 1862, three years, Co. A, 124th Regt., O. Vol. Inf.; trans. to 151st Co., 2d Batl., Vet. Res. Corps; mus. out June 30, 1865, in Nashville, Tenn. He was a merchant in Brooklyn Village, Ohio. Mr. Sanford R. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. RUBY V., b. 1869, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio.
ii. FREDERICK, b. 1872, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio.
iii. BERTHA O., b. 1875, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio.
iv. CHARLOTTE, b. ———.
v. CLAIRE, b. ———.

932. MARY M.[8] BRAINARD (*George W.[7], William[6], Amos[5], Jedidiah[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 16, 1868 or '69, Samuel S. Sloane, b. Apr. 7, 1841, in Parma, Ohio, son of David and Jane (Nevins) Sloane of County Tyrone, Ireland. Jane Nevins was from County Sligo, Ireland. He lived in Cleveland, Ohio, afterward in Buckhannon, Upshur Co., W. Va., and was a farmer. Mrs. Mary M. (Brainard) Sloane d. ———.

Sloane children:

i. GEORGE DAVID, b. June 6, 1873, in Cleveland, Ohio.
ii. MARY GRACE, b. Jan. 22, 1878, in Cleveland, Ohio.

933. TYLER WILLIAM[8] BRAINARD (*George W.[7], William[6], Amos[5], Jedidiah[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 15, 1873, Louise Adella Puffer, b. in Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y. He enl. in Co.

H, 198th O. Vol. Inf., in 1865, and was discharged May, 1865. He lived in Brooklyn Township until 1870, then in Brooklyn Village until the fall of 1873. He was then traveling salesman for Fuller, Warner & Co. till Mch., 1876, when he was in the employ of E. Baker & Co. until 1879, when he became a member of the firm, and is a merchant in Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Tyler William Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. MABEL A., b. Dec. 21, 1874, in Cleveland, Ohio.

934. FINLEY HENRY[8] BRAINARD (*George W.*[7], *William*[6], *Amos*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 10, 1883, Agnes M. Clayton, b. Aug. 8, 1858, in Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of William H. and Jennie E. (Merrick) Clayton. He was a farmer in Brooklyn, Ohio. Mr. Finley Henry Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. CLAYTON M., b. Sept. 21, 1884, in South Brooklyn, Ohio.
ii. EUGENE T., b. July 3, 1890, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

935. ANNA B.[8] BRAINARD (*George W.*[7], *William*[6], *Amos*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Jan. 8, 1890, Sheridan P. Fish, b. June 29 or Nov. 8, 1864, in So. Brooklyn, Ohio, son of Abel and Emeline (Brainerd) Fish. He was a farmer in Brooklyn. Mrs. Anna B. (Brainard) Fish d. ———.

No children.

936. EFFIE L.[8] BRAINARD (*John Crawford*[7], *William*[6], *Amos*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn Village, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 2, 1891, R. W. St. John, b. ———. Mrs. Effie L. (Brainard) St. John d. ———.

St. John children:

937. FLORA M.[8] BRAINARD (*James*[7], *William*[6], *Amos*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn Village, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., ———, Mr. Chamberlain. Mrs. Flora M. (Brainard) Chamberlain d. ———. Mr. Chamberlain d. ———.

Chamberlain children:

938. NANCY ANN[8] BRAINERD (*Luther*[7], *Demas*[6], *Amos*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 9, 1865, Francis Henry Chester, b. Dec. 5, 1835, in Brooklyn, Ohio, son of Simeon and Evaline (Fish) Chester, Jr. He lived in Brooklyn.

His grandfather, Ebenezer Fish, was one of the defenders at Ft. Griswold at the time it was captured by Arnold. He was taken prisoner and was carried to New York harbor, and was kept for weeks on the prison ships. Mrs. Nancy Ann (Brainerd) Chester d. ———.

Chester children:

i. Burton S., b. Sept. 29, 1866, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
ii. Marcia E., b. Nov. 30, 1869, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iii. Simeon B., b. Nov. 4, 1873, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iv. Howard F., b. July 20, 1879, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
v. Ruth A., b. Feb. 1, 1885, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

939. Louis A.[8] Brainerd (*Luther*[7], *Demas*[6], *Amos*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 20, 1871, Cecilia E. Brainerd, b. Jan. 4 or 14, 1849, in Brooklyn, Ohio, dau. of Willard and Harriet Maria (Young) Brainerd. He was a prosperous and well-to-do market gardener in Brooklyn, Ohio. Mr. Louis A. Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Cecilia E. (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Nellie M., b. Apr. 9, 1873, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
ii. Alice P., b. May 8, 1877, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

940. Frank L.[8] Brainerd (*Luther*[7], *Demas*[6], *Amos*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 19, 1881, May Robinson, b. Mch. 1, 1858, in N. Royalton, Ohio, dau. of William Henry and Martha Ann (Searles) Robinson. He lived in Brooklyn, Ohio, and was a farmer. He was also engaged in mechanical work, working in wood and iron. Mr. Frank L. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Marcia A., b. Oct. 17, 1883, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
ii. David L., b. June 2, 1886, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Mch. 9, 1887.

941. Pamelia Maria[8] Brainerd (*Jared Smith*[7], *Jared Smith*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Killingly, Windham Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 21, 1842, Jesse Rood, formerly of South Killingly, Conn., b. July 2, 1819, son of Aaron and Mary (Farman) Rood. He was a farmer in Byron, Ogle Co., Ill. He was formerly of Killingly, Conn. Mrs. Pamelia Maria (Brainerd) Rood d. ———.

Rood children:

i. Maria, b. May 15, 1844, in Killingly, Conn.; m., Feb. 22, 1866, Charles L. Hall, b. in Byron, Ill. He was a farmer the most of his life. The last two years he kept a grocery store. He d. about 1883, the result of exposure in the War of the Rebellion. Ch.: 1. Annie, b. ———; d. ———. 2. Jes-

sie Pamelia, b. Feb. 12, 1867. 3. Luvia Olive, b. Oct., 1868. 4. Charles, b. Nov., 1871. 5. Edgar Seymour.

ii. AARON, b. June 1, 1845, in Killingly, Conn.; m., June 1, 1869, Sarah Sanford. He was a tinner by trade, but in 1888, was a baker, manufacturing crackers and confectionery, in Pueblo, Col. He was in the army. He went to Col. from Byron, Ill. Ch.: 1. Jessie Winfield, b. Feb., 1876.

iii. GEORGE, b. Mch. 26, 1847, in Killingly, Conn.; m., Feb. 9, 1887, in Byron, Ogle Co., Ill., Mary Fisher. He was a tinner by trade, but has a hardware store in Blunt, Dak. Ch.: 1. Charles, b. Feb. 13, 1888.

iv. HARRIET E., b. Aug. 23, 1849, in Byron, Ill.; d. Sept. 15, 1849.

v. CHARLES N., b. Sept. 4, 1850, in Byron, Ill.; m., May 11, 1871, Emma Black, b. in Byron, Ill. He is a farmer. Ch.: 1. Blanch, b. ———; d. ———. 2. Maybell, b. June, 1875. 3. Effie, b. 1879.

vi. CLARENCE A., b. Oct. 5, 1853, in Byron, Ill.; d. Aug. 11, 1855.

vii. ALFRED HALE, b. Oct. 5, 1855, in Byron, Ill.; m., Mch. 7, 1877, Evaline Taylor. He was a tinner by trade. He went from Byron, Ill., to San Jose, Cal.

viii. ALICE, b. Feb. 11, 1859, in Byron, Ill.; m., Dec. 19, 1879, John H. McConkey, b. in 1853, in Niagara, N. Y.; of Scotch and German parents. He was a carpenter. He d. in 1885, in Blunt, Dak. Ch.: 1. Charles Harold, b. 1881, in Byron, Ill. 2. Margie May, b. 1884, in Dak. They lived in Byron,

ix. LUCY MAY, b. May 19, 1867, in Byron, Ill.; res. Blunt, Dak., with her brother George.

942. CALVIN WILLEY[5] BRAINARD (*Jared Smith*[7], *Jared Smith*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Killingly, Windham Co., Conn.; m., May 11, 1846, Almira Mitchell, b. Aug. 9, 1821, dau. of Lot and Celinda (Martin) Mitchell. He was a cotton dresser in E. Killingly, Conn. Mrs. Almira (Mitchell) Brainard d. July 29, 1877. He m. (2), Nov. 25, 1880, Christie F. (Bartlett) Carpenter, dau. of Richard and Christina S. (Fisher) Bartlett, and widow of Benjamin W. Carpenter. She had one daughter, Clara A. Carpenter, by her first marriage. Mr. Calvin Willey Brainard d. Jan. 27, 1897, ae. 72 yrs., 1 mo., 14 ds. She m. (3) in 1905, C. J. Rathburn of Pomfret, Conn. Mrs. Christie F. (Bartlett) (Carpenter) (Brainerd) Rathburn d. ———.

Child:

i. MELISSA M., b. May 24, 1855, in E. Killingly, Conn.; d. June 13, 1877.

943. JARED H.[8] BRAINERD (*Jared Smith*[7], *Jared Smith*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Killingly, Windham Co., Conn.; m., ———, Mary J. Conyes, b. July 9, 1832, dau. of John and Anna (Chefee) Conyes of Brandan, Franklin Co., N. Y. He lived in Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill., and was a moulder or foundryman. He was in the late Civil War; enl. Aug. 8; mus. in Aug. 28, '62; disc. Sept. 6, '63, disability, Co. D, 74th Inf., Ill. Regt. Mr. Jared H. Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

944. JAMES S.[8] BRAINERD (*Jared Smith*[7], *Jared Smith*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Killingly, Windham Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 15, 1858, Lucy A. Chase, b. July 1, 1837, in Killingly, Conn., dau. of Samuel C. and Emily (Fuller) Chase. He was a cotton weaver in E. Killingly, Conn. Mr. James S. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1204. i. CHARLES E., b. Sept. 14, 1862, in Killingly, Conn.
1205. ii. EVA E., b. Nov. 15, 1863, in Killingly, Conn.
iii. CLARA H., b. Aug. 26, 1868, in Killingly, Conn.
iv. JARED W., b. Apr. 8, 1876, in Killingly, Conn.

945. WILLIAM E.[8] BRAINERD (*Jared Smith*[7], *Jared Smith*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Killingly, Windham Co., Conn.; m., June 25, 1854, Mary Jane Whipple, b. May 12, 1836, in Cumberland, R. I., dau. of Eliab and Nancy (Grant) Whipple. He was a cotton dealer, and resided in E. Killingly, Conn. Mr. William E. Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

946. FRANCIS A.[8] BRAINERD (*Jared Smith*[7], *Jared Smith*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Killingly, Windham Co., Conn.; m., May, 1859, Mary Jane Bennett, b. June 29, 1838, dau. of Azariah and Susan Bennett. He was a cotton stringer, and resided in Elliotsville, East Killingly, Conn. Mr. Francis A. Brainerd d. ———.

Bennett children:

i. SUSAN M., b. Apr. 16, 1859, in E. Killingly, Conn.; d. Oct. 29, 1859.
ii. ARTHUR L., b. Aug. 27, 1860, in E. Killingly, Conn.; d. Aug. 17, 1861.
iii. IRA A., b. Dec. 8, 1874, in E. Killingly, Conn.; d. ae. 18 yrs., in Putnam, Conn.

947. GEORGE STOCKING[8] BRAINERD (*George Stocking*[7], *George Stocking*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mobile, Mobile Co., Ala.; m., 1867, Isabelle Martins, b. ———, dau. of John Henry and Mary (Moore) Martins. Mrs. Isabelle (Martins) Brainerd d. Jan. 6, 1879, ae. 38 yrs., at 469 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. George Stocking Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 6, 1867.
ii. SADIE C., b. Sept. 21, 1869.
iii. EMMA R., b. Sept. 5, 1873.
iv. DAISY B., b. Jan. 23, 1875.

948. WILLIAM J.[8] BRAINERD (*James M.*[7], *George Stocking*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mobile, Mo-

bile Co., Ala.; m., Oct. 3, 1876, Mrs. Minnie (Kenner) Waring, b. Apr., 1848, in Louisiana, dau. of Minor and Eliza (Davis) Kenner, and widow of S. B. Waring. He was sheriff of Mobile at the time of his death. Previous to that he was in the salt business. Mr. William J. Brainerd d. Oct. 12, 1886, ae. 45 yrs., 17 ds. Mrs. Minnie (Kenner) (Waring) Brainerd d. July 4, 1887, ae. 43 yrs.

Child:

i. A child, b. July 21, 1877, in Mobile, Ala.; d. at birth.

949. Harriet A.[8] Brainerd (*James M.*[7], *George Stocking*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mobile, Mobile Co., Ala.; m., Feb. 1, 1866, Origen Sibley, b. Feb. 6, 1840, near Berkley, or Blakeley, Baldwin Co., Ala., son of Origen and Elizabeth (Barlow) Sibley. He was in the wholesale tobacco and cigar business in Mobile, Ala. Mrs. Harriet A. (Brainerd) Sibley d. ———.

Sibley children:

i. J. Brainerd, b. May 15, 1869, in Mobile, Ala.
ii. Orlean Emma, b. June 30, 1872, in Mobile, Ala.; d. Oct. 27, 1872.
iii. Origen, b. June 6, 1873, in Mobile, Ala.
iv. Will Owen, b. May 1, 1880, in Mobile, Ala.; d. Aug. 13, 1880.

950. Minnie S.[8] Brainerd (*James M.*[7], *George Stocking*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mobile, Mobile Co., Ala.; m., Dec. 27, 1883, Count R. Boyd, b. June 27, 1857, in Nashville, Tenn., son of William L. and Tennessee C. (Coleman) Boyd. He lived in Mobile, Ala. He moved to Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1891. He was in the cotton business, and was a buyer for export and for eastern mills. Mrs. Minnie S. (Brainerd) Boyd d. ———.

Boyd children:

i. Mary Brainerd, b. Nov. 13, 1884, in Marietta, Ga.
ii. Jennie, b. Feb. 28, 1887, in Marietta, Ga.; d. July 16, 1887.

951. Selah G.[8] Brainerd (*John Russell*[7], *Russell*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Meriden, New Haven Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 18 or 22, 1874, Ella Elizabeth Cook, b. May 25, 1849, in Westfield Society, Middletown, Conn. He was a mechanic, employed by the Rockford Silver Plate Co. in Rockford, Ill., where he resided. Mr. Selah G. Brainerd d. Feb. 5, 1893, ae. 44 yrs., in Meriden, Conn. Mrs. Ella Elizabeth (Cook) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

952. Alla Elizabeth[8] Brainerd (*James Parsons*[7], *Russell*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford,

Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 28, 1881, William Levi Gaylord, b. Jan. 1, 1858, in Canandaigua, N. Y., only son of Edmund Samuel and Frances Demise (Way) Gaylord of Hartford. He was a salesman for the Stoughton Rubber Co., and resided in Cambridge, Mass. Mrs. Alla Elizabeth (Brainerd) Gaylord d. ———.

Gaylord child:

i. JAMES BRAINERD, b. Sept. 11, 1882.

953. HARRIET ALBINA[8] BRAINERD (*Ansel Tracy*[7], *James*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Slaterville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 1, 1853, William Henry Truman of Utica, N. Y., b. Aug. 14, 1828, in Three Rivers, Canada (by Dominie Whitbeck of the Dutch Reformed Church). Mr. William Henry Truman d. in 1861, in Arizona. She lived at Wellsboro, Pa., where her daughter was educated. She then lived in Ithaca, N. Y. Mrs. Harriet Albina (Brainerd) Truman d. ———.

Truman child:

i. KATE BRAINERD, b. July 8, 1854, in Slaterville, N. Y.; m., Aug. 22, 1888, in Ithaca, N. Y., David H. MacIntyre, of Punxsutawney, Pa., b. Apr. 29, 1850, in Covington, Tioga Co., Pa., son of Homer and Lucy (Butts) MacIntyre. He was a general manager of the Coal Company's stores in Punxsutawney, Pa. She d. May 22, 1889, in Slaterville, N. Y., surrounded by loving and devoted relatives and friends, remembered by all, for her thoughtfulness for others, and sweet Christian character. She was a communicant in the Protestant Episcopal Church. Her funeral was attended by Rev. Mr. Synnott, who, a short time before had solemnized her marriage.

954. WILLIAM WALLACE[8] BRAINERD (*Ansel Tracy*[7], *James*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 21, 1855 (by Rev. Charles W. Tomlinson of the Universalist Church), Mary Ella Pardee, in Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y., b. May 3, 1835, in Albany, N. Y., dau. of William and Maria (Wilson) Pardee. He lived in Slaterville, N. Y., where he was a farmer and mitten manufacturer. In Cooperstown, N. Y., he was a house, sign, and carriage painter in connection with his son. Mrs. Mary Ella (Pardee) Brainerd d. May 17, 1894, ae. 59 yrs. Mr. William Wallace Brainerd d. Dec. 4, 1900.

Child:

1206. i. LEGRAND ABBOTT, b. Apr. 10, 1859, in New York, N. Y.

955. FRANCIS HENRY[8] BRAINERD (*Ephraim Goodrich*[7], *James*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Slaterville, Tompkins Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 13, 1867, Mary Emma

Sherman, b. ———, in Sullivan Co., N. Y., dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Thompson) Sherman. Mr. Francis Henry Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary Emma (Sherman) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

956. Charles Edward[8] Brainerd (*Edward Cook[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], James[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 18, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Branch, b. May 4, 1845, dau. of Henry and Louisa (Bigham) (Branch) Branch. He was a farmer and dealer in agricultural implements in Berkshire, N. Y. Mr. Charles Edward Brainerd d. Feb. 18, 1899, in Newark Valley, N. Y., where he was then living. Interment in Berkshire. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Branch) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Edward Cook, b. Dec. 22, 1866, in Berkshire, N. Y.; d. Sept. 26, 1873.
ii. Mabel G., b. Dec. 19, 1874, in Berkshire, N. Y.

957. Ann Eliza[8] Brainerd (*Lewis Nash[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], James[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., June 5, 1866, in Sterling, Ill., Gordon M. Pierce, b. July 31, 1836, in Rochester, N. Y., son of Perry Loton and Mary Jane (Montgomery) Pierce, in Sterling, Ill. He was a millwright and resided in Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill. Mrs. Ann Eliza (Brainerd) Pierce d. ———.

No children.

958. Hattie Ellen[8] Brainerd (*Lewis Nash[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], James[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., May 18, 1865, in Sterling, Ill., William Cavert, b. Dec. 20, 1837, in Burgettstown, Washington Co., Pa., son of John and Ann (Fulton) Cavert. He was a machinist in Sterling, Ill. Mrs. Hattie Ellen (Brainerd) Cavert d. ———.

No children.

959. Edward Wilson[8] Brainerd (*William Henry[7], Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], James[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Cal.; m., Sept. 22, 1870, Helen Irene Sprague, b. Apr. 2, 1857, in Orland, Ind., dau. of Moses and Mary Maria (Smith) Sprague of Sacramento City, Cal. He was a vine grower, living in Sacramento. Mr. Edward Wilson Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HENRY WHITNEY, b. June 5, 1871, in Sacramento, Cal.; d. Aug. 20, 1871.
ii. SARAH AURELIA, b. Sept. 13, 1872, in Sacramento, Cal.; d. Nov. 24, 1882.
iii. MAUD ESTELLE, b. Jan 18, 1875, in Sacramento, Cal.
iv. HARRY ARTHUR, b. Oct. 3, 1876, in Sacramento, Cal.
v. MARY PARDEE, b. Mch. 20, 1878, in Sacramento, Cal.
vi. ALICE EDITH, b. Dec. 18, 1879, in Sacramento, Cal.; d. Apr. 3, 1882.
vii. KATE TRUMAN, b. Jan. 12, 1885, in Sacramento, Cal.

960. EMMA ELVIRA[8] BRAINERD (*Eliphalet Parsons*[7], *David Williams*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 14, 1856, Curtis Richardson Harmon, b. Dec. 3, 1830, son of Alvah and Rebecca (Richardson) Harmon. He was a farmer in Cortland, N. Y. Mrs. Emma Elvira (Brainerd) Harmon d. ———.

Harmon children:

i. CLARA ALBERTINA, b. Mch. 19, 1858, in Cortland, N. Y.; m., Sept. 27, 1881, Dell David Woodward. He lived in Cortland, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Brainerd Hardy, b. July 26, 1882. 2. Clarence Eugene, b. Jan. 9, 1884. 3. Ethel Eloisa, b. Aug. 26, 1886.
ii. ANNIE ELOISE, b. March 10, 1860, in Cortland, N. Y.; m., Jan. 5, 1883, William Jay Bean. He lived in Cortland, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Frank Austin, b. Nov. 5, 1883. 2. Albert Curtis, b. June 16, 1886.
iii. ALVA PARSONS, b. June 17, 1862, in Cortland, N. Y.; d. Mch. 17, 1863.

961. CEYLON PARSONS[8] BRAINARD (*Eliphalet Parsons*[7], *David Williams*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 31, 1857, Albertina M. Scofield, b. Nov. 21, 1840, dau. of Albert and Lucy (Grennell) Scofield. He lived in Dubuque, Iowa, and was a traveling salesman. Mrs. Albertina M. (Scofield) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (2), Myrtilla M. Van Note, b. May 2, 1869, in Hannibal, Miss., dau. of Edward and Frances (Hildreth) Van Note. Mr. Ceylon Parsons Brainard d. ———.

Children:

1207. i. WILLIAM CURTIS, b. Aug. 1, 1860, in St. Cloud, Minn.
1208. ii. HARRY FRANK, b. July 4, 1862, in Chicago, Ill.
1209. iii. CORA AMELIA, b. July 4, 1863, in Rockford, Ill.
iv. ALBERT SCOFIELD, b. Jan. 18, 1865, in Saratoga, Minn.; d. June 7, 1894; a consistent Christian and beloved by all his friends; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
v. MYRTLE EMMA, b. Apr. 1, 1879, in Monroe, Ill.; d. Aug. 23, 1879.
vi. REYBURN GRENNELL, b. Mch. 7, 1881, in Rockford, Ill.; d. Feb. 12, 1883.

962. Laura Amelia[8] Brainerd (*Eliphalet Parsons[7], David Williams[6], Ichabod[5], James[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 31, 1857, Jeremiah Gerrish Wood, b. Aug. 23, 1836, in Lebanon, N. H., son of Jeremiah Gerrish and Mary (Kendrick) Wood. He was a farmer in San Bernardino, Cal. Mrs. Laura Amelia (Brainerd) Wood d. ———.

Wood children:

i. Emma Cleopatra, b. Jan. 7, 1859; m., Jan. 1, 1878, Jesse K. Miller, res. Helena, Montana. Ch.: 1. A dau.
ii. Charlie, b. Aug. 17, 1860; d. Apr. 22, 1865.
iii. Fred Kendrick, b. Oct. 24, 1866.
iv. Milo Brainerd, b. Jan. 30, 1871.
v. Arthur Gerrish, b. Dec. 21, 1872; d. Dec. 30, 1885.
vi. Mary Fidelia, b. Oct. 18, 1878; d. Nov. 24, 1878.

963. Andrew Curtis[8] Brainerd (*Eliphalet Parsons[7], David Williams[6], Ichabod[5], James[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 24, 1874, Josephine E. Randall, b. July 3, 1845, in Keene, N. H., dau. of Iddo and Mary (Maynard) Randall. He was a farmer in Montevideo, Chippewa Co., Minn. He enlisted in the United States service Feb. 4, 1865, and was discharged Aug. 25, 1865, and took a soldier's homestead — 160 acres of land — June, 1869, in Chippewa Co., Minn. In 1906 they were living in Jennings, Ia. Mr. Andrew Curtis Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

1209a. i. Daisy Ella, b. Nov. 12, 1877, in St. Charles, Minn.

964. Ella Fidelia[8] Brainard (*Eliphalet Parsons[7], David Williams[6], Ichabod[5], James[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m., Aug., 1894, Charles Whittaker, b. May 28, 1842, son of Stephen and Sarah (Carter) Whittaker. He was in the freight department of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. He resided in Boston, Mass. She was for seven years a missionary among the freedmen, but owing to failing health returned north and presented the cause to the churches. Mrs. Ella Fidelia (Brainard) Whittaker d. ———.

No children.

965. Aldridge Ira[8] Brainerd (*Alvah[7], Alfred Eli[6], Eli[5], Dudley[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich.; m., Nov. 29, 1859, in Pontiac, Mich., Alice or Elsie Van Tifflin, b. May 14, 1830, in Rush, Mich., dau. of Peter and Hannah (Allen) Van Tifflin. He lives in Grand Blanc, Mich. Peter Van Tifflin was son of Henry Van Tifflin, who was from Middlebury, Holland. He was a

farmer, living in Grand Blanc, Mich. Mr. Aldridge Ira Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

966. Minerva C.[8] Brainerd (*Alvah*[7], *Alfred Eli*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich.: m., ———, Charles Porter, b. ———. Mrs. Minerva C. (Brainerd) Porter d. Jan. 28, 1859, in Grand Blanc, Mich. Mr. Charles Porter d. ———.

Porter child:

i. Essie, b. July 17, 1858, in Mundy, Mich.; m. in Grand Blanc, Irwin J. Van Tiffin, son of Robert and Sophronia (Messenger) Van Tiffin. They lived in Grand Rapids, Mich. Ch.: 1. Floyd. 2. Ethel May. 3. Pearl.

967. Caroline C.[8] Brainerd (*Alvah*[7], *Alfred Eli*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich.; m., June 23, 1861, John M. Wright, b. May 5, 1834, in Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., son of John M. and Abigail (Emry) Wright. He was in the produce business in Fenton, Mich. Mrs. Caroline C. (Brainerd) Wright d. ———.

Wright children:

i. Addie E., b. Nov. 5, 1862, in Grand Blanc, Mich.; m., Marvin Allen, son of Adin and Mary Allen, and grandson of William and Esther (Goff) Allen.
ii. Eer, b. May 16, 1866, in Flint, Mich.; d. Jan. 16, 1867.
iii. Ern, b. Aug. 17, 1872, in Flint, Mich.; d. Aug. 27, 1872.
iv. Bertha G., b. Sept. 23, 1874, in Flint, Mich.
v. Cassie F., b. Aug. 7, 1876, in Flint, Mich.

968. Asenath[8] Brainerd (*Alvah*[7], *Alfred Eli*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich.; m., ———, Andrew Kniffin. He lived in Macomb, Macomb Co., Mich. Mrs. Asenath (Brainerd) Kniffin d. ———. Mr. Andrew Kniffin d. ———.

Kniffin children:

969. Henrietta Green[8] Brainerd (*Alvah*[7], *Alfred Eli*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich.; m., Apr. 21, 1874, Alonzo Green, b. Oct. 4, 1849, in New York, son of Francis and Rebecca (McNical) Green. He was a farmer in Grand Blanc, Mich. Mrs. Henrietta Green (Brainerd) Green d. ———.

Green children:

i. Berdie, b. Aug. 16, 1877, in Grand Blanc, Mich.; d. ae. 8 wks.
ii. Allie, b. Oct. 29, 1878, in Grand Blanc, Mich.
iii. Ernest, b. June 13, 1881, in Grand Blanc, Mich.
iv. Glenn, b. Aug. 17, 1890, in Grand Blanc, Mich.

970. Mary C.[8] Brainerd (*Eli[7], Alfred Eli[6], Eli[5], Dudley[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich.; m., Oct. 26, 1864, Henry C. Fuller, b. June 4, 1841, in Ellisburgh, N. Y., son of Edson and Polly (Chambers) Fuller. He was a farmer in Vassar, Tuscola Co., Mich. Mrs. Mary C. (Brainerd) Fuller d. ———.

Fuller children:

i. Frederick E., b. July 24, 1865, in Grand Blanc, Mich.; d. Sept. 5, 1866.
ii. Ella A., b. Apr. 20, 1869, in Grand Blanc, Mich.
iii. Sidney O., b. July 12, 1871, in Flint, Mich.
iv. Herbert L., b. May 3, 1875, in Gaines, Mich.
v. Carrie M., b. July 31, 1877, in Mundy, Mich.
vi. Cora E., b. June 2, 1881, in Fremont, Mich.

971. Edna[8] Brainerd (*Eli[7], Alfred Eli[6], Eli[5], Dudley[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich.; m., Nov. 4, 1868, Albert B. Van Vleet, b. Oct. 9, 1842, in Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y., son of James and Mary Ann (———) Van Vleet. He was a farmer in Gaines, Genesee Co., Mich. Mrs. Edna (Brainerd) Van Vleet d. ———.

Van Vleet children:

i. Lilly May, b. Oct. 3, 1870, in Gaines, Mich.; m. Mr. Andrew ———. She d. Aug. 15, 1896.
ii. Jessie, b. Feb. 14, 1876, in Gaines, Mich.; d. Apr. 9, 1887, ae. 11 yrs.

972. Ira Newton[8] Brainerd (*Eli[7], Alfred Eli[6], Eli[5], Dudley[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich.; m., June 13, 1872, Demizar or Dimis Carrie Smith, in Grand Blanc, Mich., dau. of John and Adelia (Pierson) Smith of the same place. He was divorced Dec. 3, 1885. He m. (2), Dec. 5, 1885, Mrs. Florence Clara (Ball) Renwick, b. June 19, 1857, in Peterborough, Mich., dau. of Wesley and Phoebe (Russell) Ball and widow of Mr. Renwick. He was an M.D., living in Alma, Mich.

He graduated from Fenton Seminary, Fenton, Mich., June 18, 1875, and from Michigan State Normal School, June 27, 1876; from Columbus Medical College, March 4, 1881; was five years Professor of Science in Fenton Seminary, and in the Central Michigan Normal School.

He was author of a work on Physiology, Physics, Zoölogy, Chemistry, and a key to Robinson's New Elementary Algebra. He was a large contributor to medical journals, and has the reputation of being the best surgeon in northern Michigan, and is trying hard to overtake his illustrious namesake, Prof. D. Brainerd, a great surgeon of Rush Medical College. He built a hospital at Alma,

Mich., in 1895, of which he is the surgeon-in-chief. It is called the Brainerd Surgical Hospital. He was a member of the Baptist Church, and an active worker. He was a platform speaker, speaking upon temperance, science, and politics, and sometimes preaching. Mr. Ira Newton Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. FRANK WAYLAND, b. Sept. 11, 1877, in Grand Blanc, Mich.

Children by the second marriage:

ii. MABEL FLORENCE, b. Nov. 10, 1886, in Alma, Mich.
iii. HUBERT NEWTON, b. July 19, 1888, in Alma, Mich.
iv. KENDALL BROOKS, b. Nov. 19, 1891, in Alma, Mich.; d. Jan. 26, 1892.
v. BERNICE ALMIRA, b. Nov. 19, 1891, in Alma, Mich.

973. AMBROSE N.[8] BRAINERD (*Eli*[7], *Alfred Eli*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich.; m. Sept. 14, 1876, Marion or Mary Ann Demarshall, b. Oct. 13, 1859, in France, dau. of John and Mary Ann (Miers) Demarshall. He was a farmer in Grand Blanc, Mich. Mr. Ambrose N. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. A child, b. Aug., 1882, in Grand Blanc, Mich.; d. Aug., 1882.
ii. ALFRED ELI, b. Sept. 10, 1889, in Grand Blanc, Mich.

974. MARION LINCOLN[8] BRAINERD (*Gurdon Spencer*[7], *Alfred Eli*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich.; m. Isadora Dent. He served in the Civil War in Co. K, 23d Mich. Inf. He disappeared Apr., 1880, and has not since been heard from. She lived in Flint, Mich. Mr. Marion Lincoln Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. AGGIE, b. Oct. 28, 1871; m. in Detroit, Burt Long, son of Justin Long.
ii. MARGARET ISADORA, b. July 8, 1879.

975. POLLY AMULETTE[8] BRAINERD (*Gurdon Spencer*[7], *Alfred Eli*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich.; m., July 4, 1867, Samuel Long, b. 1838, in Laporte, Ind., son of Peter and Elizabeth (Swift) Long. He lived in Carpenter, Emmet Co., Mich. Mrs. Polly Amulette (Brainerd) Long d. ———.

Long children:

i. BESSIE ELVIRA, b. Apr. 29, 1868, in Grand Blanc, Mich.
ii. LELIA BLANCHE, b. Oct. 6, 1870, in Grand Blanc, Mich.

976. Florence Lucy[8] Brainerd (*Gurdon Spencer[7], Alfred Eli[6], Eli[5], Dudley[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Grand Blanc, Genesee Co., Mich.; m., Dec. 17, 1876, in Flint, Mich., Mix McWain, b. Sept. 3, 1852, in Grand Blanc, Mich., son of Theodore Porter and Mary Catherine (Gould) McWain. Theodore Porter McWain was born in White Creek, N. Y., and his wife in Pembroke, N. Y. He was a teacher and farmer at Grand Blanc, Mich. Mrs. Florence Lucy (Brainerd) McWain d. ———.

McWain child:

i. Clarence Brainerd, b. Oct. 20, 1886, in Grand Blanc, Mich.

977. Mary M.[8] Brainerd (*Orrin Nathan[7], Hezekiah Ackley[6], Eli[5], Dudley[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Carbondale, Jackson Co., Ill.; m., Oct., 1869, Oscar I. Rawson, b. Oct. 16, 1842, son of Henry and Lovina S. (———) Rawson. He has lived in Iowa, St. Louis, Mo., Memphis, Tenn., and in Carbondale, Ill. He was a millwright. Mrs. Mary M. (Brainerd) Rawson d. Feb. 18, 1885, ae. 42 yrs., 4 mos., 2 ds. Mr. Oscar I. Rawson d. ———.

Rawson children:

i. Grant I., b. Apr. 22, 1873.
ii. Ralph H., b. Aug. 23, 1877.
iii. Orrin G., b. May 24, 1880.
iv. Henry I., b. Feb. 16, 1883.

978. Alfred Nelson[8] Brainerd (*Orrin Nathan[7], Hezekiah Ackley[6], Eli[5], Dudley[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Carbondale, Jackson Co., Ill.; m., May 7, 1874, in Salem, Ill., Alice Brubaker, b. May 30, 1853, in Salem, Ill., dau. of Noah and Catherine (Hite) Brubaker of the same place. Catherine Hite was dau. of Katie Kagy. He was a machinist and a farmer the last six years of his life. He also invented a very desirable gate, but died before papers were signed for a patent. He lived in Carbondale, Ill. Mr. Alfred Nelson Brainerd d. Nov. 8, 1886, ae. 38 yrs., 9 mos., 23 ds. Mrs. Alice (Brubaker) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Ernest A., b. Jan. 30, 1875, in Salem, Ill.
ii. Stuart L., b. May 15, 1877, in Carbondale, Ill.
iii. Pearl A., b. Oct. 4, 1879, in St. Louis, Mo.
iv. Jessie M., b. Mch. 31, 1883, in Carbondale, Ill.; d. in Aug.
v. Minnie C., b. May 3, 1885, in Carbondale, Ill.

979. Jessie M.[8] Brainerd (*Orrin Nathan[7], Hezekiah Ackley[6], Eli[5], Dudley[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Carbondale, Jackson Co., Ill.; m., Mch. 7, 1871, in Carbondale, Ill., Eustis Patten, b. Mch. 26, 1845, in Amesbury, Mass., son of Richard S. and Mary J. (Morse) Patten. Richard S.

Patten was born in Amesbury, Mass., and his wife in Haverhill, Mass. He learned the drug business in Portland, Ill., and has been established in that business since 1869, in Carbondale, Ill., where he lived. Mrs. Jessie M. (Brainerd) Patten d. Aug., 1885, in Carbondale, Ill. Mr. Eustis Patten d. ———.

Patten children:

i. ARTHUR E., b. Nov., 1872, in Carbondale, Ill.
ii. EDWARD T., b. Dec. 4, 1875, in Carbondale, Ill.
iii. LUCY M., b. July 14, 1879, in Carbondale, Ill.

980. RUFUS H.[8] BRAINERD (*Orrin Nathan*[7], *Hezekiah Ackley*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Carbondale, Jackson Co., Ill.; m., June 22, 1876, Cora C. Garner, b. Feb. 17, 1858, in Thebes, Ill., dau. of Young D. and Mary Jane (Dugan) Garner of Belknap, Ill. He lived in Kansas City, Mo. Mr. Rufus H. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ARTHUR F., b. Oct. 23, 1877, in Belknap, Ill.
ii. OTTI N., b. Apr. 2, 1881, in St. Louis, Mo.
iii. EUGENE P., b. Dec. 28, 1885, in St. Louis, Mo.
iv. ELLEN N., b. Oct. 12, 1888, in Kansas City, Mo.
v. VIRGINIA ANNA, b. Dec. 26, 1890, in Kansas City, Mo.

981. FLORA ADELLE[8] BRAINERD (*Augustus Brockway*[7], *Hezekiah Ackley*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich.; m., in Grand Rapids, Nov. 24, 1881, Henry C. Hamill, b. Jan. 10, 1856, in Ontario, Can., son of Henry and Mary (O'Niel) Hamill, of Florence, Ontario, Can., formerly from Ireland. He was a publisher and editor of *The Alpena Pioneer,* the leading newspaper of northeastern Michigan. He resided in Alpena, Mich. Mrs. Flora Adelle (Brainerd) Hamill d. ———.

No children.

982. FLORENCE E.[8] BRAINERD (*Augustus Brockway*[7], *Hezekiah Ackley*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich.; m., Nov. 28, 1878 or '79, in Lansing, Mich., Richard Clifford Cameron, b. Aug. 26, 1857, in Woodstock, Canada, son of Alexander and Sophia (Wheeler, b. in Scotland,) Cameron, b. in Ireland. He was a machinist, living in Grand Rapids, Mich. Mr. Richard Clifford Cameron d. Sept. 18, 1884. Mrs. Florence E. (Brainerd) Cameron d. ———.

Cameron children:

i. NELLIE, b. Mch. 9, 1881, in Grand Rapids, Mich.
ii. LAURA, b. Jan. 30, 1883, in Grand Rapids, Mich.
iii. BERTHA, b. Apr. 26, 1885, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

983. Elmer E.[8] Brainerd (*Augustus Brockway*[7], *Hezekiah Ackley*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich.; m., Mch. 20, 1884, Mary J. McCuen, b. Feb. 24, 1865, in Ottawa, Can., dau. of Michael and Barbara (Berry) McCuen. He was a machinist by trade, living in Grand Rapids, Mich. Mr. Elmer E. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Barbara, b. May 24, 1885, in Grand Rapids, Mich.
ii. Laura M., b. Mch. 12, 1887, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; d. Aug. 16, 1887.
iii. Elmer Augustus, b. Aug. 8, 1891, in Grand Rapids, Mich.
iv. Gertrude, b. Apr. 26, 1897, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

984. Clarence Exerie[8] Brainerd (*Byron Strong*[7], *Hezekiah Ackley*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Ia.; m., July 29, 1879, Julia Dean Hunter, b. Oct. 27, 1862, in Payson, Adams Co., Ill., dau. of George H. (son of Rev. Moses Hunter of New York) and Mary (Dean) Hunter of Payson, Ill. She was a missionary for twelve years among the freedmen of Jamaica, and was of the line of Connecticut Deans, who went to Utica and west Montana, and a descendant of Silas Dean of Revolutionary fame. He was engaged in the real estate, loan and insurance broker's business in Ogden, Utah. Mr. Clarence Exerie Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Clarence Dean, b. Jan. 26, 1881, in What Cheer, Ia.
ii. Bessie Evangeline, b. Jan. 13, 1883, in What Cheer, Ia.
iii. Stella Eloise, b. Jan. 28, 1885, in What Cheer, Ia.
iv. Paul Portee, b. Aug. 28, 1887, in What Cheer, Ia.
v. Carol G., b. Oct. 3, 1890, in Ogden, Utah; d. Feb. 20, 1891.

985. Edward Cornelius Scott[8] Brainerd (*Byron Strong*[7], *Hezekiah Ackley*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Ia.; m., Sept. 26, 1888, Gertrude A. Woodruff of Livonia, N. Y., b. Oct. 15, 1865, in Conesus, Livingstone Co., N. Y., dau. of Mayre J. and Mary J. (Sherwood) Woodruff of Livonia. He was a railroad agent, or freight and ticket agent, on the Chicago & Northwestern R. R., living in Denison, Crawford Co., Ia. Mr. Edward Cornelius Scott Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Gertrude A. (Woodruff) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Scott Byron, b. Oct. 23, 1890, in Denison, Ia.

986. Hattie Sophronia[8] Brainerd (*Harvey Ackley*[7], *Hezekiah Ackley*[6], *Eli*[5], *Dudley*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Putney, Windham Co., Vt.; m., Sept. 26, 1883, Almond Merick

Marsh, b. ———, son of Norman C. and Augusta (Perham) Marsh. Mrs. Hattie Sophronia (Brainerd) Marsh d. ———.

Marsh children:

i. CASIA DELPHIA, b. Sept. 26, 1884, in Brookline, Vt.
ii. GRACE EVA, b. Sept. 26, 1886, in Brookline, Vt.
iii. NORMAN CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1888, in Athens, Vt.
iv. EDNA MADGE, b. Mch. 12, 1891, in Brookline, Vt.

987. LYDIA ELIZA[8] BRAINERD (*Harvey Ackley[7], Hezekiah Ackley[6], Eli[5], Dudley[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Putney, Windham Co., Vt.; m., Feb. 5, 1891, George W. Worthley, b. ———, son of Nelson and Nancy Jane (Celley) Worthley, of Topsham, Vt. Mrs. Lydia Eliza (Brainerd) Worthley d. ———.

Worthley children:

988. ORCELIA ADELAIDE[8] BRAINERD (*John Horace[7], Edmund[6], Jabin[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of St. Paul, Romney Co., Minn.; m., ———, William Chamberlain, b. ———. Mrs. Orcelia Adelaide (Brainerd) Chamberlain d. ———. Mr. William Chamberlain d. ———.

Chamberlain children:

i. HORACE, b. ———; d. ———.
ii. GRACE, b. ———; d. ———.
iii. BERNICE SYLVIA, b. Aug. 4, 1874.

989. FRANCIS LEON[8] BRAINERD (*John Horace[7], Edmund[6], Jabin[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of St. Paul, Romney Co., Minn.; m., ———, Sarah Babcock. Mr. Francis Leon Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Sarah (Babcock) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. FLORENCE MAY, b. Mch. 18, 1876.

990. LEVERETT EDMUND[8] BRAINERD (*Leverett Denison[7], Edmund[6], Jabin[5], Jonathan[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Oak Park, Cook Co., Ill.; m., June 12, 1884, Minnie Josephine Allen, b. Aug. 23, 1862, at Oconomonoc, Wis., dau. of Alfred and Zervia (Allen) Allen. He was a druggist in Oak Park, Ill. Mr. Leverett Edmund Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ARCHER ALLEN, b. Dec. 1, 1885, in Oak Park, Ill.
ii. MILDRED JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 10, 1887, in Oak Park, Ill.
iii. BARBARA, b. May 11, 1889, in Oak Park, Ill.

gamon Co., Ill.; m., June 21 or Aug. 25, 1892, Edna Jane Shipp of Petersburg, Ill., b. June 2, 1875, dau. of Columbus and Farinda Jane (Goff of Petersburg, Ill.,) Shipp of Kentucky. He was a lawyer in Springfield, Ill. Mr. Leyh Kimball Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. GIDEON REED, b. Mch. 8, 1894, in Springfield, Ill.

992. BENJAMIN HUBBARD[8] BRAINERD (*Gideon Reed*[7], *Eleazer*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill.; m., Oct. 1, 1890 or 1891, Ella Gehrman, b. July 8, 1872, dau. of Charles A. and Wilhelmina (Shanky) Gehrman, who were both born in Nordhouse, Germany. He was a bank teller, living in Springfield, Ill., but in 1904 was engaged in real estate. He was Sheriff of Sangamon Co., Ill. Mr. Benjamin Hubbard Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. BENJAMIN HUBBARD, b. Sept. 25, 1892, in Springfield, Ill.
ii. CHARLES GEHRMANN, b. Mch. 14, 1896, in Springfield, Ill.

993. JAMES LEA LAMB[8] BRAINERD (*Gideon Reed*[7], *Eleazer*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill.; m., Aug. 15, 1898, Adele Gordon, b. Oct. 18, 1876, in Campbell Hill, Ill., dau. of Noel Robert and Emma (Hoskinson) Gordon. He was a grain merchant. Mr. James Lea Lamb Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

994. SUSAN LAMB[8] BRAINERD (*Gideon Reed*[7], *Eleazer*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill.; m., June 29, 1892, in the First Presbyterian Church in that place, Joseph Brand Whitlock, b. Mch. 4, 1869, in Urbana, Ohio, son of Dr. Elias Bond and Mary Lavinia (Brand) Whitlock, a Methodist Episcopal clergyman. Dr. Elias Bond Whitlock was son of Elias Whitlock of New Jersey and his wife, Mary Johnson, of Delaware, and he was son of John Whitlock of New York. Mary Lavinia Brand was dau. of Joseph C. Brand of Kentucky and his wife, Lavinia Talbott, of Virginia, and he was son of John Brand of Virginia.

He was a lawyer and politician in Springfield, but afterwards in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Susan Lamb (Brainerd) Whitlock d. Oct. 31, 1892, ae. 18 yrs., 8 mos., 18 ds. She died four months after marriage. Many friends of the deceased attended the services for a farewell to their loved one, whose young life was so beautiful and whose prospects were so great. A pathetic feature of the service was that the rites consigning her to the grave were administered by the three clergymen who, only four months previously, had

read the marriage service for her at the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Joseph Brand Whitlock d. ———.

No children.

995. Ella B.[8] Brainerd (*Gideon Reed*[7], *Eleazer*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill.; m., June 8, 1895, Joseph Brand Whitlock, b. Mch. 4, 1869, in Urbana, Ohio, son of Dr. Elias Bond and Mary Lavinia (Brand) Whitlock. His first wife was her sister. He lived in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Ella B. (Brainerd) Whitlock d. ———.

No children.

996. Albert Edward[8] Brainerd (*Gideon Reed*[7], *Eleazer*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill.; m., Nov. 26, 1903, Katheryne Flaherty. b. ———, dau. of Edward and Mary (———) Flaherty. He was a farmer. Mr. Albert Edward Brainerd d. ———.

No children:

997. William Lord[8] Brainerd (*Ezra Leander*[7], *Heber*[6], *Heber*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m., Dec. 19, 1895, at Chicago, Susanna Jane Veatch, b. Feb. 3, 1875, at Cortland, Ind., dau. of John S. and Cynthia (Heckerthorne) Veatch, now of Chicago, Ill. He graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology at Boston, Mass., with the degree of S. B. in the Department of Architecture. In 1890 he was an architect in Boston, from there he went to Chicago, and in July, 1898, he moved to Paducah, Ky. Mr. William Lord Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Dorothy, b. Oct. 5, 1896, in Chicago, Ill.

998. Milton C.[8] Brainerd (*Lorenzo*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Saratoga, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m., July 5, 1859, Mary A. Barringer, b. July 26, 1841, in Troy, N. Y., dau. of James M. and Jane (Roberts) Barringer. He was a dealer in lumber and grain of the firm name of Brainerd & Hodge, in Oketo, Kas. Mr. Milton C. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1210. i. Emma, b. Sept. 6, 1860, in Turin, N. Y.
ii. Mary Ella, b. Dec. 18, 1861, in Turin, N. Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1862.
1211. iii. Clara, b. Dec. 26, 1863, in Turin, N. Y.
iv. Hattie, b. Sept. 10, 1865, in Turin, N. Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1865.
v. Charles Henry, b. May 29, 1870, in Troy, N. Y.; d. Aug. 21, 1870.

1212. vi. DELLA, b. Dec. 9, 1872, in Troy, N. Y.
1213. vii. JENNIE, b. Mch. 24, 1876, in Troy, N. Y.

999. JEROME H.[8] BRAINERD (*Lorenzo*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Emma Record, b. 1853, in E. Dorset, Vt., dau. of ———. He lived in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Mr. Jerome H. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. A dau., b. July 19, 1882, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
ii. A son, b. 1884.

1000. NINA CLARA[8] BRAINERD (*Francis E.*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cuyahoga Falls, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Apr. 23, 1879, Walter C. Mallory of Elwell, Mich., b. ———, in Westfield, N. Y., son of John B. and Laura Corinne (Wright) Mallory of Elwell, Mich. He was a farmer in Elwell. Mrs. Nina Clara (Brainerd) Mallory d. ———.

Mallory children:

i. FRANK WRIGHT, b. May 11, 1880, in Elwell, Mich.
ii. HENRY GRANT, b. Oct. 10, 1882, in Elwell, Mich.
iii. LAURA CORINNE, b. Sept. 6, 1884, in Elwell, Mich.
iv. JOHN B., b. Nov. 10, 1886, in Elwell, Mich.
v. LESLIE TRAVIS, b. Sept. 25, 1889, in Elwell, Mich.
vi. AMY MARIE, b. Aug. 19, 1898, in Elwell, Mich.

1001. MILDRED BRADFORD[8] BRAINERD (*Francis E.*[7], *Timothy*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cuyahoga, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Mch. 15, 1888, in Ripley, N. Y., Bert S. Travis of Elm Hall, Mich., b. June 30, 1860, in Alma, Mich., son of Elijah H. and Nancy S. (Quick) Travis. He lived in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, and was a farmer. Mrs. Mildred Bradford (Brainerd) Travis d. Aug. 12, 1892. Mr. Bert S. Travis d. ———.

Travis children:

1002. CLARA B.[8] BRAINERD (*James*[7], *Asher*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., Wis.; m., Jan. 28, 1890, Julius K. Sturges, b. ———. His residence is Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Clara B. (Brainerd) Sturges d. ———.

Sturges child:

i. GEORGE BRAINERD, b. Dec. 23, 1891, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

1003. ETHEL M.[8] BRAINERD (*Carlos M.*[7], *Asher*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Black Creek, Outagamie Co., Wis.; m., Mch. 16, 1887, Fred Sasman, b. Oct. 9, 1863, in Herkimer Co., N. Y., son of Lewis or Louis and Mary

(Sickle) Sasman. He was a farmer in Black Creek. Mrs. Ethel M. (Brainerd) Sasman d. ———.

Sasman child:

i. EUNICE FRANCES, b. June 25, 1889, in Black Creek, Wis.

1004. ARTHUR T.[8] BRAINARD (*Orson Thomas*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa; m., Nov. 2, 1880, Mary A. Hanson, b. Aug. 28, 1861, in Cambridge, Wis., dau. of Ole John and Mary (White, b. near London, England) Hanson. He was of the firm of C. E. Brainerd & Bros., painters and decorators, in Cedar Rapids, where he resided. Mr. Arthur T. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. MYRTLE V., b. Aug. 26, 1882, in Rockford, Ia.
ii. GLEN R. A., b. Mch. 16, 1884, in Rockford, Ia.
iii. IRMA, b. Nov. 23, 1888, in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

1005. CHARLES EMERY[8] BRAINARD (*Orson Thomas*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa; m., Nov. 1, 1882, Etta or Amaretta Mason, b. Sept. 17, 1861, in Tama Co., Iowa, dau. of George G. and Mary (Shaffer) Mason. He was of the firm of C. E. Brainerd & Bros., painters and decorators, in Cedar Rapids, where he resides. Mr. Charles Emery Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. HARRY O., b. Nov. 14, 1883, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
ii. VERA E., b. Dec. 7, 1885, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
iii. WALTER E., b. Aug. 15, 1887, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

1006. FLORA A.[8] BRAINARD (*Orson Thomas*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Ohio; m., May 27, 1876, in Traer, Iowa, Charles W. Davenport, b. Apr. 30, 1854, in Sheboygan Falls, Wis., son of William and Avilia (Boughton) Davenport. He was engaged in general merchandise. He lived in Gladbrook, Iowa. Mrs. Flora A. (Brainard) Davenport d. ———

Davenport child:

i. FRED, b. Nov. 2, 1877, in Traer, Iowa.

1007. LAURA ORISSA[8] BRAINARD (*Orson Thomas*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa; m., Nov. 26, 1884, Charles Leffingwell Eiwalt, b. Mch. 16, 1861, in Warren, Ohio, son of Samuel and Ruth Amanda (Brown) Eiwalt. He was

a tinner in Albert Lea, Minn. Mrs. Laura Orissa (Brainard) Eiwalt d. ———.

Eiwalt children:

i. VERNIE MAY, b. May 8, 1886, in Albert Lea, Minn.
ii. MELVIN CHARLES, b. Sept. 16, 1887, in Albert Lea, Minn.
iii. SAMUEL HIGBY, b. July 16, 1889, in Albert Lea, Minn.

1008. SYDNEY WELLMAN[8] BRAINARD (*Orson Thomas*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa; m., June 15, 1892, Evelina Graham Forsythe, b. Dec. 18, 1869, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. The greater part of his youth was spent in Traer, Iowa, where he attended the public schools and Kileford Academy of that place.

After leaving school he taught two winters and one summer, then entered the law office of J. M. St. John at Cedar Rapids, where he pursued the study of law, particularly as related to patent cases. He also became an expert draughtsman. After two years he formed a partnership with Mr. St. John in the patent soliciting business, which was dissolved after two and one-half years. During his stay in Cedar Rapids he was for a time actively interested in the St. John Manufacturing Co., a firm engaged in the manufacture of a line of office specialties. He was business manager of the concern. After moving to Chicago, Ill., Sept., 1891, he was manager of the Chicago Bicycle Co., but soon returned to the practice of his profession. In 1893 he was engaged in a general patent soliciting business in Chicago. He was of the firm of S. W. Brainerd & Co., engravers and designers, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

He served in Co. C, 1st Regt., Ia. National Guards, receiving an honorable discharge. Mr. Sydney Wellman Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. SIDNEY FORSYTHE, b. Apr. 23, 1893, in Chicago, Ill.

1009. CAROLINE BIGELOW[8] BRAINERD (*Thomas Chalmers*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Montreal, Province of Quebec, Canada; m., Mch. 21, 1901, Albert Edward Ogilvie, b. ———, son of William W. and Helen (Johnston) Ogilvie. Mrs. Caroline Bigelow (Brainerd) Ogilvie d. ———.

Ogilvie children:

i. HELEN BRAINERD, b. May 2, 1902.
ii. WILLIAM WATSON, b. Feb. 4, 1905.

1010. MARY LUCINDA[8] BRAINERD (*Revillo*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 2, 1850, Burgess S. Hale, b. June

14 1827, in Portland, Conn., son of Orrin and Electa (Taylor) Hale. He was a burnisher by trade, and lived in E. Glastonbury, Conn. Mrs. Mary Lucinda (Brainerd) Hale d. ———.

Hale children:

i. HATTIE VIOLA, b. Jan. 14, 1855, in E. Glastonbury, Conn.; d. Oct. 5, 1860.
ii. ISORA INEZ, b. Nov. 3, 1856, in E. Glastonbury, Conn.

1011. CALISTA ANN[8] BRAINERD* (*Revillo*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 12, 1865, Jared Shailer Clark, b. June 20, 1824, son of Smith and Maria (Shailer) Clark. He was a farmer in Shailerville, Conn. He held the office of constable and justice of the peace. His first wife was Sophia T. Cone, dau. of George and Sophia (Tyler) Cone of Haddam, Conn. Mr. Jared Shailer Clark d. Mch. 9, 1888, ae. 65 yrs. Mrs. Calista Ann (Brainerd) Clark d. ———.

Clark children:

i. ULYSSES GRANT, b. Dec. 30, 1866, in Shailerville, Conn.
ii. VERNON CURTIS, b. Mch. 22, 1869, in Shailerville, Conn.; d. Oct. 29, 1877.
iii. LELA MAY, b. Jan. 6, 1872, in Shailerville, Conn. She is a telegraph operator.

1012. HARRIET NEWELL[8] BRAINERD (*Revillo*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 1, 1863, in Glastonbury, Conn., Bradford Lee Combs, b. Dec. 24, 1825, in Manchester, Conn., son of Joseph and Editha (Spencer) Combs. Joseph Combs was son of Capt. Samuel Combs of Wethersfield, who was Commander of the old sloop of war Connecticut. Editha Spencer was dau. of Jared Spencer of Manchester, Conn. He resided in E. Glastonbury, Conn., and was a burnisher by trade. Mr. Bradford Lee Combs d. Oct. 16, 1370. Mrs. Harriet Newell (Brainerd) Combs d. ———.

No children.

1013. ALMANZA EUDORA[8] BRAINERD (*Revillo*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 3, 1865, Curtis W. Gray, b. May 6, 1845, in Adams, Mass., son of Edwin F. and Laura (Moffit) Gray. He was a sign painter in Greenfield, Mass. Mrs. Almanza Eudora (Brainerd) Gray d. ———.

---

* Did she m. John Albert Dickinson and have one child, Albert, b. Sept. 12, 1850, in Haddam, Conn.?

Gray child:

i. MARY VIOLA, b. Aug. 22, 1878, in Pownal, Vt.

1014. CYRUS WILSON[8] BRAINERD (*Deantheum Hubbard[7], Sylvester[6], Oliver[5], Eliakim[4], Gideon[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 1 or 11, 1854 or '55, Jenette Tyler Ventres, b. Apr. 23, 1834, dau. of David and Jenette (Tyler) Ventres. He was a ship carpenter and farmer while in Haddam, Conn. Apr. 5, 1886, he moved to Fairport, Russell Co., Kas., and was a farmer. He served three years and nine months in the late Civil War, enl. Aug. 11, 1862; mus. in Sept. 5, 1862; mus. Corporal; reduced to ranks, promoted July 1, 1863; Sergeant Jan. 25, 1864. He was in 21st Inf., Co. I. In July, 1898, he was a resident of Florence, Col. He received a pension in Feb., 1882. Mr. Cyrus Wilson Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1214. i. JENNETTA MARIA, b. Oct. 18, 1855, in Haddam, Conn.
1215. ii. JESSIE JEDIDAH, b. Apr. 10, 1859, in Haddam, Conn.
1216. iii. WILLIE SIMEON, b. Mch. 3, 1862, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. DAVID D., b. Feb. 14, 1864, in Haddam, Conn. He is a herder.
v. CHARLES W., b. Aug. 25, 1871, in Haddam, Conn. He is a herder in Kansas.
vi. FISK S., b. Jan. 26, 1873, in Haddam, Conn. He is a herder in Kansas.

1015. JOHN WHITTLESEY[8] BRAINERD (*Deantheum Hubbard[7], Sylvester[6], Oliver[5], Eliakim[4], Gideon[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 21, 1857, Esther Louisa Bailey of Springfield, Pa., b. ———, dau. of Alvin Smith and Elizabeth Maria (Dickinson) Bailey of Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa., formerly of Haddam, Conn. Elizabeth Maria Dickinson was daughter of Jahner Dickinson of Haddam. He learned the ship carpenter's trade of his father, and became master builder of two revenue cutters built in Ohio for the United States Government in 1856. He moved to Somonauk, De Kalb Co., Ill., and stayed there three years, and returned to Haddam and worked at his trade until 1866. He then moved to Stony Creek, Conn., and built the Brainerd House, of which he was proprietor. In 1891 he had returned to Haddam, Conn., living on the farm of his father. Mr. John Whittlesey Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. Dec. 14, 1859, in Pa., and d. there Mch. 7, 1860.
1217. ii. FRANK ELMER, b. July 4, 1861, in Haddam, Conn.
1218. iii. HARVEY BURD, b. Aug. 15, 1864, in Deep River, Conn.
iv. ALVIN SMITH, b. June 6, 1882, in Stony Creek, Conn.

1016. Ann Maria[8] Brainerd (*Deantheum Hubbard*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 30, 1853, in Saybrook, Conn., George W. Wallace, b. Sept. 18, 1831, in Saybrook, son of Thomas and Betsey (Walker) Wallace of Deep River, Conn. He was a house carpenter in Stony Creek, Conn. Mrs. Ann Maria (Brainerd) Wallace d. ———.

Wallace children:

i. Willoughby Adelbert, b. Apr. 13, 1854, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Nov. 13, 1879, Fannie Roxanna Cone, of Stony Creek, Conn. He was a bookkeeper.
ii. Addie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1858, in Middletown, Conn.; m., Nov. 13, 1879, Charlie Edward Smith. He was an oyster dealer in Stony Creek, Conn. Ch.: 1. Robert Wallace, b. Jan. 19, 1881.
iii. Annie May, b. Apr. 26, 1875, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Aug. 19, 1875, in Stony Creek, Conn.
iv. Bessie Maria, b. June 15, 1876, in Stony Creek, Conn.

1017. Clarinda Almanza[8] Brainerd (*Deantheum Hubbard*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 16, 1858 (by Rev. Dr. Curry of the Methodist Episcopal Church), Frederick D. Prior, b. Sept. 18, 1833, in Middletown, Conn., son of Daniel and Betsey E. (Skinner of Haddam) Prior. Mr. Frederick D. Prior d. Sept. 29, 1868, in Middletown, Conn. She m. (2), Feb. 3, 1872, Edgar F. Scranton (by Rev. Mr. Bronson in Wallingford, Conn.), b. ———, son of Samuel and ——— (Clark) Scranton. She was divorced from him in 1876, for intemperance, and took the name of Prior. She m. (3), Dec. 4, 1881 (by Rev. Mr. Lamson, pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church), Edward B. Wallace, b. June 1, 1836, son of Thomas and Betsey (Walker) Wallace of Saybrook, Conn. He lived in New Haven, Conn. Mrs. Clarinda Almanza (Brainerd) (Prior) (Scranton) Wallace d. ———.

Prior children by the first marriage:

i. Ida I., b. Nov. 14, 1859, in Middletown, Conn.
ii. William Frederick, b. Sept. 21, 1863, in Middletown, Conn.

Scranton children by the second marriage:

iii. Grace Edna, b. Sept. 1, 1873, in Wallingford, Conn.
iv. Esther Evaleen, b. July 6, 1876, in Meriden, Conn. These two daughters of the name of Scranton, bore the name of Wallace, after the mother's divorce.

1018. Sylvester Essey[8] Brainard (*Deantheum Hubbard*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 10, 1859 or '60 (by Rev. Hiram Bell), Augusta M. Griswold, b. 1839 or '40, dau. of John and Almira (Buell) Griswold of

Killingworth, Conn. Mrs. Augusta M. (Griswold) Brainard d. Nov. 16, 1863. He m. (2), Oct. 16, 1866, Elizabeth Colton, in New Haven, Conn., b. Feb. 18, 1846, in Washington, D. C., dau. of Levi and Rachel (Kent of New Jersey) Colton of Longmeadow, Conn. She lived in New Haven, Conn. He enl. in the late Civil War, in Saybrook, Conn., in Co. I, 21st Regt., Aug. 11, 1862, and was mus. in Sept. 5, 1862, as a private, promoted Corporal Nov. 23, 1862; Sergeant July 1, 1863; reduced to ranks (sick) Jan. 25, 1864; transferred to 159th Co., 2d Batl, V. R. C., Feb. 17, '64; discharged July 5, '65. He received a pension in 1871. He is a builder and contractor in New Haven, Conn. Mr. Sylvester Essey Brainard d. Jan. 6, 1904, in West Haven, Conn. Mrs. Elizabeth (Colton) Brainard d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

1219. i. EFFIE A., b. ———.

Children by the second marriage:

ii. LOUISA, b. Apr. 26, 1868, in Deep River, Conn.; d. Apr. 30, 1868.
1220. iii. ROBERT EUGENE, b. May 9, 1870, in Fairhaven, Conn.
1221. iv. WILLIAM S., b. Aug. 9, 1872, in Wallingford, Conn.
1222. v. FLORA RAY, b. Sept. 12, 1874, in Wallingford, Conn.
vi. SIDNEY C., b. Nov. 6, 1876, in Branford, Conn.; d. June 29, 1881, in New Haven, Conn, ae. 4 yrs., 8 mos.
vii. OLIVE E., b. Oct. 11, 1881, in New Haven, Conn.

1019. CHARLES NEWELL[3] BRAINERD (*Deantheum Hubbard[7], Sylvester[6], Oliver[5], Eliakim[4], Gideon[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 5, 1873, Kate Elizabeth Curtis, b. Jan. 14, 1853, in West Granville, Mass., dau. of Aaron Lester and Louisa Pamelia (Winchell) Curtis. He was a mechanic in Wallingford, Conn. Mr. Charles Newell Brainerd d. June 23, 1897. She m. (2), Nov. 14, 1900, Charles E. Nichols, of New Haven, Conn., b. in Stamford, Conn. He was Superintendent of Schools. Mrs. Kate Elizabeth (Curtis) (Brainerd) Nichols d. ———.

No children.

1020. ROSABELLA B.[3] BRAINERD (*Deantheum Hubbard[7], Sylvester[6], Oliver[5], Eliakim[4], Gideon[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 1, 1872, William Page of Stony Creek, Conn., b. Jan. 1, 1845, in Branford, Conn., son of Dennis S. and Almira E. (Hall) Page. He was engaged in general merchandise in Stony Creek. Mrs. Rosabella B. (Brainerd) Page d. ———.

Page children:

i. HARRY W., b. Oct. 23, 1872, in Wallingford, Conn. He is a joiner.
ii. GUY BRAINERD, b. Aug. 9, 1873, in Stony Creek, Conn. He is a teamster.

1021. Marvin Newton[8] Brainerd (*Deantheum Hubbard*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 26, 1879, Harriet Dickinson, b. Sept. 25, 1854, dau. of Harvey and Ursula (Tyler) Dickinson. He has been clerk in the Hotel Albert in New York, N. Y., and many years clerk at the Allyn House in Hartford, Conn. In 1890 he lived in Saybrook, Conn. He was in Rochester, N. Y., in 1892. Mr. Marvin Newton Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Clarence Tyler, b. July 14, 1880, in Stony Creek, Conn.; d. Apr. 4, 1889, in Hartford, Conn., ae. 8 yrs., and was buried at E. Haddam, Conn.
ii. Helen May, b. May 31, 1885, in Hartford, Conn.

1022. Oliver Sylvester[8] Brainerd (*John Erastus Harvey*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 5 or 25, 1862, Eliza A. Brainerd, b. July 30, 1839, dau. of Hezekiah and Martha (Bailey) Brainerd of Higganum, Conn. Mrs. Eliza A. (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Sept. 20, 1879, ae. 40 yrs. He was a mechanic and blacksmith by trade. He lived in Shailerville, Conn. He enlisted in the First Artillery, Co. G, Dec. 8, 1863, and was discharged Aug. 6, 1865. He received a pension in 1891. Mr. Oliver Sylvester Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1223. i. Anna Edith or Eliza, b. Jan. 30, 1863, in Tylerville, Conn.
1224. ii. Adelbert Erastus, b. Mch. 12, 1867, in Tylerville, Conn.
iii. A dau., b. Aug. 28, 1870, in Tylerville, Conn.; d. ae. 2 or 3 yrs.
iv. A child, b. Oct. 9, 1872, in Tylerville, Conn.; d. at birth.

1023. Esther Maria[8] Brainerd (*John Erastus Harvey*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 23, 1860, Cortez W. Bailey, b. Mch. 16, 1836, son of William T. and Sarah (Sturm or Sturne) Bailey of Stony Creek, Conn. He was a machinist and ship carpenter by trade. He had charge of the office at Stony Creek. Mrs. Æsther Maria (Brainerd) Bailey d. ———.

Bailey child:

i. William C., b. Aug. 31, 1869, in Stony Creek, Conn.

1024. Clarissa Mehitable[8] Brainerd* (*John Erastus Harvey*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 3 or 6, 1862, John Ventres, b. June 18, 1806, son of John and Anna

* License given May 11, 1869, for the m. of Mrs. Clarissa L. (Brainerd) Brainerd, to Ralph R. Roberts, of Southington, Conn.

(Shailor) Ventres of Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer in Shailerville, Conn. Mrs. Clarissa Mehitable (Brainerd) Ventres d. ———.

Ventres children:

i. JOHN NOAH, b. May 3, 1863, in Shailerville, Conn.; d. Nov. 23, 1882, ae. 19 yrs.
ii. GEORGE WADSWORTH, b. Mch. 7, 1865, in Shailerville, Conn.
iii. ERNEST EUGENE, b. Feb. 13, 1871, in Shailerville, Conn.

1025. JOHN OGDEN[8] BRAINERD (*John Erastus Harvey*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 28, 1865, Clarissa Susan Brainerd, b. Sept. 15, 1846, dau. of Hezekiah and Martha (Bailey) Brainerd of Higganum, Conn. They were divorced. He m. (2), June 4, 1870, Mary M. Butler, b. ———, in Maromas, Conn., dau. of Ezra and Linda (Bailey) Butler of Middletown, Conn. He was a sailor and farmer, living in Shailerville, Conn. He enlisted in the late Civil War in Co. D, 20th Regt., Conn. Vol., Aug. 11, 1862, and was discharged Dec. 15, 1862. He also served in the United States Navy during the Civil War. Mr. John Ogden Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. LAVINIA E., b. Mch. 19, 1867, in Higganum, Conn.
1225. ii. SANFORD WARREN, b. Oct. 10, 1869, in Higganum, Conn.

Children by the second marriage:

iii. A child, b. Dec., 1874, in Shailerville, Conn.; d. June 3, 1875.
1226. iv. CHARLES H., b. Apr. 9, 1877, in Shailerville, Conn.
v. OLIVER EZRA, b. Mch. 5, 1881, in Shailerville, Conn.
1227. vi. LEORA A., b. Mch. 24, 1883, in Shailerville, Conn.
vii. MARY LOUISA, b. Nov. 16, 1885, in Shailerville, Conn.; d. Nov. 10, 1886, ae. 11 mos., 25 ds.
viii. JOHN E., b. Aug. 17, 1889, in Shailerville, Conn.; d. Sept. 28, 1889, ae. 1 mo., 11 ds.

1026. CARILE JANE[8] BRAINERD (*John Erastus Harvey*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Theodore Howd, b. ———. He lived in Stony Creek. He was a merchant. They were divorced. She m. (2), ———, Franklin O. Tyler, b. ———, son of Carlos and Cynthia (Shaler) Tyler. He lived in Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Carile Jane (Brainerd) (Howd) Tyler d. ———.

Tyler children by the second marriage:

i. NELSON THEODORE, b. Jan., 1871, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. ESTHER MABEL, b. June, 1880.

1027. VICTORIA EMOGENE[8] BRAINERD (*John Erastus Harvey*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 17, 1872, Henry W. Tryon. He was a blacksmith in Clinton, Conn. They

were divorced. She m. (2), Apr. 3, 1877, Azariah Dickinson, b. Mch. 21, 1856, son of David O., and Elizabeth (Dickinson) Dickinson. He was a farmer, living on Turkey Hill, Haddam. Mrs. Victoria Emogene (Brainerd) (Tryon) Dickinson d. ———.

Dickinson children:

i. A dau., b. Oct. 22, 1877, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. A dau., b. Dec. 26, 1883, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. Ernest Eadell, b. Jan. 5, 1886, in Haddam, Conn.

1028. Andrew Van Gilder[8] Brainerd (*Benjamin Hopkins*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 30, 1882, Mrs. Addie Ellen (———) Maynard, b. ———. He lived in New Haven, Conn. Mr. Andrew Van Gilder Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Addie Ellen (———) (Maynard) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

1029. Armenia Maritte[8] Brainerd (*Benjamin Hopkins*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 12, 1889, Henry M. Spencer, b. May 9, 1852, in Haddam, son of Felix M. and Jerusha (Smith) Spencer. He was a farmer in that place. He was a member of the Connecticut Legislature during the winter of 1903, meeting at the State capital at Hartford. Mrs. Armenia Maritte (Brainerd) Spencer d. ———.

Spencer child:

i. Brainerd Miner, b. Mch. 4, 1891, in Haddam, Conn.

1030. Franklin B.[8] Brainerd (*Benjamin Hopkins*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 5, 1885, Almira or Elnora Dickinson, b. ———, dau. of Chauncey and Almira or Eliza Ann (Whitmore) (Davison) Dickinson. He lived in Middlefield, Conn. Mr. Franklin B. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1031. Randolph H.[8] Brainerd (*Benjamin Hopkins*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 23 or Apr. 14, 1887, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Hickey) Doyle, b. June 6, 1856, in Ireland, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Quinton) Hickey, and former wife of Michael Doyle, from whom she was divorced Mch. 23 or Apr. 14, 1887. She had three children by her first marriage, Thomas Francis, b. Dec.

3, 1874, Lizzie A., b. Aug. 9, 1886, Mary Jane, b. May 1, 1882. He lived in Middletown, Conn. Mr. Randolph H. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. LILA MAY, b. Feb. 7, 1888, in Middletown, Conn.
ii. ELIZABETH A., b. ———.; d. June, 1903.

1032. ORPHA M.[5] BRAINERD (*George Smith*[7], *George Smith*[6], *Eliakim*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ivanhoe, Lake Co., Ill.; m., Dec. 27, 1886, in Alma, Mich., Frederick M. Harding, b. Feb. 14, 1859, son of William and Fanny (Kemp) Harding. Before her marriage she was teacher of elocution in the Normal School at Alma, Mich., where her husband was Principal. In 1889 he was Instructor in Politics and Commercial Sciences in the Sioux City public schools. Mrs. Orpha M. (Brainerd) Harding d. ———.

Harding children:

i. PAUL BRAINERD, b. Oct. 3, 1887, in Alma, Mich.
ii. HELEN BRAINERD, b. Aug. 29, 1894, in Sioux City, Iowa.
iii. DOROTHY, b. Sept. 17, 1899, in Sioux City, Iowa.

1033. GEORGE VENTRES[5] BRAINERD (*John Austin*[7], *George Smith*[6], *Eliakim*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 20, 1887, Adelaide Amelia David of Chicago, Ill., b. Sept. 15, 1865, at Onarga, Ill., dau. of Ezra Hand and Hannah Maria (Rose) David. He was a machinist in Chicago, Ill. Mr. George Ventres Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. ELLEN ADELAIDE OF PEARL, b. Aug. 17, 1888, in Chicago, Ill.

1034. CLARA JEDIDAH[5] BRAINERD (*John Austin*[7], *George Smith*[6], *Eliakim*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 1, 1885, Evelyn C. Tyler, b. Jan. 18, 1864, son of Lester and Pamelia (White) Tyler of Tylerville, Conn. He was a mechanic, painter, and depot master at Arnold's Station, Conn. He afterwards lived in Haddam, then in Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Clara Jedidah (Brainerd) Tyler d. ———.

Tyler children:

i. LUCY BRAINERD, b. Jan. 14, 1886, in Tylerville, Conn.
ii. ALICE VENTRES, b. July 2, 1887, in Tylerville, Conn.
iii. LESTER RUSSELL, b. July 21, 1889, in Tylerville, Conn.

1035. JOHN DENNISON[8] BRAINERD (*John Austin*[7], *George Smith*[6], *Eliakim*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., Pa.; m., Sept. 2, 1895, in

Chas Brauer Jr

Philadelphia, Gertrude Hannah (Strain) Walker, b. Sept. 2, 1876, in Philadelphia, dau. of William and Catherine (Boyer) Strain of the same place. Her mother married as a second husband Isaac S. Walker, and her daughter took the name of Walker. He had charge of the warerooms of the P. & F. Corbin Co. in Philadelphia, where he resided. Mr. John Dennison Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. RUTH WALKER, b. Sept. 5, 1896, in Philadelphia, Pa.

1036. CEPHAS[8] BRAINERD (*Cephas*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Eliakim*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 4, 1887, Harriet Tyler Arnold, b. June 18, 1860, in Haddam, Conn., dau. of William P. and Elma Esther (Cole of Chatham) Arnold of the same place. He graduated at the New York Law University in June, 1881, and studied law in his father's law office in New York City, and was well known in the profession. His argument in the Rapid Transit cases was published and favorably commented on. He was a member of the Young Men's Christian Association, and at the time of his death was manager of its Twenty-third Street branch, and a member of the International Committee. He was Secretary of the Alumni Association of the University of New York. He took great interest in public affairs and was a member of the Republican Club of the City of New York, of the New York Bar Association, the Congregational Club, and the Society of Colonial Wars. Mr. Cephas Brainerd d. July 24, 1898, ae. 38 yrs., 6 mos., 26 ds. Mrs. Harriet Tyler (Arnold) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. CEPHAS, b. Aug. 2, 1892, in Haddam, Conn.

1037. IRA HUTCHINSON[8] BRAINERD (*Cephas*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Eliakim*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 29, 1887, Mary Kendrick Kinney, b. July 4, 1868, dau. of Kendrick and Mary (Barlow) Kinney of Montpelier, Vt. After his marriage he lived for a while in Montpelier, Vt., but in 1893 was in Chicago, Ill. He separated from his wife. He graduated at the New York Law School in June, 1882, was admitted to the bar and commenced the practice of law in New York City about 1900. Mr. Ira Hutchinson Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 6, 1890 or 1891, in Montpelier, Vt.

1038. ADELL[8] BRAINERD (*Philo B.*[7], *Buckley*[6], *Othniel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., ———, Mr. Bates. Mrs. Adell (Brainerd) Bates d. ———. Mr. Bates d. ———.

Bates children:

i. A child, b. ———.
ii. A child, b. ———.

1039. IDA[8] BRAINERD (*Philo B.*[7], *Buckley*[6], *Othniel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., ———, Nathaniel Smith, Jr. Mrs. Ida (Brainerd) Smith d. ———. Mr. Nathaniel Smith, Jr., d. ———.

Smith child:

i. A child, b. ———.

1040. MARIA[8] BRAINARD (*Mark*[7], *Buckley*[6], *Othniel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., Wis.; m., 1853, L. Don Scott of Maine, b. ———. He lived in Chicago, Ill. Mr. L. Don Scott d. ———. Mrs. Maria (Brainard) Scott d. ———.

Scott children:

1041. HELEN B.[8] BRAINARD (*Mark*[7], *Buckley*[6], *Othniel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., Wis.; m., Sept. 6, 1858, William H. Cole, b. Oct. 11, 1834, son of Charles D. and Sarah W. (Trowbridge) Cole. He lived in Boston, Mass. Mr. William H. Cole d. Oct. 2, 1862. Mrs. Helen B. (Brainard) Cole d. ———.

Cole child:

i. HATTIE AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 19, 1861, in Boston, Mass.; m. Mr. Plume and lives at Westchester Park, Boston, Mass. Ch.: 1. Margaret Brainerd Plume.

1042. CURTIS BUCKLEY[8] BRAINERD (*George*[7], *Buckley*[6], *Othniel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., Wis.; m., ———, Mary Weishaat, b. ———. He lived in Joliet, Ill. Mr. Curtis Buckley Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. GEORGE, b. ———.

1043. FRANCES MELA[8] BRAINERD (*George*[7], *Buckley*[6], *Othniel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., Wis.; m., ———, Chauncey Pudney, b. ———. He lived in Joliet, Ill. Mrs. Frances Mela

(Brainerd) Pudney d. ———. Mr. Chauncey Pudney d. ———.

Pudney children:

i. BERTIE, b. ———.
ii. EIDIE, b. ———.
iii. ALICE, b. ———.

1044. ALICE MAY[8] BRAINERD (*George*[7], *Buckley*[6], *Othniel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., Wis.; m., Apr. 21, 1876, Paul A. Deiss, b. Nov. 25, 1856, in Joliet, Ill., son of Henry and Barbara (———) Deiss. His mother was of French extraction, and his father of German. He lived in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Alice May (Brainerd) Deiss d. ———.

Deiss child:

i. HARRY, b. Feb. 21, 1877, in Joliet, Ill.

1045. CHARLES EDWIN[8] BRAINERD (*George*[7], *Buckley*[6], *Othniel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., Wis.; m., Oct. 8, 1884, Edith Holcomb, b. Oct. 1, 1867, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, dau. of Nelson and Hannah (Green) Holcomb. He was a machinist in Denver, Colo. In 1892 he was in Telluride, Colo. Mr. Charles Edwin Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. CURTIS, b. Oct. 11, 1887.

1046. EMMA[8] BRAINERD (*George M.*[7], *Pardee*[6], *Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Nov. 10, 1870, or Nov. 4, 1871, Fred Mott, b. Feb. 27, 1842, in the Canton of Berne, Switzerland, son of Emanuel and Susannah (Funder) Mott. He lived in Beloit, Wis. Mr. Fred Mott d. July 20, 1883. Mrs. Emma (Brainerd) Mott d. ———.

Mott children:

i. HARRY E., b. Feb. 16, 1873, in Clinton, Wis.
ii. JESSIE E., b. May 17, 1875, in Beloit, Wis.
iii. MARCIA G., b. Feb. 13, 1877, in Beloit, Wis.

1047. ANNETTE LUCY[8] BRAINERD (*Sereno C.*[7], *Norman*[6], *Seba*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wauseon, Fulton Co., Ohio; m., Aug. 28, 1865, Joseph Wesley Donovan, b. Mch. 2, 1839, in Toledo, Ohio, son of Michael and Rhoda (Chambers) Donovan. He was an attorney at law in Detroit, Mich. Mrs. Annette Lucy (Brainerd) Donovan d. ———.

No children.

1048. Anna Ercelia[8] Brainerd (*Sereno C.[7], Norman[6], Seba[5], Othniel[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Wauseon, Fulton Co., Ohio; m., ———, Elijah Burr, b. Nov. 21, 1836, in Bellevue, Huron Co., Ohio; son of Charles T. and Zilpha (Bates) Burr. He was a farmer in Wauseon. Mrs. Anna Ercelia (Brainerd) Burr d. ———.

Burr children:

i. Lillie, b. Jan. 18, 1881, in Wauseon, Ohio; d. Feb. 24, 1881.
ii. Grace Brainerd, b. July 8, 1883, in Wauseon, Ohio.
iii. Julie Annie, b. Sept. 22, 1884, in Wauseon, Ohio.

1049. Laura L.[8] Brainerd (*Abner P.[7], Norman[6], Seba[5], Othniel[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., N. Dak.; m., ———, Frank Carmine, b. Feb. 22, 1860, near Morrison, Ill., son of Richard and Evelyn (McAllister, b. in Armstrong, Pa.,) Carmine, b. in Indiana. He was a farmer. Mrs. Laura L. (Brainerd) Carmine d. ———.

Carmine children:

i. Edna, b. May 2, 1885.
ii. Leroy Brainerd, b. July 1, 1889, in Harwood, N. Dak.

1050. Frances Amanda[8] Brainerd (*Seba[7], Harris[6], Seba[5], Othniel[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 25, 1875, in Alexander, Flint P. Smith, b. Sept. 22, 1853, in Penfield, Ohio, son of Hiram and Maria Grace (Penfield) Smith. He was engaged in the lumbering business in Flint, Mich., being the general manager. Mrs. Frances Amanda (Brainerd) Smith d. ———.

Smith children:

i. Ward Brainerd, b. Jan. 12, 1878, in Flint, Mich.
ii. Gwennola Luretta, b. Aug. 12, 1883, in Flint, Mich.

1051. Carrie Augusta[8] Brainerd (*Seba[7], Harris[6], Seba[5], Othniel[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 1, 1886, Jerome Riddle, b. about 1825, in Batavia, N. Y., son of Lyman and Polly (Moulton) Riddle. He lived in Alexander. Mrs. Carrie Augusta (Brainerd) Riddle d. ———.

Riddle child:

i. Estelle, b. Mch. 11, 1889, in Alexander, N. Y.

1052. Eli Emmons[8] Brainard (*Lorenzo Dow[7], Ansel[6], Ansel[5], Othniel[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa; m., Sept. 13, 1857, Eunice Crone, b. Sept. 15, 1838, in Morristown, N. J., dau. of John Crone. Mrs. Eunice (Crone) Brainard d. July 28, 1873. He m. (2),

1876, Mary E. Gillespie, b. Apr. 2, 1836, in Hamilton, Ohio, dau. of James R. and Mary (Hayden) Gillespie He lived in Gardena, Cal., but in 1901 was in Los Angeles, Cal. He was a contractor and builder. Mr. Eli Emmons Brainard d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. MARCIA ANN, b. ———.
ii. WILLIAM BURTIS, b. ———.
iii. CLARA LOUISA, b. ———.
iv. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. ———.

Child by the second marriage:

v. MAUDE EUNICE, b. ———.

1053. JAMES ANSEL[8] BRAINARD (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *Ansel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa; m., Sept. 9, 1860, Abigail Mills, b. ———. He lived in Gardena, Cal. Mr. James Ansel Brainard d. ———. After his death she lived at Los Angeles, Cal. Mrs. Abigail (Mills) Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. EMMONS E., b. ———.

1054. LUCY EDE[8] BRAINARD (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *Ansel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa; m., Dec. 14, 1865, at Wyoming, George S. Todd, b. Feb. 24, 1841, in Hancock Co., Ohio, son of William S. and Margaret (Stewart) Todd, who was born in Virginia and his wife in Long Meadow, Md. He lived in Willow Springs, Neb.; now (1902) in Burwell, Neb. He was a mechanic by trade; afterward a farmer. Mrs. Lucy Ede (Brainard) Todd d. ———.

Todd children:

i. KEROS Z., b. Aug. 23, 1868, in Mechanicsville, Iowa.
ii. CLARA E., b. Apr. 8, 1870, in Wyoming, Iowa.
iii. TELULAH M., b. Dec. 22, 1871, in Charles City, Iowa.
iv. STEWART M., b. Dec. 11, 1873, in Anita, Iowa; d. Aug. 24, 1874, in Anita.
v. MABEL M., b. Apr. 19, 1877, in Anita, Iowa.
vi. VIOLA V., b. Aug. 9, 1879, in Anita, Iowa.
vii. SAMUEL S., b. July 1, 1882, in Anita, Iowa.
viii. NINA R., b. Aug. 26, 1884, in Correctionville, Iowa.
ix. LOGAN D., b. May 25, 1887, in Bartlett, Neb.

1055. AUGUSTA M.[8] BRAINERD (*Daniel E.*[7], *Ansel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa; m., Nov. 28, 1867, James W. Bronson, b. June 20, 1843, near Binghamton, N. Y., son of Rev. Asael and Philena (White) Bronson. He was a veterinary surgeon

in Wyoming, Iowa. Mrs. Augusta M. (Brainerd) Bronson d. ———.

Bronson children:

i. BERNICE, b. Feb. 7, 1869, in Wyoming, Iowa.
ii. WILLIE, b. June 7, 1875, in Wyoming, Iowa.

1056. BRADLEY S.[8] BRAINERD (*Daniel E.*[7], *Ansel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa; m., Oct. 8, 1868, Alice A. Lowell, b. Oct. 13, 1851, in Milford, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., dau. of Orson B. and Lucy E. (Taylor) Lowell. He was a clerk in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Bradley S. Brainerd d. ———.

Lowell child:

i. CARLTON, b. Dec. 10, 1876, in Wyoming, Ia.; m. Jessica ———. He is a salesman at Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, Ill.

1057. ELLA[8] BRAINERD (*Daniel E.*[7], *Ansel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa; m., Oct. 31, 1870, Joseph Holmes, b. Apr. 22, 1848, in Stevens Co., Ill., son of Robert and Rebecca (Sears) Holmes. He was a farmer in Wyoming. Mrs. Ella (Brainerd) Holmes d. ———.

Holmes children:

i. CHARLIE, b. Aug. 18, 1871, in Wyoming, Iowa; d. Sept. 22, 1874.
ii. JESSIE, b. Dec. 23, 1874, in Wyoming, Iowa.
iii. LOTTIE, b. Dec. 28, 1876, in Wyoming, Iowa.
iv. ROBBIE, b. Mch. 27, 1878, in Wyoming, Iowa.
v. CORA F., b. Aug. 8, 1879, in Wyoming, Iowa.
vi. EDDIE D., b. Oct. 3, 1880, in Wyoming, Iowa.

1058. CORA L.[8] BRAINERD (*Daniel E.*[7], *Ansel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa; m., July 26, 1871, John L. Nichols, b. ———. He was a physician in Kankakee or Kewanee, Ill. Mrs. Cora L. (Brainerd) Nichols d. Dec. 23, 1873, ae. 21 yrs., 3 mos., 20 ds. Mr. John L. Nichols d. ———.

Nichols child:

1059. GEORGE D.[8] BRAINERD (*Daniel E.*[7], *Ansel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa; m., Aug. 14, 1884, Ella M. Calkins, b. 1865, in Jackson Township, Iowa, dau. of Riley and Mary (House) Calkins. He was a carpenter in Wyoming. Mr. George D. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. VERA MAY, b. Mch. 10, 1885, in Wyoming, Iowa.
ii. CHARLIE, b. Feb. 8, 1887, in Wyoming, Iowa.

1060. Elmer T. or L.[8] Brainard (*Benjamin K.*[7], *Warren*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio; m., Aug. 15, 1874, S. B. Clark. Mr. Elmer T. or L. Brainard d. ———. Mrs. S. B. (Clark) Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. Willis B., b. ———; d. ae. 2 mos.

1061. Sarah M.[8] Brainard (*Benjamin K.*[7], *Warren*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 14, 1868, Silo Perry Warriner, b. May 10, 1839, in Chardon, Ohio, son of Willard and Emeline A. (Bushnell) Warriner of the same place He enl. Sept. 10, 1861, as private in Co. G, 41st O. Vol. Inf.; disc. Nov. 27, 1865, as 1st Lieutenant of Co. He has been active in public life as road commissioner, sheriff two terms, councilman, commander of Reed Post, G. A. R., member of National Union, Royal Arcanum, and 32d degree Mason. He resided in Chardon, Ohio. Mrs. Sarah M. (Brainerd) Warriner d. ———.

Warriner children:

i. Edin Perry, b. Apr. 2, 1875, in Chardon, Ohio.
ii. Frank Garfield, b. Dec. 12, 1879, in Chardon, Ohio.

1062. Edwin Francis[8] Brainard (*Benjamin K.*[7], *Warren*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio; m., ———. Mr. Edwin Francis Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Ala, b. ———.
ii. Magessa, b. ———.
iii. Bessie, b. ———.

1063. Mr. ———[8] Brainerd (*Benjamin K.*[7], *Warren*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio; m., ———. He or his brother married Mary J. Clark.

Children:

i. Ethel, b. ———.
ii. Elizabeth, b. ———.
iii. Tena, b. ———.

1064. Lura[8] Brainerd (*Orren*[7], *Warren*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Kibbe, Van Buren Co., Mich.; m., ———, Mr. Petit. Mrs. Lura (Brainerd) Petit d. ———. Mr. Petit d. ———.

Petit children:

1065. WARREN[8] BRAINERD (*Thomas W.*[7], *Warren*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Kibbe, Van Buren Co., Mich.; m., Feb., 1879. Mr. Warren Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. GEORGE, b. about 1879 or 1880.
ii. CHARLES, b. Nov. 22, 1882.

1066. FRANK[8] BRAINERD (*Thomas W.*[7], *Warren*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Kibbe, Van Buren Co., Mich.; m., Feb. 19, 1883. Mr. Frank Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ARCHIE, b. Apr. 8, 1884.
ii. MERTIE, b. Apr. 6, 1887.

1067. CLARA[8] BRAINERD (*Thomas W.*[7], *Warren*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Kibbe, Van Buren Co., Mich.; m., May 26, 1886, Ambrose Usher, b. ———. Mrs. Clara (Brainerd) Usher d. ———.

Usher child:

i. ESSA VIOLA, b. Jan. 5, 1888.

1068. FRANK A.[8] BRAINERD (*John F.*[7], *Othniel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m., ———. He was a cattle inspector at the Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill. Mr. Frank A. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1069. STERLING H.[8] BRAINERD (*Whitney Joshua*[7], *Othniel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa; m., Nov. 15, 1883, Eva Sawyer, b. May 31, 1863, in Wyoming, Iowa, dau. of Eli and Ellen E. (Vosburg) Sawyer. He was a carpenter in Wyoming, Iowa. Mr. Sterling H. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. NONA CHRISTINA, b. July 27, 1888, in Wyoming, Iowa.

1070. STANLEY C.[8] BRAINARD (*Whitney Joshua*[7], *Othniel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa; m., Mch. 23, 1899, Carrie May Mallicoat, b. May 4, 1879, in Wyoming, Iowa, dau. of William H. and Sevilla Jane (Guthrie) Mallicoat. He was a carpenter, living at Wyoming, Iowa. Mr. Stanley C. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. ESTHER SEVILLA, b. July 20, 1899, in Wyoming, Iowa.
ii. WILLIAM CEDRIC, b. Sept. 12, 1900, in Wyoming, Iowa.

iii. RUTH, b. July 10, 1902, in Wyoming, Iowa.
iv. DOROTHY, b. Dec. 28, 1903, in Wyoming, Iowa.

1071. HARRIET A.[8] BRAINARD (*Whitney Joshua*[7], *Othniel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa; m., June 11, 1902, Milo M. Garrison, b. July 3, 1876, in Jones Co., Iowa, son of William G. and Emma (DeCamp) Garrison. His business was general merchandise in Stanwood, Iowa. Mrs. Harriet A. (Brainard) Garrison d. ———.

Garrison child:

i. ELSIE LEONORE, b. June 9, 1903, in Stanwood, Iowa.

1072. CLARENCE H.[8] BRAINERD (*Luther V.*[7], *Othniel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., Wis.; m., Dec. 24, 1889, in that place, Katie M. Leach, b. ———, in Nebraska, dau. of A. J. and Eliza (Hill) Leach. Mr. Clarence H. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1073. NETTIE A.[8] BRAINERD (*Luther V.*[7], *Othniel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., Wis.; m., Sept. 5, 1885, DeWitt C. Leach, b. ———, in Michigan, son of A. J. and Eliza (Hill) Leach. Mrs. Nettie A. (Brainerd) Leach d. ———.

Leach children:

i. ROY C., b. Aug. 6, 1887, in Oakdale, Neb.
ii. WINNIFRED L., b. Oct. 24, 1888, in Oakdale, Neb.

1074. VERNON EUGENE[8] BRAINARD (*Luther V.*[7], *Othniel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oakdale, Antelope Co., Neb.; m., Mch. 30, 1897, at Oakdale, Carrie E. Leach, b. Sept. 11, 1878, in Antelope Co., Neb., dau. of Mr. and Eliza (Hill) Leach. Mr. Vernon Eugene Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. PARK LEACH, b. Dec. 23, 1900, in Neligh, Neb.
ii. HUGH CLINTON, b. Sept. 28, 1903, in Valentine, Neb.

1075. CARRIE MAY[8] BRAINERD (*Luther V.*[7], *Othniel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Fresno, Fresno Co., Cal.; m., Dec. 15, 1880, Robert Allen Rase or Rose, at Union House, Sacramento Co., Cal. He resided in Fresno, Fresno Co., Cal. Mrs. Carrie May (Brainerd) Rase or Rose d. ———.

Rase or Rose children:

i. WINNIE FLOY, b. July 4, 1882, in Fresno, Cal.
ii. LULAH MAY, b. Dec. 13, 1884, in Fresno, Cal.
iii. CLARE, b. Nov. 8, 1889, in Fresno, Cal.; d. Nov. 8, 1889.

1076. Guy Reed[8] Brainard (*Orlando Deodatus*[7], *Shaler*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Buda, Bureau Co., Ill.; m., Oct. 14, 1888, Carrie Irene Eyck, b. Jan. 28, 1867, in Hunterdon Co., N. J., dau. of Austin and Emily M. (Apgar) Eyck. He was a railroad station agent in Buda, Ill. Mr. Guy Reed Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Ruth, b. Jan. 25, 1892, in Buda, Ill.
ii. Noble Eyck, b. Sept. 3, 1893, in Buda, Ill.
iii. Hope, b. Nov. 8, 1898, in Buda, Ill.; d. Jan. 17, 1899.

1077. Dora Maria[8] Brainerd (*Eli Bronson*[7], *Shaler*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kas.; m., June 17, 1885, Thomas D. Wallace, b. Dec. 8, 1854, in Leavenworth City, Leavenworth Co., Kas., son of James and Mary C. (Endsley) Wallace. He was the first child born in Leavenworth City, Kas. He lived in Topeka, Kas. Mrs. Dora Maria (Brainerd) Wallace d. ———.

Wallace children:

i. Emma May, b. Apr. 9, 1886, in Topeka, Kas.
ii. Guy Victor, b. Nov. 21, 1887, in Topeka, Kas.; d. Jan. 28, 1888.

1078. Helen J.[8] Brainerd (*Wallace*[7], *Alvah*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wyoming, Jones Co., Iowa; m., Oct. 8, 1870, Frank M. Madison, b. in New York State. He was a physician in Chicago, Ill. She was divorced May 8, 1878, for desertion, in Davenport, Iowa. She lived in Wyoming. Mrs. Helen J. (Brainerd) Madison d. ———.

Madison child:

i. Lyman Lawrence Madison, b. Sept. 16, 1876; d. Feb. 26, 1879, in Davenport, Iowa.

1079. Harry L.[8] Brainard (*Dewitt L.*[7], *Alvah*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Buda, Bureau Co., Ill.; m., Feb. 7, 1901, Dora A. Acker, b. ———. Mr. Harry L. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

1080. Frank Simmons[8] Brainerd (*Jerome B.*[7], *Alvah*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Le Roy, Medina Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 24, 1882, Clara M. Wright, b. Oct. 14, 1857, in Le Roy, Ohio, dau. of George C. and Maria C. (Wright) Wright. He was a farmer and small fruit grower in Le Roy. George C. Wright was from New Milford, Conn. Mr. Frank Simmons Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. JEROME W., b. Aug. 30, 1883, in Le Roy, Ohio.
ii. LUCIUS H., b. Mch. 20, 1889, in Le Roy, Ohio.

1081. CORA A.[8] BRAINERD (*Jerome B.*[7], *Alvah*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Le Roy, Medina Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 1, 1881, Joseph Fretz, b. July 14, 1855, in Chippewa Lake, Ohio, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Rawn) Fretz. He was a telegraph operator in Chippewa Lake. Mrs. Cora A. (Brainerd) Fretz d. ———.

Fretz child:

i. LENA A., b. Oct. 16, 1882.

1082. ERIC QUIMBY[8] BRAINERD (*Marenus Gilbert*[7], *Deodatus Ensign*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Buda, Bureau Co., Ill.; m., Mch. 24, 1881, in Tecumseh, Johnson Co., Neb., Laura J. Lowrey, b. Feb. 22, 1856, in Mineral, Bureau Co., Ill., dau. of Henry W. and Elizabeth (Riley) Lowrey. He was a conductor for the Denver Tramway Co., and resided in Denver, Col. Mr. Eric Quimby Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. LAURENCE ERWIN, b. Feb. 17, 1882, in Mineral, Ill.
ii. ETHEL DARLEEN, b. Sept. 30, 1888, in Amherst, Col.

1083. EDNA A.[8] BRAINERD (*Marenus Gilbert*[7], *Deodatus Ensign*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Buda, Bureau Co., Ill.; m., Dec. 31, 1885, in Atkinson, Ill., Peter Warnock. She resided (1892) in Amherst, Phillips Co., Col. Mrs. Edna A. (Brainerd) Warnock d. ———. Mr. Peter Warnock d. ———.

Warnock children:

i. MABEL EDNA, b. Oct. 4, 1886.
ii. HARRIE EARL, b. June 21, 1890.

1084. KATE D.[8] BRAINERD (*William Eli*[7], *Deodatus Ensign*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Englewood, Cook Co., Ill.; m., Nov. 21, 1878, in Annawan, Ill., Edward Lee Bacon, b. ———, in Princeton, Ill., son of Porter and ——— (Lee) Bacon. He lived in Rocklin, Cal., and was engaged in general merchandise. Mrs. Kate D. (Brainerd) Bacon d. ———.

Bacon children:

i. MARY EMMA, b. Aug. 6, 1884, in Humboldt, Nev.
ii. ETHEL ADELIA, b. June 28, 1886, in Humboldt, Nev.
iii. RUDOLPH HANSON, b. Aug. 16, 1888, in Humboldt, Nev.
iv. RALPH BLAKESLEE, b. Aug. 16, 1888, in Humboldt, Nev.; d. Feb. 28, 1889, ae. 5 mos.

1085. Lizzie Jane[8] Brainerd (*William Eli[7], Deodatus Ensign[6], Ansel[5], Othniel[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Englewood, Cook Co., Ill.; m., Sept. 1, 1880 or 1881, Frank H. Smith, b. Feb. 23, 1859, in Mineral, Bureau Co., Ill., son of Abram and Eliza A. (Snell) Smith. He was a farmer and breeder of draft and trotting horses in Wallace, Neb. Mrs. Lizzie Jane (Brainerd) Smith d. ———.

Smith children:

i. Claude L., b. Sept. 19, 1882, in Aurora, Neb.
ii. Harry S., b. Nov. 29, 1883, in Aurora, Neb.
iii. Edmund Floyd, b. Sept. 20, 1885, in Aurora, Neb.
iv. Frank Brainerd, b. Dec. 9, 1888, in Aurora, Neb.

1086. Edward Albert[8] Brainerd (*William Eli[7], Deodatus Ensign[6], Ansel[5], Othniel[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Englewood, Cook Co., Ill.; m., Feb. 23, 1888, Minnie Nation, b. Jan. 30, 1870, in Johnson Co., Iowa., dau. of William F. and Margaret (Hudson) Nation. Mr. Edward Albert Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1087. William Sherman[8] Brainerd (*William Eli[7], Deodatus Ensign[6], Ansel[5], Othniel[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Englewood, Cook Co., Ill.; m., Nov. 30, 1890, Bertha Ann Holdridge, b. Oct. 26, 1867, in Annawan, Ill., dau. of Charles Vonley and Nancy Elizabeth (Simmons) Holdridge. He lived in Rocklin, Cal., and in 1893 was a clerk in Sacramento, Cal. Mr. William Sherman Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. William Vonley, b. July 4, 1891, in Blue Canon, Cal.

1088. Franklin Ernest[8] Brainard (*Edwin Shalor[7], Aristobulus[6], Oliver[5], Othniel[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of So. Manchester, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 23 or 30, 1876, Adelaide Eliza Hunt, b. Apr. 29, 1856, in Bolton, Conn., dau. of Edwin Cone and Eliza Anne (Clark) Hunt. He was a mason by trade; residence So. Manchester, Conn. Mr. Franklin Ernest Brainard d. Oct. 3, 1895. Mrs. Adelaide Eliza (Hunt) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Ethel May, b. Nov. 19, 1877, in So. Manchester, Conn.
ii. Everett Edwin, b. Nov. 9, 1878 or 1879, in So. Manchester, Conn.
iii. Ernest Raymond, b. Mch. 3, 1882, in So. Manchester, Conn.; d. Nov. 8, 1884.
iv. Clara Louise, b. Mch. 11, 1884, in Portland, Conn.
v. Adelaide Narcissa, b. Oct. 29, 1886, in Portland, Conn.

vi. FLORENCE LILLIAN, b. Dec. 12, 1891, in So. Manchester, Conn.
vii. RAYMOND FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 27, 1894, in So. Manchester, Conn.; d. Jan. 23, 1898.

1089. MILTON ARISTO[8] BRAINARD (*Edwin Shalor*[7], *Aristobulus*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of So. Manchester, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 17, 1881, Emeretta Annette Loveland, at So. Manchester, b. Apr. 25, 1858, in Glastonbury, Conn., dau. of Ira C. and Lovina Catherine (House) Loveland. He was a brick mason and stone cutter. Mr. Milton Aristo Brainerd d. Sept. 2, 1888, ae. 29 yrs., 10 mos., 1 d. She m. (2), ———, Mr. Winchester of Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Emeretta Annette (Loveland) (Brainard) Winchester d. ———.

Child:

i. CHESTER HOWARD, b. Dec. 19, 1883, in Portland, Conn.

1090. LILLIAN[8] BRAINARD (*Edwin Shalor*[7], *Aristobulus*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of So. Manchester, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 4, 1900, Richard David McDonald, b. July 5, 1858, in Charleston, S. C., son of John and Katherine (Condon) McDonald of Chicago, Ill. He was a Christian Science healer, and in 1900 was in Newburgh, N. Y. Mrs. Lillian (Brainard) McDonald d. June 29, 1906, in Boston, Mass.

No children.

1091. EMILY LOUISE[8] BRAINARD (*Edwin Shalor*[7], *Aristobulus*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of So. Manchester, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., June 17, 1895, Frank Irving Cobb, b. Mch. 28, 1871, in Hyde Park, Mass., son of Dr. Charles Henry and Josephine (Libby) Cobb of Hyde Park, formerly of Maine. He was a bookkeeper; residence in 1899, Boston, Mass.; in 1900, Winthrop, Mass. Mrs. Emily Louise (Brainerd) Cobb d. ———.

No children.

1092. MARY MARIA[8] BRAINARD (*John Lazell*[7], *Aristobulus*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Amherst, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Sept. 16, 1885, James B. Anderson, b. Mch. 27, 1859, in Lowell, Mass., son of Hugh and Isabella J. (Stewart) Anderson. He was a manufacturer of fish poles. Mrs. Mary Maria (Brainard) Anderson d. Aug. 10, 1889. He resided in Amherst, Mass., in 1902. Mr. James B. Anderson d. ———.

Anderson children:

i. FIDELIA LOBA, b. Apr. 17, 1887, in Amherst, Mass.; d. Sept. 18, 1896.
ii. MARY EMMA, b. June 6, 1889, in Amherst, Mass.; d. Mch. 10, 1891.

1093. Nina Narcissa[8] Brainerd (*John Lazell*[7], *Aristobulus*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Amherst, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., June 22, 1887, Arthur S. Douglass, b. July 26, 1862, in West Fairlee, Orange Co., Vt., son of Samuel Munroe and Martha Harriet (Shepard) Douglass. He was a merchant in Norwich, Vt. Mrs. Nina Narcissa (Brainerd) Douglass d. ———.

Douglass children:

i. Olive Wright, b. Oct. 23, 1888, in Norwich, Vt.; d. Jan. 11, 1890.
ii. Newton Brainerd, b. Apr. 13, 1891, in Norwich, Vt.; d. Nov. 20, 1896.
iii. Lucy Wright, b. June 6, 1893, in Norwich, Vt.

1094. Floretta F.[8] Brainerd (*John Lazell*[7], *Aristobulus*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Amherst, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Feb. 10, 1889, Charles S. Ward, b. Mch. 31, 1861, in Pelham, Mass., son of Moses Lyman and Sally (Kingman) Ward. He was a farmer in Pelham. Mrs. Floretta F. (Brainerd) Ward d. ———.

Ward children:

i. Floretta Sally, b. Aug. 18, 1889, in Pelham, Mass.
ii. Lora Annie, b. May 27, 1892.
iii. Mary Belle, b. June 18, 1896.
iv. Charles Brainerd, b. June 18, 1901.

1095. Ada A.[8] Brainerd (*John Lazell*[7], *Aristobulus*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Amherst, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Sept. 30, 1890, Henry S. Allen, b. Jan. 10, 1867, in Belchertown, Mass., son of R. Baxter and Esther (Newell) Allen. He was a butcher in Amherst, Mass. Mrs. Ada A. (Brainerd) Allen d. ———.

Allen child:

i. Gladys Hester, b. Aug. 15, 1892.

1096. Hartwell Henry[8] Brainard (*John Lazell*[7], *Aristobulus*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 31, 1901, Cora Julia Ten Broeck, b. July 17, 1879, in Springfield, Mass., dau. of Allen and Caroline (French) Ten Broeck of Springfield, Mass. He was a traveling salesman for Brown, Thomson & Co. of Hartford. He resided in Hartford. Mr. Hartwell Henry Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. Hartwell Ten Broeck, b. Oct. 22, 1901, in Hartford, Conn.

1097. George Grant[8] Brainard (*Arthur Magill*[7], *Aristobulus*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Othniel*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Glas-

tonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 15, 1894, Emma L. Fischer, b. Nov. 10, 1867, in E. Glastonbury, Conn., dau. of Frederick and Kate (Smith) Fischer of E. Glastonbury, formerly of Germany. He was a clerk in a grocery store in E. Hartford, Conn. Mr. George Grant Brainard d. Nov. 21, 1894, ae. 26 yrs., 10 mos., 1 d. Mrs. Emma L. (Fischer) Brainard d. ———.

No children.

1098. Bessie Blish[8] Brainard (*Arthur Magill[7], Aristobulus[6], Oliver[5], Othniel[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of East Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 28, 1903, Burton John Bell, b. ———, son of Charles and Mary A. (Miller) Bell of Addison, Conn. Mrs. Bessie Blish (Brainard) Bell d. ———.

Bell child:

i. A son, b. Dec., 1904, in Addison, Conn.; d. ae. 2 ds.

1099. Sarah Taylor[8] Brainerd (*Hartwell Nelson[7], Aristobulus[6], Oliver[5], Othniel[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of East Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., May 2, 1906, Charles Wyllys Porter, b. Aug. 12, 1856, in East Hartford, Conn., son of Ira Warren and Jane (Lord) Porter. He is a packer of Connecticut tobacco in East Hartford. She is his second wife. Mrs. Sarah Taylor (Brainerd) Porter d. ———.

No children:

1100. Robert Francis[8] Brainerd (*Hartwell Nelson[7], Aristobulus[6], Oliver[5], Othniel[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of East. Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., June 15, 1896, Nellie Slater, b. Mch. 9, 1872, in North Glastonbury, Conn., dau. of Nelson and Hattie (Gammons) Slater. He was a mason and teamster. Mr. Robert Francis Brainerd d. Aug. 19, 1900. He was killed by falling from his team and the wheels passing over his body. He lived in East Glastonbury. Mrs. Nellie (Slater) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Nelson Hartwell, b. Mch. 12, 1897, in East Glastonbury, Conn.
ii. Blanche Sarah, b. May 24, 1898, in East Glastonbury, Conn.
iii. George Grant, b. Sept. 24, 1899, in East Glastonbury, Conn.
iv. Roberta Frances, b. Feb. 14, 1900, in East Glastonbury, Conn.

1101. Webster Storer[8] Brainerd (*Harris[7], Warren[6], Simon[5], Simon[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., May 28, 1861, Catherine May Thomas, b. Sept. 17, 1842, dau. of Augustus and Maria (Chamberlain) Thomas. He was a civil engineer for four years and

lumber merchant thirty years, from 1857 to '87, of the firm of Curtis & Brainerd. He was interested in the Lake vessels and in salt manufacturing, as well as banking. In 1889 he retired from business. He lived in Toledo, Ill. Mr. Webster Storer Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. KATE THOMAS, b. Mch. 22, 1862.
ii. JULIA BLANCHE, b. July 24, 1863.
iii. DAISY BETRICE, b. Nov. 9, 1865.
iv. MARIANNE, b. Feb. 9, 1867.
v. HESTER MARIA, b. June 24, 1875; d. June 21, 1877.
vi. FLORENCE, b. Mch. 1, 1880.

1102. EDWARD PAYSON[8] BRAINERD (*Harris*[7], *Warren*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., Sept., 1865, Annice Bibbins, b. ———. Mr. Edward Payson Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Annice (Bibbins) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1103. SARAH[8] BRAINERD (*Harris*[7], *Warren*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 25, 1860, Simeon Byram. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Byram d. ———. Mr. Simeon Byram d. ———.

Byram children:

1104. DWIGHT[8] BRAINERD (*Harris*[7], *Warren*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 12, 1871, Elizabeth Robinson, b. ———. Mr. Dwight Brainerd d. Nov. 5, 1883, ae. 35 yrs., 2 mos., 9 ds. Mrs. Elizabeth (Robinson) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. BERTHA ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 31, 1873.
ii. HARRIS EZRA, b. Sept. 9, 1876.
iii. HERBERT, b. Mch. 27, 1881.
iv. ELLA ELIZA, b. Apr. 12, 1883; d. Jan. 6, 1885.

1105. JOSEPH LOCHLAND[8] BRAINERD (*Joseph Lochland*[7], *Newel*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 5, 1862, Mary Anne (Waleston) Leavenworth, b. Feb. 14, 1826, in Guilford, Conn., dau. of David and Ruth Ann (Dowd) Waleston of the same place, and widow of John Leavenworth. He was a farmer in Deep River, Conn. Her second marriage. She had four children by her first marriage. Mr. Joseph Lochland Brainerd d. Sept. 3, 1889, ae. 65 yrs. Mrs. Mary Anne (Waleston) (Leavenworth) Brainerd d. Aug. 26, 1906, in Deep River.

Children:

i. MYRTIE ANN, or MYRTLE, b. Oct. 30, 1864, in Deep River, Conn.
ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 30, 1866, in Deep River, Conn.

1106. Alice Ann[8] Brainerd (*Joseph Lochland*[7], *Newel*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 30, 1849, in Middletown, Conn., William Bradford of Meriden, Conn., b. ———. He lived in Meriden. Mrs. Alice Ann (Brainerd) Bradford d. ———.

Bradford children:

i. William, b. July 18, 1850; res. Somerville, Mass.
ii. A dau., b. ———.
iii. Alice, b. ———.

1107. Newell Ashbell[8] Brainerd (*Joseph Lochland*[7], *Newell*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 29, 1852, Phebe Havens in Haddam, Conn., b. in Sag Harbor, Long Island. Mrs. Phebe (Havens) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (2), Sept. 3, 1860, Nancy Sophia Strong, b. Mch. 21, 1836, in Wallingford, Conn., dau. of Lorenzo or Luzern and Maria (Hull) Strong of Wallingford. He lived in Meriden, Conn. Mr. Newell Ashbell Brainerd d. Oct. 19, 1890, in his 57th yr., in Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Nancy Sophia (Strong) Brainerd d. Mch. 12, 1902, in Meriden.

Child by the first marriage:

1228. i. Wilbur Fiske, or Walter, b. Oct. 20, 1856, in Meriden, Conn.

Children by the second marriage:

1229. ii. John Marshall, b. Oct. 25, 1861, in Meriden, Conn.
iii. A son, b. ———.
iv. Lura Sophia, b. Mch. 10, 1863, in Meriden, Conn.
v. Nancy Amanda, b. Aug. 4, 1865, in Meriden, Conn.; d. June 6, 1892, ae. 26 yrs., 10 mos., 2 ds.

1108. Edwin[8] Brainerd (*George*[7], *Selah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., May 1, 1871, Maria Cunningham, b. in Ireland, dau. of John Cunningham. He was a mechanic in Erie, Pa. He enl. in the late Civil War in Aug., 1862; mus. in Sept. 5, 1862; w'd Sept. 11, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disc. Jan. 9, 1864. Engagements: Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 12-14, 1862; Edenton Road, Va., Apr. 24, 1863; Providence Church Road, Va., May 3, 1863. He enl. in the 16th Conn. Regt. of Vol. Mrs. Maria (Cunningham) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (2), Mch. 29, 1893* Mrs. Martha W. Downey or Downing of Hartford, Conn., b. in Boston, Mass. Mr. Edwin Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

* The marriage license was granted Mch. 29, 1893.

1109. George W.[8] Brainard (*George*[7], *Selah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 27, 1877, Maria L. Marshall, b. May 12, 1854, in Hartford, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Clark) Marshall of the same place. He was a machinist and lived in Hartford. His residence in 1899 was East Hartford, Conn. Mr. George W. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. A son, b. May 13, 1878, in Hartford, Conn.
1230. ii. Grace Marshall, b. June 21, 1879, in Hartford, Conn.
1231. iii. Flora Louise, b. Dec. 15, 1880, in Hartford, Conn.
iv. Nellie Maria, b. Apr. 15, 1884, in Hartford, Conn.
v. Arthur George, b. June 3, 1891, in Hartford, Conn.

1110. Arthur Henry[8] Brainerd (*George*[7], *Selah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 5, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Halsey, b. Jan. 9, 1840, in Bridgehampton, L. I., dau. of Robert and Phebe H. (Haynes) Halsey. He was a painter and machinist in Hartford. Mr. Arthur Henry Brainerd d. June 24, 1875, ae. 28 yrs., 5 mos., 4 ds. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Halsey) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

1111. William Hall[8] Brainerd (*Giles Knowles*[7], *Selah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 18, 1862, Ellen Estelle Keeney, b. Nov. 4, 1841, in Manchester, Conn., dau. of Alfred and Belinda (Skinner) Keeney. Mrs. Ellen Estelle (Keeney) Brainerd d. Mch. 9, 1864, ae. 22 yrs., 4 mos., 5 ds. in Hartford. He m. (2), July 4, 1866, Alice Eliza Richardson, b. Nov. 22, 1848, in Foxboro, Mass., dau. of Alfred and Harriet (Ford) Richardson. He had a trunk store on N. Main St., Hartford, Conn., in 1891. Mr. William Hall Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

1232. i. Ellen Estella, b. Feb. 28, 1864, in Hartford, Conn.

1112. Catherine Louisa[8] Brainerd (*Giles Knowles*[7], *Selah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 7, 1858, Walter H. Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1837, in Rocky Hill, Conn., son of Maron or Aaron and Abigail (Griswold) Smith of the same place. He moved from Rocky Hill to Middletown, Conn., in 1883, and was in the livery business in that place. He returned to Rocky Hill, and was a merchant in 1903. Mrs. Catherine Louisa (Brainerd) Smith d. ———.

Smith children:

i. Emma, b. Apr. 9, 1859, in Rocky Hill, Conn.; d. July 24, 1859.

ii. WILLIAM H., b. May 20, 1860, in Rocky Hill, Conn.; d. Nov. 3, 1864 or 1884.
iii. FRANK L., b. July 17, 1862, in Rocky Hill, Conn.; d. Nov. 27, 1862.
iv. WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 5, 1865, in Rocky Hill.
v. A son, b. Jan. 8, 1870, in Rocky Hill, Conn.; d. Jan. 8, 1870.
vi. A son, b. July 28, 1873, in Rocky Hill, Conn.; d. July 28, 1873.
vii. CHARLES W., b. Oct. 25, 1875, in Rocky Hill, Conn.
viii. A dau., b. Jan. 15, 1881, in Rocky Hill, Conn.; d. same day.

1113. ELIZABETH SAGE[8] BRAINERD (*Giles Knowles*[7], *Selah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Apr. (or Oct. by Town Records) 19, 1874, in New Haven, Conn., George Forney Hopkins, b. Apr. 17, 1849, in Newbern, N. C., son of George R. and Mary (Morgan) Hopkins. He was a watchman, living in Bridgeport, Conn. Mrs. Elizabeth Sage (Brainerd) Hopkins d. ———.

Hopkins children:

i. GRACIE BELLE, b. Jan. 23, 1875, in Fairhaven, Conn; d. July 5, 1875.
ii. ADELLA, b. Apr. 19, 1877, in New Haven, Conn.; d. Sept. 12, 1877.
iii. GEORGIE E., b. Oct. 7, 1879, in New Haven, Conn.
iv. MABEL, b. May 27, 1885, in New Haven, Conn.; d. Aug. 8, 1885.

1114. HENRY KNOWLES[8] BRAINERD (*Giles Knowles*[7], *Selah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., May 17, 1876, at Rocky Hill, Conn., Rose H. Morgan, b. 1854, in Middletown, Conn., dau. of Mr. and Hepsie (Spencer) Morgan. He was a painter, living in Middletown. Mrs. Rose H. (Morgan) Brainerd d. Aug. 18, 1882. Mr. Henry Knowles Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

1233. i. HOWARD HENRY, b. Feb. 13, 1877, in Rocky Hill, Conn.

1115. EDITH FRANCES[8] BRAINERD (*David C.*[7], *Selah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., July 18, 1888, Edward Henry Freidrich, b. May 15, 1862, in New York, N. Y., son of John and Anna C. (Seman, b. in Melrich, Germany) Freidrich, who was b. in Breitenbach, Germany. He was a harness maker, and had a store in New York, N. Y. Mrs. Edith Frances (Brainerd) Freidrich d. ———.

Freiderich children:

i. LILLIAN ANNA, b. Apr. 6, 1889, in New York, N. Y.
ii. JOHN EDWARD DAVID, b. Jan. 13, 1890, in New York, N. Y.

1116. ELLEN LUNETTE[8] BRAINERD (*David C.*[7], *Selah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New

York Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 24, 1888, in Hartford, Conn., Robert H. Lewis, b. Apr. 24, 1865, in Rockville, Conn., son of Leroy S. and Nellie (Talcott) Lewis of Rockville. He is an optician in Hartford. Mrs. Ellen Lunette (Brainerd) Lewis d. ———.

Lewis children:

i. RICHARD BRAINARD, b. Apr. 19, 1893, in Hartford, Conn.
ii. DAVID HARRIS, b. June 12, 1896, in Hartford, Conn.
iii. ROBERT FRAZIER, b. Dec. 16, 1898, in Hartford, Conn.

1117. CYNTHIA[8] BRAINERD (*Andrew C.[7], Darius[6], Jeptha[5], Simon[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Mch. 30, 1861, Edward Allen, b. May 17, 1833, son of John and Azuby (Herbt) Allen. He was a carpenter and joiner in Rome, Pa., or in Wickizer, Pa. Mrs. Cynthia (Brainerd) Allen d. ———.

Allen children:

i. ALICE J., b. Sept. 19, 1858.
ii. STEPHEN A., b. Dec. 25, 1861.
iii. JOHN D., b. Apr. 19, 1863.
iv. CHARLES E., b. Sept. 6, 1865; d. Oct. 15, 1886.
v. DAYTON U., b. June 13, 1867.
vi. MARY D., b. Nov. 5, 1869; d. Nov. 6, 1870.
vii. ROBERT L., b. Apr. 18, 1872; d. Feb. 6, 1874.
viii. LE ROY E., b. May 4, 1877.

1118. LEWIS L.[8] BRAINERD (*Andrew C.[7], Darius[6], Jeptha[5], Simon[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Dec. 26, 1858, Julia Webb, b. Dec. 6, 1838, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Bull) Webb of Sheshequin, Pa. Mrs. Julia (Webb) Brainerd d. Feb. 18, 1874, ae. 35 yrs., 2 mos., 12 ds. He m. (2), Oct. 24, 1877, Eva M. Anthony, b. Feb. 10, 1845, dau. of John S. and Cynthia M. (Dunham) Anthony, and granddaughter of Drusilla Brainerd. He lived in Athens, Pa., then in Litchfield, Pa., where he had charge of the Post Office. In 1892 he moved to Nichols, N. Y. He was a carriage maker. Mr. Lewis L. Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

1234. i. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Feb. 26, 1861, in Athens, Pa.
1235. ii. CIDNEY L., b. Jan. 3, 1863, in Athens, Pa.
1236. iii. SARAH A., b. Dec. 8, 1865, in Athens, Pa.
1237. iv. MARY A., b. June 30, 1867, in Athens, Pa.
v. DEBORAH F., b. Aug. 25, 1870, in Athens, Pa.; d. Dec. 23, 1879, in the West, and was buried on Christmas Day in Sheshequin, Pa.
1238. vi. DE ETTA F. or JULIA, b. June 26, 1873, in Athens, Pa.

Children by the second marriage:

vii. IDA MAY, b. May 8, 1879, in Litchfield, Pa.
viii. EDNA D., b. Apr. 3, 1881 in Litchfield, Pa.
ix. CYNTHIA M., b. Oct. 5, 1883, in Litchfield, Pa.

x. Iva M., b. Feb. 25, 1886, in Litchfield, Pa.
xi. Olivia E., b. July 2, 1887, in Litchfield, Pa.

1119. Henry A.[8] Brainerd (*Andrew C.*[7], *Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., 1858, Frances M. Lyons or Lions, b. Aug. 11, 1838, in Smithfield, Pa., dau. of John D. and Tabitha (Allen) Lyons or Lions. He was a wagon maker in Milan, Bradford Co., Pa. He afterward lived in E. Smithfield, Pa. Mr. Henry A. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1239. i. Charles M., b. Jan. 12, 1859, in Towanda, Pa.
ii. Frank R., b. May 14, 1862, in Ulster, Pa.
iii. Minnie O., b. Oct. 27, 1865, in Utica, Pa.; d. Aug. 20, 1887.

1120. David Mac[8] Brainerd (*Andrew C.*[7], *Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Apr. 29, 1868 (by Rev. Philip Berry, pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church in Athens), in Ulster, Pa.; Mary Mustart, b. June 30, 1845, in Perthshire, Town of Crieff, Scotland, dau. of James and Ann (Sinclair) Mustart. He was a dealer in agricultural implements in Athens. Mr. David Mac Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. John David, b. Dec. 18, 1869, in Athens, Pa.
ii. Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 2, 1872, in Athens, Pa.
iii. Annie Jane, b. Mch. 26, 1874, in Athens, Pa.
iv. Maggie Gabie, b. Aug. 12, 1876, in Athens, Pa.
v. Andrew James, b. Mch. 8, 1879, in Athens, Pa.
vi. Orson Pearl, b. July 12, 1881, in Athens, Pa., d. July 17, 1882, aged 1 yr., 5 ds.
vii. Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 16, 1883, in Athens, Pa.
viii. Victoria, b. Sept. 6, 1887, in Athens, Pa.

1121. Charity[8] Brainerd (*Andrew C.*[7], *Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., ———, Alexander Carter, b. ———. Mrs. Charity (Brainerd) Carter d. Aug. 29, 1872, ae. 29 yrs., 7 mos., 2 ds. He lived in Athens, Pa. Mr. Alexander Carter d. ———.

Carter children:

1122. Rachel[8] Brainerd (*Andrew C.*[7], *Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., ———, John Grippin. He was a mechanic living in Athens. Mrs. Rachel (Brainerd) Grippin d. May 22, 1877, ae. 32 yrs. Mr. John Grippin d. ———.

Grippin children:

1123. Samuel M.[8] Brainerd (*Andrew C.*[7], *Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., July 10, 1873, Jannie Bidlack, b. ———. Mrs. Jannie (Bidlack) Brainerd d. Aug., 1879. He lived in Kesota or Center Valley, Pa. Mr. Samuel M. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1124. Fanny[8] Brainerd (*Andrew C.*[7], *Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Dec. 31, 1867, Henry Armstrong, b. Sept. 4, 1848, son of Isaac and Lucinda (Hine) Armstrong. He lives in Vawter, Bradford Co., Pa. He was a soldier in the late Civil War, and is now an invalid, unable to follow any business. Mrs. Fanny (Brainard) Armstrong d. ———.

Armstrong children:

i. John H., b. Jan. 9, 1869, in ———.
ii. George A., b. Jan. 19, 1871, in ———.
iii. Joseph L., b. Dec. 2, 1872, in ———; d. Dec. 4, 1872.
iv. Edithai I., b. Mch. 8, 1875, in ———.
v. Edith I., b. Mch. 8, 1875, in ———.
vi. Arthur E., b. Mch. 28, 1877, in ———; d. Sept. 5, 1879.
vii. Maggie S., b. Dec. 21, 1881, in ———.
viii. Winn H., b. Nov. 15, 1884, in ———.

1125. Candis[8] Brainerd (*Andrew C.*[7], *Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Apr. 27, 1892, William B. Campbell, b. ———, son of James and Sally M. (DeGroff) Campbell. He was a farmer in Athens, Pa. Mrs. Candis (Brainerd) Campbell d. ———.

Campbell children:

1126. Charles Fred[8] Brainerd (*Simon*[7], *Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham Center, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Jan. 23, 1868, Ella Althea Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 10, 1852, in Orwell Township, Pa., dau. of Albert Webb and Laurana (Prince) Hotchkiss. He was a farmer in Windham Center, Pa. Mr. Charles Fred Prainerd d. ———.

Children:

1240. i. Frank Claie, b. Nov. 20, 1868, in West Windham, Pa.
ii. Nellie Adell, b. Nov. 28, 1870, in West Windham, Pa.
iii. Fred Alfred, b. Nov. 24, 1872, in West Windham, Pa.
iv. Harold Leon, b. Nov. 10, 1885, in West Windham, Pa.

1127. Delphine[8] Brainerd (*Simon*[7], *Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham Center, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Oct. 29, 1874, David Wilmot Chaffee, b.

July 23, 1851, son of Charles and Adaline (Horton) Chaffee of Horn Brook, Pa. He was a farmer in Sheshequin, Pa. Mrs. Delphine (Brainerd) Chaffee d. ———.

Chaffee children:

i. INEZ, b. Mch. 21, 1877, in Sheshequin, Pa.; d. July 22, 1884.
ii. FESTUS M., b. Apr. 13, 1879, in Sheshequin, Pa.
iii. CHARLES S., b. Jan. 7, 1889, in Sheshequin, Pa.

1128. AGNES A.[8] BRAINERD (*Simon*[7], *Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham Center, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Dec. 23, 1880, or Dec. 24, 1881, Arthur I. Van Dyke, b. Apr. 26, 1857, son of Platt C. and Rhoda A. (Mory) Van Dyke. In 1889, he was an attendant in the Insane Asylum in Binghamton, N. Y. Mrs. Agnes A. (Brainerd) Van Dyke d. Nov. 21, 1883, ae. 24 yrs., 5 mos., 20 ds. Mr. Arthur I. Van Dyke d. ———.

No children.

1129. MARTHA[8] BRAINERD (*Darius M.*[7], *Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Aug. 23, 1868, Henry Allen Shultz, b. Apr. 21, 1844, in Orwell, Pa., son of Isaac and Andaliza (Russell) Shultz. He was a dealer in milk, butter, and eggs in New York, N. Y., where he lived. Mrs. Martha (Brainerd) Shultz d. ———.

Shultz children:

i. MARION EDITH, b. Sept. 25, 1869, in Windham, Pa.
ii. TRUMAN BRUCE, b. Sept. 18, 1879, in Nichols, N. Y.

1130. HELEN MATILDA[8] BRAINERD (*Darius M.*[7], *Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Mch. 31, 1876, F. Elmer Neal, b. Apr. 16, 1853, in Nichols, N. Y., son of Chester and Jane C. (Matteson) Neal. He was principal of a graded school in Smithboro, N. Y. Mr. F. Elmer Neal d. June 24, 1879, ae. 26 yrs., 2 mos., 8 ds. Mrs. Helen Matilda (Brainerd) Neal d. July 3, 1885, ae. 34 yrs., 11 mos., 2 ds.

Neal child:

i. FLORENCE, b. Sept. 7, 1877, in Windham, Pa.

1131. TRUMAN[8] BRAINERD (*Darius M.*[7], *Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[6], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Jan. 12, 1887, Addie E. Beardslee, b. July 19, 1863, in Warren, Pa., dau. of Randolph L. and Stella A. (Graves) Beardslee. He was a dealer in farm produce in New York, N. Y. Mr. Truman Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HARRY B., b. Nov. 7, 1887, in New York, N. Y.
ii. MARION E., b. Aug. 29, 1889, in New York, N. Y.

1132. ELLA AUGUSTA[8] BRAINARD (*Darius M.[7], Darius[6], Jeptha[5], Simon[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Jan. 2, 1876, Frank Jillson, b. July 12, 1855, in Orwell, Pa., son of John C. and Miranda P. (Dawes) Jillson. He was a farmer in Orwell. She and her husband were converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1878. While living in New York, about two years before her death, she was prostrated with a severe attack of pneumonia from which she never fully recovered. Though weary and worn by disease she found rest and peace in believing in Christ. Her select writings indicated her implicit confidence and trust in her Saviour. Among many others was found this: "I can do all things through Christ who strengtheneth me." Mrs. Ella Augusta (Brainard) Jillson d. Mch. 24, 1885, ae. 28 yrs., 7 mos., 9 ds. Mr. Frank Jillson d. ———.

Jillson child:

i. LUCETIA D., b. Dec. 12, 1881, in New York, N. Y.

1133. MELVILLE CHESTERFIELD[8] BRAINERD (*Levi[7], Jeptha[6], Jeptha[5], Simon[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Sheridan LaSalle Co., Iowa; m., Oct. 21 or 27, 1880, Frances Emma Sperbeck, in Norway, Iowa, b. Oct. 10, 1857, in Nevada City, Cal., dau. of Martin V. and Eliza (Eaton) Sperbeck. He was a special agent of the Hartford Fire Insurance Co. of Hartford, Conn., in Lincoln, Neb., where, in 1892, he resided. Mr. Melville Chesterfield Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. LOUIS MARTIN, b. Mch. 26, 1882, in Clay Co., Iowa.
ii. WALTER M., b. Mch. 2, 1884, in Benton Co., Iowa.

1134. LOUIS KOSSUTH[8] BRAINERD (*Levi[7], Jeptha[6], Jeptha[5], Simon[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Sheridan, LaSalle Co., Iowa; m., Sept. 9, 1873, in Newark, Ill., Mary Elizabeth Lutzen, b. ———. Mr. Louis Kossuth Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. CORA ANNA, b. Jan. 29, 1876, in ———.
ii. LEVI LUTZENS, b. June 11, 1878, in ———.
iii. MELVILLE BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 25, 1882, in ———.

1135. LEWELLYN A.[8] BRAINERD (*Silas[7], Jeptha[6], Jeptha[5], Simon[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Newark, Kendall Co., Ill.; m., Sept. 17, 1873, Alice E. Havenhill, b. Apr. 4, 1854, in

Newark, Ill., dau. of William and Jane (Lewis) Havenhill. He kept a meat market in Kansas. Mr. Lewellyn A. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ALONZO J., b. Sept. 3, 1874, in ———.
ii. LUNIAN LEON, b. Apr. 1, 1877, in ———.
iii. WILLIE SILAS, b. Oct. 12, 1879, in ———.
iv. ROBERT LEWELLYN, b. Jan. 16, 1883, in ———.

1136. IRA ALFRED[8] BRAINERD (*Silas*[7], *Jeptha*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newark, Kendall Co., Ill.; m., Aug. 17, 1879, Nettie Bradley or Radley, b. ———, dau. of Mr. and Caroline (Gabrion) Bradley or Radley. He was a mechanic in Plano, Kendall Co., Ill. Mr. Ira Alfred Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Nettie (Bradley or Radley) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. CORA MAY, b. May 11, 1880, in Plano, Ill.
ii. RAY S., b. Feb. 19, 1882, in Plano, Ill.

1137. ALBERT EUGENE[8] BRAINERD (*Silas*[7], *Jeptha*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newark, Kendall Co., Ill.: m., Aug. 17, 1887, Effie West, b. 1869, dau. of Jacob and Caroline (Gabrion) West. He was in the sand works in Kendall Co., Ill., and sells white sand. He lived in Millington, Ill. Mr. Albert Eugene Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1138. CHARLES SILAS[8] BRAINERD (*Silas*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 1, 1865, Minnie L. Wetmore, b. Jan. 13, 1845, in Rochester, N. H., dau. of Nathaniel D. and Lydia Ann H. (McIntosh) Wetmore of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. He was a publisher of and dealer in music in Cleveland. Mr. Charles Silas Brainerd d. July 31, 1897. Mrs. Minnie L. (Wetmore) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

1241. i. MABEL WETMORE, b. Feb. 15, 1867, in Cleveland, Ohio.

1139. HENRY MOULD[8] BRAINERD (*Silas*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Apr. 24, 1865 or 1866, Frances A. Hills, b. Oct. 28, 1844, dau. of Nathan C. and Sabrina Ann (Loomis) Hills of Cleveland, Ohio. He was a publisher of and dealer in music in Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Henry Mould Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. EMILY, b. Feb. 11, 1867, in Cleveland, Ohio; d. Jan. 20, 1874.
1242. ii. EDITH HELEN, b. May 28, 1869, in Cleveland, Ohio.
iii. GERTRUDE LILY, b. Dec. 15, 1870, in Cleveland, Ohio; d. June 14, 1873.
iv. HENRY PAUL, b. Oct. 28, 1875, in Cleveland, Ohio; d. Sept. 6, 1884.
v. GEORGE HILLS, b. June 13, 1877, in Cleveland, Ohio; d. Aug. 22, 1877.
1243. vi. BESSIE MAY, b. Apr. 29, 1881, in Cleveland, Ohio.

1140. FANNIE M.[8] BRAINERD (*Silas*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Jan. 21, 1874, in Nice, France, Eugene L. Graves, b. Jan. 22, 1848, son of Luther and Maria (———) Graves of Bennington, Vt. He resided in Chicago, Ill., and was a publisher of and dealer in music. Mrs. Fannie M. (Brainerd) Graves d. ———.

Graves children:

i. JEANNIE MARIA, b. Nov. 16, 1874, in Chicago, Ill.; m., June 20, 1900, Norton F. Monsarrat.
ii. EUGENE SILAS, b. Nov. 20, 1876, in Chicago, Ill.; m., June 4, 1902, Delia M. Newton. Ch.: 1. Albro Newton, b. Apr. 1, 1903.

1141. EMILY LOUISE[8] BRAINERD (*Silas*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., May 6, 1879, George E. Armstrong, b. ———. He was a member of the firm of H. B. Claflin & Co., and resided in New York, N. Y. Mrs. Emily Louise (Brainerd) Armstrong d. July 5, 1883, ae. 29 yrs., 4 mos., 24 ds. He m. (2), Rosamond Wood of New York City, N. Y. Mr. George E. Armstrong d. ———.

Armstrong child:

i. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Aug. 6, 1880, in New York, N. Y.

1142. ARTHUR W.[8] BRAINERD (*Henry Mather*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., June 6, 1900, Louise Marie Brissant, b. Apr. 18, 1873, at LeRoy, Jefferson Co., N. Y., dau. of Joseph and Amelia (Blanc) Brissant. Mr. Arthur W. Brainard d. ———.

Brissant child:

i. SILAS ARTHUR, b. Mch. 25, 1901, in Cleveland, Ohio.

1143. ALICE[8] BRAINERD (*Henry Mather*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 30, 1874, Edwin C. Whittemore, b. 1838, in Cleveland, Ohio, son of Edward and Amy (Pomeroy) Whittemore. He was connected with the

Standard Oil Co. in St. Paul, Minn., where he lived in 1889. Mrs. Alice (Brainerd) Whittemore d. ———.

Whittemore children:

i. AMY POMEROY, b. Aug. 4, 1875, in ———.
ii. LAURA ALICE, b. Nov. 1, 1876, in ———.

1144. ALFRED HENRY[8] BRAINERD (*Henry Mather*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 17, 1888, Mary Helen Judd, b. ———, dau. of Frederick W. and Henrietta M. (Wick) Judd of Cleveland, Ohio. He was secretary of the Standard Oil Co. of St. Paul, Minn., and resided in that place. Mr. Alfred Henry Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. WELTON JUDD, b. July 7, 1891, in E. Orange, N. Jersey; d. July 2, 1892, ae. 11 mos., 25 ds.
ii. HENRIETTA VIRGINIA, b. Apr. 18, 1895.

1145. WALTER MOULD[8] BRAINERD (*Henry Mather*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 28, 1877, Florence Chamberlain, b. Oct. 16, 1854, dau. of Philo and Emily (Pelton) Chamberlain of Cleveland. Mr. Walter Mould Brainerd d. May 5, 1878, ae. 24 yrs., 10 mos., 21 ds. She m. (2), in 1886, C. E. Conover, of Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Florence (Chamberlain) (Brainerd) Conover d. ———.

Child:

i. EMILY WALTER, b. Nov. 19, 1878, in Cleveland, Ohio.

1146. FLORENCE VIOLA[8] BRAINERD (*George Washington*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Mo.; m., Oct. 3, 1877, Paul P. Condit, b. Dec. 3, 1834, in Euclid, Ohio, son of Paul P. and Phebe (McIlrath) Condit of Collamer, Ohio. Mr. Paul P. Condit d. Feb. 3, 1886, ae. 51 yrs., 2 mos. After his death his widow and son resided with her father in Cleveland, Ohio. He was an iron merchant in Cleveland. Mrs. Florence Viola (Brainerd) Condit d. ———.

Condit child:

i. PAUL BRAINERD, b. Feb. 4, 1879, in Cleveland, Ohio.

1147. NELLIE AMELIA[8] BRAINERD (*Joseph Mather*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.; m., June 6, 1876, in Cleveland, Ohio, Wilson B. Chisholm, b. July 26, 1848, in Montreal, Canada, son of Henry and Jean (Allan) Chisholm of Scotland. He was vice-president of the Cleveland Rolling

Mill Co., and purchasing agent of the same company in Cleveland, where he lived. Mrs. Nellie Amelia (Brainerd) Chisholm d. ———.

Chisholm children:

i. HENRY, b. Oct. 1, 1878, in Cleveland, Ohio.
ii. JOSEPHINE BRAINERD, b. Aug. 5, 1880, in Cleveland, Ohio.
iii. HELEN, b. Nov. 12, 1881, in Cleveland, Ohio.
iv. RUTH, b. Jan. 1, 1888, in Cleveland, Ohio.
v. BRUCE, b. Dec. 12, 1894, in Cleveland, Ohio.

1148. EMILY CHURCHILL[8] BRAINERD (*Erastus*[7], *Erastus*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 4, 1866, Capt. Charles Henry Bulkeley, of New York, N. Y., b. Mch. 22, 1844, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Beers) Bulkeley, of Southport, Conn. Capt. Charles Henry Bulkeley d. Sept. 10, 1874, ae. 30 yrs., 5 mos., 18 ds., in Paris, France. She m. (2), May, 1884, George Prudden Hart, b. Apr. 15, 1840, son of Seth Chapin and Nancy (Prudden) Hart, of Lockport, N. Y. He lived in New York, N. Y. Mr. George Prudden Hart d. Apr. 30, 1897. Mrs. Emily Churchill (Brainerd) (Bulkeley) Hart d. ———.

Bulkeley children by the first marriage:

i. ANNIE EMERY, b. Sept. 20, 1867, in Portland, Conn.
ii. ERASTUS BRAINERD, b. May 15, 1869, in Southport, Conn.
iii. GRACE EMMA, b. July 17, 1871, in New York, N. Y.

Hart children by the second marriage:

iv. PERCIVAL CHURCHILL, b. Mch. 4, 1885, in Brighton, England.
v. EDITH BRAINERD, b. Jan. 1, 1887, in ———.

1149. LEORA CAMPBELL[8] BRAINERD (*Norman Leslie*[7], *Erastus*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 27, 1872, in Middletown, Rev. Samuel Richard Fuller, b. Jan. 5, 1850, in Andover, Mass., son of Rev. Samuel and Charlotte Kingman (Greenleaf) Fuller, D.D. He grad. at Berkeley Divinity School in 1872, and was rector of St. John's Church, Buffalo, N. Y., also of Trinity Parish, Pawtucket, R. I., 1874 to '77. In 1891 he was Rector in Malden, Mass. She lived in Buffalo, N. Y. They were divorced. She m. (2), July 9, 1896, in N. Y. City, Hon. John Laughlin, of Buffalo, N. Y., b. in Newstead, Erie Co., N. Y., son of Bartolomy W. and Ellen (O'Hara) Laughlin.

Mrs. Brainerd Fuller read an able paper at the Women's Congress at the Columbian Exposition on "Women as Politicians." She has been president of the Woman's

Republican club, and delivered an address that was admirable in conception and charming in phrase.

Her Shakesperian readings have attracted large audiences of women with a few men interpersed, who have derived the keenest pleasure in listening to her. The press notices are very eulogistic of her style of thought and pleasing manner which wins her hearers, and commands their attention.

She has been a constant contributor to the Buffalo papers, being a writer of grace and force and a public speaker of particular charm.

She contributed an article on "The Real New Woman and Education," to the "Womankind."

She is a Daughter of the American Revolution. Mrs. Leora Campbell (Brainerd) (Fuller) Laughlin d. ———.

Fuller children:

i. SAMUEL RICHARD, b. Jan. 19, 1879, in Corning, N. Y.
ii. ROBERT BRAINERD, b. Mch. 17, 1880, in Corning, N. Y.

1150. ERASTUS[8] BRAINERD (*Norman Leslie*[7], *Erastus*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 31, 1882, Mary Bella Beale, b. Nov. 16, 1859, in Richmond, Va., only child of Dr. James and Isabella (Pallen) Beale, of Richmond, Va. He was educated at the Episcopal Academy in Cheshire, Conn., 1867-69; entered Trinity College, Hartford, 1869; went to Phillips Exeter Academy, N. H., 1869; grad. 1870; entered Harvard College, Cambridge, 1870; was grad. Bachelor of Arts, 1874; was in employ of James R. Osgood & Co., book publishers, Boston, Mass., from June, 1874 to Mch., 1878, while in this employ wrote the following books published by the firm, viz: Life of Titian, Life of Millais, Great Artists, Gems of the Dresden Gallery, Gems of the Gray Collection; was, while in Boston, a member of the Boston Art Club, and the Curator of the Gray Collection of Engravings in the Museum of Fine Arts; went to Europe in April, 1878, and traveled until Oct., 1879; joined the staff of *The New York World* as reporter, in 1879, and became assistant telegraph editor; joined the staff of *The Philadelphia Press* in Dec., 1879, and while with that paper acted as foreign, dramatic, literary, and fine arts editor and editorial writer; went to Atlanta, Ga., as an editor of *The Constitution,* in 1881; became editor and chief of *The Atlanta Evening Star;* returned to *The Press* as editor of the weekly in 1883; joined *The Philadelphia News,* as assistant editor and subsequently became proprietor. In 1890, health failed, sold out in Philadelphia and went to Seattle, Washington, and became editor of *The Press* and subsequently of *The Press* and *Times.* In 1893 was appointed a State Bank

Commissioner for two years, and subsequently in 1895, reappointed for two years. He has been a member of the Author's Club in N. Y., of the Union League, Pa., Triplets, Young Republican, Clover, and other clubs in Philadelphia, of the Rainier Club and Chamber of Commerce in Seattle, Knight Templar of the Priory of the Lothians, Edinburgh, Scotland, and Knight of the order of St. John of Jerusalem, and of the Red Cross of Rome and Constantine; has been Vice-Chairman of the Republican City Committee of Seattle, and officer of many other political clubs. He has written articles published in *The Pall Mall Gazette,* London, *The Critic, The American, Harpers Magazine, Puck,* and many other periodicals. In 1895 he was living in Olympia, Washington. Additional articles from his pen are, "Authors at Home," "A Sketch of Joel Chandler Harris," both published by Cassell & Co., N. Y., and "Clover Leaves," published by the Clover Club, Phila., Penn., contains a story by him.

He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution, being great[3]-grandson of Josiah Brainerd, Jr., Ensign, twenty-third militia, Conn. Militia. Mr. Erastus Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Mary Bella Beale, b. Mch. 13, 1883, in Atlanta, Ga.; d. Aug. 4, 1883, ae. 4 mos., 18 ds.
ii. Mary Beale, b. June 9, 1886, in Philadelphia, Pa.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1888, in Philadelphia, Pa.

1151. Franklin[8] Brainerd (*Benjamin Franklin*[7], *Erastus*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 8, 1879, in Hartford, Conn., Ida Gillum, b. Feb., 1855, dau. of Capt. H. Hobert and Isabella (Gildersleeve) Gillum. He is engaged in the quarrying business, and lives in Portland, Conn. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, being great[3]-grandson of Josiah Brainerd, Ensign Fourth Battalion, Conn. Militia. He grad. at Harvard, in 1901. He was elected President of the Brainerd, Shailor & Hall Quarry Co. of Portland, Conn., July 15, 1902. Mr. Franklin Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. George Gillum, b. July 10, 1880, in Portland, Conn.
ii. Amelia, b. May 22, 1882, in Portland, Conn.; d. July 14, 1887, ae. 5 yrs.
iii. Frank Judson, b. Oct. 26, 1888, in Portland, Conn.

1152. Judson Baldwin[8] Brainerd (*Benjamin Franklin*[7], *Erastus*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 1, 1884, Harriet J. H. Anderson, b. Nov. 1, 1858, in N. Y. City, dau. of

Charles and Harriet (Outhbeck) Anderson. He was of the class of 1882, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. He is treasurer of the Brainerd, Shailor & Hall Quarry Co., Portland. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, being great[3]-grandson of Josiah Brainerd, Ensign Fourth Battalion, Conn. Militia. Mr. Judson Baldwin Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

1153. Adelaide Emery[8] Brainerd (*Benjamin Franklin*[7], *Erastus*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 7, 1891, Oliver Henry Raftery, b. at Achill, Sound Mayo, Ireland, May 31, 1853, son of Thomas and Mary Raftery. He grad. from the Epis. Academy, Cheshire, Conn., June, 1869, from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in the class of 1873, and was valedictorian of the class. He grad. from Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., in 1876, and was ordained deacon in the Holy Trinity Church in Middletown, in 1876, and ordained priest in St. Peter's Church, Cheshire, in 1877, and installed in Portland, Conn., where he was in 1895. He was married by Rev. Rufus Emery, Rector of St. Paul's Church, N. Y., and an uncle by marriage of the bride. His first wife was Mary E. Clark, dau. of Rev. O. William Clark of Pittsburg, Penn. Mrs. Adelaide Emery (Brainerd) Raftery d. ———.

Raftery children.

1154. Elsie[8] Brainerd (*LeRoy*[7], *Erastus*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 25, 1895, Rev. Kirkland Huske of Collinsville, Conn., b. Apr. 11, 1865, in Fayetteville, N. C., son of Rev. Joseph Caldwell and Margaret Kirkland (Stronge) Huske, of Fayetteville, N. C. He was of the University of N. C., and of Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., graduating from the latter place. He has been rector of the Episcopal Church in Collinsville. In 1896 he went to Portland, L. I., as rector of the church in that place. In 1902 he was in Great Neck, L. I. Mrs. Elsie (Brainerd) Huske d. ———.

Huske children.

1155. Susan Emilie[8] Brainerd (*Silas Ward*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y.; m., June 9, 1886, her cousin, Brainerd Taggart, b. Dec. 8, 1859, in Norfolk, Va., son of John Stephen and Nancy Buckingham (Brainerd) Taggart, of New York, N. Y. He resided in Norfolk, Va., and was a florist. Mr. Brainerd Taggart d. Jan. 1, 1887, ae. 27

yrs., 23 ds. Mrs. Susan Emilie (Brainerd) Taggart d. ———.

No children.

1156. Edwin Augustus[8] Brainerd (*Augustus James*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Saddle River, Bergen Co., N. J.; m., Oct. 18, 1881, Ida Virginia Affleck, b. Mch. 11, 1860, in New York, N. Y., dau. of Daniel Owen and Mary Anne (Robson) Affleck. He was a merchant in Nyack, N. Y., afterward a bookkeeper in N. Y. He lived in Westfield, Union Co., N. J. Mr. Edwin Augustus Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Harold Affleck, b. Oct. 5, 1883, in Nyack, N. Y.
ii. Natalie Robson, b. Dec. 29, 1884, in Nyack, N. Y.

1157. Sarah Jane[8] Brainerd (*Augustus James*[7], *Chauncey*[6], *Silas*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Saddle River, Bergen Co., N. J.; m., Feb. 7, 1888, in Nyack, N. Y., Hugh Maxwell, b. Dec. 14, 1856, son of Hugh Maxwell, who was b. in Scotland. He retired from business. He lived in Saddle River, Bergen Co., N. J. Mrs. Sarah Jane (Brainerd) Maxwell d. ———.

Maxwell child:

i. Wellwood H., b. May 7, 1889, in Saddle River, N. J.

1158. Ella May[8] Brainard (*Titus Noah*[7], *Marvin*[6], *Asa*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 14, 1883, Mansfield M. Mower, b. May 3, 1858, son of Samuel and Margaret Jane (Newell) Mower. He was a clerk, living in Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Mansfield M. Mower d. July 12, 1892. She m. (2), Apr. 6, 1889, Frank A. Radcliff, b. Feb. 22, 1864, son of William H. and Augusta M. (Lamb) Radcliff. He was president and manager of the Brass and Iron Mfg. Co., residing in Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Ella May (Brainerd) (Mower) Radcliff d. ———.

Mower children by the first marriage:

i. Hazel, b. Dec. 22, 1884, in Cleveland, Ohio.
ii. Jennie, b. July 4, 1886, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Radcliff children by the second marriage:

iii. Mona, b. Apr. 12, 1899, in Cleveland, Ohio.
iv. Irving P., b. Nov. 25, 1900, in Cleveland, Ohio.

1159. Bettie Clara[8] Brainard (*Titus Noah*[7], *Marvin*[6], *Asa*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Mch. 25, 1886, H. M. Farnsworth, b. Sept.

4, 1861, son of Charles and Louise (Wheeler) Farnsworth. He was a banker in Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Bettie Clara (Brainard) Farnsworth d. ———.

Farnsworth children:

i. FRANK M., b. Dec. 21, 1886, in Cleveland, Ohio.
ii. HARRY B., b. June 6, 1899, in Cleveland, Ohio.

1160. JENNIE ADELIA[8] BRAINARD (*Titus Noah*[7], *Marvin*[6], *Asa*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Feb. 12, 1885, G. S. Barnett, b. Feb. 3, 1863, son of Jacob and Sophia (Bowles) Barnett. He was an engraver in Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Jennie Adelia (Brainard) Barnett d. May 24, 1886. Mr. G. S. Barnett d. ———.

Barnett child:

i. HARLEY B., b. May 3, 1886, in Cleveland, Ohio.

1161. FRANK JEPTHA[8] BRAINARD (*Titus Noah*[7], *Marvin*[6], *Asa*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., June 30, 1902, Mattie Slater, b. Sept. 7, 1876, dau. of Jarvis H. and Sina I. (Hall) Slater. Mr. Frank Jeptha Brainard d. ———.

No children.

1162. MARY DELIA[8] BRAINARD (*Jeptha O.*[7], *Marvin*[6], *Asa*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, now Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 4, 1873, Russell B. Storer, b. ———. He is a farmer. Mrs. Mary Delia (Brainard) Storer d. Sept. 25, 1878, in Peabody, Marion Co., Kan. Mr. Russell B. Storer d. ———.

Storer children:

i. CORA, b. ———.
ii. JAMES EDWARD, b. ———, d. in infancy.
iii. ALFRED BENJAMIN, b. ———, d. in infancy.

1163. MARTHA SUSAN[8] BRAINARD (*Jeptha O.*[7], *Marvin*[6], *Asa*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, now Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Feb. 3, 1881, Allen J. Keyser. He was a teaming contractor. Mrs. Martha Susan (Brainard) Keyser d. ———.

Keyser children:

i. LELIA MAY, b. Dec. 7, 1881, in Cleveland, Ohio; d. Dec. 1, 1900.
ii. ANNIE EDNA, b. Sept. 29, 1884, in Cleveland, Ohio.
iii. DELIA JESSIE, b. Feb. 26, 1888, in Cleveland, Ohio.
iv. ALLEN IRVING, b. Jan. 5, 1891, in Cleveland, Ohio.

1164. JESSIE CLARA[8] BRAINARD (*Jeptha O.*[7], *Marvin*[6], *Asa*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga

Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 12, 1884, Dr. W. J. Young. He resided at Grand Rapids, Mich. Mrs. Jessie Clara (Brainard) Young d. Sept. 1, 1899, at or near Peabody, Marion Co., Kan., or Grand Rapids, Mich. Dr. W. J. Young d. ———.

Young children:

i. JESSIE CATHERINE, b. Oct. 6, 1886, in ———; d. Oct. 24, 1894.
ii. ROSE VIOLET, b. Nov. 14, 1894, in ———.

1165. LUNA MAY[8] BRAINERD (*Merritt Allen*[7], *William Henry*[6], *Shubael Rosman*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Willimantic, Windham Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 30, 1890, Charles Peterson, of Bean Hill, Norwich, Conn., or New Town, Conn., Mrs. Luna May (Brainerd) Peterson d. ———.

Peterson children:

1166. MERRITT OSWIN[8] BRAINERD (*Merritt Allen*[7], *William Henry*[6], *Shubael Rosman*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 7, 1898, Mattie G. Lane, b. Aug. 21, 1876, in New Haven, Conn., dau. of George H. and Sara G. (Boyd) Lane. Mr. Merritt Oswin Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

1167. GEORGE HEMAN[8] BRAINERD (*Heman Bangs*[7], *William Henry*[6], *Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[3], *Abijah*[4], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Fitchville, New London Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 25, 1888, Pauline Hayden, b. June 16, 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Henry and Mary (———) Hayden. He was living (1904) in Elmira, N. Y. Mr. George Heman Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. FRANK ELROY, b. Oct. 6, 1889, in ———.
ii. AGNES M., b. June 25, 1893, in Portland, Conn.

1168. JENNIE E.[8] BRAINERD (*Heman Bangs*[7], *William Henry*[6], *Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Fitchville, New London Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 29, 1888, Walter M. Ormsby, in Westerly, R. I., ae. 25 yrs., son of William and Emily (———) Ormsby, of Fitchville, Conn. Mrs. Jennie E. (Brainerd) Ormsby d. ———.

Ormsby children:

1169. HATTIE M.[8] BRAINERD (*Heman Bangs*[7], *William Henry*[6], *Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Fitchville, New London Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 21, 1892,

Burt Huntington, b. ———; res. Hartford, Conn. (1902). Mrs. Hattie M. (Brainerd) Huntington d. ———.

Huntington child:

i. A dau., b. June 28, 1893.

1170. Jessie L.[8] Brainerd (*Heman Bangs*[7], *William Henry*[6], *Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 25, 1899, Harold H. Carter, b. ———. He was a tool maker. Mrs. Jessie L. (Brainerd) Carter d. ———.

Carter children:

i. Harold Clifford, b. Oct. 28, 1901, in Bridgeport, Conn.
ii. Harold H., b. ———.

1171. Lena Adelia[8] Brainerd (*Dwight Wesley*[7], *William Henry*[6], *Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 13, 1900, Lewis James Hale, b. Feb. 7, 1873, in Portland, Conn., son of Watson Brigham and Melissa Elizabeth (Taylor) Hale. He is a teamster, living in Portland, Conn. In 1905 he was living in Rocky Hill, Conn. Mrs. Lena Adelia (Brainerd) Hale d. ———.

Hale child:

i. Laura Brainerd, b. Apr. 27, 1905, in Rocky Hill, Conn.; d. Aug. 21, 1906, ae. 15 mos.

1172. Sarah Catherine[8] Brainard (*Merrill Lewellyn*[7], *Calvin Brooks*[6], *Shubael Rosmon*[5], *Shubael*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Globe Village, Southbridge, Worcester Co., Mass.; m., Apr. 5, 1900, in Providence, R. I., William Grant Merrick, of Springfield, Mass., b. June 9, 1876, in Springfield, son of William Grant and Mary Elizabeth (Whitman) Merrick. He resides in Providence, R. I. Mrs. Sarah Catherine (Brainard) Merrick d. ———.

Merrick child:

i. Joseph Brainerd, b. Aug. 23, 1903, in Providence, R. I.

1173. Sarah Adaline[8] Brainerd (*Hervey Hulet*[7], *Hervey Hulet*[6], *Enos*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wayland, Allegan Co., Mich.; m., 1878, Harmon Harrington, b. ———. Mrs. Sarah Adaline (Brainerd) Harrington d. Jan. 12, 1886. Mr. Harmon Harrington d. ———.

Harrington child:

i. Henri, b. June 12, 1884.

1174. Harriet Moletta[8] Brainerd (*Hervey Hulet*[7], *Hervey Hulet*[6], *Enos*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of

Wayland, Allegan Co., Mich.; m., July 4, 1881, Oakley Ring. Mrs. Harriet Moletta (Brainerd) Ring d. ———.

Ring children:

i. WILLIAM, b. May 16, 1882.
ii. ARCHIE, b. Oct. 7, 1884.
iii. MYRTLE, b. Feb. 11, 1887.

1175. CORA BELL[8] BRAINERD (*Newel J.[7], Hervey Hulet[6], Enos[5], Cornelius[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Sheridan, Waupaca Co., Mich.; m., 1886, George F. Hubbard. He has resided in Detroit, Mich., but in 1890 was in Granville, Mich. Mr. George F. Hubbard d. ———. She m. (2), Mr. Harmon. Mrs. Cora Bell (Brainerd) (Hubbard) Harmon d. ———.

Hubbard child:

i. GRACE, b. 1890, in Detroit, Mich.

1176. ERNEST GROVE[8] BRAINERD (*Newel J.[7], Hervey Hulet[6], Enos[5], Cornelius[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Sheridan, Waupaca Co., Mich.; m., Frankie Hoover, in Sheridan, Mich. Mr. Ernest Grove Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. MARJORIE, b. 1892, in Sheridan, Mich.

1177. ROSALIA M.[8] BRAINERD (*Daniel Brooks[7], Leicester[6], Joel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Moodus, East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 16, 1869, Woodward A. Stevens, b. Dec. 21, 1838, son of Capt. Andrew and Mary (Dayton) Stevens. He was a merchant in Moodus. Mr. Woodward A. Stevens d. Nov. 26, 1894, ae. 55 yrs., 11 mos., 5 ds. Mrs. Rosalia M. (Brainerd) Stevens d. ———.

Stevens child:

i. ALVIADO DAYTON, b. Mch. 31, 1874, in Moodus, Conn.

1178. WILSON E.[8] BRAINERD (*Asahel Sherman[7], Leicester[6], Joel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Collinsville, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 19, 1873, Angela P. Farnum or Farnham b.———, in Huntington, Conn. Mr. Wilson E. Brainerd d. Mch. 28, 1898, at the Hartford Hospital. Interment in Meriden, Conn. Mrs. Angela P. (Farnum) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1179. CANDIS C.[8] BRAINERD (*Asahel Sherman[7], Leicester[6], Joel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Collinsville, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 22, 1875, Edgar H. Tilley, b.

Nov. 7 or 17, 1852, in Warren, R. I., son of Aaron S. and Lydia (Handy) Tilley, or of Dea. George and Content (Larkin) Tilley. Mrs. Candis C. (Brainerd) Tilley d. ———.

Tilley child:

i. A. Etta Finch, b. Nov. 19, 1875, in Collinsville, Conn.

1180. George Elliot[8] Brainerd (*James Nelson*[7], *Seth*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., May 5, 1857, Maria Mitchell, of Mich. He was a farmer and resided in West Branch Township, Missaukee Co., Mich. He was postmaster at Nixon, afterward at Turnwater, Thurston Co., Washington. Mr. George Elliot Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1244. i. Clarence Marion, b. May 15, 1858, in Parma, Ohio.
ii. Charles Nelson, b. Sept. 10, 1859, in Parma, Ohio; d. Sept. 3, 1864.
iii. Seth, b. Sept. 25, 1861, in Parma, Ohio; d. Aug. 29, 1867.
iv. Jessie M., b. July 26, 1863, in Parma, Ohio; d. Aug. 27, 1864.
v. Jessie, b. ———.
1245. vi. Jennie, b. May 25, 1868, in Bangor, Mich.

1181. Charles Wesley[8] Brainerd (*James Nelson*[7], *Seth*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 12, 1861, Elizabeth McFarland, b. 1838, in Bainbridge, Geauga Co., Ohio, dau. of Wesley and ——— (Haskins) McFarland, of Bainbridge, Ohio. Mrs. Elizabeth (McFarland) Brainerd d. Feb. 19, 1876, ae. 38 yrs. He m. (2), Apr. 19, 1876, Alma Eldred, b. Aug. 17, 1847, in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., dau. of Andrew Jackson and Lydia Elizabeth (Briggs) Eldred. He was a farmer in Climax, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. He was afterward at Portage Center, Mich. He enl. Aug. 15, 1864, for 60 ds., 8th Ind. Batl. O. V. L. Art.; mus. out with Batl. Oct. 17, 1864. Mr. Charles Wesley Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. Mary Elida, b. Apr. 5, 1864, in Climax, Mich.; d. Feb. 15, 1865.
1246. ii. Charles Wesley, b. Sept. 15, 1868, in Climax, Mich.
iii. Jessie, b. Aug. 17, 1873, in Climax, Mich.
iv. Fannie, b. May 1875, in Climax, Mich.; d. Oct. 1875.

1182. Carnelia A.[8] Brainerd (*James Nelson*[7], *Seth*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 29, 1868, Lester DeWitt Taylor, b. Dec. 1, 1832, near Claridon, Ohio, son of Lester and Mary (Wilder) Taylor, formerly of Hartland, Conn. He resided in Claridon, Grange Co., Ohio, and was a farmer

He enlisted, Aug., 1862, in the 105th Regt. O. Vol. Inf.; was promoted to be sergt. major; was in many battles, the first Perryville, Ky. He was at Lookout Mountain, the siege of Atlanta, and went with Sherman to the sea. After the close of the war he returned to farm life. He was director of The Thompson Mutual Fire Ins. Co. As County Commissioner, he was serving his second term when he died. Mr. Lester DeWitt Taylor d. June 6, 1891, ae. 58 yrs. Mrs. Carnelia A. (Brainerd) Taylor d. ——.

Taylor children:

i. WILDER BRAINARD, b. Sept. 16, 1869, in Claridon, Ohio; m. Marietta Electa Rowley; a farmer, with his father.
ii. ARTHUR WALLACE, b. Mch. 17, 1872, in Claridon, Ohio. In 1889 he was at the University at Columbus, Ohio. In 1891 was a mining engineer; res., Cleveland, Ohio.

1183. MARY ELIZA[8] BRAINERD (*James Nelson*[7], *Seth*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 15, 1872, Bonaparte H. Brainerd, b. July 17, 1844, son of Henry Bradford and Cerephna L. (Bailey) Brainerd, of Mayfield, Ohio. He was a farmer in Mayfield. Mrs. Mary Eliza (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Bonaparte H. Brainerd d. ———.

Brainerd children:

i. CEREPHNA E., b. May 14, 1873, in Mayfield, Ohio.
ii. SCOTT WELLINGTON, b. Jan. 28, 1875, in Mayfield, Ohio; d. Jan. 14, 1878.
iii. ALICE MINERVA, b. Nov. 1, or 19, 1876, in Mayfield, Ohio; d. Aug. 5, 1881.
iv. HARRY MINTER, b. Mch. 30, 1879, in Mayfield, Ohio.

1184. LILLIAN A.[8] BRAINERD (*James Nelson*[7], *Seth*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Apr. 22, 1884, Benjamin R. Schaef, b. Mch. 22, 1857, in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, son of Mark and Rebecca (Richardson) Schaef. He was a dealer in coal, living in Brooklyn Village, Ohio. Mrs. Lillian A. Brainerd) Schaef d. ———.

Schaef children:

i. WINNIFRED A., b. Apr. 5, 1885, in Boston, Ohio.
ii. FRED NELSON, b. June 24, 1887, in So. Brooklyn, Ohio.
iii. FRANK BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 7, 1890, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio; d. Nov. 12, 1894.
iv. MILDRED LILLIAN, b. July 14, 1894, in Cleveland, Ohio.

1185. FRANK R.[8] BRAINERD (*James Nelson*[7], *Seth*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., June 16, 1886, Rosamond M. Clayton, b. Feb. 6, 1861, dau. of William and Eliza J. (Merrick) Clayton.

He was a farmer in Brooklyn. Mr. Frank R. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Ruth O., b. July 5, 1887, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
ii. Lucia R., b. Feb. 17, 1889, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iii. Beth E., b. Oct. 7, 1894, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iv. Agnes E., b. Aug. 23, 1896, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
v. Ralph O., b. Oct. 31, 1902, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

1186. Electa Matilda[8] Brainerd (*Asahel*[7], *Seth*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 19, 1867, Edwin H. Foster, b. Sept. 20, 1842, in Brooklyn, Ohio, son of Ebenezer and Almira (Williams) Foster. He was a market gardener and dealer in real estate in Brooklyn Village, Ohio. Mrs. Electa Matilda (Brainerd) Foster d. ———.

Foster children:

i. Clarence L., b. Mch. 21, 1869, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio.
ii. Howard M., b. Oct. 2, 1870, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio; d. Oct. 27, 1877.
iii. Levi, b. June 5, 1886, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio; d. Aug. 2, 1886.

1187. Chauncey Wellman[8] Brainerd (*Horace*[7], *Seth*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 9, 1877, Hattie Robbins, b. Dec. 9, 1856, dau. of Alonzo and ——— Robbins, of Richmond Settlement, Ohio. He lived in Mayfield, Ohio. Mr. Chauncey Wellman Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Ethelind, b. May 7, 1877, in Mayfield, Ohio.

1188. Russell Bigelow[8] Brainerd (*Horace*[7], *Seth*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Mch. 3, 1875, Nellie C. Blake, b. June 17, 1857, dau. of James and Eliza ——— Blake. He was a farmer in Brooklyn, Ohio. Mr. Russell Bigelow Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1189. Franklin[8] Brainerd (*Riley*[7], *Seth*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Apr. 5, 1877, Mary E. Bourne, b. Nov. 24, 1853, dau. of William and Armanilla (King) Bourne, formerly of Brecksville, Ohio. He resided in Brooklyn. Mr. Franklin Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1190. Celestia A.[8] Brainerd (*Riley*[7], *Seth*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 2, 1876, William Avam, son of William and Ann (———) Avam, formerly from England, then living in Parma, Ohio. He resided in Mayfield, Ohio. Mrs. Celestia A. (Brainerd) Avam d. ———.

Avam children:

1191. Bonaparte H.[8] Brainerd (*Henry Bradford*[7], *Aristarchus*[6], *Joel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 15, 1872, Mary Eliza Brainerd, b. July 3, 1853, dau. of James Nelson and Lucia (Rudd) Brainerd. He was a farmer in Mayfield. Mr. Bonaparte Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary Eliza (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Cerephina E., b. May 14, 1873, in Mayfield, Ohio.
ii. Scott Wellington, b. Jan. 28, 1875, in Mayfield, Ohio; d. Jan. 14, 1878.
iii. Alice Minerva, b. Nov. 19, 1876, in Mayfield, Ohio; d. Aug. 5, 1881.
iv. Harry Minter, b. Meh. 30, 1879, in Mayfield, Ohio.

1192. Linna O.[8] Brainerd (*Marvin P.*[7], *Gilbert*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m., Jan. 28, 1885, Henry C. Greene, b. Oct. 9, 1860, in Buffalo, N. Y., son of John and Ellen (Bullard) Greene. His business was plumbing and gasfitting in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Henry C. Greene d. July 13, 1890, ae. 29 yrs., 9 mos., 4 ds. Mrs. Linna O. (Brainerd) Greene d. ———.

Greene child:

i. Lamont, b. Apr. 2, 1890, in Chicago, Ill.; d. Apr. 21, 1890.

NINTH GENERATION.

1193. Georgianna Helen[9] Brainard (*George[8], Rabzey[7], Benjamin[6], Asahel[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Prairieville, Barry Co., Mich., m., Oct. 23, 1879, William Lyon Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1881, son of George B. and Keziah (McReay) Brown, of Orangeville, Barry Co., Mich. He was postmaster in Prairieville Township, from 1876, to '96, with the exception of one term; justice of the peace, since 1876, to the present time, 1900, and a member of the legislature when the Maine Liquor Law was passed. He was a farmer in Orangeville, Mich. Mr. William Lyon Brown d. Apr. 8, 1856. Mrs. Georgiana Helen (Brainerd) Brown d. ———.

Brown children:

i. Clare William, b. Sept. 11, 1880, in Prane Township, Mich.
ii. Vern Brainerd, b. Sept. 24, 1882, in Prane Township, Mich.
iii. Mary Helen, b. Sept. 22, 1885, in Prane Township, Mich.

1194. Martha Ada[9] Brainerd (*George[8], Rabzey[7], Benjamin[6], Asahel[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Prairieville, Barry Co., Mich.; m., Apr. 21, 1885, Henry Marvin Daniels of Prairieville, b. Oct. 21, 1854, in Batavia, N. Y., son of ———. He was a farmer in Morey, Missaukee Co., Mich. Mrs. Martha Ada (Brainerd) Daniels d. ———.

Daniels children:

i. Genevieve E., b. Aug. 6, 1889, in Delton, Mich.; d. July 1, 1890.
ii. Helen Lucia, b. Dec. 12, 1892, in Delton, Mich.
iii. L. Lloyd Martin, b. Jan. 30, 1897, in Delton, Mich.

1195. Frank Williams[9] Brainard (*George[8], Rabzey[7], Benjamin[6], Asahel[5], Benjamin[4], James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Vernor, North Dakota; m., Apr. 30, 1887, in Oakes, N. Dakota, Annie M. Vincent, b. Oct. 2, 1859, in Lecompton, Kan. He was a farmer, then a teacher in Barry Co., Mich., and in Sargent Co., N. Dakota, and after that a merchant; now (1900) is a shipper of farm produce. He has represented his town in the legislature of N. Dakota as a representative. His residence was in Oakes, Dickey Co., N. Dakota. Mr. Frank Williams Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. EDITH, b. July 22, 1888, in Oakes, N. Dak.
ii. GEORGE NEWLAND, b. Nov. 28, 1889, in Oakes, N. Dak.
iii. VINCENT F., b. Nov. 2, 1893, in Oakes, N. Dak.
iv. ESTHER C., b. Oct. 9, 1897, in Oakes, N. Dak.

1196. CLARA BELLE[9] BRAINARD (*George*[8], *Rabzey*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Vernor, North Dakota; m., Nov. 17, 1887, in Oakes, N. Dakota, Wallace H. Dixon, b. July 31, 1861, in Niles, Mich.; son of James W. and Louisa (Young) Dixon, formerly of New York State, now of Niles, Mich. Louisa Young's ancestors came from Germany in 1727, to Kingston, N. Y. He was a farmer in Sargent, N. D. She was a school teacher in Michigan and in N. Dakota. Mrs. Clara Belle (Brainerd) Dixon d. ———.

Dixon children:

i. GUY BRAINARD, b. Sept. 2, 1888, in Vernor, N. D.; d. July 26, 1889.
ii. BERNICE, b. Feb. 17, 1892, in Vernor, N. D.

1197. JOHN RALZEY[9] BRAINARD (*George*[8], *Rabzey*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Prairieville, Barry Co., Mich.; m., Sept. 21, 1888, Augusta Shannon Kellogg, formerly of Rutland, Vt., now of Prairieville, b. Sept. 3, 1805, in Tallmadge, Ottawa Co., Mich., dau. of Edward J. and Arimethia (Walton) Kellogg, formerly of Rutland, Vt., now of Prairieville, Mich., and were m. Nov. 22, 1854, in Tyrone, Livingston Co., Mich. He was a farmer. Mr. John Ralzey Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. MARY ETHEL BELLE, b. Feb. 7, 1890, in Jamestown, Mich.
ii. VERA HELEN, b. Oct. 26, 1891, in Jamestown, Mich.
iii. GENNIE JOLIN, b. Apr. 28, 1896, in Prairieville, Mich.
iv. RUSSEL KELLOGG, b. Jan. 22, 1898, in Prairieville, Mich.

1198. HARRIET AMELIA[9] BRAINARD (*George*[8], *Rabzey*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Vernor, North Dakota; m., Nov. 28, 1888, in N. D., Frank M. Coleman, b. Nov. 9, 1859, son of Michael and Eliza (Callahan) Coleman, who were b. in Ireland. He was a farmer in Vernor, N. D. Mrs. Harriet Amelia (Brainard) Coleman d. ———.

Coleman children:

i. GLEN BRAINARD, b. Sept. 17, 1889, in Vernor, N. Dakota.
ii. LYSLE RUSSEL, b. Jan. 11, 1892, in Vernor, N. Dakota.
iii. BESSIE, b. Oct. 3, 1896, in Vernor, N. Dakota.
iv. HELEN, b. Dec. 21, 1898, in N. Dakota.

1199. Lucia Jane[9] Brainard (*George*[8], *Rabzey*[7], *Benjamin*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Prairieville, Barry Co., Mich.; m., Dec. 30, 1886, Edward Eldredge Tombs. She was divorced from him and m. (2), Feb. 23, 1898, Edward Josiah Kellogg, b. Aug. 10, 1860, son of Edward J. and Arimethia (Walton) Kellogg. He resides at Milford, Kosciusko Co., Ind., and is a mason by trade. His first wife was Anna B. Kline. Mrs. Lucia Jane (Brainard) (Tombs) Kellogg, d. ———.

Tombs child by the first marriage:

i. George Brainard, b. June 8, 1889, in Prairieville, Mich.

Kellogg children by the second marriage:

ii. Edward Whitman, b. Dec. 8, 1898, in Milford, Ind.
iii. A dau., b. Feb. 19, 1900, in Milford, Ind.

1200. Anna[9] Brainard (*James Myers*[8], *Amasa George*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 19, 1879, Alfred Bagley, b. Aug. 4, 1847, in Delancey, town of Hamden, N. Y., son of Edward and Oril (Pettis) Bagley. He was a wagon maker and lived in 1892, in Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y. Mrs. Anna (Brainerd) Bagley d. ———.

Bagley children:

i. Etta E., b. Dec. 23, 1879, in Hamden, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1888.
ii. Howard King, b. Apr. 16, 1889, in Hamden, N. Y.

1201. George Amasa[9] Brainerd (*James Myers*[8], *Amasa George*[7], *Isaac*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m., ———. He lived in Hamden. Mr. George Amasa Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. A child, b. ———.
ii. A child, b. ———.
iii. A child, b. ———.
iv. A child, b. ———.

1202. Ozias N.[9] Brainard (*Ozias N.*[8], *Noah*[7], *Ozias*[6], *Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 18, 1893, Rose A. Dewstoe, b. Oct. 26, 1879, dau. of Col. C. C. and Gertrude F. (McNill) Dewstoe. He was a plumber in Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Ozias N. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Dudley Addison, b. Aug. 30, 1896, in Cleveland, Ohio.
ii. Marian Gertrude, b. May 27, 1899, in Cleveland, Ohio.

1203. Hubert Z.[9] Brainard (*Ozias N.*[8], *Noah*[7], *Ozias*[6], *Ozias*[5], *Jedidiah*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Painesville, Lake

Co., Ohio; m., June 24, 1902, Bessie Linnehan, b. Aug. 22, 1876, dau. of John and Margaret (Haley) Linnehan. He is a clerk in Cleveland, Ohio. He was a private in Co. M, 5th Regt. Inf., Nov. 13, 1894; mus. out Apr. 14, 1899; 2d Lieut. Co. M, 5th Regt. O. Vol. Inf., Nov. 15, 1900, in the Spanish War. He was sergt. in Co. M, 5th Regt. O. Vol. Inf., May 11, 1898; mus. out Nov. 5, 1898; 1st Lieut. Co. M, 5th Regt. O. N. G., Oct. 15, 1902. Mr. Hubert Z. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

1204. Charles E.[9] Brainerd (*James S.*[8], *Jared Smith*[7], *Jared Smith*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of E. Killingly, Windham Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 29, 1890, in Gloucester, Mass., C. Enola Cunningham, b. Aug. 30, 1866, in Gloucester, dau. of Mr. ——— and Carrie A. (Whitman, b. in Nova Scotia) Cunningham, of the same place. He grad. from the High School in Danielson, Conn., in 1882. He taught in Wellesley, Mass., and was principal of the High School in Somerville, Mass., in 1893. He was one of the proprietors of the Wesley House, Martha's Vineyard. Mr. Charles E. Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

1205. Eva E.[9] Brainerd (*James S.*[8], *Jared Smith*[7], *Jared Smith*[6], *James*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of E. Killingly, Windham Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 7, 1887, George W. Taft, b. Aug. 27, 1841, in Upton, Mass., son of Pearley P. and Maria (Miller) Taft. He lived at Kennet Square, Pa., and was a manufacturer of Imperial Road Machines under the name of American Road Machine Co. Mrs. Eva E. (Brainerd) Taft d. ———.

Taft child:

i. George Warner, b. Oct. 31, 1889, in Kennett Square, Pa.; d. Nov. 26, 1889, of whooping cough.

1206. LeGrand Abbott[9] Brainerd (*William Wallace*[8], *Ansel Tracy*[7], *James*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 10, 1885, Ada May Ball, b. Dec. 6, 1864, in Cooperstown, N. Y., dau. of Harrison P. and Harriet (Botsford) Ball, of the same place. He was in business with his father, in the house, sign, and carriage painting, and lived in Cooperstown. Mrs. Ada May (Ball) Brainerd d. Nov. 20, 1887. He m. (2), Sept. 5, 1901, Elizabeth DuNoyer, b. July 26, 1862, in Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Richard and Amelia (Cone) DuNoyer, of Utica, N. Y. Mr. LeGrand Abbott Brainerd d.———.

No children.

1207. William Curtis[9] Brainard (*Ceylon Parsons*[8], *Eliphalet Parsons*[7], *David Williams*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Ia.; m., Oct. 1, 1880, Ella Mary Bishop, b. July 11, 1864, dau. of Hiram and Custie (Higgins) Bishop. He was a painter by trade, and lived in Los Angeles, Cal.; in 1902, resided in Burbank, Cal. Mrs. Ella Mary (Bishop) Brainerd d. Feb. 14, 1893, at San Jose, Cal. He m. (2) Aug. 28, 1894, Mary Bell Myrtilla Van Note, at Monrovia, Cal. Mr. William Curtis Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. Charles Ceylon, b. Mch. 17, 1884, in Milwaukee, Wis.; d. Sept. 27, 1884, at the same place.

Children by the second marriage:

ii. Cora Van Note, b. June 26, 1896, in Burbank, Cal.
iii. Albert Hildreth, b. Nov. 21, 1898, in Savannah, Cal.
iv. Harry Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1902, near Burbank, Cal.

1208. Harry Frank[9] Brainerd (*Ceylon Parsons*[8], *Eliphalet Parsons*[7], *David Williams*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Ia.; m., Jan. 12, 1887, Ella K. Fagan, b. June 12, 1862, dau. of Nicholas and Eleanora (Ginivan) Fagan. He was a portrait artist in Dubuque, Ia. In 1903 he was in LeGrange, Ill. Mr. Harry Frank Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Ceylon Harry, b. Dec. 26, 1887, in Dubuque, Ia.
ii. Viva Bessie, b. Mch. 2, 1895, in Lanark, Ill.

1209. Cora Amelia[9] Brainerd (*Ceylon Parsons*[8], *Eliphalet Parsons*[7], *David Williams*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Dubuque, Dubuque Co., Ia.; m., May 16, 1882, Claude James Gould, b. May 8, 1859, son of Thomas and Margaret L. (Braidwood) Gould. He lived in Los Angeles, Cal. Mrs. Cora Amelia (Brainerd) Gould d. ———.

Gould child:

i. Ross Albert, b. Apr. 7, 1890, in Los Angeles, Cal.; d. Aug. 1, 1890.

1209a. Daisy Ella[9] Brainerd (*Andrew Curtis*[8], *Eliphalet Parsons*[7], *David Williams*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *James*[4], *James*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Apr. 20, 1890, in Jennings, La., Bertram Moses, b. Jan. 14, 1871, in Greencastle, Iowa, son of Joseph H. and Margaret J. (Weston) Moses. He is a machinist and inventor, residing in Jennings, La. Mrs. Daisy Ella (Brainerd) Moses d. ———.

Moses child:

i. Brainerd Weston, b. Jan. 14, 1869, in ———.

1210. EMMA[9] BRAINERD (*Milton C.*[8], *Lorenzo*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 17, 1883, Alpheus Williams, b. Nov. 22, 1852, in Mich., son of Cornelius and Betsey (Defield) Williams. He lived in Pine Camp, Keyapaha Co., Neb., and was a farmer. In 1902, he lived in Oketo, Kan., and was a dealer in lumber and coal. Mrs. Emma (Brainerd) Williams d. ———.

Williams child:

i. BESSIE VIOLET, b. July 8, 1884, in Pine Camp, Neb.

1211. CLARA[9] BRAINERD (*Milton C.*[8], *Lorenzo*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 13, 1883, Morgan Hedge, b. Oct. 1, 1854, or 1856, in Hartford, Ind., son of Abner and Charlotte (Castaline) Hedge. He lived at Oketo, Kan., and was in the lumber business, under the firm name of Brainerd & Hedge, dealers in lumber and grain, but in 1902, was a dealer in lumber and coal under the firm name of Hedge & Eyehauer. Mrs. Clara (Brainerd) Hedge d. ———.

Hedge children:

i. CHARLOTTE MOSHER, b Feb. 6, 1884 or 1885, in Oketo, Kan.; d. June 27, 1884 or June 14, 1885.
ii. EARL, b. Sept. 17, 1885 or 1886, in Oketo, Kan.
iii. HALLARD, b. Dec. 23, 1892, in Oketo, Kan.; d. Dec. 29, 1894.

1212. DELLA[9] BRAINARD (*Milton C.*[8], *Lorenzo*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oketo, Marshall Co., Kan.; m., Feb. 14, 1895, Raymond Roy Potter, b. Mch. 2, 1871, in Oketo, Kan., son of Thomas and Mary Anna (Crow) Potter. He resided in Powhattan, Kan. Mrs. Della (Brainard) Potter d. ———.

No children.

1213. JENNIE[9] BRAINARD (*Milton C.*[8], *Lorenzo*[7], *Jesse*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oketo, Marshall Co., Kan.; m., Nov. 14, 1894, Joseph Wiley Potter, b. July 7, 1870, in Marshall Co., Kan., son of Charles Joseph and Eliza (Wiley) Potter. He was in the hardware business under the firm name of Brainard & Potter, M. C. Brainard & L. W. Potter. Mrs. Jennie (Brainard) Potter d. ———.

Potter child:

i. EDITH ZURA, b. Nov. 24, 1895, in Marshall Co., Kans.

1214. JENNETTA MARIA[9] BRAINARD (*Cyrus Wilson*[8], *Deantheum Hubbard*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Fairport, Kan.; m. Joseph H. Walker, b.

———. He lived in Hays City, Kan. Mrs. Jennetta M. (Brainard) Walker d. Mch. 18, 1898, ae. 42 yrs., in Florence, Col., where she had gone for her health. Mr. Joseph H. Walker d. ———.

Walker children:

1215. Jessie Jedidah[9] Brainerd (*Cyrus Wilson*[8], *Deantheum Hubbard*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 13, 1878, Westley C. Clark, of Chester, Conn., son of Frederick W. and Lydia (Manwaring) Clark of Chester He was a farmer. Mrs. Jessie Jedidah (Brainerd) Clark d. ———.

No children.

1216. Willie Simeon[9] Brainerd (*Cyrus Wilson*[8], *Deantheum Hubbard*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Apr. 14, 1887, Helen F. (Geaney) ———, b. Aug. 12, 1865, in New Haven, Conn., dau. of James and Margaret (Geaney) Geaney. Her parents were b. in Ireland. He was a house carpenter in New Haven, Conn., 1903, where he resided. Mr. Willie Simeon Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Cyrus D., b. Jan. 16, 1888, in New Haven, Conn.

1217. Frank Elmer[9] Brainerd (*John Whittlesey*[8], *Deantheum Hubbard*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stony Creek, New Haven Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 12, 1883, Anna Adelaide Brown, b. ———, dau. of Ira Morris and Mary Elizabeth (Jackson) Brown, of So. Orange, N. J. He was in mercantile business in Stony Creek. He is a member of the Seaside Lodge, No. 4, I. O. O. F., and the George B. Shaw Lodge No. 57, Knights of Pythias. Mr. Frank Elmer Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Florence Adele, b. Mch. 29, 1885, in Stony Creek, Conn.
ii. John Elmer, b. July 8, 1901, in Stony Creek, Conn.
iii. Harold Tillow, b. July 10, 1903, in Stony Creek, Conn.

1218. Harvey Burd[9] Brainerd (*John Whittlesey*[8], *Deantheum Hubbard*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 6, 1888, Christine Huntington Starr, b. Oct. 9, 1859, adopted dau. of Burgess Pratt and Charlotte (Montague) Starr, of Hartford. He was confidential clerk in a wholesale provision store, and in 1892 he was a merchant in Hart-

ford, Conn. In 1905 he was treasurer in a retail store. Mr. Harvey Burd Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Charlotte Starr, b. Feb. 11, 1889, in Hartford, Conn.
ii. George Palmer, b. Jan. 25, 1890, in Hartford, Conn.
iii. Louise Bailey, b. Aug. 12, 1892, in Hartford, Conn.
iv. Elizabeth Burgis, b. Dec. 11, 1896, in Hartford, Conn.
v. Christian Montague, b. Aug. 11, 1898, in Hartford, Conn.

1219. Effie A.[9] Brainerd (*Sylvester Essey*[8], *Deantheum Hubbard*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 28, 1880, Clement M. Parmelee, of Guilford, Conn., b. Apr. 25, 1860, son of Charles Edwin and Mabel R. (Stevens) Parmelee, of the same place. He was a teamster living in Killingworth, Conn. Mr. Clement M. Parmelee d. Oct. 9, 1890, in Centerbrook, or Ivoryton, Conn. She m. (2), Mch. 15, 1898, Morgan Stevens, of Bridgeport, Conn., b. May 3, 1867, in Southeast Milltown, Putnam Co., N. Y., son of John and Jenette (Wickson) Stevens. He keeps a hotel and in 1902 was living in Centerbrook, Conn. Mrs. Effie A. (Brainerd) (Parmelee) Stevens d. ———.

Parmelee children by the first marriage:

i. Charlie Edwin, b. Jan. 27, 1883, in Centerbrook, Conn.; d. Feb. 3, 1883.
ii. Mabel Augusta, b. Apr. 30, 1884, in Centerbrook, Conn.
iii. Ethel May, b. Aug. 2, 1886, in Centerbrook, Conn.
iv. Annie Gertrude, b. Nov. 29, 1888, in Centerbrook, Conn.; d. Jan. 18, 1889.

1220. Robert Eugene[9] Brainard (*Sylvester Essey*[8], *Deantheum Hubbard*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 19, 1892 or 1893, Cora May Isaacs, b. in New Haven, Conn., dau. of Louis J. and (———) (———) Isaacs, of New Haven. He has been associated with his father as a builder, and was prominent in local musical circles. He was a carpenter. Mr. Robert Eugene Brainard d.———.

Child:

i. Emma Madelon, b. Nov. 8, 1896, in Springfield, Mass.

1221. William S.[9] Brainerd (*Sylvester Essey*[8], *Deantheum Hubbard*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 8, 1896, Carrie Brown, dau. of Lewis and Maria Carrie (———) Brown, of New Haven, Conn. He was a salesman in New Haven, Conn. Mr. William S. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1222. Flora Ray[9] Brainard (*Sylvester Essey*[8], *Deantheum Hubbard*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 25, 1894, Frederic Stanley Cowles, M.D., b. 1869 in Rome, N. Y., son of Alvin B. and Virginia Elizabeth (Hallock) Cowles, D.D.S. He was educated at Geneva, N. Y., at Hobart College and at the Medical Dept. of Yale University; received the degree of M.D. in 1893. He has lived in Westbrook, Conn., but in 1900, was in New York City. Mrs. Flora Ray (Brainard) Cowles d.———.

Cowles children:

i. Virginia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1895, in New Haven, Conn.
ii. Hallock Sidney, b. Sept. 11, 1897, in Westbrook, Conn.

1223. Anna Edith or Eliza[9] Brainerd (*Oliver Sylvester*[8], *John Erastus Harvey*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Tylerville, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 11, 1879, Oscar Algernon Arnold, b. Nov. 8, 1856, in Beaver Meadow, Haddam, Conn., son of Davis T. and Esther Tyler (Dickinson) Arnold. He lived in Turkey Hill, Haddam. His address (1899) was in New Haven, Conn. Mrs. Anna Edith or Eliza (Brainerd) Arnold d. ———.

Arnold children:

i. Maude Esther, b. June 13, 1881, in Beaver Meadow, Conn.
ii. Phebe Louisa, b. Mch. 4, 1883, in Beaver Meadow, Conn.
iii. Grover Cleveland, b. Mch. 5, 1885, in Beaver Meadow, Conn.

1224. Adelbert Erastus[9] Brainard (*Oliver Sylvester*[8], *John Erastus Harvey*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Tylerville, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 20, 1888, Grace Louise Ventres, b. June 7, 1869, in Haddam, Conn., dau. of Carlos Day and Ellen M. (Clark) Ventres, of Shailerville, Conn. He was an inventor and engineer on tow boats; res. in 1892, Middletown, Conn. Mr. Adelbert Erastus Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Leroy Smith, b. Apr. 29, 1889, in Shailerville, Conn.
ii. Raymond Carlos, b. Sept. 9, 1891, in Shailerville, Conn.
iii. Luella May, b. May 1, 1893, in Middletown, Conn.

1225. Sanford Warren[9] Brainerd (*John Ogden*[8], *John Erastus Harvey*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Essex, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Sarah C. Hoadley, b. in Saybrook, Conn. He was a mechanic. Mr. Sanford Warren Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Sanford Oliver b. Oct., 1896, in ———.
ii. Theodore Roosevelt, b. July 5, 1900, in Ivoryton, Conn.

1226. Charles H.[9] Brainerd (*John Ogden*[8], *John Erastus Harvey*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Bertha I. Ingraham, of Madison, Conn. Mr. Charles H. Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Bertha I. (Ingraham) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. A son, b. Aug. 27, 1897, in ———.
ii. A son, b. Mch. 23, 1901, in Essex, Conn.

1227. Leora A.[9] Brainerd (*John Ogden*[8], *John Erastus Harvey*[7], *Sylvester*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Eliakim*[4], *Gideon*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Essex, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 3, 1901, Burton W. Barrows, in Lebanon, Conn., son of Charles H. and Fannie (Miner) Barrows. Mrs. Leora A. (Brainerd) Barrows d. ———.

Barrows children:

1228. Wilbur or Walter Fiske[9] Brainerd (*Newell Ashbell*[8], *Joseph Lochland*[7], *Newell*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 16, 1880, Nellie Selden Strong, b. Sept. 16, 1860, dau. of John and Abbie (Welch) Strong, of East Hampton. He was a clerk in a store in East Hampton. Mr. Wilbur Fiske Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

1247. i. Edith Strong, b. Nov. 28, 1885, in East Hampton, Conn.
ii. Raymond Fiske, b. Mch. 30, 1888, in East Hampton, Conn.

1229. John Marshall[9] Brainard (*Newell Ashbell*[8], *Joseph Lochland*[7], *Newell*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chester, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Nettie E. Culver, b. in Watertown, Conn., dau. of Frederick and Emily (Judd) Culver. He was a laborer living in Chester, Conn. Mr. John Marshall Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Charles, b. May 29, 1880.
ii. Frank, b. May 11, 1882.
1248. iii. Grace, b. Mch. 12, 1885.
iv. Cora, b. Jan. 12, 1888.
v. Myrtle, b. Apr. 29, 1890.
vi. William, b. Dec. 21, 1892.
vii. Harry William, b. June 8, 1895.
viii. Bessie, b. Mch. 21, 1898.
ix. A son, b. Apr. 11, 1900; d. same day.
x. Elsie, b. Jan. 8, 1903, in Chester, Conn.

1230. Grace Marshall[9] Brainard (*George W.*[8], *George*[7], *Selah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford,

Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 15, 1905 (in New Haven, Conn., by Rev. George H. Ferris), John H. Vredenough, of Hartford. Mrs. Grace Marshall (Brainard) Vredenough d. ———.

No children.

1231. Flora Louise[9] Brainard (*George W.[8], George[7], Selah[6], Simon[5], Simon[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., June 24, 1903, Everett Elmore Warner, b. Feb. 6, 1878, in Rocky Hill, Conn., son of James H. and Jennie (Elmore) Warner, of the same place. He is an optician, living in Hartford. Mrs. Flora Louise (Brainard) Warner d. ———.

No children.

1232. Ellen Estelle[9] Brainard (*William Hall[8], Giles Knowles[7], Selah[6], Simon[5], Simon[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of East Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 25, 1896, Walter St. George Harris, of Hartford, Conn., b. Oct. 22, 1864, in New London, Conn., son of William Wallace and Francina Agnes (Comstock) Harris, of New London, Conn. He was a clerk in a drug store, living in Hartford. In 1900 he was engaged on *The Hartford Post*, and later was on *The Hartford Courant*. Mrs. Ellen Estelle (Brainard) Harris d. ———.

Harris children:

i. Arline Robbins, b. Dec. 20, 1897, in Hartford, Conn.
ii. Francina Comstock, b. May 22, 1904, in Hartford, Conn.

1233. Howard Henry[9] Brainard (*Henry Knowles[8], Giles Knowles[7], Selah[6], Simon[5], Simon[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn., m., ———, Sarah Ann Judd. He resided in New Haven, Conn. Mr. Howard Henry Brainard, d. ———.

Child:

i. Howard Henry, b. May 12, 1901, in New Haven, Conn.

1234. Elizabeth Jane[9] Brainerd (*Lewis L.[8], Andrew C.[7], Darius[6], Jeptha[5], Simon[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Nov. 9, 1879, Peter M. Detrick, b. Nov. 4, 1860, son of Reuben and Betsey (Miller) Detrick, of Athens, Pa. He was a farmer in Sugar Run, Bradford Co., Pa. Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (Brainerd) Detrick d. ———.

Detrick children:

i. John E., b. Oct. 27, 1881, in Sugar Run, Pa.; d. Sept. 1, 1891.
ii. George, b. Mch. 8, 1885, in Sugar Run, Pa.

iii. Reuben W., b. Apr. 21, 1890, in Quicks Bend, Pa.
iv. Maude, b. Oct. 6, 1891, in Quicks Bend, Pa.

1235. Cidney L.[9] Brainerd (*Lewis L.*[8], *Andrew C.*[7], *Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Jan. 5, 1887, Harrison Richard McCabe, b. Aug. 27, 1858, in Rome, Bradford Co., Pa., son of Hugh and ( ) McCabe, b. in Ireland, Monaghan Co. He was a farmer in Wysox, Bradford Co., Pa. Mrs. Cidney L. (Brainerd) McCabe d. ———.

McCabe children:

i. Emma Eliza, b. July 11, 1888, in Wysox, Pa.
ii. John Westley, b, Apr. 28, 1893, in Towanda, Pa.
iii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1894, in Towanda, Pa.

1236. Sarah A.[9] Brainerd (*Lewis L.*[8], *Andrew C.*[7], *Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Dec. 9, 1891 (by Rev. C. F. Kelly, at Tonawanda, N. Y.), William Vallilee, b. Aug. 3, 1866, in Hyson, Bradford Co., Pa., son of James and Mary E. (Chancey) Vallilee. He was a stone mason in Sheshequin, Pa. Mrs. Sarah A. (Brainerd) Vallilee d. ———.

No children.

1237. Mary A.[9] Brainerd (*Lewis L.*[8], *Andrew C.*[7], *Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Sept. 30, 1885, Levi H. Douglass, b. May 23, 1860, in Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., son of Elias M. and Catherine (Childs) Douglass. He was a carpenter in Hornbrook, Bradford Co., Pa. Mr. Levi H. Douglass d. Jan. 24, 1900, in Hornbrook, Pa. Mrs. Mary A. (Brainerd) Douglas d. ———.

Douglass children:

i. Georgia Lou, b. Jan. 7, 1888, in Hornbrook, Pa.
ii. Sadie Eliza, b. Jan. 11, 1890, in Hornbrook, Pa.
iii. Miles Wolcott, b. May 9, 1892, in Hornbrook, Pa.
iv. Elias or Chas. Jackson, b. May 11, 1896, in Hornbrook, Pa.

1238. DeEtta F. or Julia[9] Brainerd (*Lewis L.*[8], *Andrew C.*[7], *Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., ———, William Platenburg, b. ———. She lived with her mother's brother, and they changed her name from DeEtta F. to Julia. Mrs. Julia (Brainerd) Platenburg d. ———.

Platenburg children:

1239. Charles M.[9] Brainard (*Henry A.*[8], *Andrew C.*[7], *Darius*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Simon*[4], *Abijah*[3], *James*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Milan,

Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Oct. 16, 1881, Fannie Hale Gerould, b. Oct. 24, 1857, in Milledgeville, Carroll Co., Ill., dau. of James Orville and Almira P. (Campbell) Gerould. He was a wagon maker living in E. Smithfield, Pa. She was eight years a teacher. Mr. Charles M. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Agnes, b. Mch. 14, 1886, in Smithfield, Pa.
ii. Grace, b. Mch. 12, 1891, in Smithfield, Pa.

1240. Frank Clair[9] Brainerd (*Charles Fred[8], Simon[7], Darius[6], Jeptha[5], Simon[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Windham Center, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Oct. 16, 1886 (by Rev. Mr. Van Dusen, at Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y.), Eva Grace Grow, b. Mch. 17, 1868, in Apalachin, Susquehanna Co., Pa., dau. of Horace Henry and Caroline (Johnson) Grow. He was a farmer, living (1892) in Rome, Bradford Co., Pa. Mr. Frank Clair Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Claude Leo, b. Sept. 1, 1887, in Orwell, Pa.
ii. Rena May, b. May 11, 1889, in Rome, Pa.

1241. Mabel Wetmore[9] Brainerd (*Charles Silas[8], Silas[7], Nathan[6], Jabez[5], Simon[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Apr. 18, 1899, Alexander Falconer, of Montreal, Can., b. May 15, 1860, in Chicago, Ill., son of William and Eleanor (Chambers) Falconer. He was an advocate, barrister, and solicitor in Montreal, Can. Mrs. Mabel Wetmore (Brainerd) Falconer d. ———.

Falconer child:

i. Brainerd, b. Aug. 6, 1903, in Montreal, Can.

1242. Edith Helen[9] Brainerd (*Henry Mould[8], Silas[7], Nathan[6], Jabez[5], Simon[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., May 28, 1869, Samuel Augustus Fuller, b. Aug. 19, 1868, in Cleveland, Ohio, son of Samuel A. and Julia (Clark) Fuller. He was in the Rolling Mill and Iron Manufactory, residing in Cleveland. Mrs. Edith Helen (Brainerd) Fuller d. ———.

Fuller children:

i. Florence Brainerd, b. July 8, 1891, in Cleveland, Ohio.
ii. Gertrude Frances, b. Sept. 25, 1892, in Cleveland, Ohio; d. Jan. 25, 1898.
iii. Henry Brainerd, b. Dec. 13, 1895, in Cleveland, Ohio.

1243. Bessie May[9] Brainerd (*Henry Mould[8], Silas[7], Nathan[6], Jabez[5], Simon[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Cleveland,

Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., June 2, 1903, Norville W. Lewis, b. Feb. 7, 1876, at Fort Wayne, Ind., son of Milford and Laura (Bell) Lewis. He was in the piano business at Cleveland. Mrs. Bessie May (Brainerd) Lewis d. ———.

Lewis children:

1244. Clarence Marion[9] Brainard (*George Elliot[8], James Nelson[7], Seth[6], Joel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of West Branch Township, Missaukee Co., Mich.; m., Dec. 6, 1879, Hannah C. Parker, b. Apr. 1, 1864, in Mich., dau. of William T. and Catherine O. ( ) Parker. He resided (1892) near Olympia, Wash.; in 1902 he was in Turnwater, Wash. He is an undercutter in the woods on Puget Sound. Mr. Clarence Marion Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Arthur G., b. Sept. 27, 1880, in Norwich, Mich.
ii. Pearl M., b. Aug. 2, 1883, in Moorixtown, Mich.
iii. Alice L., b. July 1, 1885, in Moorixtown, Mich.
iv. Claribel, b. Oct. 22, 1888, in Mich.
v. Elva May, b. Oct. 1, 1891, in Wash.
vi. Cornelia Avis, b. Aug. 28, 1896.

1245. Jennie[9] Brainerd (*George Elliot[8], James Nelson[7], Seth[6], Joel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of West Branch Township, Missaukee Co., Mich., m., July 4, 1885, William McGuire, b. Oct. 12, 1859, son of . He lived in Mich. Mr. William McGuire d. ———. She m. (2), Mr. Gerrod. He lived in Lake City, Mich. Mrs. Jennie (Brainerd) (McGuire) Gerrod d. ———.

McGuire children by the first marriage:

i. Ella May, b. July 19, 1886, in ———.
ii. Robert Emmet, b. Apr. 1, 1889, in ———.

Gerrod child by the second marriage:

i. A child, b. ———.

1246. Charles Wesley[9] Brainerd (*Charles Wesley[8], James Nelson[7], Seth[6], Joel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Climax, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; m., May 5, 1891, Cozette S. Robinson., b. ———, in Hastings, Mich., dau. of George W. and Sarah (Campbell) Robinson. He has been a teacher in a business college, but in 1892 was a bookkeeper and stenographer at the Battle Creek Mills, Mich. He lived at Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., Mich. Mr. Charles Wesley Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Bernice Edwina, b. in Battle Creek, Mich.

TENTH GENERATION.

1247. EDITH STRONG[10] BRAINARD (*Wilbur Fiske[9] or Walter, Newell Ashbel[8], Joseph Lochland[7], Newell[6], Simon[5], Simon[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 20, 1906 (by Rev. Butler Pratt in Springfield, Mass.), Charles A. Kelsey of Middletown, Conn. He is a clerk in the postoffice at Middletown, in which place he lives. Mrs. Edith Strong (Brainard) Kelsey d. ———.

No children.

1248. GRACE[10] BRAINARD (*John Marshall[9], Newell Ashbel[8], Joseph Lochland[7], Newell[6], Simon[5], Simon[4], Abijah[3], James[2], Daniel[1]*) of Chester, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 12, 1903, in Chester, Conn., Nicholas Grote, b. ———. He was an Italian. Mrs. Grace (Brainard) Grote d. ———.

No children.

MILITARY RECORDS.

An appended list of soldiers' names in James' line gathered from reliable sources, mostly from printed state records, who served in the Colonial Wars, the French and Indian War, the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Civil War, the Spanish-American War, and the Philippine War, is here given. I have endeavored to give such information in regard to the enlistments in the wars of our country as were accessible to me, to enable those who are far from such records to join the various patriotic organizations to which they are eligible.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Connecticut in the Revolutionary War.

Second Regiment — Gen. Spencer's 1775 — First Company. Regiment raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature Apr.-May, 1775. Recruiting mainly in present Middlesex Co., and eastern part of the Colony. Marching by companies to the camps around Boston, it took part at Roxbury, and served during the siege until expiration of term of service Dec., 1775. Detachments of officers and men engaged at the battles of Bunker Hill, June 1-7, and in Arnold's Quebec Expedition, Sept.-Dec., 1775. Adopted as Continentals in July. The Regiment was reorganized for service in 1776, under Col. Wyllys 1st Company, Col. Joseph Spencer.

Gideon Brainerd, pri.; en. May 8; disc. Oct. 25.

Eighth Regiment — Huntington's, 1775.

Raised by order of the Assembly at the July session, 1775. Recruited mainly in New London, Hartford, and Windham County. The Regiment was stationed on the Sound until Sept. 14, when, on requisition from Washington, it was ordered to the Boston Camps and took post at Roxbury in Gen. Spencer's Brigade. Remained until expiration of term of service in Dec., '75. Adopted as Continental. Reorganized under Col. Huntington for service in '76.

9th Company.

Asaph Brainerd, pri.; en. July 9; disc. Dec. 1, 1775; d. Dec. 13, 1775.

Jeptha Brainerd, pri.; en. July 9; disc. Dec. 17, 1775.

Ninth Co., 8th Regiment, Capt. Abraham Filer, commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington, in the year 1775.

Jeptha Brainerd, Haddam, Conn.; en. July 9; disc. Dec. 17, 1775.

Third Battalion — Wadsworth's Brigade, Col. Sage, 1776, Capt. Ellis Co. Battalion raised June '76, to reinforce Washington at New York. Served in New York city and on Long Island. Caught in the retreat from the city Sept. 15, and suffered loss. Engaged at battle of White Plains, Oct. 28. Time expired Dec. 25, '76.

Capt. Eell's Company.

Reuben Brainerd.

Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Col. Douglas.

Battalion raised June '76 to reinforce Washington's Army at N. Y. Served in the city and on the Brooklyn front, being at the right of the line of works during the battle, Aug. 27. Engaged in the retreat to N. Y., Aug. 29, '80, stationed with militia brigade under Col. Douglas, at Kip's Bay, 34th st. on the East River, at time of enemy's attack on N. Y., Sept. 15, and forced to retreat hurriedly. At battle of White Plains, Oct. '28. Term expired Dec. 15, '76. Capt. Higgins Co.

Jeptha Brainard, pri.

Eighteenth Regiment of Militia (at New York in 1776) Capt. Hutchens Co.

Asahel Brainard, arrived at N. Y., Aug. 18; disc, Sept. 25.

Non-Commissioned officers and musicians.

Othniel Brainard, Sergt., Chatham, Belcher Co.; en. Jan. 20, '77, for the war — Pro. from Corp. Feb. 1, '79; red. Sept. 6, '80.

Minute men and Volunteers. A muster roll of Capt. Martin Kirtland's Company in Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regiment, now at New London, Feb. 28, '77.

Zachariah Braynard.

Soldiers in Col. Ely's Regiment.

Amos Brainerd, en. June 16, 1777. He was in the Home Militia.

Jeptha Brainerd, en. June 29, 1777. He was in the Home Militia.

Capt. Daniel Brainard. The United States debtor to the State of Conn. for service of State Troops and Militia (between the 1st of Sept. and 1st of Nov.) raised for the defense of the State and allowed by act of Congress Dec. 28, 1779. Col. McClellan's Regt., 1778.

Amos Brainard, corp.

Jabez Brainard, fifer.

Zachariah Brainard, pri.

Fifth Regiment "Connecticut Line." Formation of 1781-1783. Fifth Regiment in the second formation of the "Line," serving from Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783; composed of the First and

Eighth Regiments of the previous formation. Its record for the two years appears in the text preceding, under heading D. Regiment consolidated in Dec. '82 for third formation, Jan. to June, 1783. The following rolls of non-commissioned officers and privates, represent the state of the command on Jan. 1, 1782, as pay accts. Comptroller's office. Hartford. The record of the commissioned officers is brought down to Jan. 1, '83. Capt. Dorrance's Company.

Othniel Brainard, pri.; paid from June 8, to Dec. 31, '81.

Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War.

Ansel Brainerd, list of men mustered in Berkshire Co., by Trueman W. Wheeler, Muster Master, between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778; en. 3 years or during the war.

Ansel Brainerd, New Canaan. Return of men en. into Continental Army from Capt. Joseph Ramond's and Capt. Ambrose Hill's Co's.; endorsed 1778; residence, New Canaan, en. for town of Richmond; joined Capt. Jeremiah Miller's co., Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; en. 3 years.

Ansel Brainerd, pri., Capt. Miller's Co.; Col. Joseph Vose's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1777 to Oct. 20, 1777; reported deceased.

New Hampshire in the Revolutionary War.

A muster roll of the Company Enlisted by Matthew Thornton, Capt., A. D. 1775, copied from the original in Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.

Uriah Brainerd, pri., £2 per month; in service 26 ds.; wages, £1, 14s., 8d.; miles traveled, 144; amt. £1, 4s.; whole amt., £2, 18s., 8d.

Muster and Pay Roll of Officers and Men belonging to Col. Benjamin Bellows' jun. Regiment of Militia, in the State of New Hampshire, who marched from the County of Cheshire, at the Requisition of Maj. Gen. Gates, to reinforce the Army at Ticonderoga, Oct., 1776. (Original in Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.)

Uriah Brainard, pri., rate per month, £2; time in service, 26 ds.; amt. of wages, £1, 14s., 8d.; miles travel. 144; amt. of travel, £1, 4s.; whole amt., £2, 18s., 8d.

Miscellaneous Documents, 1786.

Col. Isaac Wyman's Regiment. Capt. Wetherbee's Company, Mt. Independence, Nov. 5, 1776.

Asaph Brainard, pri.

Capt. Samuel Wetherbee's Company. A Muster Roll of Capt. Samuel Wetherbee's Company in Col. Isaac Wyman's Regiment in the service of the United Colonies to join the Northern Army.

Asaph Braynard, Lemster. Advance wages and bounty, £9, 18s.; miles travel, 13; pay for travel, 1s., 1d.; sum total, £9, 19s., 1d.

Lieut. Samuel Nichols Company. Pay Roll of Lieut. Samuel Nichols Co. in Col. Benjamin Bellows' Regt., which company marched from Lemster & Newport on the alarm June 29, 1777, to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga; disc. July 2, four days in service.

Uriah Braynard, pri.; rate per month, £4, 10s.; amt. of wages, 12s.; travel out, 2d. per mile; 48 miles, home 3d. per mile; amt., £1; whole amt. of wages rec'd, £1, 12s.

Simon Braynard, pri. His record the same as Uriah Braynard's.

Col. Benjamin Bellows' Regiment. Field and Staff, and Capt. Cary's Co. Pay Roll of Colo. Benjamin Bellows' Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, who went Sept. 21, 1777, and reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, under the command of General Gates.

Uriah Braynard, entry, Sept. 21, 1777; disc. Oct. 22; in service 1 mo., 2 ds.; rate per month, £4, 16s.; amt. of wages, £4, 11s.; 133 miles travel out at 3d. per mile, £1, 13s., 3d.; amt. of wages and travel, £6, 9s., 3d.

Capt. Page's Company. Pay Roll of Capt. Peter Page's Company of Militia, in Col. Moses Nicholas' Regiment, which Regiment was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defense of West Point, 1780.

Church Brainard, pri.; time of entry, July 6, 1780; time of disc., Oct. 20, 1780; time of service, 3 mos., 15 ds.; rate per month, £134; amt. of wages, £469; no. of miles to Springfield, 106; no. of miles from West Point home, 206; amount of travel out at 12s.; home at 6s. per mile, £125, 8s.; non-com. officers and privates detained rations, £10, 10s.; whole amount, £604, 18s.

New York in the Revolutionary War. Roster of State Troops.
Willet Regiment, Gross Company.
Van Ness Regiment.

Privateersmen in the Revolutionary Army.

Brainerd, Asa.
" Cornelius.
" Jonathan, jun.; in prison Ship.
" Lieut. Josiah.
" Lieut. Shubael; was 1st Lieut. on the Sampson; was in the prison ship.
" Sergt. Simon, jun.
" Cornelius, and Lieut. Simon; afterward Capt.; was in the Battle of Long Island.
" Othniel, served 7 years in the war.
" S., Commander of Schooner Freedom, with 12 guns and 60 men.

On Prison Ships.

Brainerd, James.
" Joseph.
" Heber.
" Stephen.
" Zachariah.
" Zachery.
" Zacheus.

The following names of Revolutionary soldiers have been found in the Genealogy by Rev. D. D. Field, and have not been reported in the preceding pages:

Brainerd, Ansel, son of Othniel.
" Eliakim, son of Gideon.
" Sergt. James, son of James.
" John, son of Jabez.
" Shubael, son of Abijah.

Connecticut in the Revolutionary War.

A list of Revolutionary names furnished me by the late Henry Martyn Selden of Haddam Neck, Conn., of that place and vicinity.

Brainerd, Corp. David, Haddam, Conn.
" David, pri., Haddam, Conn.
" Capt. Eliakim, Haddam, Conn.
" Jeptha, Haddam, Conn.
" Oliver, pri., Haddam, Conn.
" Zachariah, pri., Haddam, Conn.
" Abiiah, jun., Haddam Neck, Conn.
" Cornelius, Haddam Neck, Conn.
" Dudley, Haddam, Conn.
" Jedediah, pri., Haddam Neck, Conn.
" Jonathan, Haddam Neck, Conn.
" Amos, Chatham, Conn.
" Othniel, Chatham, Conn.
" Lieut. Shubael, Haddam Neck, Conn.
" Lieut. Simon, Haddam Neck, Conn.
" Gideon, Haddam, Conn.
" William, Haddam, Conn.

Pensioners in the Revolutionary War.

Brainerd, Ansel, received a pension in 1871, of Haddam, Conn.
" Jabez; res. Sullivan Co., N. Y.; ae. 75 yrs. Pension commenced Mch. 4, 1831.
" Othniel, Sergt., of N. Y. Pension commenced, act of 1888.
" Simon, pri., of Middlesex Co., Conn. Pension commenced Aug. 11, 1833. He was ae. 81 yrs.
" Timothy, pri. in Conn. Line, Hamden Co., Mass., in 1833. Pension commenced Mch. 4, 1831. He was ae. 80 yrs.
" Uriah, pri.

Brainerd, Amos, pri.
" Oren, Mass.
" Othniel, pri., land issued to him Nov. 19, 1780.
" Philo B., N. Y.
" Reuben, Mass.
" Shalor, N. Y.
" Sylvester, Conn.
" William, Maine.

WAR OF 1812.

Connecticut in the War of 1812.

NAME.	TITLE.	PLACE OF SERVICE.	COMMANDER	PERIOD OF SERVICE.
Brainerd, Amos, Jr.	Private,	Not shown,	Daniel Hamilton,	Sept. 13,
Brainerd, Uriah,	Private,	.....	.....	.....
Brainerd, Amos,	Private,	Not shown,	Ezekiel Anderson,	Aug. 6, 1813, to Sept. 16, 1813
Brainerd, Amos,	.....	Not shown,	Nathan Johnson,	Aug. 18, 1814, to Aug. 29, 1814.
Brainerd, Amos,	Private,	Not shown,	Newhall Taintor,	Aug. 30, 1814, to Oct. 25, 1814.
Brainerd, Ansel, Jr.	Musician,	Saybrook,	Amaziah Bray,	May 2[illegible], 1814, to July 18, 1814.
Brainerd, Edmund,	Private,	Not shown,	Enos H. Buell,	July 18, 1813, to Sept. 16, 1813.
Brainerd, Enos,	Private,	Not shown,	Enos H. Buell,	July 18, 1813, to Sept. 16, 1813.
Brainerd, Erastus,	Private,	N. London,	William Palmer,	July 8, 1813, to July 14, 1813.
Brainerd, George S.	Sergeant,	Not shown,	John Beach,	Sept. 14, 1813, to Nov. 1, 1813.
Brainerd, Hezekiah,	Private,	Not shown,	Benjamin Dowd,	May 31, 1814, to July 14, 1814.
Brainerd, Lester,	Private,	Saybrook,	Isaac Webster,	Aug. 18, 1814, to Oct. 25, 1814.
Brainerd, Norman,	Private,	Not shown,	Lieut.-Col. E. Brainerd,	Sept. 18, 1814, to Oct. 10, 1814.
Brainerd, Oliver,	Private,	N. London,	Samuel Crowell,	June 8, 1813, to July 14, 1813.
Brainerd, Seley,	Private,	Not shown,	Enos H. Buell,	July 18, 1813, to Sept. 16, 1813.
Brainerd, Seth,	Private,	Saybrook,	Isaac Webster,	Aug. 18, 1814, to Oct. 25, 1814.
Brainerd, Silas,	Private,	N. London,	William Palmer,	June 8, 1813, to July 14, 1813.
Brainerd, Sylvanus,[1]	Private,	N. London,	William Palmer,	June 8, 1813, to July 14, 1814.
Brainerd, Sylvester,	.....	Not shown,	Benjamin Dowd,	May 31, 1814, to July 19, 1814.

[1] There is a Sylvanus in Caleb's line. I do not know which Sylvanus was in the War of 1812.

MAINE IN THE WAR OF 1812. FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE COAST.

Brainard, William, pri., in Capt. Daniel Bebee's Co. under waiting orders at Hallowell, from Sept. 2, to Sept. 26, 1814.

PENSIONS GRANTED IN WAR OF 1812.

Brainard, Ansel Jun., Haddam, Conn., received pension in 1871.
" Elizabeth H., Higganum, wid., received pension Dec., 1868 or '78.
" Hezekiah, Chester Roads, Geauga Co., Ohio, received pension 1878.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF PENSIONS,
WASHINGTON, D. C., August 16th, 1900.

Madam:—Asahel Brainard entered the service as a drum major in the Spring of 1812, at Sackett's Harbor, in Col. Bellinger's Regiment, and continued to serve under various officers until September 17th, 1814, upon which date he was borne from the field totally disabled by two wounds

received at the sortie from Fort Erie. He was wounded prior to that in the actions of Little York, April 27th, 1813. The rank of Captain was conferred upon him July 4th, 1814, by General Porter, and was given command of a company of one hundred riflemen.

Senate Bill 62, 28th Congress, 2d Session (January 6, 1845), affords a full history of this man's service.

Very respectfully,
H. CLAY EVANS,
Commissioner.

August 16th, 1900.

Madam:—Philo B. Brainard, made an application for bounty land on March 20th, 1855, at which time he was 49 years of age and residing at Lapeer, Michigan. His claim was allowed for his service as captain of a company in the 170th Regiment, New York Militia, Patriots War. He enlisted about January 1st, 1838, and was discharged at Buffalo, N. Y., after a period of about 28 days' service.

Very respectfully,
H. CLAY EVANS,
Commissioner.

August 16th, 1900.

Madam:—Reuben Brainard made an application for bounty land on April 16th, 1855, at which time he was 59 years of age and residing at Monmouth, Maine, and his claim was allowed for his service in Captain Fairbank's Company, Colonel Stone's Regiment, Mass. Troops, War of 1812, from September 11th, 1814, until September 25th, 1814.

Very respectfully,
H. CLAY EVANS,
Commissioner.

August 16th, 1900.

Madam:—Samuel Brainard made an application for bounty land on April 12th, 1855, at which time he was 78 years of age and residing at Rutland, New York, and his claim was allowed for his service in the 76th Regiment, New York Militia, War of 1812, commanded by Captains Hale and Stanley and Colonel Tuttle. He served from March 2d to 18th, 1813.

Very respectfully,
H. CLAY EVANS,
Commissioner.

CIVIL WAR.

Connecticut in the Civil War.

Arthur M. Brainerd, Glastonbury, en. Co. A, 21st Regt., Inf., July 21, '62; mus. in, Sept. 5, '62; mus. out, June 16, '65.

Cyrus W. Brainerd, Haddam, en. Co. I, 21st Regt., Inf., Aug. 11, '62; mus. in, Sept. 5, '62, as Corp.; red. to ranks; pro., July 1, '63; Sergt., Jan. 25, '64.

Edwin Brainerd, Hartford, en. Co. G, 16th Regt., Inf., Aug. 25, '62; mus. in, Sept. 25, '62; wd., Sept. 17, '62; Antietam, Md.; disc. dis., Jan. 9, '64.

Harrison A. Brainerd, Haddam, en. Co. A, 29th Regt., Inf., Aug. 25 '62; mus. in, Nov. 18, '62; wd. Port Hudson, La., June 22, '63; d. June 24, '63.

H. A. Brainerd, res. Haddam, Conn.; en. Dec. 8, '63; mus. in, Dec. 8, '63; killed in the siege of Vicksburg.

John O. Brainerd, Haddam, en. priv., Co. D, 20th Regt., Inf., Aug. 11, '62; mus. in, Sept. 8, '62; dis. Dec. 15, '62.

John R. Brainerd, New Haven, Wagoner priv., en. Co. F., Batt. Inf., Nov. 25, '61; mus. in, Nov. 25, '61; re-en., vet., Jan. 1, '64; trans. to Co. F, 12th Batt., C. V., Nov. 26, '64; disc., Aug. 23, '65; inj., Mch. 14, '62.

Morris B. Brainerd, Haddam, en. Co. H, 21st Regt. Inf., Aug. 19, '62; mus. in, Sept. 5, '62; wd., June 3, '64, Cold Harbor, Va.; mus. out, June 16, '65.

Oliver S. Brainerd, Middletown, en. priv., Co. A, 2d Regt., Inf., Apr. 20, '61; mus. in, May 7, '61; mus. out, Aug. 7, '61.

Oliver S. Brainard, Haddam, en. Co. G, 1st. Regt., Heavy Batt., Dec. 8, '63; mus. in, Dec. 8, '63; disc., Aug. 6, '65.

Stillman Brainard, Glastonbury, en. Co. A, 21st Regt., Inf., Aug. 11, '62; mus. in, Sept. 5, '62; d. Dec. 11, '62.

Sylvester E. Brainard, Saybrook, en. Co. I, 21st Regt., Inf., Aug. 11, '62; mus. in, Sept. 5, '62; priv., pro. corp., Nov. 23, '62; serg., July 1, '63; red. to rank (sick), Jan. 25, '64; trans. to 159th Co., 2d Regt., Batt., V. R. C., Feb. 17, '64; disc., July 5, '65.

Illinois in the Civil War.

Ezra Leander Brainard, Chicago, en. 1861; pro. to Lieut., to Capt., Nov. 10, '61; mus. out, July 8, '62; 51st Inf., date of rank, Mch. 1, '62.

Gideon Brainard, Springfield, date of rank, Oct. 1, '62; res. Apr. 20, '63; Adj. of 10th Cav. Regt., Vol.

Jared H. Brainard, Rockford, en. Aug. 9, '62; mus. in, Aug. 28, '62; disc., Sept. 6, '63; disability, Co. D, 74th Inf., Ill. Regt.

Jesse Brainard, Bloomington, priv.; en. Aug. 26; mus. in, Sept. 26, '61; disc. for pro. in 3d U. S. Cav., Co. B, 4th Cav., Ill.

Maine in the Civil War.

Albert F. Brainard, ae. 21, New Sharon, sin., en. Oct. 13, '62; d. of disease, Dec. 15, '62; 28th Regt., Inf.

Herbert F. Brainard, Co. B, 14th Regt., Inf.; mus. in, Dec. 10, '62; d. Mch. 22d.

Isaac L., Co. B, 11th Regt., Inf.; en. Dec. 10, '62; d. June 29th, New Orleans, La.

William A. Brainard, 2d Lieut. and Capt. Co. E, 13th Regt., Inf.; mus. in, Dec. 10, '61; pro. Capt; served two yrs., 6 mos.; d. at New Orleans, La., June 17, '81.

New York in the Civil War.

William Henry Harrison Brainard, en. July, 1861; res. and re-en., and became Lieut.-Col., then Brev. Col., remained until close of the war.

William H. H. Brainard, Adj. 125th, en., Com., Dec. 19, 1864, rank, June 16, '64, 2d, Lieut., rank Apr. 17, 1863, Co. A, 137th Regt., N. Y., Vol. in the field, Dec. 1, '63.

Ohio in the Civil War.

Chauncey Brainard, pri., ae. 35, Co. C, 125th Regt., O. Vol., Inf.; en. Sept. 1, '62, 3 yrs.; disc., Sept. 17, '63, at Louisville, Ky., on surgeon's certificate of disability.

Jeptha O. Brainard, ae. 34. pri.; en. Aug. 15, '64, 60 ds., 8th Ind. Batt., O. V. I., Art.; mus. out with Batt., Oct. 17, '64.

Loren Brainard, musc., Co. K, 124th Regt., O. Vol., Inf.; en. July 30, '63, 3 yrs.; mus. out with Co., July 9, '65.

Sanford R. Brainard, ae. 20, pri., Co. A, 124th Regt., C. V., Inf.; en. Aug. 5, '62, 3 yrs.; trans. to Co., 2d Batt. of Vet., Ret. Corps; mus. out, June 30, '65, at Nashville, Tenn.

Wisconsin in the Civil War.

Mark Brainard, res. Sheboygan, Co. K, 20th Regt., Inf.; en. Aug. 11, '62; disc., Feb. 11, '63; disability.

Reginald H. Brainard, res. Roxbury; Co. H, Heavy Artillery; en. Sept. 26, '64; mus. out, June 26, '65.

Sardis Brainard, res. Delavan; Co. D, 35th Regt., Inf.; en. Dec. 22, '64; disc. Nov. 6, '64; disability.

PENSIONERS.

Cyrus W. Brainerd, Haddam, Conn., debility, $2.00, Feb., 1882.

John O. Brainerd, Cleveland, O., 1861-65.

Sylvester E. Brainerd, chron. diar., $10.00, May, 1879.

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.

Pennsylvania in the Spanish-American War.

Archie Brainard, 9th Regt., Vol., Inf., Co. M, pri.; res. Ghent, Pa.; en. July 11, 1898; mus. in, July 12, 1898; mus. out with Co. Oct. 29, 1898.

INVENTORS.

These persons in James' line have been granted patents for their inventions which were issued at the following dates, viz.:

Benjamin C. Brainerd, South Hadley, Mass.: Weft-fork; Jan. 7, 1879. No. 211217.

Curtis B. Brainerd, Joliet, Ill.: Frame for supporting and stretching woven-wire mattresses; Dec. 13, 1881. No. 250640.

Curtis B. Brainerd, Joliet, Ill.: Wire-barb for fences; Dec. 5, 1882. No. 268453.

Curtis B. Brainerd, Joliet, Ill.: Wire-pointing machine; June 12, 1883. No. 279124.

Curtis B. Brainerd, Cuyahoga Falls, O.: Device for making fence-barbs; assignor to himself and J. Crowell, Jr., Glenville, O.; Aug. 21, 1883. No. 283561.

Curtis B. Brainerd, Joliet, Ill.: Barbed-wire for fences; Oct. 23, 1883. No. 287091.

Curtis B. Brainerd, Joliet, Ill.: Wire-barbing machine; Jan. 29, 1884. No. 292467.

Curtis B. Brainerd, Joliet, Ill.: Barbed-wire; May 13, 1884. No. 298440.

Curtis B. Brainerd, Joliet, Ill.: Staple; June 10, 1884. No. 300204.

Curtis B. Brainerd, Joliet, Ill.: Pool ball rack; May 25, 1886. No. 342076.

Curtis B. Brainerd, Joliet, Ill.: Machine for making stays for wire fences; assignor to W. J. Adam; July 6, 1886. No. 345104.

Curtis B. Brainerd, Joliet, Ill.: Stay for wire fences; assignor to W. J. Adam, Joliet, Ill.; July 20, 1886. No. 345877.

Curtis B. Brainerd, Joliet, Ill.: Machine for making bale-ties; Jan. 21, 1890. No. 419917.

Curtis B. Brainerd, Joliet, Ill.: Machine for making bale-ties; assignor of one-half to Joliet Steel Bale-Tie Co.; Nov. 17, 1891. No. 463593.

Curtis B. Brainerd, Joliet, Ill.: Wire straightening and cutting machine; Sept. 6, 1892. No. 482000.

Curtis B. Brainerd, Joliet, Ill.: Bale-tie; Nov. 1, 1892. No. 485253.

Marvin N. Brainerd, Hartford, Conn.: Fire-escape; assignor of one-half to R. J. Allyn, Hartford, Conn.; June 5, 1883. No. 278865.

Morris F. Brainerd, Brooklyn, N. Y.: Dumping-scow; Dec. 4, 1883. No. 289498.

Morris F. Brainerd, Brooklyn, N. Y.: Universal swivel and pipe connection for excavators; Dec. 15, 1885. No. 332228.

Morris F. Brainerd, Brooklyn, N. Y.: Excavator; Dec. 15, 1885. No. 332227.

Morris F. Brainerd, Brooklyn, N. Y.: Pump-excavator; May 17, 1887. No. 363202.

Morris F. Brainerd, Brooklyn, N. Y.: Dredging-machine; Jan. 31, 1888. No. 377060.

Morris F. Brainerd, Brooklyn, N. Y.: Dredging-machine; July 31, 1888. No. 386866.

O. N. Brainerd, Marion, Pa.: Evaporating-pans for saccharine liquids; Jan. 28, 1862. No. 34236.

Orrin N. Brainerd, St. Louis, Mo.: Box-fasteners; July 13, 1880. No. 229857.

Orrin N. Brainerd, St. Louis, Mo.: Box-fastener; July 28, 1885. No. 323106.

Sidney W. Brainerd, Cedar Rapids, Iowa: Bed and cylinder printing machine; assignor to L. C. and T. E. Mann; May 30, 1893. No. 498530.

Sidney W. Brainerd and John G. Cherry, Cedar Rapids, Iowa: Liquid-measuring machine; Apr. 18, 1899. No. 623500.

Walter A. Brainerd and Alfred H. Smith, Youngstown, O.: Car-wheel and axle gage; July 5, 1898. No. 606772.

This list of soldiers' names and the names which follow were compiled from the preceding pages of the Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy and is approximately correct.

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR.

Brainerd, Jedediah, No. 14.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Brainerd, Abijah, No. 31.
" Ansel, No. 10.
" Asahel, No. 47.
" Asaph, No. 8-xiii.
" Church, No. 53.
" Cornelius, No. 38.
" Eliakim, No. 21.
" Gideon, No. 20.
" Heber, No. 12-xiii.
" Heman, No. 36.
" Ichabod, No. 67.
" Jabez, No. 111.
" Jephia, Nos. 42-110.
" Oliver, Nos. 93-108.
" Othniel, Nos. 25-102.
" Reuben, No. 5.
" Seba, No. 105.
" Simon, No. 109.
" Timothy, No. 69.
" Urijah, No. 35.
" Zachariah, No. 43.
Abell, Abel, No. 207.
Aiken, William, No. 17-viii.
Battles, Luther, No. 608.
Bowers, Jonathan, No. 39.
Burgan, Philip J., No. 436.
Child, James K., No. 45.
" Thomas, No. 45.
Dean, Silas, No. 984.
Fish, Ebenezer, No. 938.
Freeman, Sylvanus, No. 32.
Gardiner, Isaac, No. 719.
Goff, Guernsey, No. 74.
Hayes, Titus, No. 421.
Johnson, David, No. 530.
" John, No. 101.
Lewis, Augustus, No. 86.
Mack, Samuel, No. 29.
" Timothy, No. 29.
Montague, Zebina, No. 186.
Porter, Alexander, No. 608.
Smith, William, No. 41.
Spencer, David, No. 46.
Stisser, Baron, No. 519.
Tyler, Nehemiah, No. 89.
Walkeley, Simeon, No. 82.
Warren, Lazarus, No. 106.
Young, Samuel, No. 15-i.

These persons may have been in the Revolutionary War.

Brainerd, Amos, No. 63.
" Asa, No. 115.
" Dudley, No. 18.
" Jesse, No. 5-v.
" Jonathan, No. 19.
" Ozias, No. 59.

IN THE NAVAL SERVICE.

Brainerd, Abijah, No. 31.
" Asa, No. 115.
" Jabez, No. 111.
" Shubael, No. 36.
Carey, Joseph, No. 39.
Clark, Timothy, No. 30.

PRISONERS.

Brainerd, Jeptha, No. 110.
" Zachariah, No. 43.

PENSIONERS.

Brainerd, Leicester, No. 371.
Bowers, Jonathan, No. 39.

ALGERIAN WAR.

Brainerd, Henry M., No. 125.

MEXICAN WAR.

Brainerd, Asahel, No. 408.
McHarg, James, No. 395.

HOME MILITIA.

Brainerd, Aaron, No. 99.
" Alfred, No. 324.
" Asa, No. 115.
" Benjamin Hopkins, No. 618.
" Cephas, No. 287.
" Charles Smith, No. 295.
" Daniel, No. 40.
" Eliakim, No. 21.
" Gideon, No. 5-20.
" Henry Maddock, No. 151.
" James, No. 3.
" John Erastus Harvey, No. 615.
" Jonathan, No. 141.
" Oliver, No. 93.
" Ozias, No. 59.
" Sylvester, No. 281.
Hubbard, Daniel, No. 345.
Smith, Abner, No. 23.

WAR OF 1812.

Brainerd, Alfred Eli, No. 235.
" Ansel, No. 106.
" Asa, No. 115.
" Asahel, No. 408.
" Buckley, No. 296.
" Dan, No. 96.
" Darius, No. 327.
" George Stocking, No. 226.
" Hezekiah, No. 279.
" Leicester, No. 371.
" Loudon, No. 189.
" Norman, No. 298.
" Orin, No. 167.
" Othniel, No. 102.
" Philo B., No. 630.
" William, No. 178.

Burgan, Philip J., No. 436.
Smith, George Willard, No. 45.
" Porter, No. 130.
Wilcox, David, No. 239.

SPANISH WAR.

Brainerd, Hubert Z., No. 1203.

CIVIL WAR

Brainerd, Albert E., No. 417, Ohio.
" Albert F., No. 454-ii.
" Andrew Curtis, No. 963, Connecticut.
" Arthur Magill, No. 693, Connecticut.
" Asel, No. 868, New York.
" Benjamin, No. 632-i.
" Benj. Franklin, No. 459, Maine.
" Benj. Hopkinson, No. 618, Connecticut.
" Buell W., No. 416, Ohio.
" Carlos M., No. 606, New York.
" Charles H., No. 533-iii.
" Charles Wesley, No. 118, Michigan.
" Chauncey A., No. 418, Ohio.
" Cyrus Wilson, No. 1014, Connecticut.
" Edgar James, No. 436-ii., Maryland.
" Edwin, No. 1108, Connecticut.
" Eldridge J., No. 442-ii., Maine.
" Ezra Leander, No. 591, Illinois.
" Francis Asbury, No. 843, Michigan.
" Francis E., No. 596, Ohio or New York.
" Frederic, No. 472, Illinois.
" George, No. 634, Illinois.
" George Gary, No. 830, New York.
" Harrison Asahel, No. 271-v.
" Harvey Ackley, No. 568, New York.
" Henry P., No. 512, Massachusetts.
" Herbert Thomas Weeks, No. 173-vii, Maine.
" Herbert Z., No. 1203, Ohio.
" Isaac Llewellyn, No. 450, Maine.
" Jared H., No. 943, Connecticut.
" James Franklin, No. 521-i, Tennessee.
" Jesse, No. 600, Illinois.
" John F., No. 666, Ohio.
" John Ogden, No. 1025, Connecticut.
" John Erastus H., No. 615, Connecticut.
" Justus Blair, No. 555-iv, Minnesota.
" Lucius Edmond, No. 24-vii, Ohio.
" Luther V., No. 670, Ohio.
" Loren B., No. 856.
" Marion Lincoln, No. 974.
" Morris F., No. 346-i.
" Morris F., No. 810, New York.
" Oliver Sylvester, No. 1022, Connecticut.
" Reginald Heber, No. 483, Pennsylvania.
" Rufus Augustus, No. 884, Maryland.
" Sanford R., No. 921, Connecticut.
" Sidney Wellman, No. 1008, Iowa.
" Stillman, No. 315-v, Connecticut.
" Sylvester Essey, No. 1018, Connecticut.
" Tyler Wm., No. 933, Ohio.
" Thomas Chalmers, No. 611, Pennsylvania.
" Wm. Albion, No. 455, Maine.
" Wm. Andrew, No. 423-iii.
" Wm. Henry Harrison, No. 382, New York.

Abell, Abel, No. 340-iv.
Armstrong, Henry, No. 1124.
Brown, Delos D., No. 317-i.
Brush, Perly P., No. 364-i.
Hall, Charles L., No. 941-i.
Hubbard, Henry Abijah, No. 345-ii.
Kellogg, Charles Edward, No. 421-i.
Knowles, Erastus H., No. 293.
McKinley, Seymour J., No. 481.
Odber, William Ely, No. 274-ii.
Richards, Russell Warren, No. 845-vi.
Rollins, Edward, No. 458.
Rood, Aaron, No. 941-ii.
Rowe, Albert G., No. 421-ii.
Smilie, David, No. 421-i.
Strong, Lorenzo, No. 342-iii.
Taylor, Lester Dewitt, No. 1182.
Warriner, Silo Perry, No. 1061.

PENSIONERS.

List of Brainerd names receiving pensions from the Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.

Inv. F, 4968, Jabez, No. 23 or 81.
Inv. F, 29032, Church, pri., Maine-Conn. Troop.
Inv. F, 44683, Othniel, Sergeant.
Reg., 1146, Anna, wid. of Seba, N. Y., No. 105.
Inv. F, 17296, Simon, No. 109.

WAR OF 1812.

Inv. F, 6715, Asahel, Drum-Major, N. Y. Vol., 1812, No. 408.

COLLEGE GRADUATES.

BELOIT COLLEGE.

Kidder, Samuel Theodore, No. 484.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE.

Brainerd, David Edmund Allen, No. 175.

BURLINGTON COLLEGE.

Brainerd, Asa, No. 156.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.

Brainerd, Benjamin, No. 186.
" Martin, No. 191.

HAMILTON COLLEGE.

Brainerd, Almon, No. 193.
" Thomas.

HARVARD COLLEGE.

Brainerd, Erastus, No. 1150.
" Franklin, No. 1151.
Bowers, Jonathan, No. 39.
Pike, Robert G., No. 736.

MIAMI COLLEGE.

Rogers, Thomas H., No. 585.

NORTH CAROLINA UNIVERSITY.

Huske, Kirkland, No. 1154.

TRINITY COLLEGE.

Brainerd, Judson Baldwin, No. 1152.
" Norman Leslie, No. 730.
Emory, Rufus, No. 734.
Raftery, Oliver Henry, No. 1153.

OXFORD FEMALE COLLEGE.

Rogers, Lucinda Reed (Brainerd), No. 585.
Pike, Catherine Griffing, No. 736-x.

YALE COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY.

Brainerd, Austin, No. 289.
" Davis Smith, No. 272.
" Eleazer, No. 263.
" Ezra Leander, No. 591.
" Thomas Chalmers, No. 611.
Arnold, Samuel, No. 11.
Boies, Henry Martyn, No. 612.
Deshon, Giles Henry, No. 732.
Taylor, Fitch Welwyn, No. 224-v.

MISSIONARIES.

Hunter, Julia Dean.
Thomas, Louise H., No. 535-ii.

STATE SENATORS. MASSACHUSETTS.

Brainerd, Almon, No. 193.

CONNECTICUT LEGISLATORS.

Brainerd, Arthur Magill, No. 693.
" Benjamin, No. 49.
" Edwin Augustus, No. 542.
" Erastus, No. 332.
" Gideon, No. 265.
" Hartwell Nelson, No. 695.
" Harvey Edward, No. 268.
" Henry Maddock, No. 151.
" James, No. 2-3.
Brown, William Lyon, No. 1193.
Spencer, Henry M., No. 1029.

MISSIONARIES.

Brainerd, Ella Fidelia, No. 964.
Thomas, Laura H., No. 534-ii.

MINISTERS.

Brush, Parry Decatur, No. 364-ii.
Bull, Richard Brockway, No. 622.
Day, George.
Deshon, Giles Henry, No. 732.
Duffield, Silas Brainerd, No. 736-i.
Emory, Rufus, No. 734.
Fuller, Samuel Richard, No. 1149.
Huske, Kirkland, No. 1154.
Kidder, Samuel Theodore, No. 484.
McLean, Alexander, No. 116.
Raferty, Oliver Henry, No. 1153.
Randall, Arthur Freeman, No. 732-ii.
Taylor, Fitch Welwyn, No. 234-v.
" James Brainerd, No. 224-iv.

LAWYERS.

Brainerd, Benjamin, No. 186.
" Cephas, No. 624.
" Cephas, No. 1036.
" Ezra Leander, No. 591.
" Ira Hutchinson, No. 1037.
" Martin, No. 191.
" Norman Leslie, No. 730.
" Orson Thomas, No. 610.
" Sydney Wellman, No. 1008.
Bigham, Lawrence White, No. 814.
Ellis, Claude O., No. 854.
Donovan, Joseph Wisley, No. 1047.
Holmes, William H., No. 669.
McKee, Samuel, No. 583.
Parsons, Charles N., No. 875.
Peck, David L., No. 736-iii.
Pike, Robert Gordon, No. 736.
Waite, Edward Tinker, No. 592.
Willey, Calvin, No. 225.

DOCTORS.

Brainerd, Asahel, No. 408.
" Asahel Church, No. 422.
" Austin, No. 289.
" Ira Newton, No. 972.
" James Hazleton, No. 202.
" Medad Parsons, No. 473-i.
" Walter Scott, No. 916.
Duffield, William Jarvis, No. 736-iv.
Madison, Frank M., No. 1078.
Mather, Ozias, No. 331.
Rowe, Albert G., No. 421.
Van Vleck, Peter H., No. 363.

Part III

DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA BRAINERD THE THIRD SON OF DANIEL[1] AND HANNAH (SPENCER) BRAINERD

VIEW IN COVE BURYING GROUND, EAST HADDAM, CONN., APRIL, 1907.

1. Table Monument of Deacon Thomas Gates (1664-1734). 2. Table Monument of Deacon Daniel Brainerd, Jr (1695-1749).
3. Headstone (large one) of Captain Joshua Brainerd (1651-1755).

SECOND GENERATION.

THIRD SON AND FOURTH CHILD.

2. JOSHUA[2] BRAINERD* (*Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Mary Olmsted, b. about 1688, bapt. Aug. 7, 1692, in Hartford, Conn., dau. of Samuel and Mary (Lord) Olmsted, of East Haddam. Mrs. Mary (Olmsted) Brainerd d. Dec. 25, 1704, in that place. He m. (2), July 12, 1710, Mehitable Dudley,† b. ——— 1682, in Saybrook, Conn., dau. of William and Mary (Roe‡) Dudley, of the same place. He was town committee, and one of a committee to build a church with his brother Daniel, and one of a committee to repair the meeting house, to attend to the seating of it, and to finish the Turret, according to the Tenure of the vote, between Dec. 1, 1704, and Nov. 12, 1705. He was commander of the first military company formed in East Haddam, and retained the command until it was divided by order of the Governor, into two companies. He was to lead the soldiers to a choice of officers, and it is said that he did so, commencing with prayer, and making an address founded upon the passage of Scripture, "With my staff I passed over this Jordan (that is, Connecticut river), and now I am become two bands." He was a farmer and lived a little east of where Selden Brainerd lived (1896). The place of his residence is marked by an old cellar mound, just south of the house. The second burying ground in East Haddam was laid out in the north part

* Colonial Records of Connecticut (1717-1725). Vol. VI, p. 306, May, 1722. This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Joshua Brainerd of Haddam to be Lieutenant of the company or trainband in Haddam East, and that he be commissioned accordingly.

Vol. VI, p. 558, Oct., 1725. This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Joshua Brainerd of Haddam to be Captain of the south Company or trainband at Haddam East, and order that he be commissioned accordingly. He commanded the 1st military company procured in East Haddam.

† Mehitable Dudley was grand-daughter of William and Jane (Lutman) Dudley, who were married Aug. 24, 1636, at Ackley Co., Surrey, England, and came with their pastor, Rev. Henry Whitefield, in 1639, to Guilford, Conn., where she died May 1, 1674. He died Mch. 16, 1684. It is said that Mehitable Dudley inherited a title in her own name being allied to the ducal family. Therefore she was entitled to be called Lady Mehitable Dudley.

‡ Mary (Roe) Dudley m. (2) Richard Dart, of New London, Conn. She has been called erroneously Mary Stoe by some genealogists. See Hartford Probate Records.

of Hadlyme parish by Joshua Brainerd and Isaac Spencer, town committee, near or joining Joseph Dunning's house lot, in the west side of said lot, near the upper end. Millington was settled about 1704 at which time Joshua Brainerd moved there. Sergt. Joshua was appointed Ensign in May, 1706. Mrs. Mehitable j. ch., Feb. 23, 1717, or '18, as the wife of Ensign Joshua Brainerd. He was town assessor in 1697. Capt. Joshua Brainerd d. May 13, 1755, in his 83d yr. In *The New London Gazette* of Feb. 12, 1773, is found the following: "On the 23th. ult., at East Haddam, Mrs. Mehitable Brainerd, widow of Capt. Joshua Brainerd in the 87th. year of her age, very suddenly, taken with a severe pain in her head which went all over her body, when the pain left her, in which condition she remained about an hour when she expired." Her death is thus recorded by Judah Cone, who married her granddaughter. "In Feb. 1773, died Mehitable Brainerd, grand-mother, in the 84th year of her age.

Children:

3. i. MEHITABLE, b. Apr. 20, 1711, in East Haddam, Conn.
4. ii. JOSHUA, b. Nov. 7, 1712, in East Haddam, Conn.
   iii. DEBORAH, b. Aug. 12, 1714, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 2, 1714.
5. iv. DANIEL, b. July 17, 1715, in East Haddam, Conn.
6. v. LYDIA, b. Sept. 1, 1717, in East Haddam, Conn.
7. vi. ELEAZER, b. Nov. 10, 1719, in East Haddam, Conn.
8. vii. MARY, b. Oct. 6, 1721, in East Haddam, Conn.
9. viii. DEBORAH, b. June 20, 1724, in East Haddam, Conn.
10. ix. JEREMIAH, b. Mch. 14, 1727, in East Haddam, Conn.
11. x. TIMOTHY, b. Mch. 18, 1729, in East Haddam, Conn.

THIRD GENERATION.

3. MEHITABLE[3] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 3, 1735, Timothy Wright, of Colchester, Conn., b. Mch. 5, 1711 or 1712, son of Joseph and Mary (Dudley) Wright, of Wethersfield, Conn. He was a farmer in Colchester. Maj. Timothy Wright d. Oct. 24, 1756, in his 45th year. Mrs. Mehitable (Brainerd) Wright d. Mch. 14, 1792, ae. nearly 81 yrs.

Wright children:

i. JOSEPH, b. June 13, 1736, in Colchester, Conn.; d. Apr., 1819, ae. 83 yrs.
ii. MILES, b. July 9, 1737, in Colchester, Conn.; d. July 24, 1788, ae. 49 yrs.
iii. MEHITABLE, b. Jan. 4, 1738 or 1739, in Colchester, Conn.; d. May 27, 1756, ae. 17 yrs.
iv. AMASA, b. May, 1740, in Colchester, Conn.; d. Jan. or June 31, 1741.
v. MARY, b. July 6, 1742, in Colchester, Conn.; d. Jan., 1819, ae. 77 yrs.
vi. JOHN, b. May 27, 1745, in Colchester, Conn., m., Nov. 21, 1776, Lucy Sears, of Haddam, Conn., b. Oct. 1, 1752, dau. of Matthew and Martha (Warner) Sears. He d. June 6, 1826, ae. 81 yrs. She d. Sept. 15, 1829, ae. 77 yrs.
vii. ANN, b. Apr. 24, 1747, in Colchester, Conn.; m. Ephraim Little. He lived and d. in Franklin, N. Y.
viii. FENELON, b. Apr., 1749, in Colchester, Conn.; d. Nov. 30, 1750, ae. 19 mos.

4. JOSHUA[3] BRAINERD* (*Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 31, 1737, his cousin, Mehitable Church, b. Mch. 7, 1714, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Olmsted) Church. She j. ch. 29 July, 1744. Mrs. Mehitable (Church) Brainerd died of smallpox, July 23, 1771, in her 58th year. He m. (2), May, 1775, Abigail (Hurd) Gates, of Killingworth, Conn., b. Mch. 29, 1728, dau. of Elnathan and Thankful (Nettleton) Hurd, of the same place, and widow of Judah Gates, who d. June 24, 1767. He was a farmer in East Haddam. Mr. Joshua Brainerd d. Dec. 24, 1790, in his 79th year. She m. (3), Jan. 2, 1792, Isaac Ackley,†

* Records say, Joshua Brainerd m., May, 1775, Elizabeth Gates, but the manuscript said he m. Abigail Gates. The late D. W. Patterson also said he m. Abigail Gates. I am unable to solve the puzzle.

† Mary Brainerd m., Jan. 2, 1792, Isaac Ackley. Records say he m. a sister of Seth Brainerd. Widow Mary, the wife of Isaac Ackley d. June 18, 1793, ae. 60 yrs. Seth Brainerd d. in Haddam, Conn.

who d. Dec. 17, 1793, ae. 77 years. Mrs. Abigail (Hurd) (Gates) (Brainerd) Ackley d. June 18, 1793, in her 66th year. She was interred in the cemetery by the E. Haddam church.

Children:

12. i. JOSHUA, b. May 31, 1738, in East Haddam, Conn.
    ii. MEHETABLE, b. June 21, 1740, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. May 13, 1758, in her 18th year and is buried in the graveyard between East Haddam and Hadlyme parishes. The following verse appears on her headstone:
    "Farewell my child a short farewell,
    Till we do meet again above,
    In Groves where Bliss forever dwells,
    And trees of life bear fruit of love."
13. iii. AMASA, b. Aug. 9, 1742, in East Haddam, Conn.
14. iv. HULDAH, b. Feb. 14, 1744 or 1745, in East Haddam, Conn.
    v. JONAH, b. Apr. 2, 1747, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 15, 1806. He joined the army Apr. 23, 1775, and in May, 1775, was elected Sergeant, and discharged Dec. 7, 1775. He was also called Ensign.‡ He was in Capt. Joseph Spencer's Co., of E. Haddam. He was one of the Lexington alarm men.
15. vi. DAVID, b. Sept. 5, 1750, in East Haddam, Conn.
16. vii. JOHN, b. Dec. 13, 1752 or July 5, 1753, in East Haddam, Conn.

5. DANIEL[3] BRAINERD* (*Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 6, 1736-7, Esther Spencer, b. Dec. 16, 1716, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Selden) Spencer of East Haddam. He moved to Rumney, N. H., with an invalid wife. He was a farmer. Land was granted him Mch. 18, 1767, in that place. He was justice of the peace and selectman, Oct. 3, 1781. Mrs. Esther (Spencer) Brainerd d. probably about 1780. He m. (2), Susannah ( ) Cotton, of Sanderson, N. H., widow of Rev. Mr. Cotton. They were published Nov. 1, 1783. He was living in Stewartstown, N. H., in 1798. Mr. Daniel Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Susannah ( ) (Cotton) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ASAHEL, b. Mch. 20, 1737, in Millington Society, E. Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 31, 1739.
ii. DANIEL, b. Sept. 17, 1739, in Millington Society, E. Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 12, 1740 or 1741.
iii. ESTHER, b. Oct. 14, 1741, in Millington Society, E. Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 22, 1749.

---

‡ Colonial Records of Connecticut (1775-1776), Vol. XV, p. 428, June, 1776. This Assembly do appoint Jonah Brainerd to be Ensign of the 1st Company or trainband in said battalion.

* When Daniel Brainerd moved to Rumney, N. H., it was thought by one of the descendants that he had but one daughter, who went with him. I have not found date of her death in the Millington church records, nor in East Haddam town records.

iv. RHODA, b. Sept. 20, 1743 or 1744, in Millington Society, E. Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 20, 1749.
v. LYDIA, b. Apr. 26, 1746, in Millington Society, E. Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 18, 1749.
vi. DANIEL, b. July 3, 1748, in Millington Society, E. Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 21, 1749.
17. vii. ESTHER, b. July 2, 1750, in Millington Society, E. Haddam, Conn.
18. viii. DANIEL, b. Mch. 14, 1752, in Millington Society, E. Haddam, Conn.
19. ix. ASAHEL, b. Nov. 1, 1754 or 1755, in Millington Society, E. Haddam, Conn.
20. x. BARZALIE (BARZILLAI), b. Aug. 8, 1757, in Millington Society, E. Haddam, Conn.
21. xi. EBENEZER, b. May 4, 1760, in Millington Society, E. Haddam, Conn.
22. xii. RHODA, b. Mch. 18, 1763, in Millington Society, E. Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Mch. 20, 1763, in Millington, Conn.

6. LYDIA[3] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 8, 1736, Joshua Gates, b. Apr. 26, 1708, son of Thomas and Hannah (Brainerd) Gates, of East Haddam. He j. ch. Nov. 23, 1740. He was a farmer in East Haddam. Mrs. Lydia (Brainerd) Gates d. July 26, 1768, in her 51st yr. Mr. Joshua Gates d. Dec. 22, 1791, in his 84th yr.

Gates children:

i. JOSHUA, b. Oct. 19, 1737, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Sarah Miner. He m. (2), Eunice Fuller. He was Sergeant in the Revolutionary army. Four children.
ii. DANIEL, b. Nov. 3, 1739, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Zipporah Fuller.
iii. LYDIA, b. Sept. 8, 1743, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. perhaps, Mr. Dudley.
iv. CALEB, b. Apr. 1, 1746, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 23, 1748 or 1749.
v. CALEB, b. Jan. 29, 1749 or 1750, in East Haddam, Conn.: m. Esther Foote. He m. (2), Elizabeth Percival. He was deacon of the Congregational Church in East Haddam. He d. and his widow m. Matthew Smith, of Middlefield, Mass.
vi. JEREMIAH, b. Oct. 24, 1754, in East Haddam, Conn.
vii. EUNICE, b. Aug. 10, 1757, in East Haddam, Conn.
viii. JEREMIAH, b. Nov. 28, 1759, in East Haddam, Conn.

7. ELEAZER[3] BRAINERD* (*Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Conn.; m., Oct. 2, 1755, Mary (Olmsted) Bates, b. Oct. 1, 1729, dau. of William and Mary (Brainerd) Olmsted, of East Haddam, and widow of Joseph Bates. She j. ch. June 6, 1773. He lived in East Haddam. Mrs. Mary (Olmsted) (Bates) Brainerd probably d. in 1788, ae. 58 yrs. Mr. Eleazer Brainerd d. about 1799.

* Colonial Records of Connecticut (1757-1762), Vol. XI, p. 263, May, 1759. This Assembly do establish Mr. Eleazer Brainerd to be Lieutenant of the south company or trainband in the town of East Haddam.

Children: *

23. i. ADONIJAH, b. probably 1757, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Mch. 13, 1774, and j. ch. at the same time.
24. ii. DOROTHY, b. about 1767, in East Haddam, Conn.
25. iii. ASA, b. Feb. 21, 1773, in East Haddam, Conn.

8. MARY[3] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 9, 1746, Ebenezer Cone, Jr., bapt. May 23 or 30, 1725, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Willey) Cone, of East Haddam. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Cone, d. Jan. 9, 1772, in her 51st yr. He m. (2), May or Nov. 7, 1773, by East Haddam ch. rec., wid. Mary Brainerd.† Mrs. Mary (———) (Brainerd) Cone d. Sept. 22, 1780. He m. (3), Feb. 1782, Temperance Foster, b. 1734. Mr. Ebenezer Cone d. Mch. 31, 1804, in his 79th yr. Mrs. Temperance (Foster) Cone d. Feb. 14, 1812, in her 78th yr.

Cone children:

i. MARY, b. Mch. 8, 1746, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. June 6, 1747.
ii. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 30, 1748, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Nov. 21, 1775, Tryphena Tracy. He d. in the army at Upper German Flats, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1776, in his 29th yr.
iii. MARY, b. Sept. 15, 1750, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Apr. 16, 1825, in her 75th yr.
iv. PHINEAS, b. Sept. 27, 1752, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Azubah Stocking.
v. LYDIA, b. Aug. 21, 1754, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Mr. Willey. She m. (2), Judah Cone Willey.
vi. OLIVE, b. Mch. 24, 1759, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Joseph Beckwith.
vii. BRAINERD, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Apr. 28, 1765; m. Phebe Foster.

9. DEBORAH[3] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 25 or 26, 1746, Col. Henry Champion, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1723, in East Haddam, son of Henry and Mehitable (Rowlee) Champion of the same place. He was a farmer and moved to Westchester, town of Colchester, New London Co., Conn. Mrs. Deborah (Brainerd) Champion, d. Mch. 17, 1789, in her 65th yr. He was Ensign of East Haddam, South Co., Oct. 8, 1741. In May he resigned his commission and returned home. He was deacon in the Cong. ch. in Westchester, from 1775. He m. (2), Nov. 23, 1791, Sarah (Brainerd)

---

* The manuscript said that Eleazer Brainerd had five or six children, but I have found only these three names.

Rev. D. D. Field said in some of his notes that Eleazer was the father of Dudley, who died, and of Oliver, who lived in South Glastonbury, Conn., and was postmaster there, but I have found no proof that they were the children of Eleazer Brainerd.

† The late D. W. Patterson said wid. Mary Brainerd was wid. of Timothy Brainerd, but there is proof that Timothy's widow m. Jonathan Alvord, by East Hampton church records.

Lewis, dau. of Stephen and Susannah (Gates) Brainerd, and widow of Judah Lewis of E. Haddam. He was said to have been the wealthiest person in the state of Connecticut at the time of his death. Col. Henry Champion d. July 21, 1797, in his 75th yr., in Westchester. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) (Lewis) Champion d. Jan. 19, 1818, in her 74th yr.

Champion children:

i. HENRY, b. Oct. 23, 1747, in East Haddam, Conn,; d. Jan. 26, 1750.
ii. EPAPHRODITUS, b. Apr. 16, 1749, in East Haddam, Conn; d. July 13, 1752, in Westchester Soc., Colchester, Conn.
iii. HENRY, b. Mch. 16, 1751, in Westchester, Conn.; m., Oct. 10, 1781, Abigail Tinker, of East Haddam, Conn.
iv. DEBORAH, b. May 3, 1753, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Sept. 3, 1775, Hon. Samuel Gilbert. Charles E. Gilbert of Hartford, Conn., is a lineal descendant.
v. EPAPHRODITUS, b. Apr. 6, 1756, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Dec. 17, 1781, Lucretia Hubbard.
vi. DOROTHY, b. Oct. 29, 1759, in Westchester, Conn.; m., Aug. 7, 1781, Capt. Julius Deming.
vii. MARY, b. Sept. 11, 1762, in Westchester, Conn.; m., Oct., 1783, Col. Samuel Storrs.
viii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 11, 1762, in Westchester, Conn.; m., Dec. 17, 1788, William Bulkeley. She m. (2) Roger Bulkeley.
ix. ESTHER, b. May 8, 1766, in Westchester, Conn.; m., Mch. 21, 1797, Gen. Moses Cleveland.

10. JEREMIAH[3] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 20, 1750, Mehitable Annable. b. Sept. 4, 1731, dau. of Cornelius and Experience (Taylor) Annable, of East Haddam. He lived in East Haddam. Mr. Jeremiah Brainerd* d. ———. Mrs. Mehitable (Annable) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 25, 1751, in East Haddam, Conn.
ii. OLIVER, b. Apr. 16, 1756, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. May 1, 1756, ae. 15 ds.
iii. HUMPHRE, b. Sept. 23, 1758, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 19, 1758, ae. 8 wks., 1 d.

11. TIMOTHY[3] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 24, 1754, Mary Smith, b. Nov. 7, 1728, dau. of Ralph and Mary (Mayo) Smith, of Chatham, Conn. Mr. Timothy Brainerd d. in 1759, as his will was probated in that year. She m. (2), Nov. 21, 1765, in East Haddam, Capt. Jonathan Alvord, b. Nov. 16, 1711, in Northampton, Mass., son of Thomas and Mary (Strong) Alvord. He lived in Easthampton, Conn., till 1771, when he moved to Winchester, Conn., and lived with his son, Eliphaz Alvord. He was Captain of the trainband and held various offices of the town and

* I have no further knowledge of the family.

society. His first wife was Elizabeth Sanford of Milford, Conn. Capt. Jonathan Alvord d. June 28, 1784, æ. 73 yrs. Mrs. Mary (Smith) (Brainerd) Alvord d. ———.

Children:

26. i. TIMOTHY, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.
27. ii. MARY, b. Feb. 13, 1756, in East Haddam, Conn.
28. iii. PHEBE, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn. The children were baptized Mch. 23, 1766, in East Hampton, Conn., after her second marriage as children by her first husband.

FOURTH GENERATION.

12. JOSHUA[4] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 26, 1762, Susannah Chapman, b. Oct. 10, 1742, only child of Francis and Susannah (Rowley) Chapman, of East Haddam. He was Lieutenant in Col. T. Cooke's Regt.; prisoner from Mch. 15, '77, to Jan. 3, '81, on L. I., and paid wages in May, '78. He was in Col. Canfield's Militia Regt. at West Point, Sept., 1781. In Col. Spencer's Regt., he was 2d Lieut. He was a farmer in East Haddam. She was confirmed in St. Stephens ch., Oct. 4, 1791.* Mr. Joshua Brainerd d. Jan. 22, 1811, in his 73d year. Mrs. Susannah (Chapman) Brainerd d. Mch. 19, 1824, ae. 82 yrs. Both are buried in the Warner burying ground in E. Haddam, near Hadlyme, Conn.

Children:

29. i. JOSHUA, b. Apr. 30, 1763, in East Haddam, Conn.
ii. REUBEN, b. Apr. 14, 1765, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. May 27, 1843, ae. 78 yrs.
30. iii. CHARITY, b. Aug. 4, 1767, in East Haddam, Conn.
31. iv. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 28, 1769, in East Haddam, Conn.
v. ABIGAIL,† b. 1771, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. June 25, 1812, ae. 36 yrs.
32. vi. HULDAH, b. Jan. 1, 1782.

13. AMASA[4] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 22, 1763, Jedidah Osborne, b. Jan. 16, 1742 or 1743, in East Haddam, dau. of Dr. John and Anna (Doane) Osborne, of Middletown, Conn. She was confirmed in St. Stephens church, Oct. 4, 1791. He was a vestryman in the Episcopal church. He was one of the number whose names were presented for its formation, and was on the committee for building the church. Lieut. Amasa Brainerd d. Nov. 26, 1815, in his 74th yr. Mrs. Jedidah (Osborne) Brainerd d. Dec. 7 or 17, 1819, in her 77th yr.

Children:

33. i. MEHITABLE, b. Feb. 2, 1766, in East Haddam, Conn.

* The Episcopal Society was formed Apr. 27, 1791, in consequence of a division among the people of the First Congregational Society, respecting the location of their meeting house. Among the early founders of the Episcopal Society, were Joshua, Amasa, David, John, and Chevers Brainerd. The church was not completed till Oct. 16, 1795.

† The date of death was taken from Rev. D. D. Field's manuscript notes. Possibly the date of birth is not correct.

34. ii. CHEVERS, b. Oct. 26, 1768, in East Haddam, Conn.
35. iii. BETSEY, b. Aug. 18, 1770, in East Haddam, Conn.; bap. Elizabeth.
36. iv. ANNE, b. June 29, 1772, in East Haddam, Conn.
37. v. DYER, b. May 25, 1774, in East Haddam, Conn.
38. vi. JOSEPH SLUMAN, b. Sept. 5, 1776, in East Haddam, Conn.
vii. AMASA, b. Sept. 19, 1778, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Apr. 27, 1798. His tombstone gives the following melancholy incident, "Sacred to the memory of Amasa Brainerd, Jun. son of Lieut. Amasa and Jedidah Brainerd, who received a mortal wound on his head by the falling of a weight from the bell, on Sunday the 22nd of April, 1798, as he was about to enter the church to attend on Divine worship, who departed this life Apr. 27th, in ye twentieth year of his age." The weight spoken of was attached to the bell to cause it to swing true. The occurrence produced a deep sensation, and the bell was rung no more for years.
viii. JEDIDAH, b. July 13, 1781, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 10, 1787.
ix. MARY, b. May 29, 1783, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 13, 1862, ae. 79 yrs., at Chicopee Falls, Mass., while there on a visit. She was buried at East Haddam, Conn.; unm.

14. HULDAH[4] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[2], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 2, 1769, Col. David Brainerd Spencer* of Millington Soc., town of East Haddam, b. Jan. 22, 1744, son of Samuel and Jerusha (Brainerd) Spencer, of Millington. He lived in Millington parish, East Haddam. Mrs. Huldah (Brainerd) Spencer d. Jan. 23, 1783, in her 38th year. He m. (2), June 24, 1783, Mary Fuller,† b. Sept. 27, 1766, dau. Lieut. Thomas Fuller and his second wife, Mary (Green) Hosmer, widow of Robert Hosmer. Mrs. Mary (Fuller) Spencer d. Aug. 7, 1808, ae. 86 yrs. He m. (3), Mch. 3, 1792, Lois or Avis (Hosmer) Hyde, of Lebanon, Conn., b. 1777, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Green) Hosmer, and widow of Mr. Hyde. Col. David Brainerd Spencer d. May 2, 1795, by town record, but by record of Rev. Mr. Blakeslee, May 1, 1791, which would be impossible if there was a third marriage. Mrs. Lois or Avis (Hosmer) (Hyde) Spencer d. ———.

Spencer children by the first marriage.

i. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 29, 1771, in Millington Parish, Conn.; m. Anna Olmsted. He m. (2), Statira Hall.
ii. DOROTHY, b. Nov. 21, 1772, in Millington Parish; m. Gibbons Jewett, Jun.

Spencer children by his second marriage:

iii. HULDAH, b. Mch. 23, 1784, in Millington Parish, Conn.
iv. MARY, b. July 8, 1785, in Millington Parish, Conn.; bapt. Aug., 1785.
v. DAVID BRAINERD, b. Mch. 22, 1787, in Millington Parish, Conn.; m. Amelia Tappan, of Portsmouth, Va.

Colonial Records of Connecticut (1775-1776), Vol. XV.

* This Assembly do establish David Brainerd Spencer to be Ensign of the 2nd Company or trainband in the 12th Regiment in this Colony.

† Or dau. of Timothy and Mary ( ) Fuller.

vi. JERUSHA, b. Feb. 13, 1789, in Millington Parish, Conn.; m. William Cook.
vii. OLIVER FULLER, b. ———, in Millington Parish, Conn.; bapt. June 28, 1795, presented by his grandfather.

Spencer child by his third marriage:

viii. ROBERT, b. Aug. 8, 1793, in Millington Parish, Conn.

15. DAVID[4] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 5, 1783, Rachel Smith, b. Dec. 26, 1755, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Fuller) Smith, of East Haddam. He moved to West Stephentown, N. Y., about the year 1794. He was a farmer and settled on the mountain, cleared up the land, and remained there during life. The mountain has since been called Brainerd mountain. Mr. David Brainerd d. May 26, 1813, in his 63d year, in West Stephentown. Mrs. Rachel (Smith) Brainerd d. Feb. 2, 1828, ae. 72 yrs., at the same place.

Children:

39. i. DANIEL, b. Mch. 13, 1784, in East Haddam, Conn.
40. ii. DAVID, b. June 25, 1786, in East Haddam, Conn.
41. iii. MARY, b. Apr. 29, 1788, in East Haddam, Conn.
42. iv. DOLLY, b. Aug. 22, 1791, in East Haddam, Conn.
43. v. AMASA, b. July, 1800, in West Stephentown, N. Y.

16. JOHN[4] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec., 1774, Anne Smith, b. July 5, 1753, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Fuller) Smith, of East Haddam. He was justice of the peace from 1807 to 1822, inclusive, selectman and representative to the General Assembly, May, 1767, and May and Oct., 1807. He was Quartermaster in the 21st Regt., 1st Brigade, Lieut. Col. Eliphalet Bulkeley, in 1785, '86, '89, '90, '91, '93. His name was presented with others for the formation of the Episcopal Church in E. Haddam. Mr. John Brainerd d. Dec. 1, 1824, in his 72d yr., in East Haddam. Mrs. Anne (Smith) Brainerd d. Jan. 4, 1835, in her 82d yr., in the same place.

Children:

44. i. NANCY, b. June 30, 1776, in East Haddam, Conn.
45. ii. LYDIA, b. June 29, 1780, in East Haddam, Conn.
46. iii. JOSEPH, b. Mch. 5, 1786, in East Haddam, Conn.

17. ESTHER[4] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Dec. 14, 1775, Jonathan Blodgett, Jr., of Nottingham, West Hudson, Rockingham Co., N. H., son of Jonathan Blodgett. He lived in Rumney; both he and his wife are buried in W. Rumney, N. H. Mr. Jonathan Blodgett, Jr., d. Jan. 18, 1827. Mrs. Esther (Brainerd) Blodgett d. May 28, 1840, in her 90th yr.

Blodgett children:

i. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 20, 1776, in Rumney, N. H.; m. Sarah Burns.
ii. ESTHER, b. Apr. 25, 1778, in Rumney, N. H.; m. Samuel Burns.
iii. ANNA, b. May 19, 1780, in Rumney, N. H.
iv. BRAINERD, b. Mch. 26, 1782, in Rumney, N. H.; m., Apr. 7, 1808, Elizabeth Clifford, b. Mch. 18, 1789, dau. of Zachariah and Elizabeth Clifford.
v. BETSEY, b. June 19, 1793, in Rumney, N. H.; d. Sept. 25, 1850.

18. DANIEL[4] BRAINERD * (*Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Jan. 22, 1777, Esther Blodgett, of Rumney. He had a grant of land in that place, Mch., 1767. He was called yeoman. He was published Dec., 1776. The town of Stewartstown, N. H., was incorporated Dec. 24, 1799, and he and his brother Barzillai signed the petition for the same.

One report said he was a farmer in Winhall, Vt., and came there from Connecticut, about or soon after 1780. Winhall was first settled in 1778, and he was among its first settlers.

Mrs. Daniel Brainerd gave a deed in 1790, and called herself a resident of Bath. The land sold was in Rumney, N. H. He was selectman Mch. 20 and Sept. 10, 1781. Mr. Daniel Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. REBECCA, b. Sept. 24, 1777, in ———.
ii. DOROTHY, b. Aug. 20, 1779, in ———.
iii. SARAH, b. Aug. 26, 1781, in ———.
iv. LYDIA, b. Nov. 26, 1783, in ———.
v. HANNAH, b. Dec. 26, 1785, in ———.
vi. KATA, b. Jan. 22, 1788, in ———.
vii. BETSEY, b. June 19, 1793, in ———.

19. ASAHEL[4] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Sept. 13, 1774, Hannah Presson (Preston), of Rumney. He lived in Rumney. Mr. Asahel Brainerd d. in 1813, in his 59th yr. Mrs. Hannah (Presson) (Preston) Brainerd d. ———, 1844, in her 89th yr.

Children:

47. i. HANNAH, b. July 3, 1776, in Rumney, N. H.
48. ii. ASAHEL, b. about 1778, in Rumney, N. H.
49. iii. SELDEN, b. about 1780, in Rumney, N. H.
50. iv. APPHIA, b., 1782, in Rumney, N. H.
51. v. SPENCER, b. in Rumney, N. H.
52. vi. JOHN DUDLEY, b. in Rumney, N. H.
53. vii. CLARISSA, b. in Rumney, N. H.
54. viii. DANIEL, b. in Rumney, N. H.
55. ix. SARAH, b., 1792, in Rumney, N. H.
56. x. PRESTON, b. in Rumney, N. H.

* Mrs. Madeline E. (Brainerd) Carr, thought that Daniel, Jr., a brother of her grandfather, m. Esther Smart. From Rumney Town Records, Daniel Brainerd, Jr., m., Jan. 22, 1777, Rebecca Blodgett. Others who have access to the town records must decide the question.

20. Barzillai[4] Brainerd (*Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., June 17, 1780, Hannah Blodgett, b. Aug. 9 or 11, 1758. He lived in Rumney, and afterwards moved to Stewartstown, N. H. He was a farmer and a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church. She was from an old English family. He was in Stewartstown in 1793 and 1804. He was a private, in service, 12 ds., rate per month, 4L., 10s., for travel 100 m., 2L., 1s., 8d., whole amt., 3L., 17s., 8d. Mr. Barzillai Brainard d. Mch. 9, 1830, in Stewartstown, N. H., or Maidstone, Vt. Mrs. Hannah (Blodgett) Brainerd d. Mch. 28, 1830.

Children:

57. i. Esther, b. Mch. 25, 1781, in Rumney, N. H.
58. ii. Rachel, b. July 25, 1782, in Rumney, N. H.
iii. Hannah,* b. Apr. 10, 1783, in Rumney, N. H.; d. in 1808, ae. 18 yrs.; unm.
59. iv. Barzillai, b. July 11, 1786, in Rumney, N. H.
60. v. Olive, b. Dec. 5, 1790, in Rumney, N. H.
vi. Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1792, in Rumney, N. H.; d. May 19, 1849.
vii. Phebe, b. Nov. 14, 1795, in Stewartstown, N. H.; d. in 1808, ae. 13 yrs.; unm.
61. viii. Joseph, b. Dec. 8, 1798, in Stewartstown, N. H.
62. ix. Jonathan, b. Apr. 30, 1801, in Stewartstown, N. H.

21. Ebenezer[4] Brainerd (*Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Mch. 10, 1781, Elizabeth Estabrooks, of the same place, b. ———, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (———) Estabrooks, of Rumney. He was in Colebrook, in 1799. He was in the Revolutionary War, in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Ebenezer Brainerd, private, enlisted July 6, disc. Oct. 27, 1780, in N. H. Regt. of Militia. He enlisted again about June 9, 1813, disc. Oct. 6, 1813, Lebanon, N. H.; Capt., Edward Francis. Mrs. Elizabeth (Estabrooks) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Ebenezer Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Susannah, b. Jan. 6, 1783, in Rumney, N. H.
ii. Anna, b. Mch. 10, 1785, in Rumney, N. H.

22. Rhoda[4] Brainerd† (*Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H., m. Richard Smart. He lived in South Boston, Mass. Mr. Richard Smart d. ———. Mrs. Rhoda (Brainerd) Smart d. ———.

Smart children:

i. Louise, b. in Rumney, N. H.
ii. Richard, b. about 1785, in Rumney, N. H. He was a merchant in Bangor, Me.

* For Hannah, one person gave the name of Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1784, and Hannah, b. May 10, 1793. Records vary.

† One report said Rhoda Brainerd married John Haynes.

23. ADONIJAH[4] BRAINERD (*Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Miriam Church, dau. of Thomas Church of Hartford. He lived in Hartford, Conn., in 1791. He served 22 days as one of the Lexington alarm men, Apr., 1775. He enlisted Aug. 1, '77, served 3 yrs. from Haddam, Conn. Sergt. Nov. 1, '78, in Capt. Horton's Co., Regt. of "Artificers." Among the Continental organizations authorized by Congress in '77, was a corps of "Artificers," etc. The Regt. was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and other fields. Mr. Adonijah Brainerd d. Mch. 13, 1799, ae. 42 yrs., or Mch. 12, 1798, ae. 62 yrs., by letter. Mrs. Miriam (Church) Brainerd d. Nov. 14, 1833.

Children:

63. i. CHARLES, b. Dec. 11, 1786, in Hartford, Conn.
ii. POLLY or MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1788, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Mch. 16, 1859, ae. 70 yrs.
iii. GEORGE, b. ———; probably d. young.
iv. A child, b. ———; bapt. in Hartford, North Ch., Oct., 1794; d. Oct. 22, 1794, ae. 3 yrs.
v. SALLY, b. ———; probably d. ae. 16 yrs., in Hartford, Conn. In paper of May 31, 1810.
64. vi. GEORGE, b. about 1797 or 1798, in Hartford, Conn.
65. vii. HORACE CURTIS, b. Dec., 1799, in Hartford, Conn.

24. DOROTHY[4] BRAINERD* (*Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 20, 1797, Capt. John Whittlesey, b. ———, son of Duen Whittlesey. It is supposed he came from Saybrook. He was a seafaring man. He built the house where Alfred Gates lived, in 1800. "Capt. John Whittlesey was published to the amiable Miss Dolly Brainerd, Dec. 17, 1797," in East Haddam. Capt. John Whittlesey d. soon. Mrs. Dorothy (Brainerd) Whittlesey d. June 22, 1825, ae. 55 yrs.

No children.

25. ASA[4] BRAINERD (*Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Clarissa Lewis, b. Sept. 26, 1770, dau. of Samuel and Dorcas (Smith) Lewis, of Haddam, Conn. He lived in East Haddam and was capt. of a vessel. He was Ensign in 1807, in 23d Regt., 7th Brigade, Seth Overton, Lieut.-Col., Commandant. He was a seafaring man, and as he attended the Baptist services held in the school house, on one occasion a good deal of regret was expressed, because the minister had failed to come. A brother was called upon to offer prayer, he did so, but no sooner had he closed his prayer, when Capt. Asa

* The late Charles H. Brainerd of Hartford, Conn., said he did not know that Dorothy Brainerd was ever married. This record was from the late D. W. Patterson, of Newark Valley, N. Y.

sprang to his feet and remarked "that he didn't think they need feel any regret at all that they hadn't a minister, for that was a d — d good prayer, and they couldn't have bettered it if they'd had a minister." Mrs. Clarissa (Lewis) Brainerd d. Aug. 11, 1825, ae. 56 yrs. Mr. or Capt. Asa Brainerd d. Aug. 14, 1834, ae. 61 yrs.

Child:

66. i. OLIVER, b. Mch. 16, 1794, in East Haddam, Conn.

26. TIMOTHY[4] BRAINARD* (*Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 20, 1777, Jemima Holiburd (by descendants said to be Hollister), if so, dau. of Gideon and Rachel (Talcott) Hollister. Mrs. Jemima (Hollister) Brainard d. in Fair Haven, Vt., in the epidemic of 1812, Dec. 5, in her 62d yr. He m. (?) Mrs. Esther ( ) (Able) Squires. She is said to have had a child of the name of Charles Able, and another of the name of Azur Squiers. He is said to have served in the Revolutionary War as a Lieutenant under Gen. Wadsworth. He was a farmer and went from East Hartford, Conn., to Fair Haven, Vt., in 1787, and to Elizabethtown, N. Y., in 1817. He purchased land which Josiah Squiers, of Greenfield, had improved and been allowed by the proprietor to exempt and lived in the place till 1817. The Brainards are said to have raised the only seed corn in town, in the cold summer of 1816. Dea. Brainard d. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1824, in the 72d yr. of his age. Widow Esther ( ) (Able) (Squiers) Brainard d. Jan. 31, 1847, ae. 35 yrs., in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Children:

67. i. TIMOTHY, b. July 27, 1779.
68. ii. DAVID, b. Feb. 18, 1782.
69. iii. JEMIMA, b. Feb. 2, 1784.
70. iv. ABIGAIL, b. June 10, 1786.
71. v. JOHN, b. Jan. 1, 1789, in Fair Haven, Vt.
vi. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 14, 1791, in Fair Haven, Vt.; d. Aug. 21 or 27, 1791.
72. vii. LYDIA, b. Nov. 13, 1793, in Fair Haven, Vt.
73. viii. CHARLES HOLLISTER, b. Aug. 11, 1797, in Fair Haven, Vt.

27. MARY[4] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 15, 1777, Ephraim Fuller, b. Dec. 27, 1753, in East Haddam, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Beckwith) Fuller of the same place. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Fuller d. July 22, 1819, ae. 64 yrs. Mr. Ephraim Fuller d. Dec. 9, 1838, ae. 84 yrs.

* I have not positive proof that Timothy's record belongs here, neither of Mary or Phebe, his sisters, but as there are no other names to answer for them I have placed them here.

Fuller children:

i. EPHRAIM, b. ———; bapt. Mch. 14, 1779, in Hadlyme, Conn.
ii. BRAINERD, b. ———; bapt. June 5, 1780, in Hadlyme, Conn.
iii. MARY, b. July 6, 1782, in Hadlyme, Conn.

28. PHEBE[4] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn., m. Mch. 20, 1782, Nehemiah Strickland, b. ———. He lived in Eastbury, now East Glastonbury, Conn., and was a farmer. Mr. Nehemiah Strickland d. ———. Mrs. Phebe (Brainerd) Strickland d. ———.

Strickland children:

i. NEHEMIAH, b. ———, in Eastbury, Conn.; bapt. Jan. 26, 1783.
ii. A dau., b. ———, in Eastbury, Conn.; d. Jan. 18, 1786.
iii. TIMOTHY BRAINERD, b. ———, in Eastbury, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 2, 1789.
iv. DAVID, b. ———, in Eastbury, Conn.; bapt. July 1, 1792.
v. BETTY, b. ———, in Eastbury, Conn.; bapt. Feb. 5, 1798.

FIFTH GENERATION.

29. JOSHUA[5] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Livingston Co., N. Y.; m., June 12, 1791, Amanda Caul. Mrs. Amanda (Caul) Brainerd d. soon after the birth of her child. Mr. Joshua Brainerd d. in Livingston Co., N. Y.

This Joshua Brainerd enlisted, when a mere youth, in the Revolutionary Army for a short period, and was stationed at Roxbury, in Litchfield County,* where in camp he was taken violently ill with typhoid fever, and was taken to a house near the camp for treatment, and shortly after that time it was reported that he was dead and the military forces were moved away from Roxbury, and the general belief, from reports and rumors at his home, was that he had died. This, however, was not the fact. He lingered along between life and death for some weeks, and then slowly recovered his health.

About that time he met with a party who were bound upon a hunting and trapping expedition into the wilds of northern New York, and he joined with them, and they engaged in the fur business. He was living in the wilderness, and in those days there were no mails in that part of the county, and no railroads and telegraphs, and he did not correspond with his family and they believed that he had died at Roxbury as was reported at the time.

Child:

74. i. DANIEL, b. May 9, 1792, in Livingston Co., N. Y.

30. CHARITY[5] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 6, 1790, Oliver Warner, b. Apr. 30, 1765, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cone) Warner, of East Haddam. He was a farmer in that place. Mr. Oliver Warner d. Apr. 13 or 30, 1828, in his 62d yr. Mrs. Charity (Brainerd) Warner d. Apr. 13, 1839, ae. 71 yrs., 8 mos., 9 ds.

Warner children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 6, 1791, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., about Oct. 7, 1817, Thomas Moseley, son of Hon. Jonathan Ogden Moseley. She d. Sept. 16, 1842.

ii. CHARITY, b. Mch. 20, 1793, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. June 7, 1821, ae. 28 yrs.

---

* Probably should be Suffolk Co., Mass. Rev. D. D. Field said in the Brainerd Genealogy, that it was believed that he died at Roxbury, Mass.

iii. OLIVER, b. Sept. 26, 1795, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., May 29, 1822, Elizabeth Ann Blakesley, b. Aug. 18, 1801, dau. of Rev. Solomon and Ann (Chapman) Blakesley. She d. Jan. 8, 1868. He d. Mch. 27, 1876.

iv. ELECTA, b. Jan. 23, 1798, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. about June 20, 1820, Abner C. Smith. She d. Apr. 24, 1824, ae. 26 yrs.

v. A son, b. Nov. 11, 1800, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 13, 1800.

vi. ABBY, b. Apr. 20, 1802, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 16, 1891; unm.

vii. ORIN, b. Sept. 3, 1805, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Dec. 8, 1830, Matilda Ann Willey, dau. of Ethan Allen Willey. Col. Orin Warner d. July 27, 1876.

viii. CLARISSA, b. Sept. 28, 1808, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. in 1889 or 1890.

31. SUSANNAH[5] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 21, 1796, Daniel Emmons, Jr., b. June 21, 1765, son of Daniel and Mary (Cone) Emmons, of Millington Soc., East Haddam. He was a college educated man, but followed farming as a business. Mr. Daniel Emmons, Jr., d. Dec. 22, 1834, ae. 69 yrs., and was buried in the Warner yard. Mrs. Susannah (Brainerd) Emmons d. Mch. 1, 1849, ae. 78 yrs., and was buried in Turkey Hill Cemetery, in Haddam, Conn.

Emmons children:

i. JOSHUA BRAINERD, b. Feb. 28, 1798, in Millington Soc., Conn.; m., Oct. 12, 1820, Ann Osborn Crowell, dau. of Samuel Crowell. She d. Jan. 7, 1835. He m. (2), Feb. 21, 1836, Olive Harding. Ch. by the first marriage: 1. Clarissa Crowell, b. Dec. 10, 1823; d. Dec. 18, 1823. 2. Joseph Brainerd, b. Nov. 24, 1825; m., Dec. 5, 1847, Laura A. Chapman. He d. Feb. 11, 1906. 3. Samuel Crowell, b. Sept. 24, 1828. 4. Clarissa Ackley, b. July 10, 1830. 5. Mary Russell, b. Jan. 22, 1832; she was adopted by Samuel Richardson Brainerd, of Haddam, Conn., who was of James' line. 6. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1833. Ch. by the second marriage: Five.

ii. DANIEL CHAPMAN, b. Mch. 4, 1801, in Millington Soc., Conn.; m. ———. He m. (2), Nov. 7, 1860, Julia Kelsey, of Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer in Turkey Hill district, Haddam, Conn. He d. Mch. 21, 1862, ae. 61 yrs., 17 ds. Ch.: 1. George, b. ———; d. Nov. 4, 1847, ae. 17 yrs. 2. Hannah, b. ———; m. Hosmer Smith. She d. May 9, 1869, ae. 32 yrs.

iii. WILLIAM DIODATE, b. Aug. 20, 1805, in Millington Soc., East Haddam, Conn.; m. Hannah Ely, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Crook) Ely. He d. about Mch. 31, 1850. Ch.: 1. Susan, b. Jan. 12, 1826; m., Jan. 1850, Chester Case, b. Oct. 18, 1820, at Manchester, Conn., son of Joseph and Caroline (Risley) Case. Ch.: i. Leander E., b., 1850. 2. Elizabeth, b. Nov., 1827. 3. John W., b., 1829. 4. Sally Maria, b. ———; d., ae. 6 mos. 5. Ann Osborn. 6. Laurestin. 7. Abby Ann. 8. A dau., b. ———; d. ———. 9. Whitmore, b. ———.

iv. GEORGE CONE, b. Apr. 1, 1812, in Millington Soc., East Haddam, Conn.; d. about Feb. 21, 1836; unm.

32. HULDAH[5] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 10, 1808, Richard Brooks, b. Aug. 28, 1777, son of Samuel and Rhoda (Beckwith) Brooks, of Lyme, Conn. He was a farmer at Comstock's Ferry, Hadlyme, town of Lyme. Mr. Richard Brooks d. Dec. 21, 1861, at Comstock's Ferry. Mrs. Huldah (Brainerd) Brooks d. Dec. 23, 1867, at the same place.

Brooks children:

i. RICHARD V., b. Mch. 14, 1809, in Hadlyme, Conn.; d. Mch. 28, 1859. He m., Oct. 7, 1832, Harriet Daniel, of East Haddam, Conn. He d. Mch. 29, 1859, ae. 50 yrs.

ii. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 22, 1811, in Hadlyme, Conn.

iii. AUGUSTUS OLMSTED, b. Jan. 20, 1824, in Hadlyme, Conn. He m., May 17, 1848, Lucy D. Tooker, b. July 22, 1830, in Hamburg, Conn., dau. of Niles Hervey and Lucy (Darrow) Tooker. She d. Oct. 13, 1902. He enlisted in Co. F, 26th Regt. of Conn. Vols., in the Civil War, and served about 9 mos. He d. July 9, 1863, in the Hospital at Baton Rouge, La.; res., East Haddam, Conn. His widow lived with her dau. in Hartford, Conn. Ch.: 1. Marion, b. Aug. 26, 1850; m., Aug. 8, 1873, Edmund Browne, son of Edmund and Miranda (Gritman) Browne, of Long Island, N. Y. He is a contractor and builder in Hartford. Ch.: i. Marion Brooks, b. May 28, 1874. ii. George E., b. Sept. 16, 1876; d. June 16, 1888. iii. Florence Belle, b. Dec. 19, 1881. iv. Robert Henry, b. Feb. 1883. v. Clarence Herbert, b. Apr. 6, 1885. vi. Grace, b. Mch. 2, 1888. 2. Niles, b. Dec. 1, 1853.

33. MEHITABLE[5] BRAINERD (*Amasa*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Josiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 1, 1789, Calvin Spencer, b. Oct. 8, 1765, son of Stephen and Joanna (Crocker) Spencer, of Lyme, Conn. He was a farmer in East Lyme, now Flanders, Conn.

He died a martyr to the respect of the feelings of his neighbors. A vessel brought the dead body of one of his neighbors to the wharf at New London, Conn. No one was willing to risk their lives by attempting to bury it, as they were afraid he died a victim of yellow fever, which proved to be correct. He remarked to his wife that his neighbor deserved a decent burial and he should have one too. "He with the assistance of Mr. Ryan and two other neighbors went to New London, obtained the body and dug the grave. In less than four days both himself and Mr. Ryan were dead. Each left large families; crops were short, nearly all of the men were engaged in the War of 1812: not enough men at home to harvest the crops, women must both sow and reap. Soldiers frequently landed at New London and raided for supplies. The suffering for food from these causes combined was hard to contend with. Mrs. Spencer lived through these trials bravely, and brought up each of her seven children so

that all lived respected in their several communities and died in full assurance of a blessed life beyond. Her children were very devoted to her. She was called "A Mother in Israel," and her advice was frequently sought by ministers from all parts of this state. She died at the house of her son, Dea. Elijah Spencer, of Moodus, Conn., where she had lived for 25 yrs. previous to her death. She retained her faculties till the last, loved and respected by all who knew her. Mr. Calvin Spencer d. Mch. 31, 1813. Mrs. Mehitable (Brainerd) Spencer d. Sept. 2, 1851, ae. 85 yrs., 7 mos., at Moodus, Conn.

Spencer children:

i. NANCY, b. Apr. 20, 1791, in East Lyme, Conn.; d. Oct. 3, 1831, ae. 40 yrs.; unm.

ii. HOPE, b. Jan. 16, 1793, in East Lyme, Conn.; m., June 16, or July 14, 1824, Jonathan Sisson. She d. Feb. 4, 1865. Ch.: 1. John, m. Catherine Sluman. Ch.: 1. John.

iii. JEDIDAH, b. Aug. 29, 1794, in East Lyme, Conn.; m., Sept. 2, 1824, Ladoc D. Beckwith. She d. Dec. 25, 1871. He d. Oct. 2, 1873. He lived at East Lyme. Ch.: 1. Enoch. 2. Julia, m. Dea. Morse.

iv. CALVIN, b. Apr. 7, 1796, in East Lyme, Conn., m., May 21, 1820, Fanny Miner. She d. June 12, 1872. He d. Aug. 26, 1874. Ch.: 1. Calvin William. 2. John. 3. Fanny. 4. Stephen. 5. Elizabeth.

v. ELIJAH, b. Dec. 26, 1798, in East Lyme, Conn., m., Sept. 5, 1824, Mary Bigelow, b. Jan. 6, 1803, dau. of Dea. John Bigelow, of Colchester, Conn. He d. Nov. 24, 1861. She d. Mch. 17, 1866. Ch.: 1. Charles Thaddeus, b. Feb. 23, 1826, m., Wealthy Rich; res., Moodus, Conn. He d. Jan. 5, 1861. Ch.: i. Thaddeus Rich. ii. Amelia Nancy. iii. Harriet Sophia. 2. Harriet, b. Aug. 2, 1827, d. Nov. 22, 1842. 3. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1830, m., Nov. 27, James E. Emmons; res. Moodus. She d. Apr. 21, 1864. Ch.: i. Charles E. ii. Gertrude Elizabeth. 4. Thomas Elijah, b. June 18, 1834, m., Sept. 10, Mary Theresa Burnett; res. Florence, Fremont Co., Col. Ch.: i. Katy. ii. Laura. 5. Mary Mehitable, b. Sept. 26, 1837, m., Nov. 23, 1863, George Wakeman; res. Moodus, Conn. Ch.: i. Mary Virginia, b. Jan. 30, 1865. ii. Arthur Elijah, b. Apr. 11, 1873. iii. Violet Mehitable, b. May 7, 1877. 6. Israel, b. Jan. 1, 1842, d. Jan. 1, 1842. 7. Nancy Maria, b. Dec. 9, 1843, d. Sept. 29, 1877.

vi. CHARLES M., b. Nov. 20, 1800, in East Lyme, Conn., m., Oct. 21, 1824, Julia W. Ryan. He d. Apr. 17, 1879. Ch.: 1. Nancy. 2. James R. 3. Charles Henry. 4. Joseph Sluman, of Lumber City, Tilfar Co., Ga. 5. Julia Matilda.

vii. BETSEY, b. May 19, 1803, in East Lyme, Conn., m., Sept. 5, 1831, Griswold Miner. She d. Mch. 14, 1849. Ch.: 1. Ann Eliza, b. Apr. 20, 1837, m. Mr. Chapman. Ch.: i. Daniel G.; res. Hartford, Conn., a merchant. ii. A child.

viii. SLUMAN, b. May 11, 1805, in East Lyme, Conn., d. Nov. 11, 1806.

34. CHEVERS[5] BRAINERD (*Amasa*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 10, 1795, Martha or Patty Champion, b. Apr. 17, 1773, dau.

of Israel and Mehitable (Fuller) Champion, of East Haddam. Mrs. Martha (Champion) Brainerd d. Mch. 13, 1814, ae. 40 yrs., 10 mos., 23 ds., on Sunday morning. He m. (2), Oct. 15, 1814, Jerusha (Cornwall) Lord, b. July 1, 1776, dau. of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Foote) Cornwall, of Portland, Conn., and widow of William Lord, to whom she was married Apr. 20, 1802. He was Ensign in 24th Regt., 7th Brigade, in 1802. His name was presented with others for the formation of the Epis. Ch. in East Haddam, where he resided. He was a farmer. He was deputy sheriff from 1805 to 1818 inclusive; tax collector, Nov. 12, 1810; and representative from East Haddam to the General Assembly in 1816, '18, and '19, and commissioner on ferries in 1824. Jan. 8, 1794, he became a member of the Columbia Lodge, No. 26, at the time of its installation. Mrs. Jerusha (Cornwall) (Lord) Brainerd d. Nov. 5, 1854, ae. 83 yrs., 4 mos., 4 ds. Mr. Chevers Brainerd d. June 28, 1864, ae. 95 yrs., 10 mos., 2 ds.

Children by the first marriage:

i. A son, b. Nov. 18, 1803, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 18, 1803.

ii. A son, b. July 1, 1805, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. July 2, 1805.

iii. LUCRETIA, b. Mch. 20, 1807, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Apr. 11, 1887, ae. 80 yrs., 21 ds. She was many years a teacher in both family schools and seminaries, in La. Her last days were spent at her home in East Haddam. She left a legacy of $3,000, to the Ladies Aid Soc., connected with St. Stephen's Episcopal Church of East Haddam, and $2,000 to the Warden and Vestryman, the income of which is to aid in the support of preaching in the church.

75. iv. MARTHA, b. Apr. 19, 1809, in East Haddam, Conn.

v. MARY MATILDA, b. Feb. 22, 1812, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 26, 1886, ae. 74 yrs., 6 mos., 4 ds.

Children by the second marriage:

vi. JEDUSHA, b. July 28, 1815, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1818.

vii. CHEVERS, b. Nov. 7, 1817, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 13, 1818.

viii. JEDIDAH, b. Oct. 1, 1819, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 10, 1844, ae. 24 yrs.

ix. SARAH, b. Mch. 16, 1821, in East Haddam, Conn. She was considered the village belle in her youth. She d. Jan. 2, 1840, ae. 18 yrs., 9 mos., 16 ds.

35. BETSEY[5] BRAINERD (*Amasa*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 31, 1791, Ephraim Warner, b. Apr. 19, 1767, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Cone) Warner, of East Haddam. He was a farmer in East Haddam. Mrs. Betsey (Brainerd) Warner, d. July 21, 1807, ae. 36 yrs., 11 mos., 2 ds. He m. (2), Elizabeth Gardner, and had four or five children. Mr. Ephraim Warner d. ———.

Warner children:

i. EPHRAIM, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July 5, 1795, in Epis. Ch.; m., May 12, 1822, Mary Spencer, in Millington, Conn. He d. in Marlborough, Conn. Ch.: Three.

ii. AMASA, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt., July 5, 1795, in Epis. Ch.; settled in Kentucky; unm.

iii. GEORGE, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt., June 26, 1796; m. Diana Burnell, of Madison, Conn.; three sons d. at Middletown, Conn.

iv. DYER, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; was murdered in Pennsylvania.

v. ANSEL, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Mary Ann Clark, dau. of Noah Clark; settled in Haddam, Conn., and d. there. Ch.: Three sons.

vi. WILLIAM, b. June 25, 1800, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., 1837, Lydia Ray, of Haddam, Conn. Ch.: Four.

vii. BETSEY ANN, b. May 31, 1805, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Apr. 8, 1827, Guy Davenport, of Canterbury, Conn. She d. Apr. 25, 1880. Ch.: 1. Charles, b. Oct. 14, 1830, in Norwich, Conn.; d. Aug. 14, 1832. 2. Betsey Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1833, at Norwich, Conn.; m., Sept. 15, 1852, Charles A. Taylor, in Chicopee Falls, Mass. She d. Sept. 11, 1868. Ch.: i. Charles Davenport, b. Apr. 13, 1855, d. Aug. 5, 1856. ii. Carrie Mabel, b. Sept. 30, 1857, d. Nov. 29, 1864. iii. Elizabeth Davenport, b. June 15, 1866, d. Aug. 14, 1888. iv. Jane Davenport, b. Aug. 16, 1868, 3. Elizabeth Ann, b. May 18, 1836, in Kinsman, Ohio; m., Nov. 27, 1857, in Chicopee Falls, Mass., James K. Lombard, of Springfield, Mass. She was living about 1890, at Darien, Conn.; her husband being rector Emeritus of St. Paul's church, in Fairfield, Conn. Ch.: i. Jane Davenport, b. Oct. 31, 1861, d. Mch. 4, 1864. ii. Guy Davenport, b. Jan. 11, 1873, in Northampton, Mass.

viii. A son, b. about July 20, 1807, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. July 20, 1807, and was buried with his mother.

36. ANNE[5] BRAINERD (*Amasa*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., about 1793, Benjamin Cone, b., 1766, son of Martin and Rebecca (Spencer) Cone, of Derby, Conn. He was a farmer in Derby. Mr. Benjamin Cone d. in 1802. Mrs. Anne (Brainerd) Cone d. Aug. 17, 1818, ae. 46 yrs., 1 mo., 18 ds.

Cone children:

i. MARTIN, b. 1793, in East Haddam, Conn.

ii. REBECCA, b. 1795, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Isaac Ackley. Ch.: 1. A son, d. in infancy. 2. Sarah Brainerd; m., Oct. 29, 1862, John Bigelow Gelston.

iii. BETSEY, b. 1797, in East Haddam, Conn.; drowned in Connecticut River.

iv. AMASA BRAINERD, b. 1799, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Hannah Gurley Dimmock. He d. in 1855. She d. 1897, in Mansfield, Conn., ae. 95 yrs.

v. ANNA, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. young.

37. Dyer[5] Brinerd (*Amasa*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 25, 1811, Sarah Seymour, b. June 6, 1787, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Whitney) Seymour of New Canaan, formerly Norwalk, Conn. After 40 years of active business life as a wholesale grocer, cor. of Front St. and Burling Slip, N. Y. City, he retired in 1831, and moved his family and goods by canal to Skaneateles, N. Y., in 1832, the memorable year of the cholera in New York City. The journey occupied ten days. He settled on the eastern bank of Skaneateles Lake, on his farm and country seat of 100 acres of fertile land, it was his paradise, for "He could not see the smoke of the city of New York," he had fled from its stirring scenes to his earthly haven of rest and contentment, but continuing his activity, until called away from his bower of beauty and sweetness. The perfume of the locust blossom, the fragrance and beauty of the apple trees, and the sweetly blushing roses, were celebrating the anniversary of his 38 wedded years, and his 75th birthday, when he was called away. He retired for the night in full possession of all his faculties, and after a peaceful night's rest, his lamp of life went out without a struggle, at seven o'clock in the morning. He resided for seventeen years in St. James' parish, and during nearly this entire period had been a member of the Vestry. The interest which he manifested in the welfare of that part of Christ's Church in which his name was finally enrolled, and the liberality with which he contributed to the calls of charity, led to his being regarded one of the readiest to dispense the good gifts of a beneficent providence. In his earliest years the departed was received into the Redeemer's family through the door of holy baptism; but a sense of personal unworthiness doubtless deterred him too strongly from partaking of all the blessed ordinances of redeeming love. As the last bodily infirmity increased within him, he unobtrusively exhibited a consciousness of his probation being nearly finished, and conviction of the importance of preparation for the eventful home, by a great engagedness in the service of the church. The writer of this brief notice remembers with melancholy pleasure frequent instances of tearful sensibility with which the deceased listened to the message of God's love to sinners. His soul passed away from earth on the morning of St. John the Baptist's day. One of the greatest duties especially set forth in the Collect for that festival receives a solemn enforcement from this afflictive providence — the duty of making "a true repentance" of making it "now," "before the night cometh wherein no work can be done."

At a special meeting of the rector, wardens, and vestry of the St. James' parish, Skaneateles, held in the Vestry

room on the 26th ult., the usual preamble and resolutions were unanimously adopted. Mr. Dyer Brainerd d. June 24, 1849, ae. 75 yrs. Mrs. Sarah (Seymour) Brainerd d. Sept. 10, 1863, at Walton, N. Y., and was buried in the Brainerd vault at Skaneateles, N. Y., with her husband.

Children:

76. i. George Washington, b. May 13, 1812, in New York City.
77. ii. Amasa, b. Oct. 9, 1814, in New York City.
78. iii. Samuel Seymour, b. Apr. 11, 1816, in New York City.
79. iv. John Osborne, b. Nov. 22, 1819, in New York City.
v. Joseph Sluman, b. Mch. 31, 1822, in New York City; d. July 17, 1831, ae. 9 yrs., 3 mos.
vi. Lewis Seymour, b. Feb. 6, 1825, in New York City; d. Apr. 3, 1873, ae. 48 yrs., 1 mo., 27 ds.; unm.
80. vii. Sarah Maria, b. June 14, 1827, in New York City.
viii. Clinton, b. Sept. 25, 1829, in New York City; d. Oct. 5, 1857, ae. 28 yrs., 2 mos., 10 ds.; unm.; buried in Brainerd vault in Skaneateles, N. Y.

38. Joseph Sluman[5] Brainerd (*Amasa*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 9, 1805, Abby or Abigail Gelston, b. Sept. 3, 1781, dau. of William and Scena (Sears) Gelston of East Haddam. He was of the firm of D. and J. S. Brainerd of New York City. He was a member of the legislature in May, 1827. Mrs. Abby (Gelston) Brainerd d. Apr. 9, 1839, ae. 57 yrs., 7 mos., 6 ds., in New York City, and buried in Landing Cemetery, East Haddam. Mr. Joseph Sluman Brainerd d. Dec. 24, 1840, ae. 64 yrs., in East Haddam.

No children.

39. Daniel[5] Brainerd (*David*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 14, 1831, Lucinda Coleman, b. June 21, 1801, dau. of Calvin and Elizabeth (Bangs) Coleman, of West Stephentown, N. Y. His father moved from East Haddam, Conn., to West Stephentown when he was a boy ten years of age. He and his brother David owned adjoining farms and the name of Brainerd Mountain was given to the place. Mr. Daniel Brainerd d. Dec. 1, 1865. Mrs. Lucinda (Coleman) Brainerd d. Aug. 20, 1884. Both died in West Stephentown, N. Y.

Children:

81. i. Daniel Coleman, b. Feb. 27, 1833, in West Stephentown, N. Y.
82. ii. Rachel Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1834, in West Stephentown, N. Y.
83. iii. Mary Eliza, b. June 14, 1835, in West Stephentown, N. Y.
iv. Phipps Waldo, b. Oct. 18, 1837, in West Stephentown, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1842.
84. v. Isaiah Smith, b. Jan. 23, 1849, in West Stephentown, N. Y.

40. DAVID[5] BRAINERD (*David*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Polly or Mary Sweet, b. ———, in Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. He was a farmer in West Stephentown, N. Y. Mrs. Polly or Mary (Sweet) Brainerd d. about 1860, ae. 70 years. Mr. David Brainerd d. Dec., 1860, ae. 74 yrs. There was about one year's difference in the time of their death.

Children:

85. i. SARAH C., b. 1811, in West Stephentown, N. Y.
86. ii. DAVID, b. 1816, in West Stephentown, N. Y.
87. iii. CORDELIA H., b. Apr. 30, 1820, in West Stephentown, N. Y.
iv. MARY, b. ———, in West Stephentown, N. Y.; d. before 1835.

41. MARY[5] BRAINERD (*David*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 2 or 4, 1809, Jeremiah Tifft, b. July 3, 1782, son of John * and Polly (Gillett) Tifft. He was Corporal of a company in Lieut-Col. C. Cary's Regt., N. Y. militia, in the War of 1812, from Sept. 8 to 20, 1814. The regiment started for Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., and reached Whitehall when peace was declared and they returned home. He was a farmer in Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Tifft d. Sept. 30, 1850. Mr. Jeremiah Tifft d. May 23, 1872 or 1873, in Nassau, N. Y.

Tifft children:

i. DAVID B., b. Sept. 7, 1809, in Nassau, N. Y.; m., July 4, 1856, Charlotte M. Weir; res., West Lebanon, N. Y. He d. Feb. 2, 1890. Ch.: 1. Eulalie A. 2. Ira G.
ii. JEREMIAH VALLETT, b. Nov. 23, 1811, in Nassau, N. Y.; m., Feb. 29, 1838, Palmira Turner; d. June 18, 1888.
iii. RACHEL MARIA, b. Oct. 30, 1813, in Nassau, N. Y.; m., Dec. 31, 1836, Geo. W. Larkin. She d. Sept. 20, 1869.
iv. NATHAN GILLETT, b. Sept. 14, 1815, in Nassau, N. Y.; m., Mch. 5, 1836, Mary M. Barber.
v. POLLY ANN, b. May 16, 1819, in Nassau, N. Y.; d. Apr. 2, 1841.
vi. AMASA EDGAR, b. Feb. 11, 1823, in Nassau, N. Y.; m., Feb. 11, 1847, Chloe Hand.
vii. JOSEPH NORMAN, b. Apr. 22, 1825, in Nassau, N. Y.; m., Oct. 19, 1871, Lilly Lord; d. Apr. 22, 1873.
viii. DOLLY ELIZABETH, b. May 25, 1827, in Nassau, N. Y.; m., Nov. 11, 1876, Owen H. Damon.
ix. EMILY SOPHRONIA, b. Nov. 8, 1829, in Nassau, N. Y.; m., July 12, 1856, Adoniram Waterbury. She d. July 14, 1868.

42. DOLLY[5] BRAINERD (*David*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 28, 1812, Harvey Lester Griffin, b. Nov. 12, 1790, in Rhode Island, son of Stephen and Hannah (Howard) Griffin, formerly of Granby, Conn. He moved to West Stephen-

* By Tifft Ancestry, son of John and Anna (Vallett) Tifft.

town. He was a carpenter. Mr. Harvey Lester Griffin d. Sept. 21, 1859. Mrs. Dolly (Brainerd) Griffin d. Mch. 18, 1876.

Griffin children:

i. PALMYRA B., b. May 6, 1816, in West Stephentown, N. Y.; d. May 27, 1824.
ii. STEPHEN F., b. Dec. 20, 1819, in West Stephentown, N. Y He was a merchant. He d. Mch. 25, 1882.
iii. ANN JANE, b. Sept. 10, 1822, in West Stephentown, N. Y.; d. June 13, 1846.
iv. MARY E., b. Aug. 11, 1826, in West Stephentown, N. Y.; d. July 18, 1846.
v. DANIEL B., b. Feb. 12, 1829, in West Stephentown, N. Y. A merchant in that place. He d. Mch. 4, 1844.

43. AMASA[5] BRAINERD (*David*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Polly Gale. He was a farmer in Stephentown, N. Y. Mr. Amasa Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Polly (Gale) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. A child, b. ——— in Stephentown, N. Y.; d. soon.

44. NANCY[5] BRAINERD (*John*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 25, 1801, Daniel Warner, b. July 9, 1776, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Clark) Warner of the same place. He was a farmer in early life, but after middle age was engaged somewhat extensively in the ship lumber trade at East Haddam Landing, Conn. Mrs. Nancy (Brainerd) Warner d. Oct. 19, 1860, ae. 84 yrs., 3 mos., 20 ds. Mr. Daniel Warner d. Sept. 24, 1865, ae. 89 yrs.

Warner children:

i. PHEBE ANN, b. Nov. 7, 1802, in East Haddam, Conn.; unm.
ii. CATHERINE GENNETTE, b. May 27, 1804, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 29, 1806.
iii. FLORETTA, b. Jan. 16, 1806, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 23, 1809.
iv. DANIEL BRAINERD, b. Mch. 24, 1807, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Apr. 27, 1835, Mary Ann Green, b. Nov. 11, 1816, dau. of Oliver and Damaris (Howe) Green. He d. Feb. 26, 1891.
v. ELIJAH CLARK, b. Dec. 12, 1809, in East Haddam, Conn.; unm.
vi. ELIZABETH FLORETTA, b. Feb. 13, 1812, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., George Collins. She d. Aug. 17, 1845. Ch.: 1. Jenette Brainerd.
vii. AMANDA MELVINA, b. Sept. 11, 1814, in East Haddam, Conn.
viii. JOHN CHAPMAN, b. Jan. 27, 1817, in East Haddam, Conn.
ix. NANCY CATHERINE, b. Jan. 24, 1818, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Sept. 27, 1848, Sylvester Smith of Longmeadow, Mass.

45. LYDIA[5] BRAINERD (*John*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 27, 1803, James Brockway, b. May 23, 1782, son of Abner and Catherine (Marvin) Brockway, of Lyme, Conn. He was a farmer in East Haddam. Mr. James Brockway d. Jan. 25, 1806, ae. 24 yrs., in Portland, Me. Mrs. Lydia (Brainerd) Brockway d. Feb. 22, 1834, ae. 53 yrs., 7 mos., 23 ds., in East Haddam, and was buried in Hadlyme, Conn.

Brockway child:

i. JOSEPH BRAINERD, b. May 25, 1805, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Jan. 16, 1825, Catherine Jennet Clark. She d. Aug. 9, 1825. He m. (2) Miss Post of Essex, Conn. He lived in Philadelphia, Pa., about 2 yrs., then went to New Orleans, La., as agent for Dr. Brandreth; from there he moved to Boston, Mass., as his agent for New England States. He d. Sept. 5, 1851, ae. 46 yrs., in the latter place.

46. JOSEPH[5] BRAINERD (*John*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 13, 1812, Sophia Smith, b. May 13, 1793, dau. of Jeremiah and Temperance (Comstock) Smith, of East Haddam, Conn. He served as school committee and as justice of the peace in 1826. He was treasurer, secretary, director, agent, and a stockholder in the Smith Manufacturing Co., Moodus, East Haddam. He was Ensign in the 25th Regt., 7th Brigade. After the insolvency of the company, he moved to Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Joseph Brainerd d. Dec. 8, 1843 or 1844, in that place and was buried there. His widow returned to East Haddam for the remainder of her days. Mrs. Sophia (Smith) Brainerd d. Nov. 19, 1845, ae. 52 yrs., 6 mos., 6 ds., and was buried in the Cemetery on Town Hill.

No children.

47. HANNAH[5] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Dec. 25, 1796, John Haynes, b. Mch. 31, 1775, son of Rev. Cotton and Martha (Nudd) Haynes, of Rumney. They were published July 16, 1796. Mr. John Haynes d. Mch., 1815. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Haynes d. Mch. 29, 1862.

Haynes children:

i. JONATHAN SHERBURNE, b. Sept. 4, 1797, in ———; m., Dec. 17, 1821, Lovina Hall.
ii. JOHN RUSSELL, b. Apr. 11, 1800, in ———; m. Margaret Smart.
iii. DANIEL BRAINERD, b. ———.
iv. HENRY HALL, b. May 3, 1805, in ———; m. Nancy Hutchins Clifford.
v. SPENCER BRAINERD, b. May 23, 1808, in ———; d. Jan. 8, 1844.

48. ASAHEL[5] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Oct. 23, 1803, Ruhamah Kelly,* of Rumney, N. H. Intentions of m., Oct. 16, 1803, of Asahel Brainerd, Jr., and Ruhamah Kelly. He lived in Haverhill, Grafton Co., N. H. He was a miller. Mrs. Ruhamah (Kelly) Brainerd d. Feb. 4, 1856, ae. 69 yrs. Mr. Asahel Brainerd d. Dec. 20, 1857, ae. 78 yrs.

Children:

88. i. RHODA, b. ———, in Rumney, N. H.
89. ii. LYDIA, b. ———, in Rumney, N. H.
90. iii. RUHAMAH W., b. ———.
91. iv. CLARISSA, b. ———.
92. v. JOSEPH ALANSON, b. May 21, 1812, in Rumney, N. H.
93. vi. LOUISA, b. ———, in Rumney, N. H.
94. vii. JOHN HAYNES, b. ———, in Rumney, N. H.
viii. PRESTON, b. Aug. 22, 1818, in Rumney, N. H.; d. Mch. 12, 1820.
ix. LYSANDER, b., 1824, in Rumney, N. H.; d. 1826.
x. PHILANDER W. CRAIG, b., 1822; d., 1828.
xi. MARY AUGUSTA, b. May, 1824, b. in Rumney, N. H.; res. Chicago, Ill.; unm.
95. xii. LYSANDER A., b. June 13 or 14, 1827, in Haverhill, N. H.
96. xiii. SELDEN, b. ———.

49. SELDEN[5] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m. ———. Aunt Mary says, "that her Uncle Selden, when he was rich and felt very grand persuaded his brothers that the i should be y in their name, so they changed it." Mary S. Dean. Mr. Selden† Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

97. i. THOMAS, b. ———.
ii. HARRIET, b. ———.
iii. CHARLES, b. ———.
iv. SUSAN, b. ———.
v. MARY, b. ———.
vi. AUGUSTUS,‡ b. ———.
vii. HENRY, b. ———.

50. APPHIA[5] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m. Joseph Abbott, son of Nathaniel Chandler Abbott. He was a blacksmith in Thetford, Vt. Mr. Joseph Abbott d. about 1838. Mrs. Apphia (Brainerd) Abbott d. Aug. 28, 1849, in Rumney, N. H.

---

* Found recorded on another page of the records, m., Oct. 23, 1803, Asahel Brainerd and Ruhamah Hall.

† New England Historical and Genealogical Register, p. 202. Selden Braynard in Boston Light Infantry in the War of 1812.

‡ There was an Augustus S. Brainard in New York City in 1867, who was born in Rumney, N. H.

Abbott children:

i. HAZEN, b. Feb. 20, 1800 or 1801, in Thetford, Vt.; m. Rachel Cass, of Vermont. He settled first in Ryegate, Vt. He d. July 8, 1837 or 1839, in Dorchester, N. H., ae. 39 yrs.
ii. RHODA, b. Nov. 6, 1802, in Thetford, Vt.; unm.
iii. MOSES C., b. Oct. 19, 1805, in Thetford, Vt.; d. Sept. 17, 1881.
iv. HARRIET, b. Oct. 28, 1806, in Thetford, Vt.; d. Jan. 31, 1890.
v. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 24, 1808, in Thetford, Vt.; d. Sept. 18, 1881.

51. SPENCER[5] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., 1814, Betsey Allen, of Rumney, N. H. Intentions of marriage were recorded Apr. 4, 1814. He moved to Stoneham, Mass., in 1850. Mr. Spencer Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Betsey (Allen) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. SELDEN, b. June, 1815, in ———; d. Nov. 13, 1844.
98. ii. SARAH, b. ———.
iii. SUSAN, b. ———.
99. iv. PRESTON, b., 1821, in ———.
v. HANNAH S., b. ———.
vi. NANCY, b. ———.
vii. OLIVE, b. ———.
viii. JOHN, b. ———.
ix. ASENATH, b. ———.
x. MARY E., b. Nov., 1837, ———; d. Mch. 19, 1842.

52. JOHN DUDLEY[5] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Aug. 26, 1827, Caroline Chapman, dau. of Mark and Sarah (Greenough) Chapman. He has been a druggist and broker. He lived in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1835. Mr. John Dudley Brainerd d. about 1876. Mrs. Caroline (Chapman) Brainerd d. 1876.

No children.

53. CLARISSA[5] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m. Charles Keyes, son of Samuel and Sarah ( ) Keyes. Mrs. Clarissa (Brainerd) Keyes d. ———, Mr. Charles Keyes* d. ———.

Keyes child:

i. ANNE MARIA, b. ———.

54. DANIEL[5] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Nov. 10, 1808, Mary Merrill, b. Aug. 4, 1786, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Merrill) Merrill, of Rumney, N. H. He was a physician at Chenango Bridge, N. Y. Mrs. Mary (Merrill) Brainerd d. Aug. 5, 1847, ae. 61 yrs. Mr. Daniel Brainerd, M.D., d. Aug. 30, 1851, ae. 68 yrs., 2 mos., 23 ds.

* Mrs. Elliott thought Esther m. Mr. Keyes.

Children:

100. i. SARAH MERRILL, b. Apr. 10, 1810, in Salisbury, Mass.
101. ii. DANIEL LOWELL, b. Nov. 11, 1811 or 1812, in Rumney, N. H.
iii. MARY JANE, b. June 17, 1817, in Chenango Bridge, N. Y.
102. iv. SELDEN LAFAYETTE, b. Dec., 1823, in Chenango Bridge, N. Y.

55. SARAH[5] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., 1814, William Cummings Holden, b. Aug. 16, 1790, in Hollis, N. H., son of David and Bridget (Atwell) Holden. He lived in West Plymouth, N. H. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Holden d. in 1846. Mr. William Cummings Holden d. in 1859.

Holden children:

i. CHARLES NEWTON, b. May 3, 1816, in West Plymouth, N. H.; m. Oct. 14, 1841, Fanny Woodbury, dau. of Jesse Woodbury.
ii. WILLIAM PRESTON, b. Mch., 1818, in West Plymouth, N. H.; m. Mary Merriman, of Chicago, Ill.
iii. ALBION H., b. Sept. 20, 1820, in West Plymouth, N. H.; m., Aug. 23, 1848, Lorain H. Hitchcock. She d. Sept. 2, 1854, in Chicago, Ill. He m. (2), Mch. 20, 1855, Ellen M. Holbrook. She d. May 4, 1874. He m. (3), Jan. 24, 1883, Anna M. Coleman, b. Jan., 1841, in Rochester, N. Y.
iv. ASAHEL BRAINERD, b. Jan. 1, 1823, in West Plymouth, N. H.; m., Dec., 1859, Nancy Ballard at Pottsdam, N. Y.
v. DAVID M., b. Sept., 1825, in West Plymouth, N. H.; m. Miss Briggs.
vi. LOUISA S., b. Mch. 26, 1828, in West Plymouth, N. H.; m., Apr. 18, 1856, Enoch Peabody Noyes, of Hebron, N. H.

56. PRESTON[5] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m. ———. He lived in Boston, in 1835. Mr. Preston Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. WILLIAM PRESTON, b. ———. He had a bookstore in Boston, Mass.
ii. A dau., b. ———.
iii. MATILDA JANE, b. ———.

57. ESTHER[5] BRAINERD* (*Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., 1806, Moses Hodge. He lived at Colebrook, Coos Co., N. H. Mr. Moses Hodge d. about 1835. Mrs. Esther (Brainerd) Hodge d. ———.

Hodge children:

i. MOSES, b., 1808, in Stewartstown, N. H.
ii. DAVID, b., 1811, in Stewartstown, N. H.
iii. ESTHER, b., 1813, in Stewartstown, N. H.
iv. STEPHEN, b., 1815, in Stewartstown, N. H.; d., 1868.
v. JOSEPH, b., 1817, in Stewartstown, N. H.

vi. ADALINE, b., 1817, in Stewartstown, N. H.
vii. HANNAH, b., 1819, in Stewartstown, N. H.
viii. ELISHA, b., 1821, in Stewartstown, N. H.
ix. ELIZABETH, b., 1821, in Stewartstown, N. H.

58. RACHEL[5] BRAINERD (*Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Nov. 6, 1809, David Locke,* b., 1767, son of John and Betsey ( ) Locke (by Stephen Lane, justice of the peace). He lived in Stewartstown, N. H. He was a farmer, and a Methodist preacher. His first wife was Hannah Sellingham. Mr. David Locke d. Feb. 9, 1843, in Columbia, N. H., or Maidstone, Vt. Mrs. Rachel (Brainerd) Locke d. ———, in Ohio, where she had moved after her husband's death.

Locke children:

i. LUCINDA, b. Mch. 19, 1812, in Stewartstown, N. H.
ii. JOHN FRANK, b. July 4, 1814, in Stewartstown, N. H.; m. Miss Hobart. He d. Feb. 3, 1888, in Columbia, N. H. Ch.: 1. Frank.
iii. BRAINERD, b. Sept. 13, 1822, in Stewartstown, N. H.; d. July 23, 1844.
iv. MARY, b. May 21, 1825, in Stewartstown, N. H.

59. BARZILLAI[5] BRAINERD (*Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Jan. 22, or July 6, 1811 (by Dyer Burge, minister), Sally Dunning, b. Aug. 24, 1786, in Bridgeport, Conn., dau. of Abraham Dunning. Mrs. Sally (Dunning) Brainerd d. Aug. 9, 1813, ae. 28 yrs. He m. (2), Jan. 7, 1814, Mehitable Farnham, b. 1783. Mrs. Mehitable (Farnham) Brainerd d. June 19, 1824, ae. 40 yrs. He m. (3), Dec. 27, 1824, in Colebrook, N. H., Lucy Beecher, of Colebrook, N. H., b. Apr. 27, 1798, in Bristol, Conn., dau. of Nathan Beecher. He was a farmer in Stewartstown, N. H. She was a woman of rare qualities and ever ready to help those in need. She was a kind and affectionate mother, and brought up her children to work and be useful. She was a woman of great physical strength and powers of endurance, and during her life did very much hard work. From the date of her marriage to the time of her decease she lived on the same farm. When her husband died it was his desire that he might be laid out in a white robe, and that a Methodist minister might attend his funeral. She made the same request, which was granted her. Her life speaks to us all, especially to the young. Take care of the body, husband your strength, walk uprightly before God and man. She now rests from her labors, but her works, like rich perfume, spread fragrance to all around. Mr. Barzillai Brainerd

* In history of Rye, it said David Locke was son of Elisha and Tryphena (Moulton) Locke, and he d. in 1832.

d. Dec. 20, 1851, ae. 65 yrs., 5 mos. Mrs. Lucy (Beecher) Brainerd d. May 30, 1888, ae. 90 yrs., 1 mo., 3 ds.

Child by the first marriage:

i. ALMIRA, b. Oct. 27, 1812, in Stewartstown, N. H.; d. Oct. 22, 1813; ae. 11 mos.

Children by the second marriage:

103. ii. JOHN M., b. Aug. 28, 1814, in Stewartstown, N. H.
104. iii. ASAHEL, b. Mch. 28, 1816, in Stewartstown, N. H.
105. iv. PERSIS, b. Oct. 17, 1817 or 1818, in Stewartstown, N. H.
106. v. SALLY, b. Apr. 10, 1819, in Stewartstown, N. H.
107. vi. NELSON, b. Jan. 22, 1821, in Stewartstown, N. H.
108. vii. PHEBE A., b. Sept. 3, 1822, in Stewartstown, N. H.

Children by the third marriage:

109. viii. MADELINE E., b. Feb. 11, 1826, in Stewartstown, N. H.
110. ix. IRA YOUNG, b. July 5, 1828, in Stewartstown, N. H.
x. JEREMIAH FOSTER, b. July 9, 1830. in Stewartstown, N. H.; unm.
111. xi. DOLLY A., b. Dec. 31, 1832, in Stewartstown, N. H.

60. OLIVE[5] BRAINERD (*Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Feb. 3, 1834, in Stewartstown, N. H., John Whittemore. Mr. John Whittemore d. ———. She m. (2), Dec. 1, 1841 or 1847, Luther Chandler, b. Oct. 24, 1789, in Enfield, Conn., son of Joseph and Lydia (Hawkins) Chandler. His second marriage. Mr. Luther Chandler d. ———. Mrs. Olive (Brainerd) (Whittemore) Chandler d. 1860.

Whittemore child by the first marriage:

i. OCTAVE, b. May 1, 1835, in Colebrook, N. H.

61. JOSEPH[5] BRAINERD (*Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., 1841, Emily Church of Guildhall, Vt., b. ———, at Northumberland, N. H., dau. of Charles Church. He lived in Stewartstown, N. H. Mr. Joseph Brainerd d. Oct. 28, 1871, ae. 72 yrs., 10 mos. Mrs. Emily (Church) Brainerd d. Mch. 22, 1877, ae. 70 yrs., 1 mo.

No children.

62. JONATHAN[5] BRAINERD (*Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Jan. 23, 1826, Mary Clough of Canaan, Vt., b. ———, in Canterbury, N. H., dau. of Bradley and ——— (Bradford) Clough. He was a farmer in Stewartstown, N. H. Mr. Jonathan Brainerd d. July 22, 1842, ae. 41 yrs. Mrs. Mary (Clough) Brainerd d. May 7, 1876, in Granville, Vt.

Children:

i. CHARLES LEONATUS, b. Feb. 7, 1827, in Stewartstown, N. H.; d. Mch. 3, 1827.
ii. CAROLINA ABBET, b. Apr. 26, 1828, in Stewartstown, N. H.; d. June 5, 1831.
iii. HANNAH BLODGETT, b. Aug. 3, 1830, in Stewartstown, N. H.; d. July 24, 1842.
112. iv. SARAH ANN, b. July 7, 1832, in Stewartstown, N. H.
113. v. MARY JANE, b. Mch. 28, 1835, in Stewartstown, N. H.
114. vi. CHARLES ADDISON, b. May 15, 1837, in Stewartstown, N. H.
vii. JAMES MADISON, b. Mch. 21, 1839, in Stewartstown, N. H.; d. Nov. 9, 1839.

63. CHARLES[5] BRAINERD (*Adonijah*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 28, 1812, Sally Haskell, b. Nov. 1787, in Wethersfield, Conn. He lived in Hartford, and was an iron merchant of the firm of Ward, Bartholomew & Brainerd, afterward C. Brainerd & Son. He was a director in the Hartford Bank for several years. He was chosen vestryman in Christ Church, Hartford, in 1823. Mr. Charles Brainerd d. Nov. 28, 1850, ae. 64 yrs. Mrs. Sally (Haskell) Brainerd d. Nov. 10, 1873.

Children:

115. i. CHARLES HASKELL, b. Sept. 20, 1813, in Hartford, Conn.
ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 3, 1815 or 1816, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Jan. 14, 1821 or 1822.

64. GEORGE[5] BRAINERD (*Adonijah*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 5, 1820, Ruth Margaret Steele, b. May 27, 1799, dau. of James and Lucy (Collier) Steele of Hartford. He was a brass founder. Mr. George Brainerd d. Sept. 14, or 28, 1828, two weeks before the birth of his youngest child. Mrs. Ruth Margaret (Steele) Brainerd d. Sept. 13, 1882, ae. 83 yrs.

Children:

i. GEORGE STEELE, b. Jan. 20, 1823, in Hartford, Conn.; unm.; d. Oct. 24, 1905, ae. 82 yrs., 9 mos., 8 ds.
ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 21, 1825, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Apr. 22, 1884, ae. 60 yrs.
116. iii. JAMES ADONIJAH, b. Oct., 1828, in Hartford, Conn.

65. HORACE CURTIS[5] BRAINERD (*Adonijah*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., June 29, 1826, in West Hartford, Conn. (by Nathan Perkins), Mary (Curwood) Ketchum, b. in London, Eng., and widow of Mr. Ketchum. She came from England when about 18 yrs. of age. He was a coppersmith and lived in Hartford. Mrs. Mary (Curwood) (Ketchum) Brainard d. July 29, 1860, ae. 64 yrs., at Manchester, Conn.,

and was buried in the North Cemetery, Hartford. Mr. Horace Curtis Brainerd d. Nov. 13, 1880, ae. 82 yrs.

Children:

i. HORACE CURWOOD, b. Sept. 28, 1827, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Nov. 15, 1851, ae. 24 yrs.
ii. MARY, b. Jan. 31, 1829, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Feb. 1, 1829.
iii. ANN, b. Jan. 31, 1829, in Hartford, Conn.; d. July 15, 1829.
117. iv. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Dec. 28, 1832, in Hartford, Conn.

66. OLIVER[5] BRAINERD (*Asa*[4]. *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 19, 1819, Mary Clarissa Lyon, b. 1800, dau. of Charles and Lois (Grimes) Lyon of Glastonbury, Conn. He was a merchant in South Glastonbury. He moved from East Haddam to Glastonbury in 1815. Mrs. Mary Clarissa (Lyon) Brainerd d. Jan. 16, 1858 or '59. Mr. Oliver Brainerd d. Apr. 10, 1861.

Children:

118. i. LOUISA GRIMES, b. Oct. 17, 1820, in South Glastonbury, Conn.
119. ii. EDWIN WHITTLESEY, b. Oct. 8, 1821, in South Glastonbury, Conn.
120. iii. FRANCIS LYON, b. Mch. 24, 1823, in South Glastonbury, Conn.
121. iv. ROBERT LYON, b. May 31, 1825, in South Glastonbury, Conn.
122. v. JOHN HENRY, b. Apr. 15, 1827, in South Glastonbury, Conn.

67. TIMOTHY[5] BRAINARD[5] (*Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.; m. in New York state and lived in Elizabethtown. Mr. Timothy Brainard d. Feb. 23, 1854, in Lewis, N. Y.

Children:

123. i. TIMOTHY, b. ———.
ii. JOHN, b. ———.
iii. CHARLES, b. ———.
iv. MYNA, b. ———.

68. DAVID[5] BRAINARD (*Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 4, 1807, Roxelana Wells, b. ———, dau. of Enos Wells. He moved from Elizabethtown, N. Y., in 1837, to Ida, Mich. Mrs. Roxelana (Wells) Brainard d. Aug. 9, 1855. Mr. David Brainard d. Jan. 4, 1859. Both d. in Ida.

Children:

124. i. LUCIA ANN, b. Mch. 28, 1809, in Elizabethtown, N. Y.
ii. JOHN JAY, b. June 19, 1810, in Elizabethtown, N. Y.; d. about 1827.
iii. ENOS WELLS, b. Dec. 19, 1811, in Elizabethtown, N. Y.; d. about 1843.
125. iv. DAVID ADDISON, b. Dec. 1, 1814, in Fair Haven, Vt.
126. v. ALANSON MITCHELL, b. Jan. 1, 1816, in ———.

* He may have married Elizabeth.

127. vi. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 7, 1817, in ———.
128. vii. MARTHA ANN, b. Sept. 28, 1818, in ———.
129. viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. May 5, 1821, in ———.

69. JEMIMA[5] BRAINARD (*Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.; m., Mar. 8, 1810, Nehemiah Strickland, possibly son of Nehemiah and Phebe (Brainerd) Strickland. Mr. Nehemiah Strickland d. Feb. 21, 1825, in Cornwall, Vt. Mrs. Jemima (Brainard) Strickland d. Mch. 5, 1860, in Vergennes, Vt.

Strickland children:

i. SOPHIA, b. Mch. 9, 1811; d. Mch. 17, 1845.
ii. LOUISA, b. May 10, 1812; d. Jan. 11, 1887.
iii. WILLIAM H., b. Mch. 20, 1814; d. June, 1861.
iv. CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 12, 1815; d., 1898.
v. CHARLES, b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. Feb. 22, ———. He was a carpenter, architect, and builder.
vi. MINERVA, b. May 20, 1820; d. June 16, 1892.

70. ABIGAIL[5] BRAINARD (*Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 12, 1805, in Fair Haven, Vt., Oliver Cady, b. Sept. 20, 1781, in Reading, Vt., son of John Cady, b. in Killingly, Conn., Dec. 9, 1736, and d. in Westport, N. Y., Feb. 1824. Mr. Cady took the freeman's oath in Fair Haven, Vt., Sept. 1803. He was leader of the choir of the Congregational society in 1804. He and his wife were very fond of music, which talent descended to their children. They resided in Orwell, Vt., in 1813, and about that time he went as a drum major with a company that started to join the American Army at Plattsburgh, N. Y., but was too late to take part in the battle. From Orwell they moved to West Rutland, Vt., in 1815, and from there to Westport, N. Y., in the fall of 1819. She was a woman of great energy and executive talent, active and cheerful to the time of her death. Mr. Cady was a thoroughly honest and upright man but in the last years of his life he suffered from poor health. His youngest son worked out on a farm at $10.00 per month to help his widowed mother pay the indebtedness on the farm. Mr. Oliver Cady d. Apr. 30, 1841, in Westport, N. Y. She m. (2), Oct. 16, 1845, Elijah Sherman, b. Sept. 19, 1776, in Grafton, Mass. Mr. Elijah Sherman d. June 28, 1862, in Manitowoc, Wis. Mrs. Abigail (Brainard) (Cady) Sherman d. Apr. 13, 1869, in the town of Plato, Kane Co., Ill., at the home of her dau., Charlotte (Cady) Skinner.

Cady children:

i. CLARA, b. July 22, 1806, in Fair Haven, Vt.; m. George Skinner.
ii. CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 30, 1807, in Fair Haven, Vt.; m. Orrin

Skinner. Ch.: 1. Baxter. 2. A dau., who m. Willard Hall.

iii. CALVIN BRAINARD, b. July 11, 1809, in Fair Haven, Vt.; m. Isabella G. Mead, in Fair Haven, Vt., dau. of Dr. Abiah and (Davis) Mead. He graduated at Middlebury College, Vt., and was a Congregational minister at Allburgh Spr., Vt. He d. Dec. 8, 1889, ae. 80 yrs., 4 mos., 2 ds.

iv. CHARLES THOMAS, b. May 18, 1811, in Fair Haven, Vt.; res., Detroit, Mich. He was a former member of the Michigan Legislature.

v. CORNELIUS SIDNEY, b. Feb. 28, 1813, in Orwell, Vt.; grad. at Oberlin College and Theo. Sem., and was a Congregationalist minister at Evansville, Ill. He m. Rebecca Thompson, dau. of James and Martha (Patch) Thompson. He d. Sept. 13, 1889, ae. 76 yrs., 6 mos., 13 ds.

vi. CHESTER OLIVER, b. Mch. 3, 1817, in West Rutland, Vt.; d. Mch. 22, 1844, at Cooperstown, N. Y.

vii. CHAUNCEY LEWIS, b. Oct., 1820; d., 1821.

viii. CHAUNCEY MARVIN, b. May 16, 1824, in Westport, N. Y.; fitted for College at Oberlin; a clerk in Michigan, and grad. from Mich. University in 1851; went to N. Y., and engaged with W. B. Bradbury in musical labors, being editor of the New York Musical Review until 1856, when he went to Chicago and, in Dec., 1858, engaged with George T. Root in the publication and sale of music under the firm name of Root & Cady. The great conflagration in Chicago entirely wiped out the business. He then moved to Atlanta, Ga., where he d., June 16, 188—.

ix. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. Dec. 25, 1830, in Bridport, Vt.; d. Aug. 22, 1832, in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

71. JOHN[5] BRAINARD (*Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 8, 1813, Harriet L. Buck, b. 1796, in Bridport, Vt., dau. of Samuel and Polly (Bush, of Orwell, Vt.,) Buck, of Bridport, Vt. He was a hatter for many years, but the last 30 yrs. of his life was a farmer. Mr. John Brainard d. Oct. 20, 1867, in Bridport, Vt. Mrs. Harriet L. (Buck) Brainard d. Feb. 1, 1875, in the same place.

Children:

130. i. CORNELIA, b. July 11, 1814, in Bridport, Vt.
131. ii. CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. Nov. 3, 1816, in Bridport, Vt.
iii. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. July 31, 1819, in Bridport, Vt.; d. Aug. 27, 1819, ae. 27 ds.
132. iv. HARRIET LAURA, b. Dec. 9, 1821, in Bridport, Vt.
v. HILEY EMILINE, b. Jan. 31, 1825, in Bridport, Vt.
133. vi. LUCIA ANN, b. Aug. 11, 1828, in Bridport, Vt.
vii. ESTHER CAROLINE, b. Jan. 17, 1831, in Bridport, Vt.; d. Feb., 1831, ae. 5 wks., 5 ds.
134. viii. MARY ADELIA, b. Sept. 27, 1832, in Bridport, Vt.
135. ix. FRIEND AUSTIN, b. Aug. 30, 1836, in Bridport, Vt.

72. LYDIA[5] BRAINARD (*Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.; m. Chauncey Sheldon. Mrs. Lydia (Brainard) Sheldon d. about 1864, in Charlotte, Vt. Mr. Chauncey Sheldon d. Feb. 29, 1868, in Essex, N. Y.

Sheldon child:

i. FANNIE, b. ———; m. Calvin Stebbins, and had two sons, both of whom died young. They moved to Carthage City, Miss., where he died. She returned to Charlotte, Vt., and d. in 1886.

73. CHARLES HOLLISTER[5] BRAINARD (*Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.; m., June 11, 1821, Sarah Lyon Palmer, b., Sept. 18, 1803, in N. J., dau. of Mr. ——— and Rhoda (Harriman) Palmer, who moved to Brainard's Ford, Essex Co., N. Y., when Sarah L. was a child. He kept the Cheshire House in Keene, N. H. Mr. Charles Hollister Brainard d. Feb. 29, 1868, in Essex, N. Y. Mrs. Sarah Lyon (Palmer) Brainard d. June 3, 1874, in Keene, N. H.

Children:

136. i. AARON PALMER, b. ———, in Elizabethtown, N. Y.
137. ii. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Sept. 11, 1828, in Elizabethtown, N. Y.
138. iii. FRANCES A., b. Apr. 6, 1835, in Elizabethtown, N. Y.
139. iv. CAROLINE, b. May 13, 1839, in Elizabethtown, N. Y.
140. v. ALBERT SHELDON, b. May 13, 1839, in Elizabethtown, N. Y.
141. vi. WILLIAM HOLLISTER, b. Apr. 4, 1841, in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

SIXTH GENERATION.

74. DANIEL[6] BRAINARD (*Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wayne Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Sarah Young. Mr. Daniel Brainard d. ———. Mrs. Sarah (Young) Brainard d. ———.

Child:

142. i. MARK DAVID, b. Feb. 24, 1819, in Wayne Co., N. Y.

75. MARTHA[6] BRAINERD (*Chevers*[5], *Amasa*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 16, 1847, Dr. Ira Bronson Blakeman (as his second wife), b. Mch. 5, 1805, in Bridgeport, Conn., son of Israel and Molly (Vaughn) Blakeman. He grad. at Yale Medical College, and settled in New York where he practiced his profession for 12 yrs. He went to the West Indies in pursuit of health and died at the Island of St. Thomas, Feb. 11, 1850. His remains were brought to East Haddam Landing, and interred in the Landing Cemetery. Mrs. Martha (Brainerd) Blakeman d. Sept. 29, 1894, ae. 85 yrs., 5 mos., 10 ds.

No children.

76. GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] BRAINERD (*Dyer*[5], *Amasa*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 23, 1838, in New York, Mary Ann Belden, b. Dec. 9, 1815, in East Haddam, Conn., dau. of Horace and Martha (Dennison) Belden of the same place. He was a wholesale grocer in New York City. Mrs. Mary Ann (Belden) Brainerd, d. Apr. 25, 1858, ae. 42 yrs., 4 mos., 16 ds., and was buried in Second St. Cemetery, N. Y. He m. (2), Dec. 12, 1859, Martha Noble Clark, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. ———. Mr. George Washington Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Martha Noble (Clark) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

143. i. JOSEPHINE DENNISON, b. July 28, 1839, in New York City, N. Y.
ii. GEORGIANNA, b. Jan. 4, 1842, in New York City; d. Sept. 29, 1842; buried in Second St. Cemetery, New York, N. Y.
144. iii. GEORGE BELDEN, b. June 30, 1843, in New York City, N. Y.
145. iv. CLARENCE, b. Feb. 13, 1846, in New York City, N. Y.
v. WALTER, b. Jan. 2, 1849, in New York City, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1883.

vi. MINNIE, b. Sept. 13, 1851, in New York City, N. Y.; d. Mch. 16, 1859; buried in Second St. Cemetery, New York, N. Y.

77. AMASA[6] BRAINERD (*Dyer*[5], *Amasa*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m. (by Rev. John E. Miller, of Staten Is., N. Y.), Nov. 4, 1835, Jane Louisa Brown, b. Nov. 13, 1816, in Chester, N. J., dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (King) Brown. Mrs. Jane Louisa (Brown) Brainerd d. May 19, 1863, ae. 56 yrs., 6 mos., 6 ds., and was buried in Second St. Cemetery. N. Y. He m. (2), Feb. 11, 1864, in Buffalo, N. Y., Hannah Maria (Brown) Parsons, b. Feb. 21, 1821, in Chester, N. J., dau. of David Hull and Phebe (Rogers) Brown of the same place, and widow of Rev. Henry M. Parsons, and cousin to his first wife. He was a manufacturing jeweler, having his place of business in New York City, N. Y. In 1877, he resided in Jersey City, New Jersey. Mr. Amasa Brainerd d. July 26, 1878, ae. 63 yrs., 9 mos., 17 ds. Mrs. Hannah Maria (Brown) (Parsons) Brainerd d.

Children by the first marriage:

146. i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 23, 1836, in Skaneateles, N. Y.
ii. MARY JANE, b. Feb. 25, 1838, in Skaneateles, N. Y.; d. Nov. 26, 1838; buried in Second St. Cemetery, N. Y.
147. iii. MARY JANE, b. June 22, 1839, in Skaneateles, N. Y.
iv. JANE, b. Mch. 9, 1844, in Skaneateles, N. Y.; d. May 28, 1844; buried in Second St. Cemetery, N. Y.
148. v. DYER, b. July 12, 1845, in Skaneateles, N. Y.
vi. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. May 12, 1847, in Skaneateles, N. Y.; d. Apr. 22, 1854; buried in Second St. Cemetery, N. Y.

78. SAMUEL SEYMOUR[6] BRAINERD (*Dyer*[5], *Amasa*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., July 18, 1838, Pamela Wilbur DeCost, b. Nov. 3, 1815, in New Bedford, Mass., dau. of Capt. Nash and Betsey (Wilbur) DeCost, of Skaneateles, N. Y. He was a hardware merchant in New York, until April, 1849, when he removed to St. Louis, Mo. Mrs. Pamela Wilbur (DeCost) Brainerd d. Nov. 28, 1862, in St. Louis, and was buried at Skaneateles, N. Y. He m. (2), Dec. 21 or 22, 1865, in Oshkosh, Wis., Josephine Osborne, b. Sept. 18, or 27, 1839, in Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Dr. Samuel J. and Jane Sarah J. (Zeiss) Osborne, of New York and grand-dau. of John Osborn, of Middletown, Conn. They were second cousins. He was a merchant and gave light in a small way to the dear people. He was a dealer in kerosene lamps. He was Sergeant of the National Guard Military Company of St. Louis. Mr. Samuel Seymour Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Josephine (Osborne) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. NASH DECOST, b. July 22, 1839, in New York City; d. Aug. 28, 1839; buried in N. Y.
ii. PAMELIA DECOST, b. Apr. 11, 1843, in New York City; d. Feb. 12, 1846; buried in N. Y.
iii. ELLA, b. Mch. 20, 1845, in New York City; d. June 13, 1852, in St. Louis, Mo.; buried at Skaneateles, N. Y.
iv. SAMUEL SEYMOUR, b. Apr. 20, 1847, in New York City; d. Nov. 3, 1859, in St. Louis, Mo.; buried in Skaneateles, N. Y. He was accidentally killed while witnessing a fire, by escaping steam from the fire engine; no blame was attributed to the driver.
v. JOSEPH CHEVERS, b. Dec. 22, 1848, in New York City; d. Aug. 29, 1850 or 1854, in St. Louis, Mo.; buried at Skaneateles, N. Y.
vi. VIRGINIA HUNTER, b. Aug. 31, 1850, in St. Louis, Mo.; res. same place.
vii. EVELYN PORTER, b. Nov. 17, 1854, in St. Louis, Mo.; d. Dec. 3, 1857, in St. Louis; buried in Skaneateles, N. Y.
viii. EMILY RENSHAW, b. Nov. 17, 1854, in St. Louis, Mo.; d. July 29, 1855, in St. Louis; buried in Skaneateles, N. Y.

Children by the second marriage:

ix. CLINTON OSBORN, b. Jan. 27, 1868 or 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
x. ELLA JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 12 or 14, 1870, in St. Louis, Mo.; d. Apr. 24, 1871.
xi. LESLIE SEYMOUR, b. Apr. 17, 1872, in St. Louis, Mo.
xii. LOUIS SCHUYLER, b. Sept. 28, 1874, in St. Louis, Mo.

79. JOHN OSBORNE[6] BRAINERD (*Dyer*[5], *Amasa*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m. (by the rector of Christ Ch., Rev. Homer Wheaton), Dec. 4, 1845, Christina Livingston or Louisa DePew, b. Mch. 18, 1823, dau. of John and Hannah (Brady) DePew, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was brought up as a merchant and pursued that calling until he engaged in real estate. He had accumulated houses and stores and lands in Corning, N. Y., when a spark from a locomotive set fire to the town, which destroyed his property. He then returned to N. Y., and entered the employment of Alexander T. Stewart, and took charge of the books. In 1849, he left his employ and opened a real estate broker's office, at Wall St. Ferry, Brooklyn. In 1860, he opened an office in N. Y. at the Metropolitan Bank, corner of Broadway and Pine St. In 1856, he was appointed by Gov. Morgan to the office of notary public and held the office until May 21, 1888. He still continued his real estate business. The anchorage of the Brooklyn Bridge at the upper end of Franklin Square, N. Y., marks the spot where he was born. He was an insurance agent in the same office he occupied as a bookkeeper for A. T. Stewart. It has been said he looked like Abraham Lincoln, but be that as it may he is and always was a favorite of his, and he loved the same poem that he loved, "Oh why should the spirit of mortal be proud," etc. He was living in Brooklyn, N.

Y. In his signature he omits his middle name Osborne. Mr. John Osborne Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Christina Livingston (DePew) Brainerd d. ——— .

Children:

i. James Baldwin, b. Jan. 31, 1851, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. July 14, 1852, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; buried in John DePew's lot in Old Christ Church burying ground.
ii. Christina DePew, b. Apr. 24, 1853, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
iii. Albert Ball, b. July 1, 1860, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
iv. Laura Gay, b. Feb. 17, 1864, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

80. Sarah Maria[6] Brainerd (*Dyer*[5], *Amasa*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York City, New York Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 26, 1853, or Dec. 25, 1854, Henry Holmes, b. Aug. 18, 1811, in Westmoreland, N. Y., son of Jesse and Frances (Cadwell) Holmes, of Watertown, N. Y., afterward of St. Louis, Mo. She was m. by Francis LeClerc, rector of St. John's Epis. Ch., in St. Louis, Mo. They lived in St. Louis in 1868, and in Apr., 1874, he moved to Carthage, Mo. Mr. Henry Holmes d. July 4, 1878, ae. 66 yrs., 10 mos., 16 ds. Mrs. Sarah Maria (Brainerd) Holmes d. ———.

Holmes children:

i. Dyer Brainerd, b. May 30, 1857, in Galveston, Texas.; m., Dec. 24, 1878, Effa Shands; res. Carthage, Mo.; Ch.: 1. Lester Shands, b. Nov. 18, 1879. 2. Marcellus, b. 1885. 3. Paul Brewer, b. Mch. 10, 1887.
ii. Clara Louisa, b. Sept. 2, 1859, in East Orange, N. J.; m., Apr. 24, 1888, in Springfield, Mo. (by Rev. F. T. Ingalls), Edwin Ticknor; res. Webster Grove, Mo.
iii. Jessie Frances, b. Sept. 24, 1861, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. Carthage, Mo.
iv. Mabel Howard, b. Nov. 15, 1863, in Philadelphia, Pa.

81. Daniel Coleman[6] Brainerd (*Daniel*[5], *David*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m., June 1, 1853, Louise A. Carrier, b. Mch. 21, 1833, in Stephentown, N. Y., dau. of John M. and Eunice (Smith) Carrier. He was a lumber dealer and farmer in West Stephentown. Mr. Daniel Coleman Brainerd d. Oct. 15, 1858, ae. 25 yrs., 7 mos., 18 ds., from a gunshot wound. Mrs. Louise A. (Carrier) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

149. i. Franklin Coleman, b. Apr. 11, 1854, in West Stephentown, N. Y.
150. ii. Inez Dell, b. May 10, 1856, in West Stephentown, N. Y.
151. iii. Louise E., b. May 13, 1858, in West Stephentown, N. Y.

82. Rachel Elizabeth[6] Brainerd (*Daniel*[5], *David*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 14, 1858, at home (by Rev. Isaiah B. Coleman, her mother's brother), William Hoxie, b. Sept.

10, 1834, in West Stephentown, N. Y., son of Thomas and Abigail (Worden) Hoxie. He is a farmer at West Stephentown. Mr. William Hoxie d. ———. Mrs. Rachel Elizabeth (Brainerd) Hoxie d. ———.

Hoxie children:

i. CARRIE L., b. Aug. 1. 1860, in West Stephentown, N. Y.; m., Apr. 7, 1881 (by Rev. Isaiah B. Coleman), Arlie Dimond, b. Dec. 11, 1859, in Sand Lake, N. Y., and a grandson of Capt. William Dimond, who was Capt. of the 125th Regt., of N. Y. volunteers. He was a farmer.
ii. NETTIE IRENE, b. Dec. 4, 1866, in West Stephentown, N. Y.

83. MARY ELIZA[6] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[5], *David*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 3, 1858 (by Elder Asahel Bronson, of the Bapt. Ch., of Lebanon Springs, N. Y.), Joseph Hoxie, b. Jan. 20, 1831, son of Thomas and Abigail (Worden or Wadden) Hoxie. He lived at Wilkesbarre, Luzerne Co., Pa. Mr. Joseph Hoxie d. ———. Mrs. Mary Eliza (Brainerd) Hoxie d. ———.

Hoxie children:

i. MARY ALICE, b. Dec. 3, 1858, in ———.
ii. VARRILLIA Y., b. Feb. 27, 1860, in ———.
iii. WILLIAM ERWIN, b. July 8, 1862, in ———.
iv. NELSON BRAINERD, b. Dec. 29, 1869, in ———.
v. MINNIE MAUD, b. Oct. 22, 1872, in ———.
vi. FLORA BLANCH, b. Sept. 6, 1876, in ———.

84. ISAIAH SMITH[6] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[5], *David*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 17, 1868, Eliza Dibble, b. Jan. 27, 1849, in East Nassau, N. Y., dau. of Demetrius and Sarah A. (Jones) Dibble. He has been a farmer in West Stephentown, later was postmaster and merchant. Mr. Isaiah Smith Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Eliza (Dibble) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

85. SARAH C.[6] BRAINERD (*David*[5], *David*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Albert Sedgewick. He lived in Garfield, N. Y. Mr. Albert Sedgewick d. ———. Mrs. Sarah C. (Brainerd) Sedgewick d. ———.

Sedgewick children:

i. WILLIAM ENNIS, b., 1859, in Garfield, N. Y.; d., 1883, ae. 24 yrs.
ii. ALLIE B., b., 1863, in Garfield, N. Y.; d., 1868, ae. 5 yrs.
iii. NELLIE C., b., 1866, in Garfield, N. Y.

86. DAVID[6] BRAINERD (*David*[5], *David*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 11, 1846, Mary Jane Pomeroy, b. Mch. 6, 1830, in Sand Lake, N. Y., dau. of Quartus and Sally (Tifft) Pomeroy. He lived in Otsego, Allegan Co., Mich. He was in the late Civil War. Mr. David Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary Jane (Pomeroy) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HARVEY G., b. Feb. 14, 1847, in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. Mch. 6, 1847.
ii. ELBERT H., b. Apr. 19, 1848, in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
iii. MARY A., b. Mch. 8, 1862, in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

87. CORDELIA H.[6] BRAINERD (*David*[5], *David*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 28, 1839, William S. Tifft, b. Apr. 28, 1816, in Nassau, N. Y., son of David and Charlotte (Smith) Tifft. He was highway commissioner for twelve years, and trustee of the Baptist Church for twenty years. Mrs. Cordelia H. (Brainerd) Tifft d. Apr. 28, 1878. He m. (2), Jan. 22, 1880, Phebe Ann Carr. Mr. William S. Tifft d. ———.

Tifft children:

i. WILLIAM ALONZO, b. Mch. 23, 1840, in Stephentown, N. Y.; m., Mch. 23, 1868, Agnes M. Green. He d. May 20, 1886.
ii. NATHAN HENRY, b. Apr. 1, 1844, in Stephentown, N. Y. He en. in the 125th Regt., N. Y. S. V., Col. Willard. He was in two engagements; the surrender of Harper's Ferry, and Waldon R. R., Va.; in the hospital 2 mos., after which he was honorably discharged.
iii. DAVID BRAINERD, b. Dec. 5, 1847, in Stephentown, N. Y.; m. Louisa Strunk, b. in Winder, Waser Valley, Germany. Ch.: 1. Eulalia A. 2. Ira G.

88. RHODA[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Nov. 24, 1825, Isaac P. Wilson, of Haverhill, N. H. Mr. Isaac P. Wilson d. Jan. 17, 1847. Mrs. Rhoda (Brainerd) Wilson d. Sept. 25, 1857.

Wilson children:

i. GEORGE, b. ———, in Haverhill, N. H.; res. Haverhill.
ii. HENRY, b. ———, in Haverhill, N. H.; m., Maria Metcalf, of the same place. He died in the South.
iii. EDWARD B., b., 1840, in Haverhill, N. H.; m., Luella E. Woodward, of Haverhill; a merchant in Boston, of the firm of Wilson, Lanaler & Co.; res. Newbury, Mass.

89. LYDIA[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Daniel Walker, b. ———. Mr. Daniel Walker d. ———. Mrs. Lydia (Brainerd) Walker d. in N. Y.

Walker children:

90. Ruhamah W.[6] Brainerd (*Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Nov. 28, 1850, Geo. A. Sinclair, of Haverhill, Mass., b. Apr. 17, 1829, son of Moses Hoag and Mary (Wells) Sinclair. He was a printer in Haverhill and Concord, N. H., and Chicago, Ill. In the Sinclair Genealogy he was called George Hutchins Sinclair. Mr. Geo. A. Sinclair d. in Concord, N. H. She resided in Chicago, a widow. Mrs. Ruhamah W. (Brainerd) Sinclair d. ———.

Sinclair child.

i. Mary Grace, b. ———; d. ae. 19 yrs.

91. Clarissa[6] Brainerd (*Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m. Samuel Hobart. He lived in Boston, Mass. Mrs. Clarissa (Brainerd) Hobart d., 1891. Mr. Samuel Hobart d. ———.

Hobart children:

i. A son, b. ———.
ii. A dau., b. ———.

92. Joseph Alanson[6] Brainerd (*Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Nov. 27, 1831, Sarah Harding, b. Nov. 2, 1806, in Camden, Me. (by Rev. Charles Harding, in Haverhill, N. H.). Mrs. Sarah (Harding) Brainerd d. Mch. 17, 1843, in Boston, Mass. He m. (2), July 23, 1843 (by Rev. Mr. Hodge, in Derby Center, Vt.), Sophronia Perkins, b. about 1842, when he moved to Vermont. He was a mason, farmer, and miller. He held the office of lister and grand juror. He enlisted as a soldier in a Vt. Regt., from the vicinity of Island Pond. He was Corporal in Co. L, Sept. 29, 1862. Corp. Joseph Alanson Brainerd d. June 23 or Aug. 16, 1864, ae. 52 yrs., 2 mos., 25 ds., in Andersonsonville, Ga. Mrs. Sophronia (Perkins) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

152. i. Melissa A., b. July 20, 1832, in Haverhill, Mass.
153. ii. Joseph Alanson, b. Nov. 7, 1833, in Northport, Me.
154. iii. Helen F., b. Mch. 12, 1835, in Lincolnville, Me.
iv. Philander W., b. Nov. 1, 1836, in Haverhill, N. H.; d. July 20, 1857, at Charleston, N. H., ae. 20 yrs., 8 mos., 20 ds.
v. John P., b. Apr. 5, 1838, in Haverhill, N. H.; d. May 18, 1842, in Boston, ae. 4 yrs., 7 mos., 13 ds.
vi. George W., b. Nov. 25, 1839, in Haverhill, N. H.; d. Dec. 18, 1842, in Boston, Mass., ae. 3 yrs., 13 ds.
vii. Newhall P., b. Dec. 24, 1841, in Boston, Mass.; d. Mch. 23, 1843, at Boston, Mass., ae. 1 yr., 4 mos.

Children by the second marriage:

155. viii. Lysander A., b. Apr. 23, 1844, in Morgan, Vt.

ix. ALVIN O., b. Aug. 17, 1847, in Morgan, Vt.; d. Oct. 7, 1847, ae. 1 mo., 20 ds.
156. x. LOUISE S., b. June 15, 1849, in Morgan, Vt.
167. xi. LORAINE L., b. Mch. 13, 1851, in Morgan, Vt.
158. xii. LUTHER FRED., b. Sept. 10, 1853, in Morgan, Vt.
159. xiii. LEROY ALBERT, b. Dec. 22, 1855, in Morgan, Vt.
160. xiv. LOREN C., b. April 16, 1858, in Morgan, Vt.
161. xv. LAURA J., b. June 21, 1860, in Charlestown, N. H.

93. LOUISA[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Jan. 27, 1839, Daniel Walker, in Westville, N. Y. She was his second wife. Mrs. Louisa (Brainerd) Walker d. in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Daniel Walker d. ———.

Walker children:

94. JOHN HAYNES[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., ——— Harriet Barstow, of Haverhill, N. H. Mr. John Haynes Brainerd d. in 1890, or 91, in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Harriet (Barstow) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. PIERPONT, or PIERMONT, b. ———; m.; res., Chicago, Ill.
ii. ANNA, b. ———; m.; res., Chicago, Ill.

95. LYSANDER A.[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haverhill, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., 1848 or Mch. 2, 1849, Rachel Foster, of Wentworth, N. H., b. ———, dau. of James and Betsey (White) Foster, of Dorchester, N. H. He was a mason by trade living in Haverhill, N. H. Mr. Lysander A. Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Rachel (Foster) Brainerd d.

Children:

i. ELLA A., b. May 2, 1851, in Haverhill, N. H.; d. Aug. 19, 1857.
162. ii. EDWARD D., b. Aug. 30, 1853, in Haverhill, N. H.
163. iii. HARVEY THEODORE, b. Oct. 22, 1860, in Haverhill, N. H.

96. SELDEN[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haverhill, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., ———. He lived in Boston. He was a broker. He was excluded from church membership in 1830. Mr. Selden Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

97. THOMAS[6] BRAINERD (*Selden*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rumney, Grafton Co., N. H.; m. ———. Mr. Thomas Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HORATIO, b. ———.
ii. ALICE, b. ———.

98. Sarah[6] Brainerd (*Spencer*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m. ———, Stephen Judkins of Kingston, N. H., b. ———. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Judkins d. ———.

Judkins children:

99. Preston[6] Brainerd (*Spencer*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]), m. Hannah L. ———. Mr. Preston Brainerd d. Jan. 6, 1858. Mrs. Hannah L. (———) Brainerd d. Aug. 17, 1861.

Children:

100. Sarah Merrill[6] Brainerd (*Daniel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chenango Bridge, Broome Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 1, 1836, Charles Alvord Seymour, b. Apr. 11, 1808, in Whitney Point, N. Y., son of Ira and Ruth (Patterson) Seymour. He was a farmer at Whitney Point, N. Y. Mrs. Sarah Merrill (Brainerd) Seymour d. May 7, 1860, in Whitney Point. He m. (2), Apr. 16, 1862, Eliza Gray Ford, b. ———, dau. of Rev. Henry and Elizabeth (Dorey) Ford. Mr. Charles Alvord Seymour d. Nov., 1877. Mrs. Eliza Gray (Ford) Seymour d. ———.

Seymour children:

i. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 6, 1836, in Whitney Point, N. Y.; m., Feb. 16, 1864, Franklin G. Dean, of Newark Valley, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Alvord Seymour, b. Apr. 23, 1865; d. Dec. 31, 1868. 2. William Warren, b. July 18, 1868. 3. Merrill Brainerd, b. Nov. 5, 1870. 4. Thomas Alvord, b. Aug. 17, 1872. All b. in Newark Valley, N. Y.

ii. Charles James, b. Jan. 30, 1838, in Whitney Point, N. Y.; m. Mary Estabrook, of Afton, N. Y. He was a physician. He d. Dec. 30, 1873.

iii. George Robbins, b. Jan. 14, 1840, in Whitney Point, N. Y.; m. Jennie Parsons; res., Whitney Point.

iv. Ira Daniel, b. June 4, 1844, in Whitney Point, N. Y.; m. Anna Maslin; res., St. Louis, Mo.

v. John Brainerd, b. Aug. 24, 1845, in Whitney Point, N. Y.; m. Katherine Young; res., Whitney Point.

vi. Frances Virginia, b. Aug. 20, 1848, in Whitney Point, N. Y.; m. Samuel Ellingham, of Albany, Ill. She is a temperance lecturer.

101. Daniel Lowell[6] Brainerd (*Daniel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chenango Bridge, Broome Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Sarah Pervost or Provost, b. Feb. 12, 1812, in Bedford, N. Y. Mr. Daniel Lowell Brainerd d. Aug. 5, 1872, ae. 59 yrs., 9 mos., 24 ds., in Binghamton, N. Y. Mrs. Sarah (Pervost or Provost) Brainerd d. Oct. 10, 1887, ae. 75 yrs., 7 mos., 28 ds., in the same place

Children:

164. i. Caroline Amelia, b. Dec. 20, 1837, in Binghamton, N. Y.
ii. Sarah Eliza, b. Dec. 30, 1839, in Binghamton, N. Y.

102. Selden Lafayette[6] Brainerd (*Daniel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chenango Bridge, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Louisa Edwards. Mrs. Louisa (Edwards) Brainerd d. Dec. 18, 1851, ae. 21 yrs. He m. (2) Mary Chapman, b. ———. Mrs. Mary (Chapman) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (3) Mary Church, b. ———. He lived at Chenango Bridge. Mr. Selden Lafayette Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary (Church) Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the second marriage:

165. i. Bella L., b. ———.

103. John M.[6] Brainerd (*Barzillai*[5], *Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stewartstown, Coos Co., N. H.; m., Nov., 1847, or Jan. 1, 1848, in Canaan, Vt., Martha Morrison, b. Apr. 22, 1820, in Canaan, dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Hugh) Morrison. Mrs. Martha (Morrison) Brainerd d. Aug. 22, 1866, ae. 46 yrs., 3 mo. He m. (2), Apr. 12, 1867, or 1868, (by Isaiah Packard, justice of the peace) Almira (Morrell) Dearth, b. ———, dau. of William and (Morrison) Morrell, and widow of Mr. ——— Dearth. He was a farmer in Stewartstown. He was in Co. K, 3d Regt., dis. Mr. John M. Brainerd d. Apr. 13, or 14, 1885, ae. 70 yrs., 7 mos., 15 ds. Mrs. Almira (Morrell) (Dearth) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. Florietta, b. Dec. 10, 1848, in Stewartstown, N. H.; d. Sept. 7, 1854, ae. 5 yrs., 9 mos.
ii. Nelson, b. July 6, 1850, in Stewartstown, N. H.; d. Sept. 5, 1854, ae. 4 yrs., 2 mos.
iii. Ann M., b. Sept. 5, 1852, in Stewartstown, N. H.; d. Sept. 6, 1854, ae. 2 yrs., 1 d.
iv. Sarah A., b. May 15, 1855, in Stewartstown, N. H.; d. May 19, 1874, ae. 19 yrs., 4 ds.
166. v. Ida May, b. July 2, 1858, in Stewartstown, N. H.
vi. Nellie G., b. July 28, 1860, in Stewartstown, N. H.; d. Jan. 1, 1864, ae. 3 yrs., 5 mos.
vii. Lillie L., b. Jan. 28, 1863, in Stewartstown, N. H.; d. Feb. 2, 1863, ae. 4 ds.
viii. Nelson John, b. Aug. 21, 1866, in Stewartstown, N. H.

104. Asahel[6] Brainerd (*Barzillai*[5], *Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stewartstown, Coos Co., N. H.; m., June 15, or 16, 1845, in Colebrook, N. H., Abigail Hilliard, b. Dec. 16, 1821, in Colebrook, dau. of Barnes and Judith (Weeks) Hilliard (by Barzillai Brainerd, justice of the peace). He was a farmer in Colebrook. Mr. Asahel

Brainerd d. June 10, 1894, ae. 78 yrs., 2 mos., 12 ds. Mrs. Abigail (Hilliard) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

105. Persis[6] Brainerd (*Barzillai*[5], *Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stewartstown, Coos Co., N. H.; m., Mch. 25, or Apr. 29, 1839, in Stewartstown (by John Harriman, justice of the peace), Leonard H. Fellows, b. Mch. 8, 1817, in Lisbon, N. H., son of Isaiah and Betsey (———) Fellows. He was a farmer in Stewartstown. Mrs. Persis (Brainerd) Fellows d. Oct. 6, 1846, or 1847, ae. 28 yrs., 11 mos., 19 ds. Mr. Leonard H. Fellows d.

Fellows children:

i. Lucy, b. June 17, 1840, in Stewartstown, N. H.; m., 1859, Edward Blodgett. Ch.: 1. Nettie, b. May 20, 1860. 2. Belle, b. Apr., 1862; m., 1885, John Parker, of Bangor, Me. 3. Roscoe C., b. July, 1864. 4. Emma J., b. Sept., 1866; m. Charlie Ira Brainerd. 5. Hattie, b. Nov., 1868; d. May, 1869, in Canaan, Vt. 6. Myra, b. Sept., 1870; d. Oct., 1886, in Pittsburgh, N. H. 7. Josiah, b. Aug., 1873; d. in Pittsburgh, N. H. 8. Freeman, b. Oct. 10, 1876; d. June, 1888, in Pittsburgh, N. H. 9. Lucy P., b. May, 1878. 10. Eddie, b. June, 1881; d. July, 1882, ae. 11 mos. 11. Eddie J., b. Sept., 1883; d. Nov., 1883, in Pittsburgh, N. H. All b. in Canaan, Vt.

ii. Barzillai B., b. Nov., 1842, in Stewartstown, N. H.; m., ———. She d. in 1872. He d. in 1876; res., Stewartstown. Ch.: 1. Willard, b., 1868; d. July 16, 1887. 2. Cora, b. June, 1870.

106. Sally[6] Brainerd (*Barzillai*[5], *Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stewartstown, Coos Co., N. H.; m., Aug. 12, 1843, or 1844, in Lawrence, Mass., William Harrison Trull, b. Jan. 19, 1813. He was a mason by trade and lived in Lawrence, Mass. Mr. William Harrison Trull d. May 23, 1871, ae. 59 yrs., 4 mos., 4 ds. Mrs. Sally (Brainerd) Trull d. ———.

Trull children:

i. Annah, b. ———.

ii. George H., b. Jan. 9, 1846, in Lawrence, Mass.; was lost at sea.

iii. Andrew C., b. Nov. 11, 1847, in Lawrence, Mass.; m. Annie E. Brainerd.

iv. Adelia, b. Apr. 1, 1850, in Lawrence, Mass.; d. Dec. 5, 1865.

v. Frank, b. May 25, 1854, in Lawrence, Mass.

vi. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 17, 1856, in Lawrence, Mass.; d. Oct. 29, 1865.

vii. William H., b. Oct. 9, 1858, in Lawrence, Mass.

107. Nelson[6] Brainerd (*Barzillai*[5], *Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stewartstown, Coos Co., N. H.; m., Jan. 5, 1844-45, in Stewartstown, Adaline Cross, b. July

10, 1824, in that place, dau. of Simeon and Elizabeth (Harriman) Cross. He was a farmer and worked in the mill, living in Lawrence, Mass. Mr. Nelson Brainerd d. Feb. or Mch. 23, 1850, ae. 29 yrs., 2 mos., 1 d. Mrs. Adaline (Cross) Brainerd d.

Child:

167. i. ANN ELIZA, b. June 11, 1847, in Lawrence, Mass.

108. PHEBE A.[6] BRAINERD (*Barzillai*[5], *Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stewartstown, Coos Co., N. H.; m., Oct. 5, 1845, in Stewartstown, Josiah A. Bumford, b. Aug. 17, 1820, in Northfield, N. H., son of Moses and Sally (Stevens) Bumford. He was a farmer in Clarksville, N. H. Mr. Josiah A. Bumford d. Jan. 18, 1891, ae. 70 yrs., 5 mos., 1 d. Mrs. Phebe A. (Brainerd) Bumford d. Feb. 7, 1892, ae. 69 yrs., 5 mos., 4 ds.

Bumford child:

i. FRANK L., b. Feb. 2, 1853, in Stewartstown, N. H.; m., Aug. 20, 1889, Phebe Fletcher. He was a farmer.

109. MADELINE E.[6] BRAINERD (*Barzillai*[5], *Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stewartstown, Coos Co., N. H.; m., Mch. 13, 1850, in Stewartstown, Nathan S. Carr, b. Mch. 3, 1816, in Pittsburgh, N. H., son of Enoch and Theodora (Martin) Carr (by Benjamin Drew, justice of the peace). He was a farmer in Stewartstown, afterwards moved to Warren, Wis. He enlisted Dec., 1863, in the 4th Wis. Cavalry, Co. G, for three years or during the war, and died in the hospital at New Orleans. He was in many skirmishes on the Mississippi River while in pursuit of the John Mosby's raiders. Mr. Nathan S. Carr d. July 16, 1864, ae. 48 yrs., 4 mos., 13 ds. Mrs. Madeline E. (Brainerd) Carr d. ———.

Carr children:

i. ANNA M., b. Sept. 20, 1858, in Warren, Wis.; m., May 3, 1879, William Damon, of Groveton, N. H. He d. June 20, 1882. She m. (2), Aug. 12, 1884, Percival D. Heath, of Stewartstown, N. H. Ch.: 1. Nina A., b. July 1, 1885; d. July 1, 1885.

ii. MARY E., b. Sept. 26, 1860, in Warren, Wis.

110. IRA YOUNG[6] BRAINERD (*Barzillai*[5], *Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stewartstown, Coos Co., N. H.; m., (by Gideon Terrill, justice of the peace), May 4, 1851, in Colebrook, N. H., Mary C. Hilliard, b. Mch. 31, 1832, or Dec., 1831, in Colebrook, dau. of James Miner and Susan (Bailey) Hilliard. He was a carpenter and had a poultry farm in Hubbardston, Mass. He was formerly

a lumber man in Pittsburgh, N. H. Mrs. Mary C. (Hilliard) Brainerd d. Sept. 6, 1876, in Pittsburgh. Mr. Ira Young Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. MARY MARIETTA, b. May 16, 1852, in Stewartstown, N. H.; d. Mch. 8, 1854, in Colebrook, N. H.
ii. CHARLIE A., b. Apr. 10, 1854, in Stewartstown, N. H.; d. June 28, 1857, ae. 3 yrs., 2 mos., in Pittsburgh, N. H.
168. iii. HENRIETTA G., b. May 20, 1856, in Pittsburgh, N. H.; d. Nov. 16, 1858.
169. iv. CHARLIE IRA, b. Nov. 6, 1859, in Pittsburgh, N. H.
170. v. CARRIE MINETTA, b. Mch. 24, 1861, in Pittsburgh, N. H.
vi. JENNIE, b. Apr. 18, 1864, in Pittsburgh, N. H.; d. Apr., 1880, in Stewartstown, N. H.
vii. FRANKIE, b. Mch. 20, 1869, in Pittsburgh, N. H.; Mch. 15, 1873, in Pittsburgh, N. H.
viii. IRA B., b. Feb. 16, 1872, in Pittsburgh, N. H.; d. Mch. 26, 1873, in the same place.

111. DOLLY A.[6] BRAINERD (*Barzillai*[5], *Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stewartstown, Coos Co., N. H.; m., Oct. 24, 1852, in Stewartstown, William Aldrich, b. May 19, 1834, in Colebrook, N. H., son of Benjamin and Lucy (Churchell) Aldrich. He was a farmer in Colebrook. Mrs. Dolly A. (Brainerd) Aldrich d. ———. Mr. William Aldrich d. ———.

Aldrich children:

i. JOHN, b. Mch. 3, 1854, in Canaan, Vt.; d. Sept. 28, 1876, ae. 22 yrs., 6 mos., 25 ds., in Colebrook, N. H.
ii. ISABELL, b. July 2, 1856, in Colebrook, N. H.; m., Aug., 1880, Charlie Dor, in Colebrook. Ch.: 1. John H., b. Nov., 1881, in Lancaster, N. H. 2. Avanella, b. Oct., 1883, in the same place.
iii. EMMA A., b. May 30, 1859, in Colebrook, N. H.; m., Aug. 28, 1884, in Stewartstown, N. H., Samuel P. Noyes. Ch.: 1. Clyde, b. Sept. 26, 1885. 2. Earle W., b. Sept. 26, 1887; both b. in Stewartstown, N. H.
iv. NELLIE L., b. May 4, 1872, in Colebrook, N. H.
v. A son, b. Nov. 9, 1874, in Colebrook, N. H.; d. Nov. 9, 1874.
vi. MALIND S., b. May 24, 1877, in Colebrook, N. H.

112. SARAH ANN[6] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[5], *Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stewartstown, Coos Co., N. H.; m., June 7, 1856, John Lyndon Cleveland, b. Sept. 19, 1827, son of Lyndon and Priscilla (Johnson) Cleveland, of Manchester, N. H. Mrs. Sarah Ann (Brainerd) Cleveland d. June 5, 1861. He m. (2) Louisa Arvilla Perkins, in Granville or Woodstock, Vt. He was a union soldier. He became blind Nov., 1885. He lived in Bridgewater, N. H. Mr. John Lyndon Cleveland d. ———.

Cleveland child.

i. JOHN LYNDON, b. ———.

113. Mary Jane[6] Brainerd (*Jonathan*[5], *Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stewartstown, Coos Co., N. H.; m., July 1, 1855, Gad Beecher, b. ———. He lived in Stewartstown. Mrs. Mary Jane (Brainerd) Beecher d. June 27, 1856, ae. 21 yrs., 2 mos., 29 ds. He m. (2), Oct. 19, 1858, Electa C. Hall, and had two children. Mr. Gad Beecher d. ———.

Beecher child:

i. Charlie L., b. June 20, 1856, in Stewartstown, N. H.; m., Apr. 7, 1885, Mary Carpenter.

114. Charles Addison[6] Brainerd (*Jonathan*[5], *Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stewartstown, Coos Co., N. H.; m., Aug. 18, 1869, Delia Kindall, b. Feb. 3, 1854, in Hancock, Vt., dau. of Charles and Filena (Flint) Kindall. He was a farmer in Hancock. Ida May Parmers, b. July 28, 1876, was adopted by them. Mr. Charles Addison Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Delia (Kindall) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

115. Charles Haskell[6] Brainerd (*Charles*[5], *Adonijah*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., May 16, 1838, Mary Jane Goodwin, b. Jan. 26, 1818, dau. of James Mather and Roxanna (Bulkeley) Goodwin of Hartford, Conn. (by Rev. George Burgess, pastor of Christ Church, Hartford). "He was a prominent business man in the City of Hartford for a long period, and has won a lasting place in the history of industrial, mercantile and financial interests here. In his early life he was associated with his father as an extensive importer of tin plate, and conducted a large and prosperous trade under the firm name of Charles Brainerd and Son. In 1849 he was united with a number of gentlemen in this city in organizing the State Bank, and was one of the original directors. He remained in the board until October, 1852. At the annual meeting in October, 1865, he resumed his active connection with the bank and was chosen a member of the board of directors and president. This position was occupied by him uninterruptedly during life. His church associations were with St. John's Episcopal Church, where he was long a regular attendant. He was not an active participant in political affairs, but through his life his sympathies and affiliations were with the old Whig and Republican Parties. He was an exceptionally well-informed man and one of the interesting features of his mental equipment was the thorough knowledge which he had of the great centers of population both in this country and in Europe.

He was possessed of a fuller knowledge of London, Paris, and Berlin, for instance, than the majority of trained travelers, although he never visited these great cities. He was familiar with their location, history, and importance, from a score of standpoints, acquiring his information mainly from reading. His habit of reading had been life long, and so strong was it implanted that the midnight hours for years had found him engaged in his favorite pursuits." — From *The Hartford Post.*

In deference to his oft repeated request no formal resolutions of respect were passed by the directors of the State Bank. He was a director in the Connecticut Trust and Safe Deposit Co., and in the Ætna Insurance Co., and was treasurer of Christ Church. She was many years prominent in the religious and social life in this city. Mr. Charles Haskell Brainerd d. Aug. 24, 1889, ae. 75 yrs., 11 mos., 4 ds. Mrs. Mary Jane (Goodwin) Brainerd d. Jan. 8, 1899, ae. 81 yrs., 2 ds., in New York City, at the home of her daughter.

Children:

171. i. MARY, b. Nov. 18, 1839, in Hartford, Conn.
ii. SARAH MATILDA, b. Jan. 21, 1844, in Hartford, Conn.; d. July 22, 1865, ae. 21 yrs.
172. iii. ALICE, b. May 16, 1846, in Hartford, Conn.
173. iv. CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 7, 1851, in Hartford, Conn.
174. v. KATHERINE LOUISE, b. July 20, 1856, in Hartford, Conn.

116. JAMES ADONIJAH[6] BRAINERD (*George*[5], *Adonijah*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., about 1856, Eliza Fidelia Wright, b. 1837, dau. of Leonard and Julia (———) Wright of South Glastonbury, Conn. Mrs. Eliza Fidelia (Wright) Brainerd d. Nov. 30, 1861, ae. 24 yrs. He m. (2), Sept. 30, 1863, Eliza Hartman, b. in Germany about 1832 (by Henry Francis, justice of the peace). He ived in Hartford. Mr. James Adonijah Brainerd d. Feb. 25, 1866, in his 38th yr. She m. (2), Mch. 27, 1867, Henry A. Smith, and was drowned in rescuing her child. Mrs. Eliza (Hartman) (Brainerd) Smith d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. JAMES GEORGE, b. Jan. 13, 1857, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Mch. 8, 1857, ae. 2 mos., 1 d.
ii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 15, 1858, in Hartford, Conn. She was a dressmaker in Hartford, later a teacher; unm.

Child by the second marriage:

iii. A child, b. in Hartford, Conn.; d. ———.

117. Charles Edward[6] Brainard (*Horace Curtis*[5], *Adonijah*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m. (by Rev. Walter Clark, D.D., pastor of the Second Congregational Church of Hartford), Oct. 8, 1857, Mary A. Clark, b. Oct. 31, 1834, dau. of Lemuel and Mary Ann (Winship) Clark, of Hartford. He was a machinist living in Hartford and a temperance supporter and advocate. Mr. Charles Edward Brainard d. February 14, 1907. Mrs. Mary A. (Clark) Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. Alice Antoinette, b. Sept. 14, 1858, in Hartford, Conn.; unm.; d. July 25, 1904.

118. Louisa Grimes[6] Brainerd (*Oliver*[5], *Asa*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., June 3, 1846, Frederick S. Malcolm of New Haven, Conn. He lived in South Glastonbury, Conn. Mr. Frederick S. Malcolm d. ———. Mrs. Louisa Grimes (Brainerd) Malcolm d. ———.

No children.

119. Edwin Whittlesey[6] Brainerd (*Oliver*[5], *Asa*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 12, 1864, Madelina Smith of Boston, b. in Chelsea, Mass., dau. of Prof. D. D. Smith, who was one of the faculty of the Homeopathic Medical College of New York City. He was married in Brooklyn, in St. John's Church, by Rev. Thomas T. Guion. He was a lover of music and organist in St. John's Church. He graduated at Trinity College in 1842 with degree of B. A. He taught for ten years in Connecticut and at the South. He then pursued a course of study in the Homeopathic School in New York, and commenced practice at Naugatuck, Conn., where he remained many years, after which he settled in East Haven, Conn., where he lived twelve years, becoming well and favorably known throughout New Haven Co., and subsequently settled in Branford, Conn., where he established a valuable practice. He was an admirable physician in every sense of the word and a skillful surgeon. A diploma from a celebrated medical college which hung in his office testified to this fact. In Naugatuck he was town clerk. He was a member of the Episcopal Church in Branford. He was a Freemason. At the time of his death he was registrar of vital statistics in Branford. He was also appointed registrar of voters for many years and was on the board of education several years. He received the title of M. D. from the University in New York State in 1854. He was kiled by the New London train on the Shore Line road. Dr. Edwin

Whittlesey Brainerd d. Jan., 1883. Mrs. Madelina (Smith) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

175. i. Clara L., b. Aug. 9, 1855, in Branford, Conn.
176. ii. John Edwin, b. Aug. 27, 1857, in Branford, Conn.
177. iii. Gertrude, b. June 14, 1861, in Branford, Conn.

120. Francis Lyon[6] Brainerd (*Oliver*[5], *Asa*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 25, 1849 (by Rev. Charles R. Fisher), Lydia Esther Webster, b. Feb. 22, 1829, in Columbia, Conn., dau. of Hubbard and Cynthia (Burge) Webster. He resided in Binghamton, N. Y., and was a tailor. Mr. Francis Lyon Brainerd d. Mch. 20, 1891, in that place. Mrs. Lydia Esther (Webster) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

178. i. Charles L., b. Mch. 28, 1854, in Glastonbury, Conn.

121. Robert Lyon[6] Brainerd (*Oliver*[5], *Asa*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 7, 1847, Angeline M. Killam, b. May 31, 1826, in South Glastonbury, dau. of James and Caroline (Holden) Killam. He was a machinist in Meriden, Conn. Mr. Robert Lyon Brainerd d. Feb. 5, 1887, in that place. Mrs. Angeline M. (Killam) Brainerd d. Oct. 18, 1891, in the same place.

Children:

i. Maria, b. ———, in Glastonbury, Conn.; d. July 6, 1848.
ii. Julia E., b. June, 1848; d. Sept. 16, 1850, ae. 2 yrs., 3 mos.
iii. Lydia Louisa, b. July 5, 1850, in Glastonbury, Conn.; d. Sept. 7, 1850.
179. iv. James Oliver, b. Oct. 7 or 27, 1852, in Glastonbury, Conn.

122. John Henry[6] Brainerd (*Oliver*[5], *Asa*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn., m., Dec. 25, 1852, Lucy Grimes, b. 1820, in Rocky Hill, Conn., dau. of Roderick and Mary Ann (Church) Grimes. He was a broker in Hartford, Conn., and in the real estate business for twenty-five years. He was notary public two years, collector five years, and commissioner of Superior Court about ten years. Mrs. Lucy (Grimes) Brainerd d. Dec. 4, 1873, or Dec. 27, 1874, in Rocky Hill. Mr. John Henry Brainerd d. Dec. 2, 1891, ae. 64 yrs. 7 mos., 17 ds.

Child:

i. Gertrude Grimes, b. in Rocky Hill, Conn.; bapt. May 4, 1858, at St. John's Ch., Hartford, Conn.

123. TIMOTHY[6] BRAINARD (*Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., ———, Silvia Booronson. Mr. Timothy Brainard d. ———. Mrs. Silvia (Booronson) Brainard d. ———.

Child:

180. i. BARTON F., b. 1827.

124. LUCIA ANN[6] BRAINARD (*David*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m. A. E. or James Haythorn. He was a civil engineer and did much in laying out Detroit. Mrs. Lucia Ann (Brainard) Haythorn d. ———.

Haythorn children:

i. JESSIE, b. ———.
ii. BELLE, b. ———. One dau. m. Dr. Montgomery and lives in Chicago, and the other m. Dr. Mattimore.

125. DAVID ADDISON[6] BRAINARD (*David*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ida, Monroe Co., Mich.; m., July 4, 1843, in Toledo, Ohio, Elizabeth Andrews, b. Dec. 26, 1819, in Reyworthy, Devonshire Co., England, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Cory) Andrews. He was a farmer and broom maker in Ida. Mr. David Addison Brainard d. ———. Mrs. Elizabeth (Andrews) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. LUCRETIA JANE, b. June 2, 1844, in Ida, Mich.; d. Feb. 29, 1864, at the same place.
181. ii. FRANCES REBECCA, b. Oct. 4, 1846, in Ida, Mich.
iii. WELLS CORY, b. Aug. 31, 1848, in Ida, Mich.; d. May 21, 1887, in San Francisco, Cal.
iv. MARY ANN, b. Mch. 2, 1850, in Sylvania, Ohio.
v. SAMUEL STILLMAN, b. Aug. 2, 1854, in Ida, Mich.

126. ALANSON MITCHELL[6] BRAINARD (*David*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ida, Monroe Co., Mich.; m., about 1838, Elizabeth H. MacDannel or Daniel, b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., dau. of William and Caroline (———) MacDannel. He was a farmer in Ida, where he had lived since 1840. Mr. Alanson Mitchell Brainard d. May 31, 1883, in Ida, Mich. Mrs. Elizabeth H. (MacDannel) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. HARMON J., b. ———, in Ida, Mich.; d. ae. 8 yrs., in that place.
182. ii. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Mch. 15, 1841, in Ida, Mich.
iii. BYRON, b. July 19, 1844, in Ida, Mich.; was drowned when about 2 yrs. of age.
183. iv. MARY, b. Jan. 28, 1846, in Ida, Mich.
184. v. GEORGE B., b. June 22, 1847, in Ida, Mich.

185. vi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 15, 1849, in Ida, Mich.
186. vii. HELEN MARIA, b. Jan. 15, 1852, in Ida, Mich.
viii. JESSIE, b. Sept. 7, 1860; d. in Ida, Mich., ae. 2 yrs.

127. MARY ANN[6] BRAINARD (*David*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Apr. 13, 1836, James G. Crane, b. Mch. 12, 1810, in Durham, N. Y., son of James C. Crane, b. in Albany, N. Y., May 1, 1782, and d. in Monroe, Mich., Sept. 14, 1838, and his wife, Eliza Reed, b. in Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 8, 1788, and d. in Durham, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1829. He lived in Davenport, Iowa, and was in the insurance business. Mr. James G. Crane d. ———. Mrs. Mary Ann (Brainard) Crane d. ———.

Crane children:

i. ADDISON HALLOCK, b. Dec. 29, 1837, in Detroit, Mich., where he d., May 30, 1838.
ii. JULIA LOUISA, b. June 29, 1839, in Monroe, Mich.; d. Apr. 23, 1840, in Detroit, Mich.
iii. ADDISON BRAINARD, b. July 25, 1842, in Detroit, Mich.; d. in Keokuk Hospital, Ia., Sept. 11, 1864, of wounds received in battle.
iv. JAMES EDSALL, b. July 12, 1846, in Detroit, Mich.; d. Oct. 9, 1869, in Davenport, Ia.
v. JESSE FREMONT, b. Sept. 3, 1856, in Detroit, Mich.; d. Aug. 17, 1857, in Davenport, Ia.

128. MARTHA ANN[6] BRAINARD (*David*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., ———, Ira D. Crandall. He lived in Toledo, Ohio. Mrs. Martha Ann (Brainard) Crandall d. Aug. 13, 1890, in Florida. Mr. Ira D. Crandall d. ———.

Crandall children:

i. HELEN, b. ———.
ii. LUCY, b. ———; m. and lived in Florida.
iii. MARY, b. ———; m. Stephen Downing, of Monroe, Mich. He lived in Toledo, Ohio. Ch.: Four.

129. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] BRAINARD (*David*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., May 15, 1848, Harriet Louisa Gilbert, b. May 4, 1828, only child of Elijah K. and Ann (Carrier) Gilbert. He served in the late Civil War, and was Sergeant Major of the 11th Michigan Cavalry. He lived in Inkster, Mich. Mrs. Harriet Louisa (Gilbert) Brainard d. Sept. 20, 1873, in Inkster. He was, in 1891, at Flint, Mich., with his son. Mr. Benjamin Franklin Brainard d. ———.

Children:

187. i. FRANK GILBERT, b. Sept. 9, 1849, in Inkster, Mich.
188. ii. ANNA CARRIER, b. Jan. 26, 1852, in Inkster, Mich.
iii. CHARLES LOOMIS, b. Aug. 1, 1855, in Inkster, Mich.; is a farmer in South Omaha, Neb.

iv. Hattie Loera, b. Dec. 27, 1857, in Inkster, Mich.; d. Dec. 17, 1858.
v. Frederick, b. Nov. 4, 1860, in Inkster, Mich.; d. Dec. 4, 1861.
vi. William Kellogg, b. Oct. 23, 1862, in Inkster, Mich. He is a railroad conductor in Scribner, Neb.
vii. James Addison, b. May 17, 1864, in Inkster, Mich. He is a farmer in Livingston, Neb.
viii. Marion Melvina, b. July 4, 1873, in Inkster, Mich.

130. Cornelia[6] Brainard (*John*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bridport, Addison Co., Vt.; m., Dec. 2, 1847, William B. Benjamin, b. Apr. 29, 1798, son of ———. He was a farmer in Bridport. Mrs. Cornelia (Brainard) Benjamin d. Feb. 7, 1875. Mr. William B. Benjamin d. Mch. 28, 1886. Both died in Bridport.

No children.

131. Charlotte Amelia[6] Brainard (*John*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bridport, Addison Co., Vt.; m., Nov. 3, 1839, Frederick Miner, b. Jan. 27, 1813, in Bridport, son of Benjamin and Polly (Hemmingway) Miner of the same place. He was a farmer in that place. Mr. Frederick Miner d. Nov. 8, 1872, in Bridport. Mrs. Charlotte Amelia (Brainard) Miner d. Apr. 20, 1889, in the same place.

Miner children:

i. Emma Bonell, b. Feb. 7, 1841, in Bridport, Vt.; m., Oct. 16, 1866, Anson H. Hamilton, of Bridport. He lived in Germantown, Pa. She d. Mch. 14, 1886. He d. Nov. 14, 1893. Ch.: 1. Charlotte Mary, b. Mch. 18, 1868; d. Nov. 11, 1878. 2. Paul M., b. Mch. 18, 1870; d. Feb. 26, 1886. 3. Wallace Marshall, b. May 11, 1872. 4. Emma Gertrude, b. Nov. 19, 1875.
ii. Gideon D., b. Jan. 30, 1845, in Bridport, Vt.; m., Dec. 13, 1870, Lottie B. Bucklin. She d. Nov. 5, 1871. He m. (2), Susan B. Sheldon; res. Middlebury, Vt. Ch.: 1. Mary Alice, b. May 22, 1880. 2. Beatrice, b. Sept. 29, 1884.
iii. Ethan Ladd, b. Mch. 1, 1849, in Bridport, Vt.; m., Dec. 4, 1872, Jennie S. Bingham, from Cornwall, Vt.; res. Bridport. Ch.: 1. A son, b. and d. ae. 2 ds. 2. Frederick B., b. June 2, 1876. 3. Anna Maria, b. Sept., 1880.
iv. Alice, b. Dec. 15, 1850, in Bridport, Vt.; m., Nov. 26, 1878, Edwin D. Wilcox. He lives in Bridport. Ch.: 1. Julius Abner, b. Oct. 2, 1879. 2. Edwin Walter, b. Dec. 29, 1881. 3. Bessie, b. Jan. 19, 1887 or 1888.

132. Harriet Laura[6] Brainard (*John*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bridport, Addison Co., Vt.; m., ———, Charles D. Lane of Cornwall, Vt., b. ———, in Weybridge, Vt., son of William and Harriet (Cook) Lane. He lived in Middlebury, Vt., and was a farmer. Mrs. Harriet Laura (Brainard) Lane d. ———.

Lane child:

i. HENRY BRAINARD, b. Aug. 9, 1862, in Middlebury, Vt.: m. Clara Stowe, of that place. Ch.: 1. A dau., b. Dec. 29, 1887.

133. LUCIA ANN[6] BRAINARD (*John*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bridport, Addison Co., Vt.; m., Mch. 20, 1861, Rollin Lane, b. May 3, 1828, in Cornwall, Vt., son of Job and Sarah (Tyrril) Lane. He lived in Cornwall, and was a farmer. Mrs. Lucia Ann (Brainard) Lane d. ———.

Lane children:

i. CHARLES ROLLIN, b. Mch. 8, 1862, in Cornwall, Vt.
ii. HATTIE SARAH, b. Aug. 23, 1866, in Cornwall, Vt.; m., June 1, 1893, Franklin Henry Warner, of Cornwall, b. Feb. 22, 1858. Ch.: 1. Carlton Henry, b. May 7, 1894, in Cornwall.

134. MARY ADELIA[6] BRAINARD (*John*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bridport, Addison Co., Vt.; m., ———, J. J. Skinner of Udina, Ill., b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., son of Orrin and Charlotte (Cady) Skinner. He was a farmer in Elgin, Ill. Mrs. Mary Adelia (Brainard) Skinner d. ———.

Skinner children:

i. SAMUEL CHARLES, b. Mch. 29, 1858, in Elgin, Ill.
ii. A dau., b. May 21, 1862, in Elgin, Ill.; d. May 21, 1869.

135. FRIEND AUSTIN[6] BRAINARD (*John*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bridport, Addison Co., Vt.; m., Nov. 11, 1863, Catherine A. Gay of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Nov. 11, 1843, dau. of Charles and Lucretia (Johnson) Gay. He was a farmer in Bridport. Mr. Friend Austin Brainard d. Apr. 25, 1873. Mrs. Catherine A. (Gay) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. CHARLES AUBERG, b. Nov. 8, 1864, in Bridport, Vt.
ii. GIDEON BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 12, 1866, in Bridport, Vt.
iii. FRANK GAY, b. Nov. 26, 1868, in Bridport, Vt.
iv. GEORGE WHITMAN, b. Sept. 8, 1870, in Bridport, Vt.
v. THOMAS MARSHALL, b. Oct. 10, 1872, in Bridport, Vt.

136. AARON PALMER[6] BRAINARD (*Charles Hollister*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Jan. 15, 1849, in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Mary Emeline P. Warner. Before his marriage he was Captain on the steamer Whitehall, on Lake Champlain. He lived in Elizabethtown, N. Y. Mrs. Mary Emeline P. (Warner) Brainard d. July 23, 1850, in that place. Capt. Aaron Palmer Brainard d. ———.

Children:

189. i. MARY EMELINE, b. Mch. 8, 1850, in Elizabethtown, N. Y. She lived with her grandmother Warner, in Canton, N. Y.

137. CHARLES FREDERICK[6] BRAINARD (*Charles Hollister*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Elizabethtown, Addison Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 2, 1857, Cornelia A. Buck, in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., b. ———. He served in the Civil War; en. in the 3d New Hampshire, first as Quartermaster Sergeant, then pro. and disc. on account of sickness. He soon went into the Treasury Department, where he remained until his death. Mr. Charles Frederick Brainard d. May 13, 1881, in Washington, D. C. Mrs. Cornelia A. (Buck) Brainard d. 1892, in the same place.

No children.

138. FRANCES A.[6] BRAINARD (*Charles Hollister*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Elizabethtown, Addison Co., N. Y.; m., May 31, 1859, in Keene, N. H., Col. David Brainard Peck of Burlington, Vt., b. Mch. 15, 1833, in Pompey, N. Y., son of Nehemiah and Martha (Scoville) Peck, who was formerly from Bristol, Conn., and his wife from Plymouth, Conn. He is in the rubber business in Cleveland, Ohio, and lives in Mentor, Ohio. He served during the entire Civil War, enlisting in 1861. He was Captain of Co. 8, 1st Vermont (a 3 months' regiment), afterwards of Co. A, 7th Vermont; was promoted to be Lieutenant Colonel of the same regiment. Mrs. Frances A. (Brainard) Peck d. ———.

Peck child:

i. FANNIE, b. June 8, 1861, in N. Hampshire.

139. CAROLINE[6] BRAINARD (*Charles Hollister*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 23, 1858, at Keene, N. H., Edward Farrar, b. Nov. 14, 1822, in Troy, N. H., son of Daniel W. and Betsey (Griffin) Farrar of the same place. He was a lawyer by profession. He studied at Hancock Academy and entered Dartmouth College, but left on account of ill health; read law with Levi Chamberlain of Keene, and graduated at Harvard Law School; was admitted to the bar in 1848; appointed clerk of the Courts in Cheshire County in 1857, and Justice of the City Police Court in Keene in 1874, holding both positions at the time of his death; represented Keene in the legislature in 1871 and '72, and was second Mayor of the City of Keene, holding that office for two terms. He was an electrician of note. He transmitted sound by wires

but was unable to derive benefit from his ideas as the telegraph company refused to let him attach his invention to their wires for experimenting. This was twenty-five years before Reis of Berlin made the same discovery. Condensed from the history of Keene, N. H. Mr. Edward Farrar d. Feb. 11, 1888, in Keene, N. H., where he had lived. Mrs. Caroline (Brainard) Farrar d. ———.

Farrar children:

i. CAROLINE FRANCES, b. Aug. 3, 1860, in Keene, N. H.
ii. SARAH BRAINARD, b. Aug. 13, 1869, in Keene, N. H.; d. Nov. 11, 1888, in Northampton, Mass.

140. ALBERT SHELDON[6] BRAINARD (*Charles Hollister*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 20, 1880, in West Cliff, Col., Eva Andrews of Chicago, Ill. Mr. Albert Sheldon Brainard d. Oct. 20, 1888, in West Cliff or Silver Cliff, Custer Co., Col. His widow and son were living in Puyullup, Wash., in 1892. Mrs. Eva (Andrews) Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. EDWARD ALBERT, b. Jan. 3, 1881, in West Cliff, Col.

141. WILLIAM HOLLISTER[6] BRAINARD (*Charles Hollister*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 29, 1871, Delia Aurinda Ferris, in Galesburg, Ill., b. Mch. 7, 1843, in Gaesburg, dau. of Silvanus Western and Aurinda (Doty) Ferris. He was a life insurance agent in Galesburg. Mr. William Hollister Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. SARAH AURINDA, b. Jan. 22, 1874, in Washington, D. C.; d. Oct. 19, 1888, in Galesburg, Ill.
ii. CAROLINE FRANCES, b. Nov. 11, 1876, in Washington, D. C.
iii. HARRIET GALE, b. Jan. 8, 1880, in Washington, D. C.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

142. Mark David[7] Brainard (*Daniel*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Dec. 4, 1843, Elizabeth Dandridge, b. Feb. 1, 1822, in Virginia. She belonged to the Dandridge family of which Martha Washington was a member. Mrs. Elizabeth (Dandridge) Brainard d. Jan. 12, 1873, near Denver, Col., of consumption. Mr. Mark David Brainard d. Oct. 2, 1875, in Paris, France, and was buried at that place.

Children:

190. i. Mark David, b. Nov. 25, 1844, in ———.
ii. Martin, b. Nov. 25, 1844. He was educated as a Civil and Mining Engineer, at Philadelphia, Pa., and at Munich, Bavaria. He was killed in a mining accident at Carson City, Nevada, Jan. 12, 1866.
191. iii. Sarah, b. Mch. 11, 1846, in ———.
192. iv. Angeline, b. Oct. 24, 1847, in Wayne Co., N. Y.

143. Josephine Dennison[7] Brainerd (*George Washington*[6], *Dyer*[5], *Amasa*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., May 5, 1859, William Main Smillie, b. Nov. 23, 1834, in New York City, son of James and Catherine (Van Valkenburg) Smillie. Mr. James Smillie was born in Edinburg, Scotland, and his wife at West Kill, N. Y. He was a member of the American Bank Note Co. of New York, and was its vice-president. Mr. William Main Smillie d. Jan. 20, 1888, ae. 53 yrs., 1 mo., 27 ds. Mrs. Josephine Dennison (Brainerd) Smillie d. ———.

Smillie child:

i. Minnie Brainerd, b. Apr. 25, 1861, in New York, N. Y.; m., Mch. 16, 1882, Walter L. Pierce, b. June 8, 1855, in Boston, Mass., son of John F. and Mary G. (Prescott) Pierce, of Yonkers, N. Y.; res. New York City. Ch.: 1. Walter Lidgerwood Smillie, b. Dec. 29, 1883, in Boston, Mass.

144. George Belden[7] Brainerd (*George Washington*[6], *Dyer*[5], *Amasa*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 29, 1875, Helen Esther West Abbott, b. Nov. 4, 1851, in Salem, Mass., dau. of Hon. Alfred Ames and Helen Leslie (Sutton) Abbott. He was with J. L. Hasbrook & Co., in New York City, where he resided. Mr. George Belden Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Helen Esther West (Abbott) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HELEN ABBOTT, b. Nov. 8, 1878, in New York, N. Y.
ii. ABBOTT, b. Feb. 11, 1882, in New York, N. Y.

145. CLARENCE[7] BRAINERD (*George Washington*[6], *Dyer*[5], *Amasa*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 24, 1881, Adelaide A. Field, b. Mch. 4, 1854, dau. of Joel H. and Anna M. (Little) Field of Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass. He was with Fisher & Co., manufacturers, Haddenfield, England, in the New York branch of its business. He resided in New York. Mr. Clarence Brainerd d. Oct. 27, 1899, in Morristown, N. J. Mrs. Adelaide A. (Field) Brainerd d. Oct. 6, 1899, in Sheffield, Mass.

No children.

146. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] BRAINERD (*Amasa*[6], *Dyer*[5], *Amasa*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Jersey City, Hudson Co., N. J.; m., Nov. 15, 1858, Nathan Spring Parkhurst, son of Zeba and Sophronia Gertrude (Spring) Parkhurst of Albany, N. Y. He was a book merchant and resided in Albany. Mr. Nathan Spring Parkhurst d. ———. Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Brainerd) Parkhurst d. ———.

Parkhurst children:

i. LOUISA, b. Oct. 14, 1868, in Albany, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1869.
ii. NATHAN S., b. Dec. 6, 1877, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Feb. 29, 1878.
iii. JENNIE, b. ———, in Albany, N. Y.

147. MARY JANE[7] BRAINERD (*Amasa*[6], *Dyer*[5], *Amasa*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Jersey City, Hudson Co., N. J.; m., Oct. or Nov. 2, 1863, Walter Hawks. They were divorced. She m. (2), Sept. 26 or 28, 1876, Charles Barnum Hitchcock, b. May 25, 1835, son of Fordyce and Caroline (Jennings) Hitchcock. He was in the restaurant business. He was at Earles Hotel, New York City, in 1888. Mrs. Mary Jane (Brainerd) (Hawks) Hitchcock d. ———. Mr. Walter Hawks d. ———. Mr. Charles Barnum Hitchcock d. ———.

No children.

148. DYER[7] BRAINERD (*Amasa*[6], *Dyer*[5], *Amasa*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Jersey City, Hudson Co., N. J.; m., May 18, 1865 (by her uncle, Rev. S. D. Burchard, D.D.), Agnes Maria Dilks, b. July 1, 1845, dau. of George W. and Caroline Amelia (Williams) Dilks of New York. Mrs. Agnes Maria (Dilks) Brainerd d. June 24, 1867, in her 24th year, at the residence of her father, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He m. (2), Nov. 15, 1870 (by

Rev. A. B. Beach, rector of Christ Church, Oswego), Jennie Coughtry Sipperly, b. Sept. 1, 1850, in Troy, N. Y., dau. of Levi and Elizabeth (Fonda) Sipperly. He was a manufacturing jeweler, in partnership with his father in New York, N. Y. Mr. Dyer Brainerd d. Nov. 11, 1882, ae. 37 yrs., 3 mos., 29 ds. Mrs. Jennie Coughtry (Sipperly) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by his second marriage:

i. ANNIE BURCHARD, b. Jan. 21, 1873, in New York, N. Y.
ii. ALBERT TYLER, b. Mch. 14, 1878, in New York, N. Y.

149. FRANKLIN COLEMAN[7] BRAINERD (*Daniel Coleman*[6], *Daniel*[5], *David*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 18, 1877, Nettie C. Eicine, b. Aug. 15, 1861, in West Stephentown. He was a dairyman and farmer in West Stephentown. Mr. Franklin Coleman Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. HERBERT F., b. Feb. 14, 1881, in West Stephentown, N. Y.

150. INEZ DELL[7] BRAINERD (*Daniel Coleman*[6], *Daniel*[5], *David*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 29, 1873, in Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. (by Rev. Peter W. Ambler), Roswell C. Lappeus, b. Aug. 1, 1846, in West Stephentown, son of Cornelius D. and Catherine (Ashley) Lappeus. He was a carpenter by trade and lived in Albany, N. Y. Mrs. Inez Dell (Brainerd) Lappeus d. ———.

Lappeus children:

i. LILLIAN J., b. Apr. 20, 1874, in Chatham, N. Y.
ii. LOUIS B., b. Nov. 24, 1879, in Stephentown, N. Y.

151. LOUISE E.[7] BRAINERD (*Daniel Coleman*[6], *Daniel*[5], *David*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 25, 1878, Gaylord M. Mosher, b. ———, in Sand Lake, N. Y., son of James Mosher. He was a railroad man connected with the Delaware & Hudson R. R., and resides in Troy, N. Y. Mrs. Louise E. (Brainerd) Mosher d. Feb. 19, 1887, in West Troy, N. Y., ae. 28 yrs., 8 8mos., 26 ds. He m. (2), ———. Mr. Gaylord M. Mosher d. ———.

Mosher children:

i. NELLY MURIEL, b. about 1884, in W. Troy, N. Y.
ii. LIZZIE, b. Feb. 14, 1887, in W. Troy, N. Y.

152. MELISSA A.[7] BRAINERD (*Joseph Alanson*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Charleston, Vt.; m., Oct.

3, 1850 (by Moses Pattee), in Morgan, Vt., F. J. Elliott, b. Dec. 15, 1826, in Holland, Vt., son of David and Caroline (Blake) Elliott. He had charge of a sawmill in Morgan Center, Vt., where he lived. Mrs. Melissa A. (Brainerd) Elliott d. ———.

Elliott children:

i. AUGUSTUS O., b. Jan. 16, 1855, in Morgan, Vt.
ii. IOLA C., b. May 3, 1857, in Charleston, Vt.; d. Mch. 2, 1861.
iii. NELLIE J., b. Mch. 10, 1859, in Charleston, Vt.; d. Jan. 29, 1860.
iv. HINMAN A., b. Oct. 10, 1871, in Charleston, Vt.; d. Sept. 11, 1872.

153. JOSEPH ALANSON[7] BRAINERD (*Joseph Alanson*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Charleston, Vt.; m., June, 1865, Mary M. Crow, b. Jan. 12, 1846, in Iowa, dau. of Elexander and Nancy (Ellis) Crow. He was a commission merchant living in S. Omaha, Neb. Mr. Joseph Alanson Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. EDNA B., b., 1869, in Dunlap, Ia.
ii. CORA, b., 1874, in Dunlap, Ia.
iii. A son, b. ———, in Dunlap, Ia.; d. ae. 5 yrs.
iv. A son, b. ———, in Dunlap, Ia.; d. ae. 2 yrs.
v. RAYMOND, b. Jan., 1886, in Dunlap, Ia.

154. HELEN F.[7] BRAINERD (*Joseph Alanson*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Charleston, Vt.; m., Oct. 24, 1864, in Floyd, Iowa, David Lutz, b. May 31, 1831, in White Deer, Union Co., Pa., son of Samuel and Mary (Ranck) Lutz. He canvassed for literature and wrote for the press. He lived in Red Cloud, Neb. Mrs. Helen F. (Brainerd) Lutz d. Mch. 21, 1882, or Apr., 1883, ae. 47 yrs. 9 ds., in that place. Mr. David Lutz d. ———.

Lutz children:

i. FRED WILLIE, b. Sept. 10, 1867, in Boone, Ia.; is a printer and musical composer in Salt Lake City, Utah. Fred Willie Lutz made a record at the Philadelphia Centennial, by rehearsing from memory the Declaration of Independence of America while standing with unshod feet in token of the sacredness of the place, on the veritable table, which bore the original document, while receiving the names of signers, then kept as a relic in old Independence Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.
ii. HATTIE B., b. June 10, 1869, in Boone, Ia.; m., Jan., 1892, H. R. Warren, an insurance agent, in Pueblo, Col. She graduated as a stenographer and typewriter at the Western Normal College, in Shenandoah, Iowa, and practiced her profession at Pueblo.
iii. MAGGIE ZULA, b. Dec. 29, 1870, in Boone, Ia.; m., Oct. 22, 1890, George H. Hollister; res. Red Cloud, Neb.
iv. LILIE HEMANS, b. Dec. 24, 1873, in Red Cloud, Neb.; d. Apr. 21, 1874.

155. Lysander A.[7] Brainerd (*Joseph Alanson*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Charleston, Vt.; m., Nov. 23, 1869, Mary Williams, b. in Morgan, Vt., dau. of Lorenzo and Polly (Short) Williams. Mrs. Mary (Williams) Brainerd d. Jan. 16, 1885. He m. (2), Feb. 2, 1886, Jessie Allbee, b. ———, dau. of Cyrus and Cynthia (Cobb) Allbee. He was a farmer in Morgan, Vt. He en. in the Civil War in Co. K, 10th Regt., Aug. 12, 1862; mus. in Sept. 1, 1862; pro. corporal Nov. 26, 1862; mus. out June 22, 1865. Mr. Lysander A. Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. Nellie M., b. Jan. 7, 1871, in Morgan, Vt.
ii. Maggie A., b. Feb. 17, 1873, in Morgan, Vt.
iii. Henry W., b. Mch. 30, 1875, in Morgan, Vt.
iv. Myron L., b. Dec. 26, 1877, in Morgan, Vt.
v. Earnest W., b. Jan. 15, 1885, in Morgan, Vt.

Child by the second marriage:

vi. Charles Leonard, b. Dec. 27, 1888, in Morgan, Vt.

156. Louise S.[7] Brainerd (*Joseph Alanson*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Charleston, Vt.; m., ———, A. H. Stoddard, b. Feb. 23, 1849, in Burke, Vt., son of Joseph L. and Betsey W. (Bartlett) Stoddard. He lived in Lowell, Mass. Mrs. Louise S. (Brainerd) Stoddard d. ———.

Children:

157. Loraine L.[7] Brainerd (*Joseph Alanson*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Morgan, Orleans Co., Vt.; m., Aug. 25, 1867, Andrew Wilson, b. Apr. 2, 1832, in Barnet, Vt., son of John and ——— (Morse) Wilson. He was a farmer in 1891 in W. Charleston, Vt. Mrs. Loraine L. (Brainerd) Wilson d. Jan. 30, 1875, ae. 24 yrs., 11 mos. Mr. Andrew Wilson d. ———.

Wilson children:

i. Carrie, b. Mch. 18, 1868, in W. Charleston, Vt.
ii. Burns, b. May 22, 1870, in W. Charleston, Vt.; d. Nov. 6, 1880.
iii. Mary, b. Mch. 14, 1872, in W. Charleston, Vt.; d. Feb. 4, 1873.
iv. Curtis, b. Aug. 26, 1875, in W. Charleston, Vt.

158. Luther Fred[7] Brainerd (*Joseph Alanson*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Morgan, Orleans Co., Vt.; m., May 2, 1880, Nellie Streeter, b. Jan. 24, 1859, in Charleston, Vt., dau. of Samuel C. and Ellen (Stoddard) Streeter. He was a farmer in Charleston. Mr. Luther Fred Brainerd d. June 4, 1890, ae. 34 yrs., 7 mos., 24 ds. Mrs. Nellie (Streeter) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

159. Leroy Albert[7] Brainerd (*Joseph Alanson*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Morgan, Orleans Co., Vt.; m., July 21, 1879 (by Rev. E. W. Porter, a Free Will Baptist minister), in Lowell, Mass., Julia Elsie Wolcott, b. July 19, 1857, in E. Charleston, Vt., dau. of James Hervey and Christina Abigail (Clough) Wolcott. He was a lumber surveyor, and engaged in manufacturing rules for surveying. She was a direct descendant of Oliver Wolcott, who was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He lived in Lowell, Mass. Mr. Leroy Albert Brainerd d. Mch. 10, 1899, in Lowell. Mrs. Julia Elsie (Wolcott) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Irving Leonard, b. Dec. 16, 1880, in Lowell, Mass.
ii. Floyd Wolcott, b. Nov. 11, 1887, in Lowell, Mass.

160. Loren C.[7] Brainerd (*Joseph Alanson*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Morgan, Orleans Co., Vt.; m., Aug. 30, 1880, Emma J. Streeter, b. Oct. 15, 1862, in Charleston, Vt., dau. of Samuel C. and Ellen (Stoddard) Streeter. He lived in Lowell, Mass. He was a member of the fire department of that place and a lumber surveyor. Mr. Loren C. Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Emma J. (Streeter) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

161. Laura J.[7] Brainerd (*Joseph Alanson*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Morgan, Orleans Co., Vt.; m., ———, E. E. Maynard, b. ———. He lived in Lowell, Mass. Mrs. Laura J. (Brainerd) Maynard d. ———. Mr. E. E. Maynard d. ———.

Maynard children:

162. Edward D.[7] Brainerd (*Lysander A.*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haverhill, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., 1876, Mary Ella Marston, b. Dec. 25, 1852, in Haverhill, dau. of William C. and Lucy S. (Tracy) Marston of the same place. He was a farmer in Piermont, N. H. She was a teacher before marriage, afterwards a dressmaker. Mr. Edward D. Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary Ella (Marston) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

163. Harvey Theodore[7] Brainerd (*Lysander A.*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haverhill, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., ———, Sarah M. Emerson of Piermont,

N. H., b. ———, in ———, dau. of Robert and Bertha (Wilcox) Emerson. Bertha Wilcox was from Kingsley Falls, P. Q. He was a farmer in Piermont. Mr. Harvey Theodore Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. A dau., b. Feb. 22, 1890, in Piermont, N. H.

164. Caroline Amelia[7] Brainerd (*Daniel Lowell*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Binghamton, Broome Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Washington Irving Weed, Mrs. Caroline Amelia (Brainerd) Weed d. Aug. 18, 1891, in Binghamton. Mr. Washington Irving Weed d. ———.

Weed children:

i. Lewis J., b. ———, in Binghamton, N. Y.
ii. Mary E., b. ———, in Binghamton, N. Y.: m. Wilbur R. Alexander; res., Binghamton.

165. Bella L.[7] Brainerd (*Selden La Fayette*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Asahel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chenango Bridge, Broome Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Edward Weinman. Mrs. Bella L. (Brainerd) Weinman d. ———. Mr. Edward Weinman d. ———.

Weinman children:

166. Ida May[7] Brainerd (*John M.*[6], *Barzillai*[5], *Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stewartstown, Coos Co., N. H.; m., Feb. 5, 1887, William G. Luther, b. ———, son of Sydney P. and Lucia (Dinsmore) Luther. He was a farmer. Mrs. Ida May (Brainerd) Luther d. ———. Mr. William G. Luther d. ———.

Luther children:

i. Claude, b. Jan., 1888, in ———.
ii. Clifford, b. Apr., 1890, in ———.

167. Ann Eliza[7] Brainerd (*Nelson*[6], *Barzillai*[5], *Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lawrence, Essex Co., Mass.; m., Apr. 8, 1874, Andrew C. Trull, b. Nov. 11, 1847, in Lawrence, Mass., son of William Harrison and Sally (Brainerd) Trull. He lived in Lawrence, Mass., and was a clerk in a store. Mrs. Ann Eliza (Brainerd) Trull d. ———.

Trull children:

i. Jas. H. W., b. Apr. 19, 1875, in Lowell, Mass.; d. Mch. 16, 1879.
ii. Leon, b. Nov. 22, 1882, in Lawrence, Mass.; d. Apr. 29, 1885.

168. Henrietta G.[7] Brainerd (*Ira Young*[6], *Barzillai*[5], *Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Pittsburg, Coos Co., N. H.; m., June, 1872, John H. Hawes, b. ———, in Canaan, Vt., son of John T. and Octa P. (Holden) Hawes. Mrs. Henrietta G. (Brainerd) Hawes d. Feb., 1883, ae. 27 yrs. Mr. John H. Hawes d. ———.

No children.

169. Charlie Ira[7] Brainerd (*Ira Young*[6], *Barzillai*[5], *Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Pittsburg, Coos Co., N. H.; m., Feb. 4, 1888, Emma J. Blodgett, b. Sept., 1866, in Canaan, Vt., dau. of Edward and Lucy (Fellows) Blodgett of Pittsburg, N. H. He was a farmer in Pittsburg. Mr. Charlie Ira Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Stella, b. Dec. 28, 1888, in Pittsburgh, N. H.
ii. Alpha, b. Nov. 20, 1890, in Pittsburgh, N. H.

170. Carrie Minetta[7] Brainerd (*Ira Young*[6], *Barzillai*[5], *Barzillai*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Pittsburg, Coos Co., N. H.; m., Dec. 25, 1890, Fred J. Williams, in Lancaster, N. H. He lived in Lancaster. Mrs. Carrie Minetta (Brainerd) Williams d. ———.

Williams children:

171. Mary[7] Brainerd (*Charles Haskell*[6], *Charles*[5], *Adonijah*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 15, 1869, Edmund Sanford Clark,* b. May 21, 1847, in Boston, Mass., son of James Wilson and Catherine Monroe (Marsh of Medway, Mass.) Clark of Hartford (by Samuel H. Mills, rector of St. John's Church, Hartford). He is a wholesale commission merchant in Boston, where he resided. They were divorced in 1891. He fitted for college at Phillips-Andover Academy and graduated from Trinity College in 1865. He m. (2), June 23, 1892, Emma Angeanette (Harding) Otis. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Clark d. ———.

Clark child:

i. Charles Brainerd, b. Mch. 19, 1874, in Boston, Mass.

172. Alice[7] Brainerd (*Charles Haskell*[6], *Charles*[5], *Adonijah*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 31, 1867, Edward Douglass Colt, b. May 28, 1844, in Bristol, R. I., or by town records, in Dedham, Mass., son of Christopher and Theodosia G. (De Wolf of Bristol, R. I.) Colt, Jr., of Hartford, Conn. He was a

* In descendants of Francis Le Baron his birth is given May 21, 1843.

broker in Hartford. Mr. Edward Douglass Colt d. Oct. 11, 1868, in Auburn, N. Y. She m. (2), Sept. 29, 1870, Edgar T. Welles, b. Aug. 29, 1843, son of Gideon Welles of Hartford, Conn., who was Secretary of the United States Navy, and his wife, Mary Jane Hale, from Pennsylvania. He graduated at Yale College in 1864. He was President of the International Co. of Mexico, and First Vice-President of the Wabash Railroad. He resided in New York City. Mrs. Alice (Brainerd) (Colt) Welles d. Jan. 22, 1891, in New York. Interment in Hartford, Conn.

Welles child by the second marriage:

i. ALICE, b. Nov. 19, 1880, in Hartford, Conn. She was chosen to christen the battleship Connecticut, when she was launched Sept. 29, 1904.

173. CHARLOTTE[7] BRAINERD (*Charles Haskell*[6], *Charles*[5], *Adonijah*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 29, 1874 (by Rev. Matson Mercer Smith, D.D., assisted by Rev. W. F. Nichols), William Robert Mowe of Eastport, Me., b. Jan. 15, 1848, son of Robert and Phebe Ann (Peary) Mowe of the same place. He was an insurance broker in New York, N. Y. Mrs. Charlotte (Brainerd) Mowe d. ———.

No children.

174. KATHERINE LOUISE[7] BRAINERD (*Charles Haskell*[6], *Charles*[5], *Adonijah*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m. (by the Right Rev. John Williams, D.D., LL.D., assisted by the Rev. A. Douglass), May 16, 1888, or May 15, by town records, Rev. Henry Evan Cotton, b. June 11, 1852, at Barbadoes, West Indies, son of Daniel Page Cotton of Wolfboro, N. H., and his wife, Rebecca Jane Roach, of Barbadoes, West Indies. In 1879 he accepted a call as assistant minister of the American Episcopal Church in Paris, France. In 1889 he was pastor of the church in Quincy, Mass. Mrs. Katherine Louise (Brainerd) Cotton d. ———.

Cotton child:

i. EVAN BRUCE, b. Nov. 28, 1889, in Quincy, Mass.

175. CLARA L.[7] BRAINERD (*Edwin Whittlesey*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Asa*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Branford, New Haven Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 1, 1887, Frank B. Forbes, b. May 3, 1855, in East Haven, Conn., son of Alexander W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Bradley) Forbes of the same place. He lived at E. Haven. He was in no business. Mrs. Clara L. (Brainerd) Forbes d. ———.

No children.

176. John Edwin[7] Brainerd (*Edwin Whittlesey*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Asa*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Branford, New Haven Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 2, 1880, or June 15, 1881, in Branford, Conn., Lizzie Cook Bartholomew, b. July 7, 1856, in Branford, dau. of Rodolphus and S. Elizabeth (Griffin)* Bartholomew of the same place. He graduated from the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn., and delivered the salutatory address. In 1880 he went to Meriden in the employ of the Meriden Malleable Iron Co., where he held an important position up to 1891, when he resigned, going into the bicycle business, forming a partnership with Irving Wilcox, under the firm name of Brainerd & Wilcox, which continued until 1897; he then entered the Pope Manufacturing Co., subsequently entering the employ of the Ives, Upham & Rand Co., Feb. 1, 1898; he was appointed Street Superintendent, and May 18, 1891, resigned to enter the employ of the H. Wales Lines Co. of Meriden, Conn.

He was one of the charter members of the Meriden Wheel Club, when organized in 1882, he was the promoter and builder of the first cycle path in the State, from Meriden to North Haven, and the instigator of the Connecticut Federation of Cyclists, and was its president for eight years. Mr. John Edwin Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Edwin Halstead, b. Sept. 6, 1882, in Branford, Conn.
ii. Norman Daggett, b. Mch. 27, 1885, in Meriden, Conn.
iii. A son, b. Dec. 24, 1894, in Meriden, Conn.

177. Gertrude[7] Brainerd (*Edwin Whittlesey*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Asa*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Branford, New Haven Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 16, 1882, George P. Bradley, b. July 8, 1848, in East Haven, Conn, son of Jared and Mary (Bradley) Bradley. He was in government employ, and lived (1891) at Ft. Douglass, Utah. Mr. George P. Bradley d. in 1898 of wounds received in Santiago, Cuba, in the war with Spain. Mrs. Gertrude (Brainerd) Bradley d. ———.

Bradley children:

i. Madilina Gertrude, b. Nov. 29, 1884, in Stockton, Texas.
ii. Mary Clare, b. July 31, 1887, in Concho, Texas; d. Mch. 17, 1888, in San Antonio, Texas.
iii. Grace E., b. July 28, 1889, in Du Chesne, Utah.

178. Charles L.[7] Brainerd (*Francis Lyon*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Asa*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Binghamton, Broome Co.,

---

* S. Elizabeth Griffin was dau. of Capt. Samuel and Statira (Frisbie) Griffin, and Statira Frisbie was dau. of Joseph Frisbie. Rodolphus Bartholomew was son of Leamon and Laura (Foote) Bartholomew. Laura Foote was dau. of Bunnel Foote, and Lawrence Bartholomew was son of Jonathan Bartholomew and wife, ——— Munson.

N. Y.; m., Alice S. Mott,* b. ———, in Binghamton, dau. of William Mott. He was a mechanic in Binghamton. Mr. Charles L. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Frankie Beach, b. Mch. 30, 1881, in Binghamton, N. Y.; d. July 30, 1881.
ii. Nellie Louise, b. Aug. 27, 1882, in Binghamton, N. Y.; d. Apr. 7, 1883.
iii. Clara L., b. May 27, 1884, in Binghamton, N. Y.

179. James Oliver[7] Brainerd (*Robert Lyon*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Asa*[4], *Eleazer*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Meriden, New Haven Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 28, 1883, Grace Christina Stockburger, b. Oct. 5, 1859, dau. of Andrew and Christina (Marcy) Stockburger. He had a city express, and was a general jobber in Meriden, Conn. He was killed by being stamped on by a horse. He was a faithful and efficient fireman and became captain of the company, which position he held for twenty years. In Mch., 1899, he was appointed permanent captain of the department. He was a competent officer and much respected by all associated with him in business. Mr. James Oliver Brainerd d. Jan. 9, 1902, ae. 49 yrs., 3 mos., 2 ds. Mrs. Grace Christina (Stockburger) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Nettie S., b. Jan. 7, 1884, in Meriden, Conn.
ii. Angeline M., b. Feb. 11, 1888, in Meriden, Conn.

180. Barton F.[7] Brainard (*Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Helena, Edgerton Co., Mont.; m., Sarah ———. Mrs. Sarah (———) Brainard d. 1858. He m. (2), 1861, Elizabeth Derosia of Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; b. ———. He enl. in Co. 8, 13th N. Y. Vol. Cav. Mr. Barton F. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Frederick W., b., 1862.
ii. Alfred C., b., 1866.
iii. Anna A., b., 1871.
iv. Lewis B., b., 1880.

181. Frances Rebecca[7] Brainard (*David Addison*[6], *David*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ida, Monroe Co., Mich.; m., May 12, 1875, Charles C. Armstrong of Sylvania, Ohio, b. ———. He lived in Ida. Mrs. Frances Rebecca (Brainard) Armstrong d. ———.

* One report said he married Allie Willmarth.

Armstrong children:

i. WILLIAM ADDISON, b. Jan. 17, 1878, in Ida, Mich.
ii. ESTHER HELEN, b. Oct. 8, 1880, in Ida, Mich.
iii. LUCRETIA KATE, b. Aug. 29, 1882, in Ida, Mich.
iv. CORY BRAINARD, b. Dec. 25, 1885, in Ida, Mich.

182. CHARLES FRANKLIN[7] BRAINARD (*Alanson Mitchell*[6], *David*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ida, Monroe Co., Mich.; m., Sept. 10, 1872, Carrie R. Ressler, b. ———, dau. of Joel and Laving (Stitzell) Ressler of Berks Co., Pa. He was a farmer till the breaking out of the Civil War. He enl. July 4, 1861, in the 7th Mich. Inf.; disc. Nov. 1, 1861, at Washington, D. C. He enl. again Aug. 26, 1863, in Co. E, 11th Mich. Cav.; remained till disc., June 16, 1865, at the close of the war. He was a merchant in Toledo, Ohio, and agent for the Maumee Woolen Mills. Mr. Charles Franklin Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. GRACIE V., b. Jan. 12, 1875, in Toledo, Ohio.
ii. WILLIAM J., b. Nov. 19, 1877, in Toledo, Ohio.
iii. IDA HELEN, b. Sept. 8, 1880, in Toledo, Ohio.

183. MARY[7] BRAINARD (*Alanson Mitchell*[6], *David*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ida, Monroe Co., Mich.; m., ———, B. G. Crookston. He was a soap manufacturer in Ann Arbor, Mich. Mrs. Mary (Brainard) Crookston d. ———.

No children.

184. GEORGE B.[7] BRAINARD (*Alanson Mitchell*[6], *David*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ida, Monroe Co., Mich.; m., Nov. 20, 1875, Cora A. Mudge, b. July 7, 1854, in Raisin, Lenawee Co., Mich., dau. of Henry N. and Sally A. (———) Mudge. He enl. in Co. B, U. S. Inf., May 2, 1866, and disc. May 2, 1869. He served in the regular army, fighting Indians under General Custer, and in the Commissary Department. He is now a railroad man. She lived with her uncle, Mr. Chase, when married. He lived in Toledo, Ohio. Mr. George B. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. MILTON A., b. Sept. 18, 1876, in Toledo, Ohio.
ii. GEORGE R., b. Feb. 13, 1879, in Toledo, Ohio; d. Aug. 27, 1879.
iii. HELEN A., b. Nov. 9, 1881, in Toledo, Ohio.
iv. ALBERT L., b. Mch. 30, 1883, in Toledo, Ohio.
v. ALICE F., b. Mch. 7, 1886, in Toledo, Ohio.

185. WILLIAM HENRY[7] BRAINARD (*Alanson Mitchell*[6], *David*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ida, Monroe

Co., Mich.; m., Dec. 3, 1872, Mary Katherine Quackenbush of Pennsylvania, b. Jan. 25, 1853, dau. of Lansing and Mary Elizabeth (Beeman) Quackenbush. He resided in Holloway, Lenawee Co., Mich. Mr. William Henry Brainard d. ———.

No children.

186. Helen Maria[7] Brainard (*Alanson Mitchell*[6], *David*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ida, Monroe Co., Mich.; m., Dec. 3, 1872, James C. Burns. Mrs. Helen Maria (Brainard) Burns d. July 14, 1878. Mr. James C. Burns d. ———.

Burns children:

i. Charles H., b. ———; res. Raisin Center, Lenawee Co., Mich.
ii. G. E., b. ———; d. at about 7 mos.

187. Frank Gilbert[7] Brainard (*Benjamin Franklin*[6], *David*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Inkster, Wayne Co., Mich.; m., Apr. 12, 1876, Ida Amelia McLoed. He was a charcoal manufacturer. He lived in Flint, Mich. Mrs. Ida Amelia (McLoed) Brainard d. ———. Mr. Frank Gilbert Brainard d.———.

Children:

188. Anna Carrier[7] Brainard (*Benjamin Franklin*[6], *David*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Inkster, Wayne Co., Mich.; m., ———, Dwight McKay. He was a passenger conductor on the railroad, and lived in Toledo, Ohio. Mrs. Anna Carrier (Brainard) McKay d. ———.

No children.

189. Mary Emeline[7] Brainard (*Aaron Palmer*[6], *Charles Hollister*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Timothy*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m., July 2, 1872, in Canton, Alfred Day, b. Feb. 24, 1844, in Williamsburgh, Ontario, Canada, son of Stephen Day of Canton, who was b. May 3, 1808, and his wife, Lauren MacEuen, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1818. When four years of age he went with his parents to Canton. At the age of eighteen he enl., Aug. 8, 1862, in the 106th N. Y. Vol. During the retreat of his regiment from Martinsburgh, W. Va., he became separated from his regiment and, falling into the hands of the Confederate soldiers, was arrested as a Union spy. He was released only to fall into the hands of the Union forces. He was taken to Falling Waters and presented to Col. Winigard of the 19th Pa. Cav. His innocence was proved

by the reading of his shorthand notes by a member of the Cavalry and he was released.

He went through the Theological Department of the St. Lawrence University (Universalist), graduating in 1872. He took charge of a Society in Kittery, Me., and in Oldtown, Ill., when health compelled him to give up his pastoral work. He was (1892) Principal of Day's School of Shorthand in Cleveland, Ohio. He was the author of "Day's Aid to Graham Shorthand" and of "Shorthand Copy Book" and "Shorthand Teacher," "Complete Shorthand Manual," and "Shorthand Dictionary." He has also been a popular lecturer upon various subjects. Mrs. Mary Emeline (Brainard) Day d. ———.

No children.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

190. Mark David[8] Brainard (*Mark David[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], Daniel[1]*) of ———; m., June 9, 1867, Amanda Hancock, b. at Montgomery, Ala. He was a lawyer by profession and resided at Washington, D. C. He was one of the most prominent Masons in the United States having attained the 33° as a reward for distinguished services rendered to that Order; and during the year 1901 he was the Master of Osiris Lodge, No. 26, and also the venerable Master of Kadosh of Albert Pike Consistory at Washington, D. C., the highest working body of Masons at that place, its work being confined to conferring the 31° and 32° of the Ancient and accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. He was a member of the Osiris Lodge, No. 26, A. F. & A. M., Metropolis Lodge, I. O. O. F., and Columbia Commandery, No. 2, K. T. Mr. Mark David Brainard d. May 17, 1904, in Washington, D. C. The funeral was held in the Scottish Rite Cathedral, 1007 G Street, Northwest. He was laid at rest in Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, D. C. Services were conducted by Rev. E. Mott of the Church of the Advent, after which the Rose Croix service of the Scottish Rite was performed. After removing to the cemetery services were conducted by the Master of Osiris Lodge and Metropolis Lodge. Mrs. Amanda (Hancock) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Clarence Edgar, b. Apr. 21, 1868, in Washington, D. C.; d. Meb. 24, 1901, in the same place.

193. ii. Mark David, b. July 10, 1869, at Montgomery, Ala.

191. Sarah[8] Brainard (*Mark David[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], Daniel[1]*) of ———; m., June 24, 1867, Samuel Baker, b. ———. Her residence was in New York City, but she spent the most of her time abroad on account of the delicate health of her daughter. She was (1901) in Italy. Mr. Samuel Baker d. in 1871. Mrs. Sarah (Brainard) Baker d. 1903 in Italy.

Baker child:

i. Laura, b. June 9, 1869.

192. Angeline[8] Brainard (*Mark David[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Joshua[3], Joshua[2], Daniel[1]*) of ———; m., May

11, 1868, Thomas Everson of Virginia. Mrs. Angeline (Brainard) Everson d. Apr. 12, 1869, in Norfolk, Va. Mr. Thomas Everson d. ———.

No children.

NINTH GENERATION.

193. MARK DAVID[9] BRAINARD (*Mark David*[8], *Mark David*[7], *Daniel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Joshua*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Joshua*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Montgomery, Montgomery Co., Ala.; m., Nov. 17, 1903, Katherine C. Campbell. He graduated at the head of his class in Columbia University when only twenty years old. He was a lawyer (1904) in Montgomery, Ala., and has a very extensive and lucrative practice in his chosen profession. Mr. Mark David Brainard d. ———.

No children.

MILITARY RECORDS.

An appended list of soldiers' names in Joshua's line, gathered from reliable sources, mostly from printed state records, who served in the Colonial Wars, the French and Indian War, the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Civil War, the Spanish-American War, and the Philippine War, is here given. I have endeavored to give such information in regard to the early enlistments in the wars of our country as were accessible to me, to enable those who are far from such early records to join the various patriotic organizations to which they are eligible.

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR.

Connecticut in the French and Indian War.

From the French and Indian War Rolls in the Connecticut Historical Society in Hartford, Conn., Campaign of 1756:

Bar[n] Brainard, en. Apr. 18; disc. Oct. 16, 1756.

Capt. Cone's Company. Colony of Connecticut to Capt. Daniel Cone and the Company under his Command in Col. Jonathan Trumbull's Regiment for their service at the time of Alarm for Relief of Fort William Henry and Places Adjacent. Campaign of 1757.

Eleazer Braynard, Serjt.; en. Aug. 9 to Aug. 24, 1757, for 15 ds.

Lieut. Smith's Company.

John Brainard, Sergt.; time joined Apr. 7; disc. May 19.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Connecticut in the Revolutionary War.

List of the men who marched from the Connecticut towns "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," Apr., 1775.

Adonijah Brainard, East Haddam, in service 22 days.
Jonah Brainard, East Haddam, in service 18 days.

Second Regiment — Gen. Spencer's, 1775 — First Company. Regiment raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature, Apr.-May, 1775. Recruited mainly in present Middlesex Co. and eastern part of the Colony. Marching by companies to the camps around Boston, it took part at Roxbury and served during the siege until expiration of term of service, Dec., 1775. Detachments of officers and men engaged at the battles of Bunker Hill, June 1-7, and in Arnold's Quebec Expedition, Sept.-Dec., 1775. Adopted as Continental in July. The Regiment was re-organized for service in 1776, under Col. Wyllys first Company, Col. Joseph Spencer.

Jonah Brainerd, Sergt.; en. May 6; disc. Dec. 17.

Minute men and Volunteers, 1776.

Roll of Capt. Eliphalet Holmes Company of Minute men (East Haddam), raised in May, 1776. By order of the Capt.-General.

Jonah Brainard, Serjt.
David Brainard.

Fourth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade — Col. Selden, 1776.

(Battalion raised in June, '76, to reinforce Washington at N. Y. Served in New York and on Long Island. Caught in the retreat and panic of Sept. 15, when the city was abandoned, and suffered some loss. Present with the army until Dec. 25, '76, when term of regiment expired. Rolls incomplete.)

Capt. Holmes's Company.

David Brainerd, Corp.

Miscellaneous Rolls. From Individual Records. Col. T. Cooke's Regt.

Lieut. Joshua Brainerd, prisoner from Mch. 15, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1781.

Lieut. Brainerd, prisoner on Long Island, paid wages May, 1778. He was under Generals Spencer and Wooster in Rhode Island and Connecticut 1776-1777, and was taken prisoner.

State Regiments under Gens. Spencer and Wooster in Rhode Island and Connecticut, 1776-'77. (In Nov., 1776, the Assembly voted to raise four State battalions to join the Continental army near New York, to serve until Mch., '77. These battalions did not march out of the State at that time, but remained in part on the Westchester border under Gen. Wooster, or went to Rhode Island under Gen. Spencer, who was assigned to command in that State in Dec., '76. A portion of Ely's regiment served in Rhode Island. The others were with Wooster in the early spring of '77. The records are not clear as to the service of these troops.) 2nd Battalion — Thaddeus Cook, Colonel.

Joshua Brainard, 2nd Lieut.

In Willett's Company.

John Brainard, Sergt.; joined Regt. Apr. 7, disc. May 19.

Brig.-Gen. Erastus Wolcott's Brigade. As recruiting for the Continental "Line" at Peekskill, Mch.-June, '77.

(As recruiting for the Continental "Line" progressed slowly in the spring of '77, and the regiments from Connecticut were not ready to take the field in March, Washington urged the Government to send a body of militia to serve for six weeks at Peekskill, where Gen. McDougall was then posted with a few troops. Three regi-

ments were accordingly ordered. They were composed of detachments from the militia regiments and placed under command of Brig.-Gen. Wolcott, vice Gen. Wadsworth first appointed. The companies were placed on duty at various points — White Plains, Crompond, Fishkill, Ft. Montgomery, etc.) Lieut. Smith's Company.

John Brainard, Sergt.; joined regiment Apr. 7; disc. May 29.

Regiment of "Artificers." 1777-1783. (Among the Continental organizations authorized by Congress in '77 was a corps of "Artificers" to be commanded by Jeduthun Baldwin of Massachusetts, who signed himself in July, 1780, as "Col. of Engineers and Lieut. Col. Com. of Artificers." It was to serve under the directions of the Quartermaster-General, and its duties appear to have been those attached to a pioneer and construction corps. The men were largely artisans, carpenters, builders, tent makers, tailors, etc. The Regiment was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and other fields. Capt. Horton's Company. (Late Parker's.)

Adonijah Brainard; en. Aug. 1, '77. for three years, Haddam. To Serjt. Nov. 1, '78.

Gen. Waterbury's State Brigade, 1781.

In Mch., 1781, Brigadier-General Waterbury, Jr., was appointed "Commandant of the Battalion ordered to be raised for the defense of the Post at Horseneck, and places adjacent, and also all the guards raised for the defense of the sea-coasts from Horseneck to New Haven, inclusive." The force was composed of drafts from the militia and amounted to a brigade of two battalions. In July it joined Washington while he was encamped at Phillipsburg (see order of battle, p. 304) and for some time after was under Heath's orders on the Westchester line. Col. Meigs, lately retired from the "Conn. Line," was first assigned to the command, but he declined the service. Capt. Charles Miel's Company. In States Brigade, 1781.

John Brainard, Serg't; joined reg't. Apr. 7, disc., May 29.

Jonah Brainerd, East Haddam; time joined, Apr. 23.

Asa Brainerd died in camp Dec., 1775.

Col. Canfield's Militia Regiment. At West Point, Sept., 1781.

Joshua Brainard, pri., East Haddam.

In States Brigade, Jan., 1781.

(Col. David Webster's Regiment and Capt. Willoughby's Company.)

Pay Roll of a Company of Militia commanded by Lieut.-Col. David Webster, which marched from Plymouth and Towns adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the Alarm in July, 1777, and proceeded as far as Cavendish, where we met Our troops on their retreat. Engaged July 5, 1777, and disc. July 16, 1777.

Barzillai Brainard, pri.; in service, 12 ds.: rate per month, £4, 10s.; amt. of wages, £1, 16s.; travel out, 3d. per mile; home,

2d. per mile for travel 100 miles, £2, 1s., 8d.; whole amt., £3, 17s., 8d.

Adonijah Brainard, Haddam, Capt. James Horton's Conn. Co.; Col. Baldwin's Regt. of Artificers; en. Aug. 1, 1777; roll dated July 20, 1780; en. three years; reported Sergeant Nov. 1, 1778.

New Hampshire in the Revolutionary War.

Daniel Brainerd, Yeoman, ae. 21, Rumney, N. H.; date of enlistment, July 10, 1775.

(Capt. James Osgood's Company.) A Pay Roll of Capt. James Osgood's Company of Rangers raised by the Colony of New Hampshire, joined the Northern Continental Army, 1775.

Daniel Brainard, Corp.; time of entry, July 10, 1775; disc. Dec. 21; in service, 5 mos., 12 ds.; rate per month, £4, 4s., 4d.; amt. of wages, £11, 17s., 7d.; coats and blankets, £1, 16s.; billeting, 11s. 3d.; total £14, 4s., 10d.

Capt. Osgood's Receipt for wages, 1775.

We the Subscribers, officers & soldiers in the Second comy of Rangers raised in the Colony of New Hampshire by the Congress thereof whereof James Osgood Esqr. is Capt. for the Defense of the American Colonis Do hereby Severlly Acknowledge to have Receved of Israel Morey Esqr. paymaster of the wages due to the said Company for thier first month Service our sd. first month wages respectively as witness our hand this 8th Day August 1775.

Daniel Brainard, Jr., £2, 9s., 0d.

(Capt. James Aiken's Co.) Pay Roll of Capt. James Aiken's Comp. in New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col. Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States, A. D. 1780.

Ebenezer Brainerd, pri.; wages per month, £134; time of enlistment, July 6; disc., Oct. 27, 1780, whole time in service, 3 mos., 22 ds.; amt. of wages, £500, 5s., 4d.; miles traveled, 340; amt. of travel at 1d. per mile, £102; due on account of rations detained, £11, 4s.; total amt., £613, 9s., 4d.; miles out, 136.

First Regiment of Militia. Fourth Company, 1839.

Joshua Brainard, Capt.

Privateersman in the Revolutionary Army.

Jeremiah Brainerd, mariner. One of Capt. Hull's men. From muster and pay roll of 1775 for Brigantine Minerva fitted out on Account of the Colony of Connecticut by Order of his Hon^r the Govr and Com^tee of Safety for the Defense of said Colony.

From a list of soldiers' names furnished me by the late Henry M. Selden of Haddam Neck, Conn.

Brainerd, Asa, pri., Haddam Neck, Conn.
" Capt. John, Haddam Neck, Conn.

Bounty Land Warrants.

Brainerd, David, New York.

WAR OF 1812.

Connecticut in the War of 1812.

NAME.	TITLE.	PLACE OF SERVICE.	COMMANDER.	PERIOD OF SERVICE.
Brainard, Asa,.....	Private, ..	Saybrook,	Nathan Johnson,.....	Sept. 19, 1814, to Oct. 29, 1814.
Brainard, David,...	Private, ..	Not shown,	Amherst Reynolds, ...	August 3, 1813, to Sept. 16, 1813.
Brainard, Timothy,	Corporal, .	Saybrook,.	Amaziah Bray,.....	May 20, 1814, to July 18, 1814.

Massachusetts in the War of 1812.

Selden Braynard in Light Infantry in Boston.

Payroll. Conn.

Brainard, David, soldier of 1812.

Payroll of New Hampshire in the War of 1812.

Brainerd, Ebenezer, en. about June 9, '13, disc. Oct. 6, '13.

Brainerd, Lebanon, New Hampshire, in Capt. Francis's Co.

Civil and Military List of Rhode Island, 1837.

Militia of the State. First Brigade. Newport and Bristol Counties. First Regiment of Militia. Fourth Newport Company. Capt. Samuel Smith.
Joshua Brainard. Lieut.

First Regiment of Militia. Fourth Company, 1838 and 1839.

Joshua Brainard, Capt.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF PENSIONS,
WASHINGTON, D. C., August 16th, 1900.

Madam: — John Brainard made an application for bounty land on May 20, 1856, at which time he was 66 years of age, and residing at Addison, Vermont, and his claim was allowed for his service as a soldier in Capt. Guy's Company, Vermont Troops, War of 1812. His service was but for a few days.

Very respectfully,
H. CLAY EVANS,
Commissioner.

CIVIL WAR.

Connecticut in the Civil War.

Francis A. Brainard, Hartford, en. Co. A, 1st Regt., Heavy Artillery, May 27, '61; mus. in, May 27, '61; disc., term ex., May 27, '64.

New Hampshire in the Civil War.

Charles A. Brainard, ae. 26, substitute; en. Aug. 13, '63; mus. in, Aug. 13, '63; mus. out, July 11, '63; a substitute, Co. B, 3d Regt.; wd. Aug. 21, '64; mus. out, July 11, '65; sub. for Albert Vinton, Granville.

Vermont in the Civil War.

Friend A. Brainard, Bridport, Corp. Co. F, 5th Regt.; en. Sept. 3, '61; mus. in, Sept. 16, '61; wd. and taken prisoner, June 29, '62; par. July 25, '62; disc. Oct. 14; '62.

Joseph A. Brainard, ae. 28, en. Aug. 16, '62; mus. in, Sept. 29, '62; Corp. of Co. L, 1st Cav.; wd. and taken prisoner, May 5, '64; d. at Andersonville, Aug. 16, '64.

Lysander A. Brainard, Co. K, 10th Regt., Inf., ae. 18; en. Aug. 12, '62; mus. in, Sept. 1, '62; pro. Com. Nov. 26, '62; mus. out, June 22, '65.

INVENTORS.

These persons in Joshua's line have been granted patents for their inventions were issued at the following dates, viz.:

Amasa Brainerd, Jersey City, N. J.: Locket; June 16, 1874; No. 152066.

Robert L. Brainard, Meriden, Conn.: Soldering gun-barrels; Apr. 11, 1876. No. 175850.

This list of soldiers' names and the names which follow was compiled from the preceding pages of the Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy and is approximately correct.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Brainerd, Adonijah, No. 23, Connecticut.
" Barzillai, No. 20, Vermont.
" Ebenezer, No. 21, Connecticut.
" Jonah, No. 4-v, Connecticut.
" Joshua, No. 12-29.
" Timothy, No. 26, Vermont.
Champion, Henry, No. 9.
Cone, Ebenezer, No. 8-ii.
Gates, Joshua, No. 6-i.

HOME MILITIA.

Brainerd, Amasa, No. 13.
" Asa, No. 25.
" Chevers, No. 34.
" Joseph, No. 41.
" Joshua, No. 2.
" John, No. 16.
" Timothy, No. 11.
Alvord, Jonathan, No. 11.
Spencer, David Brainerd, No. 14.

WAR OF 1812.

Brainerd, Seldon, No. 50.
Cady, Oliver, No. 70, Vermont.
Tifft, Jeremiah, No. 41, New York.

CIVIL WAR.

Brainerd, Barton, F., No. 180, New York.
" Benjamin Franklin. No. 129, Michigan.
" Charles Franklin, No. 182, Michigan.
" Charles Frederick, No. 137, New Hampshire.
" David, No. 86, Vermont.
" Francis A., No. 38, Vermont.
" Friend Austin, No. 135, New Hampshire.
" George B., No. 184, Michigan.
" John M., No. 103, New Hampshire.
" Joseph Alanson, No. 92, Vermont.
" Lysander A., No. 155, Vermont.
Brooks, Augustus Olmstead, No. 32-iii, Connecticut.
Carr, Nathan S., No. 109, Wisconsin.
Cleveland, John Lyndon, No. 112, Vermont.
Crane, Addison Brainerd, No. 127-iii, Vermont.
Day, Alfred, No. 189, New York.
Peck, David Brainerd, No. 138, Vermont.
Tifft, Nathan Henry, No. 87-ii.
Dimond, Wm., No. 82-i.

IN THE REGULAR ARMY.

Brainerd, George B., No. 184.

SPANISH WAR.

Bradley, George P., No. 177.

COLLEGE GRADUATES.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

Brainerd, Mark David, No. 193.

MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY.

Cady, Chauncey Marvin, No. 70-viii.

MIDDLEBURG COLLEGE.

Cady, Calvin Brainerd, No. 70-iii.

OBERLIN COLLEGE.

Cady, Cornelius Sidney, No. 70-v.

ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY.

Day, Alfred, No. 189.

ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY.

Cady, Chauncey Marvin, No. 70-viii.

TRINITY COLLEGE.

Brainerd, Edwin Whittlesey, No. 119.
Cotton, Henry Evan, No. 174.

YALE COLLEGE.

Blakeman, Ira Bronson.
Wells, Edgar T., No. 172.
Emmons, Daniel, No. 31.

REPRESENTATIVES.

Brainerd, Chevers, No. 34.
" John, No. 16
" Joseph Sluman, No. 38.

MINISTERS.

Cady, Calvin Brainerd, No. 70-iii.
Cady, Cornelius Sidney, No. 70-v.
Cotton, Henry Evan, No. 174.
Day, Alfred, No. 189.
Wells, Edgar T., No. 172.

LAWYERS.

Brainerd, Mark David, No. 190.
" Mark David, No. 193.
Farrar, Edward, No. 139.

DOCTORS.

Brainerd, David, No. 55.
Whittlesey, Edwin, No. 119.